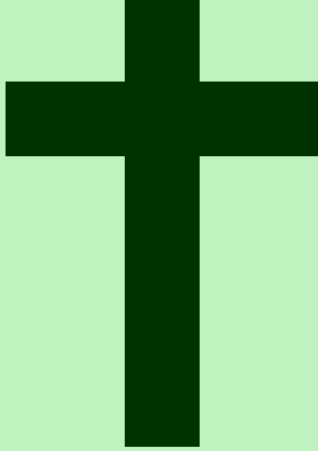


Abwaresen
Wore-ə



New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

Abwaresen Wore-ə

New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chumburung

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chumburung

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Dec 2021
24326c91-bd91-5fb9-a5f1-7f3e726a9745

Contents

Matiyo	1
Maak	69
Lukas	109
Yohanee	178
Ayaa-ro ayerepo-o asun	224
Roma awuye	283
1 Korintoo awuye	313
2 Korintoo awuye	341
Galatiya awuye	360
Ifisus awuye	371
Filipii awuye	380
Kolosii awuye	386
1 Tisalonikaa awuye	393
2 Tisalonikaa awuye	399
1 Timotii	403
2 Timotii	411
Tiitus	417
Filemon	421
Heebrii awuye	423
Yakubu	446
1 Peetroo	453
2 Peetroo	462
1 Yohanee	467
2 Yohanee	475
3 Yohanee	476
Yudas	477
Aleebokaapoto	480

Matiyo

Ketɔ ne Matiyo a kyorɛ bo lee asen timaa-o si-o

Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ nana-ana anyare
(Lukas 3.23–38)

¹ Keɛ Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ nana-ana anyare, na aneɲ ne ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na aneɲ ne Deefid mɔ a lee Abraham a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Abraham mɔ gye Isireelii awuye bamɔ nana.

² To, Abraham mɔ gyi e gye Isak,
ne Isak mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yakubu,
ne Yakubu mɔ mɔ gyi-ana e gye Yudaa na mɔ daa-ana na mɔ tire-ana.

³ Ne Yudaa na ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ e Tamaa-ɔ a kowe Peres na Sera,
ne Peres mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Hisirɔɲ,
ne Hisirɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Aram.

⁴ Ne Aram mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Aminadabi,
ne Aminadabi mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Naasɔɲ,
ne Naasɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Salamɔɲ.

⁵ Ne Salamɔɲ mɔ na mɔ ka Rahab a kowe Bowas,
ne Bowas mɔ na mɔ ka Rut a kowe Obid,
ne Obid mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yeseɛ.

⁶ Ne Yeseɛ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Owure Deefid.

Ne Owure Deefid na ɔkyee ko ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Oriya mɔ ka-ɔ a kowe Solomɔɲ.*

⁷ Ne Solomɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Reƙabowam,
ne Reƙabowam mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Abiya,
ne Abiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Asa.

⁸ Ne Asa mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yehɔsafat,
ne Yehɔsafat mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yehɔram,
ne Yehɔram mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Osiya.

⁹ Ne Osiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yotam,
ne Yotam mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Ahas,
ne Ahas mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Hisikiya.

¹⁰ Ne Hisikiya mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Manasee,
ne Manasee mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Amɔɲ
ne Amɔɲ mɔ mɔ gyi e gye Yosiya.

¹¹ Ne Yosiya mɔ mɔ gyi-ana e gye Yikoniya na mɔ tire-ana.
San amɔ-rɔ ne Isireelii awuye adɔɲ a yaa bamɔ anya kusun-no Babilɔɲ swɛɛɛɛ se.

¹² Bamɔ adɔɲ a yaa bamɔ Babilɔɲ-ɔ,
amɔ kamɛɛ ne Yikoniya a kowe Salatiyɛl,
ne Salatiyɛl mɔ a kowe Sirubabel.

¹³ Ne Sirubabel mɔ a kowe Abiyud,
ne Abiyud mɔ a kowe Iliyakim,
ne Iliyakim mɔ a kowe Asɔɔ.

* 1:6 ɔkyee-ɔ kenyaɛ e gye Batesiiba. 2 Samuwɛl 12.24.

14 Ne Asɔɔ mɔ a kowe Sadukii,
ne Sadukii mɔ a kowe Akim,
ne Akim mɔ a kowe Iliyud.

15 Ne Iliyud mɔ a kowe Iliyasa,
ne Iliyasa mɔ a kowe Matan,
ne Matan mɔ a kowe Yakubu.

16 Ne Yakubu mɔ a kowe Yosef,
ne Yosef mɔ a waaree Mariya.

Mariya ya kowe Yeesuu ne ba tee mɔ ε Kristoo
ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

17 Nkovekyase ne η ya lee Abraham se ya bo fo Deefid si-o gye kudu nna, ne lee Deefid si ya bo fo san ne bamo adon a yaa bamo anya kuson-no Babilon sweere se-ɔ mɔ gye kudu nna. Bo lee san amo ya bo fo Kristoo-o kakowe se mɔ gye nkovekyase aneη kudu nna.

Aneη ne baa kowe Yeesuu-o

(Lukas 2.1–7)

18 Mfaanee ne baa kowe Yeesuu Kristoo. Kabregyii ko ya kyena ne ba tee mɔ ε Mariya. Ne baa kere mɔ sa Yosef. Yosef na Mariya mon tee di, amaa Mariya a ηu feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne ɔ nya kame. 19 ɔ Yosef feraa, ɔ fa feye mɔ kerekyee Mariya mon de kasentij. Ne ɔ kpa a o kine mɔ. Amaa mɔ a gye sese timaa-o si-o, ɔ mon kpa feye ɔ nyera Mariya kenyaare, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye o kine mɔ na ɔko mon nu.

20 Aneη a aseη-ɔ a san a bo mɔ mfeere-rɔ-ɔ, ne kanye ko Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee mɔ se dee-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Yosef, Deefid mɔ kenanagyi, fo ma sa a Mariya ketaa baa fo aye waa fo kufu, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya sa mɔ kame-o. 21 ɔ kowe onyare, na fo sa mɔ kenyaare feye Yeesuu, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-e-morowe, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne o lee mɔ ase se na ɔ bo lee bamo ebaye-rɔ.”

22 Amo-ɔ peee a waa nee na keto ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ akyaamee-ɔ ɔko a kyoree waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

23 “Kabregyii ne ɔ mon nyi anyare-ɔ e nya kame,
na ɔ kowe onyare, na bo tee mɔ ε Imanuwel,
kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-bo-ane-ase.”*

24 Amose se-ɔ Yosef a kosɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ gya Wuribware kabɔ a kanɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ waaree Mariya taa mɔ yaa mɔ aye. 25 Amaa mɔ aa mɔ mon di ne ɔ bo kowe. Ne ɔ kowe onyare, ne Yosef a sa kayaagyi-o kenyaare ε Yeesuu.

2

Anyiasenpo-ɔ keba

1 Man ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Betelahem ne ɔ bo Yudeyat sweere se-ɔ-rɔ ne Mariya a kowe Yeesuu. San amo-ɔ Herod e gye owure.† A mon kyee ne afɔ ko a lee kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ ba Yerusalem. Afɔ mɔ gye anyiasenpo ko ne ba deere akyee-e-kpa-agyi ba pini amo aseη-ɔ. 2 Ne baa bise Owure Herod feye, “Nkee kayaagyi ne baa kowe mɔ na ɔ bo gyi Yudaa awuye

* 1:23 Isaya 7.14 (LXX).

kuwure-o. Bọ lee feye ane a nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko a lee kyowe leekpa, ne ke e kaapo ane feye baa kowe owure. Ne ane a ba a ane bo sun mō.”

³ Owure Herod a nu amo-ɔ, ne mō aa Yerusalem awuye peee idun a ten bamo. ⁴ Ne ɔ tee Wuribware alonho abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo peee bo gyanhe. Bamo a gyanhe-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye mfene ne ba ba a bo bo kowe oko ne ba tee mō e Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye-o. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne baa lee kan feye, “Betelahem ne ɔ bo Yudaa sweere mō se-ɔ-rɔ ne ba kowe mō. A lee feye Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Wuribware ye, Betelahem man,
haree fo a gye Yudaa sweere se
a eman-ɔ-rɔ kagyinyii-o gbaa ooo,
Wuribware i lee mone ase-ɔ-rɔ oko
na o kii mō ase Isireelii awuye peee
oyaalenho na odeeresepo-ɔ.’”*

⁷ Owure-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee anyiasenpo-ɔ lee kerisi, ne oo bise bamo san konko ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo a lee-ɔ. ⁸ Ne baa tawe san-ɔ gywii mō. Mō a nu bo lee bamo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ya buwi kpa kayaagyi-o Betelahem man-na. Mone ya den nu mō, na mon' sa a n nu, na mō-ɔ mō n nya ya sun mō.” Ne ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo yo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bamo a meraa se ba yo-ɔ, puri-ro ne baa bee nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne baa dee nu kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi bweeto. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a gye bamo nkpe anen-aaa ya fo lon ne kayaagyi-o bo mō-rɔ-ɔ, ne kaa sii yere awore-ro lon amo soso kyekye. ¹¹ Bamo a lwee lon-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa nu kayaagyi-o na mō nyi Mariya. Ne baa kpuni anurii sun kayaagyi-o, ne baa bunni bamo adakaa se, ne baa lee ato damenanse ne amo yawo bo len-ɔ bo ke mō. Amo e gye atanne pipee, na nyonku, na kakyanne-ɔ.

¹² Ne Wuribware a tawe gywii bamo dee-ro feye bo ma lee kinji yo Owure Herod ase ya tawe keto ne baa nu-o gywii mō. Amose se-ɔ, ne baa kinji borɔ kpa banban se yo bamo aye.

Igyipiti sweere se koy-ɔ

¹³ Anyiasenpo-ɔ a yii-o, kamee-ro ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Yosef se dee-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mō nyi na fo sere yo Igyipiti sweere se. Mon' kyena mfen anen-aaa bo fo san ne m bee mō e tawe mō i gywii mone feye mon' lee mfen-ɔ, a lee feye Owure Herod e ba a ɔ bo buwi kpa kayaagyi-o na ɔ mō mō.”

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, Yosef a koso kanye amo, ne mō aa kayaagyi-o na mō nyi a yo Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena. ¹⁵ Ne baa kyena mfen ne Herod a bo wu, na anen ne Wuribware a borɔ mō akyaamee-ɔ oko se tawe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

“Igyipiti sweere se ne mō a tee mō gyi-o lee.”*

Anen ne baa mō nyenase Betelahem man-na-ɔ

¹⁶ Amo Yosef na kayaagyi-o na mō nyi a yo Igyipiti pwee ne Owure Herod a dee nu feye anyiasenpo-ɔ a penna mō. Amose-ɔ ne mō dun a fwii bweeto, ne ɔ sa kan feye mō asoogyaa awuye mō nyenase peee ne bo

* 2:5-6 Miika 5.2. * 2:15 Hoseya 11.1.

bɔ Betelahem man-nɔ na eman ne e maa mfen-ɔ, ne bɔ mon tɛ kyon nsu nnyɔ-ɔ, nsu ne ɔ fa feye kayaagyi-o a gyi-o, lee san ne anyiasenpo amo a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye baa nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi-o a lee-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Yereɛmeɛa a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a waa kaseɛntin feye,

¹⁸ “Baa nu bore ko a lee Rama man-nɔ,
bore-ɔ de elawo bweɛtɔ.
Rakyeɛl i su ɔ sa mɔ gyi-ana.
O kine keppɔre,
a lee feye bɔ mon lee bɔ bɔ-ro.”*

Anɛn ne baa kinɛi lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Owure Herod a wu. Mɔ a wu-o, ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a bee lee Yosef se dee-ro Igyipiti sweere se. ²⁰ Ne ɔ tɔwe feye, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi, na mon' kinɛi yɔ mone aye Isireelii sweere se, a lee feye mɔ ne ɔ kpa kayaagyi-o kemɔɔ-ɔ a wu.”

²¹ Ne Yosef a koso taa kayaagyi-o na mɔ nyi, ne baa kinɛi yɔ Isireelii sweere se. ²² Bamɔ a fɔ mfen-ɔ, ne Yosef a nu feye Aakilayus a gyi mɔ se Herod a kuwure-o mfen. Amose se-ɔ kufu a nya mɔ mfen kekyena. Ne Wuribware a yii mɔ se dee-ro feye bɔ ma kyena Yudeya mfen. Amose-ɔ ne baa kinɛi ya borɔ ton ko ya fɔ Galileya sweere se. ²³ Ne baa ya kyena man ko ne ba tee e Nasaret-ɔ-rɔ, na anɛn ne Wuribware kyaamɛ ko a tɔwe-ɔ nya waa kaseɛntin feye,
“Ba ba a bɔ tee mɔ e Nasaretenyi.”

3

Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ abwareseɛn kotɔwe

(Maak 1.1–8; Lukas 3.1–18; Yohanee 1.19–28)

¹ Ne anyare ko bɔ-ro. Ba tee mɔ e Yohanee, ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ e Osuubɔpo-ɔ. Ne ɔ yɔ Yudeya kimukee-ro, ne ɔ lee ɔ tɔwe Wuribware aseɛn o gywii okɛmaa ne ɔ borɔ mfen-ɔ feye, ² “Mon' nu mone eyeɛ na mon' kinɛi lee mone ebɔye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a tɔ-ro.” ³ Yohanee e gyɛ oko ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a tɔwe mɔ aseɛn-ɔ feye,

“Okɔ e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mon' lonɛn kpa neɛneɛ bɔ beya Wuribware.
Mon' waa kpa kyerarase sa mɔ a ɔ borɔ se.’ ”*

⁴ Nyoma ifwii ne baa bɔ waa Yohanee atɔ bunse, ne kabɔ wɔre keresese da mɔ laare-ro. Mɔ ateese e gyɛ akyanɛkyanɛa na gyabweɛkyu. ⁵ Ne aseɛ bweɛtɔ a ba mɔ ase. Bokɔ a lee Yerusalem man-nɔ, bokɔ mɔ a lee Yudeya sweere abegya kɛmaa se, ne bokɔ mɔ a lee eman peɛɛ ne e maa Yoodan bon-ɔ se. ⁶ Ne baa tɔwe bamɔ ebɔye gywii mɔ, ne ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu Yoodan bon-nɔ.

⁷ Ne oo nu aseɛ ne ba tee bamɔ e Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye-o e ba a bɔ bɔ deɛre anɛn ne ɔ bɔ asuu-o. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone awɔ mɔ, emene se ne mone mɔ mone a ba mfee? Okɔ a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon lee mone eyeɛ bɔ lee ebɔye a kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bɔ sa abɔyewaapo-ɔ-rɔ aaa? ⁸ Ma kɔre a n gyi. Amaa mɔ e

* 2:18 Yereɛmeɛa 31.15. * 3:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyε, mōnē akatō ya pee amō sē fēraa, amō mōn' waa atō kemaa nē a kaapo feyε mōnē a nu mōnē eyēē, nē mōnē a kinji lēē mōnē ēbōyē-rō-ō. ⁹ Mōnē ma fa feyε mōnē a gye nē nana Abraham mō ananagyi-o si-o, mōnē mōn' tii kakōka nē Wuribware ē kpa a o ba bō sa abōyēwaapo-ō sē. A lēē feyε Wuribware ē taare a o ba mfeē a afore mō bō buruwi asēsē na bō kii Abraham mō ananagyi. ¹⁰ Mōn' sa sē, a lēē feyε Wuribware a waa kakwii-atō siraa, na o ba bō nē kiyii kemaa nē kē maa swēē agyi timaa-o ilen kaasē, na o bō da na o twēē waa deēkpa-rō.”

¹¹ Nē o tōwē gywii asēsē pēēē nē ba nu mō ase-ō feyε, “Nkyu nē n de mō ē bō mōnē asuu, na a kaapo feyε mōnē a nu mōnē eyēē kinji lēē mōnē ēbōyē-rō. Amaa o kō san o ba mō kamēē na o kyō mō, nē mōn' fō feyε n sōrō mō asebeta gbaa. Mō fēraa, o sa a Wuribware a kufwiinē timaa-o ywēē mōnē sē nēē, na mōn' nya keyaalen feyε deēkpa-ō. Na o ba Wuribware a kufwiinē timaa-o bō gyēē mōnē. ¹² O de mō kawōraa nē o ba a o bō kyaare ayu na o swii waa mō kēpōrēkyēē-rō. Na nkeē o kpanē afenfenṭee-o pēēē na o kywēē amō deēkpa nē o maa duṅ-o-ro. Anēn nē o gyi asēsē pēēē asēn-ō nēē.”

Yohaneē a bō Yeesuu asuu

(Maak 1.9–11; Lukas 3.21–22; Yohaneē 1.32–34)

¹³ San amō-ō, Yeesuu a lēē Galileya sweērē sē ba Yōōdan bōn-nō na Yohaneē bō mō asuu. ¹⁴ Amaa Yohaneē a lēē eyēē feyε o kyurowi Yeesuu mfēērē. O yē, “Weetee a bware feyε fō ē gye nē fō bō mō asuu, amaa fō ya kōn ba mō asē feyε m bō fō asuu.”

¹⁵ Nē Yeesuu a lēē kanō feyε, “Mbeyōmō fēraa, sa a a waa anēn, a lēē feyε a bware feyε anē waa anēn nē Wuribware ē kpa-ō.”

Amōsē sē-ō nē Yohaneē a sure si, nē o bō Yeesuu asuu. ¹⁶ Yohaneē a dēn bō mō asuu, nē Yeesuu a lēē nkyu-ro-o, puri amō-rō nē awōrē-rō a buṅṅi-ro, nē oo ṅu Wuribware a kufwiinē-o a bō ywēē mō sē feyε kuwurelēpō-ō. ¹⁷ Nē bōrē kō a lēē sōsō tōwē feyε, “Kēē mō gyi timaa nē mō ē kpa mō asēn bweētō-ō, nē mō akatō a gyi mō sē-ō.”

4

Yeesuu kōkyōrōkēē

(Maak 1.12–13; Lukas 4.1–13)

¹ Amō kamēē-rō nē Wuribware a kufwiinē timaa-o a sa nē Yeesuu a yō o naa o muruwi kimukee-ro, na Ōbōnsam kyō mō-rō kēē feyε o nya mō a o bō waa ēbōyē-rō aaa. ² Nē Yeesuu a gyi nke aduna mpasē na kanye kimukee-ro mfēn, na o maa gyi ateese. Amōsē-ō san nē nke amō a kyōn-ō, akōn de mō. ³ Nē Ōbōnsam nē bō bēē ba tēē mō ē Ōkyōrōpō-ō a ba mō ase. Nē o yē, “Fō i nyi feyε Wuribware mō gyi-o ē gye fō kasēntin, amō fēraa sa a abu mō buruwi bodobodoo sa fō a fō gyi.”

⁴ Nē Yeesuu a bēnṅaa feyε, “Baa kyōrēē waa abwareṣen wōrē-ō-rō feyε,

‘Ateese wōrē maa sa sēsē nkpaa, amaa Wuribware asēn

tōwēsē kemaa mō mō bēē a tiri sa mō nkpaa.’ ”*

⁵ Nē Ōbōnsam a bēē yaa Yeesuu Yērōsalēm nē bō bēē ba tēē mfēn ε man kpeyaa-ō, nē o taa mō yaa bō yera Wuribware sunkpaa-ō katwēē-rō.

⁶ Nē o tōwē gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Fō i nyi feyε Wuribware mō gyi ē gye fō

* 4:4 Mbraa kēbēesa 8.3.

kasentij, amo feraa fuwi ywee-ro a η kee. A lee feye baa bee kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

‘Wuribware e sa a mō mbōo-ō bō kunj fō,
na bō sorō fō bamō asaree se,
na fō ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’ ”*

7 Ne Yeesuu a bee beηηaa mō feye, “Nee amo mō a bee a bō abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

‘Mone ma kan kyō mone nyanpe Wuribware-ro kee’ ε?”*

8 Ne ηkee Ḑbansam a taa Yeesuu yaa kebee soswee kō se, ne ḑ ba kaye-ro eman peee na emō kedabe bō kaapo mō. 9 Ne ḑ tawe gywii mō feye, “Fō ya kpuni anjirii sunj mō, n de emō peee mō e sa fō.”

10 Ne Yeesuu a tawe feye, “Ḑbansam, nare lee-ro, a lee feye baa bee kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

‘Mon' sunj mone nyanpe Wuribware wore kpenj.’ ”*

11 Ne Ḑbansam a lee Yeesuu ase. Mō a deη o yii-o, puri amo-ro ne Wuribware mbōo kō a bō kya Yeesuu-ro.

*Anej ne Yeesuu a lee mō kusuj kaase Galileya-ō
(Maak 1.14–15; Lukas 4.14–15)*

12-13 Sanj ne Yeesuu bō mfēj-ō, Herōd† ne ḑ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a tii Yohanee Osuubōpo-ō. Yeesuu a nu amo-ō, ne oo kinji yō mō aye Nasaret ne ḑ bō Galileya-ō, ne oo tu ya kyena Kapaaniyum ne ḑ maa Galileya kepare dabe kee-ō, ne a gye Saburōη na Nafatalii ifuri si-o. 14 Ḑo waa anej nee na Wuribware kyaameε Isaya ketō ne ḑ tawe-ō nya waa kasentij feye,

15 “Saburōη ifuri si na Nafatalii ifuri si,
mfēj ne kpa dabe bō-ro ne ba tee mō ε Ḑpoō a kpa-ō,
ne ḑ lee Yoōdan bōη kyōwe leekpa a kebegya-ō se,
bōrō mfēj taa yō kaase-ro a kebare-ō,
na Galileya ifuri

ne bamō ne bō moη gye Yudaa awuye-o te si-o,

16 mfēj a aseε mō ne baa deε nare kibugyii-ro-o
a ηu kelanηero dabe.

Bamō ne bō serē lowi-o,
kelanηero a wee bamō se mbeyōmō.”*

17 Lee sanj amo-ō Yeesuu a lee ḑ tawe mō asēη feye, “Mon' nu mone eyee na mon' kinji lee mone ebōye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba.”

*Anej ne Yeesuu a tee ηkinji akrapo ana-ō
(Maak 1.16–20; Lukas 5.1–11)*

* 4:6 Kiliη 91.11, 12. * 4:7 Mbraa kebeesa 6.16. * 4:10 Mbraa kebeesa 6.13. * 4:16 Isaya 9.1-2.

¹⁸ Nē Yeesuu a bōrō Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-ɔ. Mō a naa nkyu-o ekekeke se-ɔ, nē oo ŋu ŋkingyi akrapo anyo ko nē ba tee bamo e Simōn nē mō kenjasenyare e gye Peetroo-o na mō tire Andruu, na ba twee kisawu ba kra ŋkingyi. ¹⁹ Nē Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Mōn' ba a ane yo. Mōne ma lee kra ŋkingyi. Amaa mō e kaapo mone anen nē mone i buwi asese na mōn' baa bamo mō ase-ɔ.” ²⁰ Nē baa yowe bamo asawu bō beya puri amo-rō, nē baa gya Yeesuu si bō yii.

²¹ Nē ɔ meraa se yo ya tō anyare anyo ko bee, Yakubu na mō tire Yohanee. Bamō aa bamō se Sibidii e bō koree-rō ba waa bamō asawu siraa. Nē Yeesuu a tee bamo. ²² Puri amo-rō nē baa yowe bamo se na koree-ɔ, nē baa gya Yeesuu si bō yii.

Yeesuu atō kekaapo na abwaresen kotowe na alapo kekya

²³ Amo peee kamee-ɔ, nē Yeesuu a muruwi Galileya sweere se ton kemaa ɔ kaapo asese atō kebwarekore akyan-nō, na ɔ tōwe asen timaa bō lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya alapo. Nē ɔ taare kya asese nē baa baa mō ase-ɔ alogyi kemaa. ²⁴ Mō asen a sanje-rō bōrō Siriya eman peee-rō, anen se-ɔ asese amo a taa alapo nē ba lō alogyi kemaa-ɔ baa mō ase, nē ɔ kya bamo peee. Asese-ɔ boko, ibrisi te bamo se, nē boko gye kigbungbun alapo, nē boko mō gye agyaboo. ²⁵ Nē asese bweeto nē baa lee Galileya sweere se na Dekapolis (kaase e kaapo feye Eman-Kudu) ifuri si na Yerusalem man-nō na Yudeya sweere se na Yoodan nnōn a bōnbe-ɔ a gya mō se.

5

*Kebee se abwaresen kotowe
(Lukas 6.20-23)*

¹ Yeesuu a ŋu asese bweeto nē baa ba mō ase-ɔ, nē ɔ dee kebee ko se kafwee ya kyena na ɔ kaapo atō, nē mō agyasepo-ɔ a kyaa muruwaa mō.

² Nē ɔ lee ɔ kaapo bamo feye,

³ “Bamo nē bō nyi feye Wuribware ase

bō mōn de seye a bō sa mō-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye bō tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

⁴ Bamō nē bamō ebore-rō i duŋwi bamo-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware i yuri bamo ŋkpono-rō.

⁵ Bamō nē ba yuri bamo eyee-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye san e fō feye kaye peee i kii bamo lee.

⁶ Bamō nē wore de bamo itimaa kowaa-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware e sa a itimaa kowaa-ɔ waa bamo kone.

⁷ Bamō nē ba ŋu boko ewee-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware i ŋu bamo ewee anen dee.

⁸ Bamō nē bamo ŋkpono-rō a fwiiri-o de nyure,

a lee feye ba ŋu Wuribware.

⁹ Bamō nē ba sun ba kpa kayeyuri

ba sa bamo abeeke-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware e tee bamo feye mō gyi-ana.

¹⁰ Bamō nē boko e sa nē ba gyi aworefō

bō lee anen nē ba waa ketō nē Wuribware e kpa-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye bō tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

11 Mone ne asese e saare mone bo lee feye mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ba sa ne mone i gyi aworefo-ɔ, ne ba ba ayeba kema ba dɔnɔ mone se-ɔ, mone de nyure, a lee feye bamo kowaa mone aneɔ e kaapo ne feye mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ. 12 Amose-ɔ mon'! a mone akato gyi bweeto, a lee feye kakaka dabe timaa ko gywii mone Wuribware se. Bo lee feye aneɔ ne ba waa mone-ɔ deɛ ne baa waa Wuribware a akyaameɛ ne baa gye mone nkpeɛ ba-ɔ.”

Mfore na kelanɔ

(Maak 9.50; Lukas 14.34–35)

13 Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Mone du ne feye mfore-ɔ bo sa sese dimaadi. Amaa mfore kone ya lee feraa, oko maa lee taare a o borɔ kpa kema se bo sa a m bee kii mfore daa. M mon lee n de keto waase, amose-ɔ ba taa a bo bo twee nee a asese kyikye mmo se.

14 Mone bee mone du ne feye kelanɔ bo sa kaye peee. Man ne o yere kebee se-ɔ maa kweero. 15 Aneɔ deɛ ne oko maa kyanɔe mo fetiri si na o kon bera kike bo bun si. N gye kabuno ne o taa a o bo yera aaa, na o lanɔe loɔ-ɔ-ɔ peee? 16 Mfaaneɛ deɛ ne mon' lanɔe-ɔ asese akato-ɔ, na bo nya nu ato timaa ne mone e waa-ɔ, na bo kyoro Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-ɔ.”

Mbraa-ɔ kekaapo

17 Ne Yeessu a kya mo ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mone e fa feye mo a ba a m bo gya ane odedaapo Mosis a mbraa-ɔ na Wuribware a akyaameɛ a abwareseɔ kekaapo-ɔ bo twee nee eee? Daabii. Mon ba a m bo gya mmo bo twee nee, amaa mo a ba a m bo waa keto kema ne baa kaapo-ɔ kyekye lowe. 18 Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye bo fo san ne soso na sweere e kyon-ɔ, mbraa-ɔ kabegyeɛ beee mmo asen kagyinyii maa lee se daa, amo keto se ne Wuribware a sa ne ane mbraa-ɔ a ba-ɔ. 19 Amose-ɔ okema ne mo ya fo mbraa-ɔ peee katogyinyii kema, ne o kaapo bokɔ na bo fo mbraa-ɔ aneɔ deɛ-ɔ, amo feraa, o kii kagyinyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. Amaa okema ne mo ya gya mbraa-ɔ se, ne o kaapo bokɔ a bo gya mmo se-ɔ feraa, ba tee mo e sese dabe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. 20 Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone itimaa na kedamenanɛ e mon kyɔ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye lee-o, amo feraa mone maa tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si peee.”

Ato ne Yeessu a kaapo bo lee kadunfwii si-o

(Lukas 12.57–59)

21 Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa towe gywii ane nana-ana feye oko ma kan moɔ sese.* Okema ne o moɔ sese-ɔ, ba bu mo kepo na bo moɔ mo. 22 Amaa mbeyomo, mo-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye okema ne mo dun ya fwii mo beeko se-ɔ, bo bu mo kepo na bo moɔ mo, ne okema ne o tee mo beeko feye mfere ke-mon-de wuye-o, bo bu mo kepo abrese akato-ɔ na bo moɔ mo, ne okema ne o tee mo beeko feye amanbweepo-ɔ, a bware feye o yo aworefo deekpa-ɔ. 23-24 Amose-ɔ fo ko ya yo lanɔkpa a fo ya lanɔ Wuribware, ne fo ya nyinɔ si feye asen ko bo fo aa fo beeko mbonɔ-ɔ, yowe ato ne fo e yaa bo lanɔ mo-ɔ bo beya lanɔkpa akato-ɔ, na fo kinɔ yo fo beeko-ɔ ase a mon' lanɔ mone mbonɔ-ɔ, pweɛ na fo deɛ kinɔ ba bo lanɔ Wuribware.”

* 5:21 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13.

25 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Anen dεε ne fo aa oko i de asen, ne mo e kpa a o yaa fo senjyikpa, fo ne fo a waa asen-ɔ na asen wuyee-o lonho amo pweε na mon' dεε fo senjyikpa-ɔ mfen. N gye anen, o gyiiri fo a o yaa asenjyipo-ɔ ase, na mo ma baa fo bo waa apurisi kesaree-ro na bo tii fo. 26 Kasentij si mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye fo i di tiikpa mfen anen-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo kokɔ a fo lowe na pasowa gbaa mon san-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo kakyekpa na kanyarekpa asen-ɔ

27 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe feye oko ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa.* 28 Amaa mbeyomɔ mo-ɔ mo mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye okemaa ne o deere okyee, ne o yorowe feye o kii mo lee-o a kyɔ kpa mo mo kakpon-ro kyee. 29 Amose se-ɔ fo kigyisekato e sa ne fo e waa ebaye, lee kemo bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayoware ton ko bo twee, ne fo ya nya nkpa, a bo feye bamo a twee fo kayoware pεεε bo waa aworefɔ deekpa-ro. 30 Anen dεε ne fo kigyisesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebaye, ten kemo bo twee. Fo ya ten fo kayoware kebegya, a bo feye fo kayoware pεεε a lwee aworefɔ deekpa-ro.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo anyare kikine mo ka asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 19.9; Maak 10.11–12; Lukas 16.18)

31 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone a bee nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe feye anyare ya kine mo ka, o kyoreε kikine wore sa mo feye oo kine mo.* 32 Amaa mbeyomɔ, mo-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye anyare ya kine mo ka, ne okyee-ɔ ya waaree anyare banban, mo ne oo kine mo ka-ɔ a sa ne okyee-ɔ a waa kanyarekpa, amo okyee-ɔ a kyɔ lee mo kuri-o kameε fεraa. Ne anyare ne mo-ɔ mo a bee waaree anen a okyee-ɔ mo a waa kakyekpa.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo etan kowaa asen-ɔ
(Yakubu 5.12)

33 Ne Yeesuu a kya mo ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye dedaa-ɔ baa tawe feye oko ma waa etan na o lanhe mo kanɔ. Keto ne oko e waa etan feye o waa-ɔ, o waa. 34 Amaa mbeyomɔ, mo-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone e kpa a mon' tawe bo beya feye mone e waa kotako, mone ma waa etan bo tawe. Mone ma kan ba Wuribware se bo waa etan, a lee feye mfen ne Wuribware a kuwuregya-ɔ bo. 35 Anen dεε ne mone ma ba sweere bo waa etan, a lee feye sweere se ne Wuribware ayaapapaa yere a kyure. Mone ma ba Yerusalem bo waa etan, a lee feye mfen gye Owure-bo-elen-Bware man nee. 36 Mone ma kan ba mone anu gbaa bo waa etan, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' waa kipwiigy konko kufufuri bεεε kigyigyii. 37 Amaa keto ne mon' bo tawe asen bo beya bεεε mon' bo benhaa asen-ɔ e gye feye, ‘ɔn, ane e waa’, bεεε ‘Daabii, ane maa waa.’ Keto kεmaa ne nkee mone e tawe a mon' bo tii on bεεε daabii si-o a lee Obansam ase nee.”

Anen ne ane kpa ane adon asen-ɔ
(Lukas 6.27–36)

38 Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye baa tawe feye, ‘Oko ya bwee mo beεko kekato, anen dεε ne bo bwee mo lee bo teere. Ne oko ya kyuwii mo beεko kebwanɔ, bo kyuwii mo lee.*’ 39 Amaa mbeyomɔ mo-ɔ

* 5:27 Kelee Igyipiti 20.14. * 5:31 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1. * 5:38 Kelee Igyipiti 21.24; Kolonho mbraa 24.20; Mbraa kebeesa 19.21.

mō mō e tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyē ɔkō ya waa mōnē bōyē, mōnē ma ba bōyē bō ka mō kōkō. ɔkō ya da fō kigyisesebō-rō kebāa, bēe buruwāa kebenasebō-rō sa mō a ɔ da. ⁴⁰ Nē ɔkō ya yaa fō iwurekpa a ɔ ya gyi asen bō da fō na ɔ bō fō kōkō, nē mō e kpa fō kaare a ɔ kōare, taa fō waagya bō tii mō sē na ɔ taa nare. ⁴¹ Nē ɔkō ya yere fō feyē fō sorō mō atō mayere kōnkō, sorō yaa mō emayere enyo. ⁴² ɔkēmaa nē ɔ kōrē fō kōtōkō-ɔ, fō i de, sa mō ketō-ɔ. ɔkō e kpa a ɔ para kōtōkō, bō para mō.

⁴³ Mōnē a bēe nu feyē baa tōwē feyē, ‘ɔkēmaa kpa mō bēeko asen, * na o kisi mō dōn.’ ⁴⁴ Amaa mbeyōmō, mō-ɔ mō e tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyē mōn' kpa mōnē adōn asen, na mōn' kōrē kebwarekōrē sa bamō nē ba waa mōnē bōrōkraa-ɔ, ⁴⁵ na bō ŋu feyē kasentij si mōnē gye Wuribware, mōnē sē nē ɔ bō sōsō-ɔ, mō gyi-ana. Bō lēe feyē ɔ sa nē mō kyōwē e wēe asēsē bōyē na atimaa si kyēkyē. Anēn dēe nē bware e ba ɔ wēe bamō nē ba waa itimaa-o na bamō nē ba waa ebōyē-ɔ atō sē. ⁴⁶ Mōnē e kpa bamō nē ba kpa mōnē-ɔ wōrē asen, Wuribware maa sa mōnē amō kakōka. Bō lēe feyē anēn dēe nē lenpoo akōorepō gbaa e kpa bamō bēeko-ana lenpoo akōorepō asen. ⁴⁷ Nē mōnē e ka mōnē anyare kanō, ntētō itimaa nē mōnē a waa kyōn ɔkō? Bō lēe feyē anēn dēe nē bamō nē bō maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ gbaa e waa. ⁴⁸ Amōsē sē-ɔ bōyē kō ma kyēna mōnē sē, feyē anēn nē bōyē kō mōnē te Wuribware, mōnē sē nē ɔ bō sōsō-ɔ, sē-ɔ.”

6

Anē ma waa itimaa laman-nō na ɔkēmaa nya ŋu

¹ Nē Yeesuu a kya mō atō kekaapo-ɔ sē feyē, “Mōn' sa sē, mfenj nē mōnē e waa itimaa-o. Mōnē e kpa feyē mōn' ke atiripō atanne, bēee mōn' kōrē kebwarekōrē, bēee mōn' kra akōn, mōnē ma waa amō laman akatō-rō a bō nya ŋu mōnē. Mōnē ya waa amō laman-nō, mōnē maa nya kakōka a mōn' lēe Wuribware, mōnē sē nē ɔ bō sōsō-ɔ, ase. ² Amōsē sē-ɔ mōnē ɔkēmaa ya ke atiripō atō, fō ma sa a ɔkēmaa nu amō sē, feyē anēn nē nno ŋnyō ŋnyō awuyē e waa kebwarekōrē akyaŋ-nō na mbōrē sē-ɔ. Saŋ kēmaa nē ba waa itimaa-o ba forē mberē laman-nō. Mō i gyi mōnē kasentij feyē dimaadi nkyōrō e gye bamō kakōka. Bō maa lēe nya nkyōrō kō a bō bō lēe Wuribware ase. ³⁻⁴ Mōnē fēraa, mōnē kō ya ke otiripō atō, ɔ waa bō kweērō, na mō kebenasareē gbaa ma nya pini ketō nē mō kigyisareē e waa-ɔ. Fō kō ya ke otiripō-ɔ ketō na ɔkō mōnē ŋu, amō fēraa fō sē Wuribware nē o ŋu ketō kēmaa nē sēsē e waa ɔ kweērō-ɔ e gye nē ɔ ka fō kōkō.

⁵ Anēn dēe nē mōnē e kōrē kebwarekōrē, mōnē ma waa feyē nno ŋnyō ŋnyō awuyē-o. Ba kpa keyere kebwarekōrē akyaŋ-nō na ekpa gyanjekpa ba kōrē kebwarekōrē na ɔkēmaa nya ŋu bamō. M bēe mō i gyi mōnē kasentij feyē dimaadi nkyōrō dooo e gye bamō kakōka. ⁶ Amaa fō kō e kōrē kebwarekōrē, fō yō fō kekyaŋ-nō na fō tii pōnē, na fō kōrē Wuribware fō sē nē fō mōnē kee-ɔ. Na mō-ɔ mō nē o ŋu ketō kēmaa nē ɔkēmaa e waa ɔ bō kweērō-ɔ sa fō amō kakōka. ⁷ Ketō nē kō kyō nē ki tii si-o e gye feyē mōnē e kōrē Wuribware, mōnē ma kōrē kebwarekōrē sōswēe sōswēe sōswēe, feyē anēn nē bamō nē ba sunj ikisi-o e da laa-ɔ, nē ba fa feyē bamō nlaada sōswēe sē-ɔ, bamō ikisi i nu a e sa bamō-ɔ. ⁸ Mōnē ma waa feyē bamō-ɔ, a lēe feyē mōnē sē Wuribware kyō o nyi ketō nē mōnē e kpa-ɔ pwēe nē mōnē a dēe kōrē mō.”

* 5:43 Kōlōŋŋō mbraa 19.18.

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kaapo anɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ
(Lukas 11.2–4)

⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mfaanɛɛ nɛ mɔn' kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ.

Anɛ sɛ Wuribware nɛ fɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ,
sa a bɔ kyɔrɔ fɔ kɛnyarɛ timaa.

¹⁰ Na fɔ baa fɔ kuwure-o bɔ gyi mfɛɛ.

Na fɔ sa a fɔ kɛprɛ waa sweɛrɛ sɛ mfɛɛ,
fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ kɛ ɛ waa sɔsɔ-ɔ.

¹¹ Sa anɛ ateese nɛ a tiri anɛ
ndɔɔ na kake kɛmaa-ɔ.

¹² Na fɔ taa anɛ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke anɛ,
fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ bɔkɔ a waa ɛbɔyɛ bɔ kye anɛ,
nɛ anɛ a taa bɔ ke bamɔ-ɔ.

¹³ Na fɔ ma sa kpa a ɔbɔnsam kyɔ anɛ-rɔ kɛɛ
fɛyɛ anɛ ɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ aaa.

Na fɔ lee anɛ lɛɛ ɔkyɔrɔpɔ a kɛsarɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁴ Mɔnɛ ya ba bɔkɔ a ɛbɔyɛ nɛ baa waa mɔnɛ-ɔ bɔ ke bamɔ, Wuribware,
mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ ba mɔnɛ lee a ɔ bɔ ke mɔnɛ. ¹⁵ Amaa mɔnɛ
ɛ mɔnɛ taa mɔnɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ, amɔ fɛraa mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ
sɔsɔ-ɔ gbaa maa taa mɔnɛ lee a ɔ bɔ ke mɔnɛ.”

Akɔn kɛkra asɛn

¹⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya mɔ atɔ kɛkaapo-ɔ sɛ fɛyɛ, “To, mɔnɛ ya kra akɔn,
mɔnɛ ma kanɛ ba nsɔ bɔ bure mɔnɛ akatɔ-rɔ, fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ nnɔ nɛnɔ nɛnɔ
awuyɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. Ba waa anɛn nɛɛ a asɛɛ nya nɛ fɛyɛ ba kra akɔn. Mɔ i gyi
mɔnɛ kasɛntɛn fɛyɛ dimaadi nkyɔrɔ ɛ gye bamɔ kakɔka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mɔnɛ fɛraa,
mɔnɛ kɔ ɛ kra akɔn, ɔ fweɛ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ na ɔ sɛɛ mɔ kunu-ro, na ɔkɔ ma
nya nɛ fɛyɛ ɔ kra akɔn nɛɛ. Amɔ Wuribware, fɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ mɔnɛ kɛɛ mɔ-ɔ,
wɔrɛ ɛ gye nɛ o nɛ. Na fɔ sɛ nɛ o nɛ ketɔ nɛ ɔkɛmaa ɛ waa ɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ-ɔ
ɛ gye nɛ ɔ ka fɔ kɔkɔ.”

Kapotɛɛ asɛn

(Lukas 12.33–34; 11.34–36; 16.13)

¹⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma kpa kapotɛɛ bɔ yɛra sweɛrɛ sɛ mfɛɛ sa mɔnɛ
eyɛɛ. A lɛɛ fɛyɛ mfɛɛ a kapotɛɛ-ɔ fɛraa igyɛɛri na nsekreeke na nkanɛnɛ
ɛ nyɛra kamɔ, nɛ ayu ɛ gyaa fɔ lɔn a bɔ lweero ya ywii kamɔ. ²⁰ Gya ɛkpa
nɛ ɛɛ sa a Wuribware kpa kapotɛɛ bɔ yɛra sɔsɔ sa fɔ-ɔ sɛ. A lɛɛ fɛyɛ sɔsɔ
mfɛn fɛraa igyɛɛri na nsekreeke na nkanɛnɛ maa nyɛra kamɔ, nɛ ayu
maa taarɛ a bɔ gyaa fɔ lɔn lweero ya ywii kamɔ. ²¹ A lɛɛ fɛyɛ tɔn kɛmaa
nɛ fɔ kapotɛɛ da-ɔ, fɔ mfɛɛrɛ ɛ ya dɔnɛnɛ kamɔ sɛ mfɛn.

²²⁻²³ N taa fɛyɛ fɔ fetiri ɛ bɔ dan. ɔ lanɛ-rɔ lɔn-nɔ pɛɛɛ. Nɛ mɔ ya nyɛra
fɛraa, kibugyii ɛ da fɔ lɔn-nɔ. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ fɔ akatɔ ɛ bɔ dan, fɔ kɛɛ nɛɛnɛɛ.
Amaa amɔ ɛ mɔnɛ kɛɛ fɛraa, a du nɛɛ fɛyɛ fɔ a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kɛlanɛrɔ
maa taarɛ a ki yii fɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ fɔ ayɔrɔwɛtɔ ɛ mɔnɛ bɔ dan, fɔ
kakpɔnɔ-rɔ maa fwiiri. Nɛ kibugyii nɛ fɔ te-ro-o kyɔ bweɛtɔ.

²⁴ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ sɛsɛ maa taarɛ a o sunɛ anyanɛɛ anyɔ. Amɔ ya ba anɛn,
o kisi ɔkɔ na ɔ kpa ɔkɔ asɛn, na o sunɛ ɔkɔ kyɔn ɔkɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ maa
taarɛ a mɔn' kpa Wuribware na mɔn' bɛɛ kpa atannɛ.”

Kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi
(Lukas 12.22–31)

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Anen se-ɔ, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beee atɔ ne mone i bun-o asen tɔraa mone. Nkpa asen tiri a kyɔ ateese beee? Ne kayoware mo tiri ka kyɔ atɔ bunse. ²⁶ Mon' kee mbogyii. Bo maa taare a bo dɔɔ nya ateese, haree ba swii amo akɔ a bo bo waa akyenkyenku-ro. Amaa Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, e gye ne ɔ bera bamɔ san kemaa. Mone mo mone kyɔ mbogyii beee? ²⁷ Kanɔ nkemaa ne mone e fa mone nkpa asen bweetɔ-ɔ, mone ɔko maa taare a ɔ sa kake konko kpen gbaa bo tii mo nke ne Wuribware a sa mo feye ɔ bo gyi kaye mo-ro-ɔ se.

²⁸ Nteto se ne atɔ bunse asen e tɔraa mone? Mon' kee anen ne aferagyi e dan-ɔ. A maa sun, ne a maa lo atɔ bunse a sa amo eyee. ²⁹ Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Owure Solomɔn gbaa a dee kyena-ɔ, na mo aa mo atɔ bunse damenanse gbaa ooo, ɔ mon nya waagya timaa na ɔ bo dan feye aferagyi amo. ³⁰ Mone Wuribware kokɔregyi mon kyɔ. Mon' kee anen ne efa gbaa ne e yere ndɔɔ, ne bo fo nyanɛ-ɔ na asese tenne emo bo kure deekpa, ne emo asen tiri-o. Amo mone feraa ne mone gye asese-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ sa emo atɔ bunse-ɔ maa pee akatɔ a ɔ sa mone atɔ bunse aaa? ³¹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a ketɔ ne mone i gyi-o na ketɔ ne mone i nuu-o na ketɔ ne mone i bun-o asen tɔraa mone. ³² A lee feye bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ e gye ne ba tɔraa bamo eyee mfaanee a atɔ-ɔ se. Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, nyi feye atɔ mo peee tiri mone. ³³ Amaa mon' sa a mone mfeere yɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro atɔ se, na ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye mone waa-ɔ se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro atɔ feraa, Wuribware e taa amo a ɔ bo sa mone, na ɔ bee sa mone ketɔ kemaa ne ki tiri mone-ɔ bo tii si. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a nyanɛ asen tɔraa mone. Nyanɛ asen gye nyanɛ lee nee. Amose-ɔ a mon lee a tiri feye mon' tɔraa mone eyee bo lee kake kemaa a ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ se.”

7

Mone ma porɔ mone beeko-ana (Lukas 6.37–38, 41–42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone ya porɔ mone beeko-ana, Wuribware mo e porɔ mone. Amose-ɔ mone ma porɔ mone beeko-ana. ² A lee feye anen ne mone e waa mone beeko-ana-ɔ dee ne Wuribware mo e ba a ɔ bo waa mone. ɔ ba mone fɔnɔnɔ asen tawese a ɔ bo porɔ mone bu mone kepɔ.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Emene se ne kakpafee ne ka dan fo beeko kekato se-ɔ ne fo kee, ne fo mon kee kebentɔn dabe ne ke dan fo lee si-o? ⁴ Beee emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe gywii fo kosobee-ɔ feye, ‘Mo kosobee, sa a n lee kakpafee ne ka dan fo kekato se-ɔ’, na fo feraa fo de kebentɔn dabe na ke dan fo fɔnɔnɔ kekato se? ⁵ Fo nno nyɔ nyɔ wuye mo, lee kebentɔn dabe ne ke dan fo fɔnɔnɔ kekato se-ɔ pwee na fo dee taare nu damenanse lee kakpafee ne ka dan fo beeko lee si-o.”

⁶ Amose-ɔ fo ma taa fo kabɔ ne fo a bo lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ kiyee bo sa igyono, bo lee feye bamo ya nya fo, ba dunwi. Anen dee ne fo ma taa fo atɔ timaa bo sa prako na o gyi, a lee feye o kyikye amo se a ɔ bo waa ese-ro.”

Anen ne ane kore Wuribware-ɔ (Lukas 11.9–13)

7 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ya kore Wuribware atɔ, mone e nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya buwi kpa Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ, mone i ɲu ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya yere kawu tee mɔ, ɔ taye pone-ɔ, na mon' nya lweero. 8 A lee feye akemaa ne ɔ kore atɔ-ɔ e nya, ne akemaa ne o buwi a ɔ kpa Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ i ɲu, na pone bunɲi bo sa akemaa ne ɔ yere kawu ɔ tee-ɔ.

9 M bee taa feye mone nse ne mɔ gyi e tawe feye ɔ kpa bodobodoo a ɔ wo, ne ɔ taa kibu a ɔ bo sa mɔ? 10 Beee mɔ ya kore kakingyi a ɔ wo, fo e taa kowo a fo bo sa mɔ aaa? 11 Mone ne mone gye asese boye-ɔ gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana atɔ timaa, sanbotɔ Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, e gye ne mone ya kore mɔ atɔ timaa, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa mone aaa?

12 Amose se-ɔ, katiɲ-o e gye feye aneɲ ne mone e kpa feye mone abeeko waa mone-ɔ, mone mɔ mon' waa aneɲ deɛ sa bamɔ. A lee feye ketɔ ne mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a kaapo-ɔ kaase nee.”

Kabunogyii bɔɲbɔɲse-ɔ

(Lukas 13.24)

13 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' borɔ kabunogyii bɔɲbɔɲse-ɔ-rɔ lweero, a lee feye mfen ne ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ bo. Amose-ɔ mon' len eyee borɔ mfen lweero. Bo lee feye mone ya borɔ kabunogyii kpaɲese-ɔ-rɔ lweero, mone i ɲu aworefoɔ ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Kpa ne ɔ da bo yo aworefoɔ ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a kpaɲe, ne asese bweeto bo mɔ se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii kpaɲese-ɔ-rɔ. 14 Amaa mfen ne ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ bo-ɔ kabunogyii-o du bɔɲbɔɲ. Ne kpa ne ɔ da bo yo mfen-ɔ borɔ se bo len. Amose-ɔ asese kafwee e gye ne ba ɲu kpa amɔ bo bo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii bɔɲbɔɲse-ɔ-rɔ ba yo mfen ne ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ bo-ɔ.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi

(Lukas 6.43-44)

15 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se bo lee ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ se. Ba lwee mone-rɔ, na akatɔ se bo du feye esanne ne bo maa waa akɔ boye-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ mme-ro bo du nee feye ɲgboogboo-o. 16 Bamɔ awaase se ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamɔ. Mone a tee ɲu feye lenkreɲ a swɛɛ kimaɲgoo agyi aaa, ne kurunbree mɔ a swɛɛ kukuti agyi aaa? Daabii. 17 Amose-ɔ kiyii timaa kemaa e swɛɛ agyi timaa nee. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mɔ e swɛɛ agyi boye. 18 Kiyii timaa-o maa swɛɛ agyi boye. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mɔ maa swɛɛ agyi timaa. 19 Kiyii kemaa ne ke maa swɛɛ agyi timaa-o, ba ɲe kemo a bo bo da, na bo twee kemo waa deekpa-rɔ. 20 Amose-ɔ, bamɔ ne ba ba ayeba feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ awaase ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamɔ.”

Eboye awaapo ne baa ba Yeesuu kenyaare bo waa akpenyeeto-ɔ

(Lukas 13.25-26)

21 Ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “N gye akemaa ne ɔ tee mɔ e mɔ nyanpe-ɔ e gye ne o tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, amɔ bamɔ ne ba waa ketɔ ne n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. 22 Kake nsi ne mɔ e ba a m bo gyi kaye-rɔ asese peɛɛ asen-ɔ, asese bweeto e yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na bo tawe feye, ‘O ane nyanpe, n gye fo kenyaare-rɔ ne ane a tawe ketɔ ne fo a lee bo kaapo-ɔ gywii asese aaa? N gye fo kenyaare ne ane a ba

bọ gya ibrisi bọ koso boko se aaa? Beee n gye fọ kenyaře ne ane a bọ waa akpenyeyeto bweeto aaa?” ²³ Na mo-ɔ m bee benhaa bamo laman-nɔ mfen feye, ‘M feraa n kyɔ mon nyi mone, a lee feye mone gye ebaye awaapo nee. Amose-ɔ mon! lee mo ase.’”

Elɔn apweepo anyo-ɔ
(Lukas 6.47–49)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bọ gye kee feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone anen ne akemaa ne o nu mo asen-ɔ, ne ɔ gya amo se-ɔ du-o. O du feye onyasenpo ko ne ɔ kyena-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwee mo lɔn. Ne ɔ ba afore bọ da talii pwee ne ɔ dee pwee mo lɔn-ɔ bọ yera se. ²⁵ Mo a pwee mo lɔn-ɔ bọ yera lowe-ɔ, bware a ba bweeto. Ne bon ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bọ towaa lɔn-ɔ. Ne afwii demante ko a da bọ wee lɔn-ɔ se. Amo pree gbaa ooo lɔn-ɔ mon bwee, a lee feye onyasenpo amo a pwee mo lɔn-ɔ bọ yera afore se nee.

²⁶ Amaa akemaa ne o nu mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ ne mo-ɔ mon gya amo se-ɔ mo du nee feye mfere ke-mon-de wuye ko ne ɔ dee ɔ bo-ro-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwee mo lɔn. Ne mo feraa ɔ pwee mo lɔn-ɔ bọ yera kesepu si. ²⁷ Ne bware a ba bweeto. Ne bon ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bọ towaa lɔn-ɔ. Ne afwii demante a da bọ wee lɔn-ɔ se. Ne lɔn amo a bwee lee da wuuruum. Amo e gye saasebe.”

²⁸ Yeesuu a sa sena lowe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen laman ne baa nu mo asen-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne bọ ye, “ɔ maa kaapo abwarenen feye anen ne ane Wuribware mbraa akaaporo e kaapo-ɔ. ɔ kaapo nee feye mo a gye mbraa-ɔ ɔsapo-ɔ.”

8

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya bwatapo ko-ɔ
(Maak 1.40–45; Lukas 5.12–16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se mfen ne ɔ den kaapo abwarenen lowe-ɔ. Ne asese bweeto gya mo se. ² Ne bwatapo ko a bọ kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, fọ e kpa, fọ e taare a fọ kya mo kolɔ mo na n nya lwee asese-ro.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a teyi kesaree bọ daborɔ mo tawe feye, “Mo e kpa. Mbeyomo fọ e taare a fọ lwee asese-ro, a lee feye fọ a kpaare.” Mfen dee ne nyare amo a kebwatɔ-ɔ a lowe. ⁴ Kamere-ro ne Yeesuu a yii mo se feye, “Den borɔ kpa kyeye se yo Wuribware alɔnɔpo-ɔ ɔko ase na ɔ deere fọ, na a bọ kaapo akemaa feye fọ a kpaare. Na fọ bɔ alɔnɔto ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a tawe e mo ne ɔ l kolɔ mo, ne ɔ kpaare-ɔ bɔ, na akemaa nu feye anen a kolɔ-ɔ mon lee ki te mo se-ɔ. Fọ a maa se fọ e yo fọ bọ kpa-ro-ɔ, fọ ma kan yere tawe keto ne mo a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafɔre-ɔ
(Lukas 7.1–10)

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a yo Kapaanyum man-nɔ. Mfen ne asoogyaa abrese-ɔ ɔko a ba mo ase bọ kore mo feye ɔ kya mo-ro. ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nee. ⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, mo keyaafɔre e lɔ ɔ da lɔn-nɔ, eyee bọ mo gya bweeto, haree ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ daborɔ eyee gbaa.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yooo, mo a nu. Mo e ba a m bọ kya mo.”

⁸ Ne soogyaa-o a lee kan feye, “Mo nyanpe, mon bware feye fọ ba mo lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ fọ ya den sa kan bọ kyonwe gbaa, mo keyaafɔre-ɔ e

kpaare. ⁹ N gbaa mọ nẹ n gye sесе lanɣyaŋ-ɔ. N de abresе nẹ bọ kyɔ mọ-ɔ. N de asoogyaa awuye mọ kaase, nẹ mọ ya tɔwе gywii bamo-rɔ ɔko-ɔ feye 'Nare,' ɔ yɔ nеe. Nе mọ ya tɔwе gywii bamo-rɔ ɔko mɔ feye 'Ba,' puri amo-rɔ amɔ ɔ ba. Nе mọ ya tɔwе gywii mọ keyaafɔrе feye, 'Waa kemɔ-ɔ,' amɔ ɔ waa."

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nu asеŋ nе ɔnyare amɔ a tɔwе-ɔ, nе eyее a kpeŋ mɔ. Nе oo buruwaa tɔwе gywii asеsе nе bọ gya mɔ sе-ɔ feye, "Mɔ e tɔwе mɔ i gywii mone feye mon tее ηu sесе nе ɔ kɔrе mɔ a o gyi mfaanеe-ɔ. Anе Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa, mon tее ηu ɔko anеŋ. Nе ɔnyare mɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi. ¹¹ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye asеsе bweetɔ e lee sweere kebегya kemaa se, na bamo aa anе nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu kyena a bọ gyi ateese mfeŋ nе Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o. ¹² Amaa bamo nе weete Wuribware a kyɔ nyiŋŋi bamo feye bọ ba a bọ gyi ateese-o feraa (anе Isireelii awuye nе mɔ e kaapo-ɔ), ɔ gya bamo a ɔ lee mɔ asе bọ kyonwe kibugyii-ro. Mfeŋ-ɔ ba su, na ba dun nnɔ."

¹³ Nе Yeesuu a tɔwе gywii soogyaa amɔ feye, "Nare pe, na ketɔ nе fɔ a kɔrе gyi-o e waa a ke sa fɔ."

San kɔŋko amo-rɔ dее nе soogyaa amɔ a keyaafɔrе-ɔ a kpaare.

Anеŋ nе Yeesuu a kya alɔpɔ bweetɔ-ɔ

(Maak 1.29–34; Lukas 4.38–41)

¹⁴ Nе Yeesuu a lwee Peetroo a lɔŋ-ɔ-ro ya tɔ feye Peetroo mɔ saa kyeese e lɔ fekyu ɔ da. ¹⁵ Nе Yeesuu a dabɔrɔ ɔkyee-ɔ kesaree. Mfeŋ nе fekyu-o a yɔwе mɔ, nе ɔ kɔsɔ puri amo-rɔ waa ateese sa Yeesuu.

¹⁶ San nе kyɔwе a twее-ɔ, nе asеsе a baa bamo anyipɔ nе ibrisi te bamo sе-ɔ Yeesuu asе. Nе ɔ sa ibrisi-o kanɔ, nе e ya kɔsɔ bamo se. Nе ɔ kya alɔpɔ peee nе baa baa bamo mɔ asе-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ketɔ nе Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a sa nе ketɔ nе Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a kyɔrеe waa abwaresеŋ wɔrе-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

"Kasentij si, mɔ ya kɔrе anе kayeegyа bọ waa mɔ lee,
nе ɔ kya anе alɔgyi."*

Bamo nе ba kpa a bọ gya Yeesuu si-o

(Lukas 9.57–62)

¹⁸ Nе asеsе bweetɔ e ba bọ kpɔwе bun Yeesuu si san kemaa. Anеŋ sе-ɔ, nе ɔ tɔwе gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye bọ waa kɔrеe siraa na mɔ aa bamo nya teŋ kepare dabe-ɔ-ro yɔ nnon a bɔŋbe-ɔ se, na bọ nya kyure kafwee.

¹⁹ San nе ba yɔ-ɔ, nе Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ ko a teŋ bamo kpa ya tɔwе gywii Yeesuu feye, "ɔkaapɔpɔ, tɔŋ kemaa nе fɔ e yɔ-ɔ, mɔ e gya fɔ se."

²⁰ Nе Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, "Sabran-nɔ igyono de idikpa, nе mbogyii de asaa bọ da-ro. Amaa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, feraa mon de mfeŋ nе mɔ i di a n kyure-o."

²¹ Nе ɔko nе o tii bamo nе bọ gya Yeesuu si bọ naa tɔŋ kemaa nе ɔ yɔ-ɔ a bọ kɔrе mɔ feye, "Mɔ nyanpe, sa a η kinŋi yɔ pe na η ya pure n se pwее na n dее bee bọ gya fɔ se."

²² Nе Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, "Bamo nе bọ mon te kakyena popwee-ro-ɔ, bamo e gye nе bọ pure bamo akowebее nе ba ba a bọ bọ wu-o. Na fɔ feraa fɔ gya mɔ se."

* 8:17 Isaya 53.4.

Aneḡ ne afwii na alaḡkpare a bu Yeessuu-o

(Maak 4.35–41; Lukas 8.22–25)

²³ Ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁴ Bamō a meraa se ba yɔ-ɔ, bō bō sa se-ɔ, afwii dabe kō a kya nkyu si mfeḡ, ne alaḡkpare a da nkyu bō waa bamō koree-ɔ-rɔ. Ademaḡte mō ne a su-o pɛɛɛ na Yeessuu da koree-ɔ-rɔ o di idi. ²⁵ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ mō ase ya kyinḡi mō tawe feye, “Ane nyanḡe, ane e kpa a ane wu. Moḡowe ane.”

²⁶ Ne Yeessuu a beḡḡaa feye, “Nteto se ne mone maa kore mō mone i gyi-o nee? Nto se ne kufu de mone?”

Ne Yeessuu a koso sa kanō feye afwii-o na alaḡkpare-ɔ yowe, ne keto a waa surumm.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpeḡ mō agyasepo-ɔ, ne ḡkee ba ḡwiini ba gywii abee e, “Nteto sese e gye onyare mō? Ne mō ya sa kanō, ne afwii na alaḡkpare gya kamō se-ɔ nee.”

Aneḡ ne Yeessuu a kya anyare anyo kō ne ibrisi bweeto te bamō se-ɔ

(Maak 5.1–20; Lukas 8.26–39)

²⁸ Amō kamee-rɔ ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a kya se pare bamō koree-ɔ bō teḡ-nō ya bō daḡ Galileya kepare dabe a nnoḡ a boḡbe-ɔ. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fo-ɔ. Bamō a fo mfeḡ-ɔ, ne anyare anyo kō a lee mfeḡ ne ba pure asese-ɔ bō gyanḡaa bamō. Bō du nee feye mbo kpeḡse-ɔ, a lee feye ibrisi te bamō se. Amose-ɔ oko maa taare a ɔ boḡo kpa amō se. ²⁹ Ne baa faa Yeessuu si feye, “Wuribware mō gyi-o, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase? Fo a ba nee a fo bō gyiiri ane kesebō, na kesebogyiiri saḡ moḡ tee fo aaa?”

³⁰ Amō aprako biribiri kō mō yere kabee gyi kō se meraa mfeḡ ba gyi. ³¹ Ne ibrisi amō a kore Yeessuu feye, “To, amō e gye feye fo e kaa a fo gya ane lee asese mō se, amō feraa sa a ane ya kyena aprako mō se.”

³² Ne ɔ ye, “Kpa da feye mon' ya kyena bamō se.” Amose-ɔ ne baa koso lee anyare-ɔ se ya kyena aprako amō se. Ne aprako amō pɛɛɛ a ḡweeḡaḡ kporowe kabee gyi-o-ro ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³³ Mfeḡ ne bamō ne ba deere aprako amō se-ɔ a ḡweeḡaḡ yō maḡ-nō ya da keto ne kaa waa anyare amō-ɔ kibonḡoḡ. ³⁴ Mfeḡ ne okemaa ne o te maḡ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee ya gyanḡaa Yeessuu. Bamō a ḡu mō-ɔ, ne baa kore mō feye ɔ lee bamō ifuri si kinḡi yō mfeḡ ne ɔo lee ba-ɔ.

9

Aneḡ ne Yeessuu a kya kegyaboo kō-ɔ

(Maak 2.1–12; Lukas 5.17–26)

¹ Ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ kinḡi teḡ kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ yō nnoḡ a boḡbe-ɔ se yō mō foḡfoḡ aye.

² Ne asese kō a baa kegyaboo kō na ɔ da kraḡ se ɔ maa taare a ɔ daboro eyee Yeessuu ase. Aneḡ ne baa pee akato baa kegyaboo-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeessuu a ḡu feye baa kore mō gyi bweeto. Amose-ɔ ne ɔo tawe gywii kegyaboo-ɔ feye, “Sa a fo akato gyi, mō nyare. Mō a taa fo ebaye-ɔ bō ke fo.”

³ Wuribware mbraa akaaporo ne ba nu Yeessuu asen-ɔ a nu aneḡ ne Yeessuu a tawe-ɔ ne ba ḡwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mō a tawe abusenḡeḡ. Emene se ne ɔ sa seḡsa aneḡ feye mō a gye Wuribware-ɔ?”

⁴ Amō feraa, Yeessuu a kyō ḡu mbraa akaaporo amō mfeere, ne oo bise bamō feye, “Emene se ne mone e fa mfeere baye mō? ⁵ Kemō-ɔ kemō e bō tawe lo, feye mō a tawe feye, ‘Mō a taa fo ebaye bō ke fo’, beee ‘Koso

nare’? ⁶ To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de keyaalen kaye mo-ro, na n taare taa akemaa ebaye bo ke mo.” Ne oo tawe gywii kegyaboo-jo feye, “Kee e, kosoo, taa fo kran a fo nare pe.”

⁷ Mfen ne kegyaboo-jo a kosoo taa mo kran nare mo ayaa se o yii pe. ⁸ Laman ne bo yere mfen-jo a nu amoo-jo, ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware feye mo a sa sese dimaadi anen a keyaalen-jo.

Anen ne Yeessu a tee Matiyo, ne oo ba bo gya mo se-jo
(Maak 2.13–17; Lukas 5.27–32)

⁹ Amoo kamere-ro, ne Yeessu a lee ya nu lenpoo akoorepo ko ne ba tee mo e Matiyo-o (ne bo bee ba tee mo e Lewii-o) na o te mo lenpoo koopekpa. Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Kosoo, gya mo se.” Mfen ne Matiyo a kosoo gya Yeessu si.

¹⁰ Ne Matiyo a ya waa ateese mo aye sa Yeessu a o gyi. Lenpoo akoorepo bweeto na asese ne Farisii awuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-jo a bo gyi mo aa mo agyasepo-jo ase. ¹¹ Farisii awuye ko ne bo bo mfen-jo a nu anen a asese amoo na ba gyi mfen-jo, ne baa bise Yeessu agyasepo-jo feye, “Nteto se ne mone akaapopo na lenpoo akoorepo na ebaye awaapo i gyi abee ase?”

¹² Yeessu a nu asen ne baa bise-o, ne oo ye, “Okoo ne oo lo-jo ne ba sa kadwii. N gye oko ne oo bo alanfiya-o. ¹³ Mone feraa, mon' bee yo ya kare anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-jo-ro-jo, na mon' nu amoo kaase. Baa kyoree mfen nee feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mo e kpa a mon' moo sa mo.

Amaa kedamenansee ne mo e kpa a mon' waa mone beeko-ana.’*

M feraa n gye bamo ne bo mon gye ebaye awaapo-jo se ne mo a ba, amaa bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-jo se ne mo a ba, na m bo tawe gywii bamo feye bo nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro.”

Akoj kekra asen
(Maak 2.18–22; Lukas 5.33–39)

¹⁴ Ne Yohanee Osuuboo a agyasepo-jo bokoo a ba Yeessu ase bo bise mo feye, “Nto se ne ane aa Farisii awuye e kra akon, ne fo feraa fo agyasepo-jo mo maa kra akon?”

¹⁵ Ne Yeessu a benhaa bamo feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne oko e kpa a oo waaree-jo, okofoo mo kuri mo nyare-ana e kyena akon na oo bo-ro aaa? Mon kooe gyi. N du feye okofoo mo kuri-o ne mo agyasepo-jo mo du nee feye okofoo mo kuri mo nyare-ana-jo. Nke nko e ba ne ba lee mo a bo lee bamo ase, na nkee bo kra akon.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a bee tawe kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Anen dee ne oko maa kyan waagya popwee na oo bo taa waagya dedaa-ro. A lee feye keto maa kyee, na o nu feye mfen ne oo taa-ro-jo ekekeke-jo se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwee-jo, na a bee waa bo dabe na oo kyoo gyenkpereese-jo. ¹⁷ Anen dee ne mone nyi feye bo de nta ba waa pranowa ne baa ba kaboo wore bo waa-jo-ro. Nta popwee ya lwee pranowa dedaa-ro, nta-jo i fwii na pranowa-jo bwee nyera, na nta-jo twiiri wee. Amose-jo bo de nta popwee ba waa pranowa popwee-ro, na nta-jo na pranowa-jo mpepeyo nya waa damenansee. Amose-jo mo agyasepo-jo maa kra akon na mo aa bamo naa.”

* 9:13 Hoseya 6.6.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kyinŋi kakyeese ko lee lowi-ro, ne do bee kya akyeee ko-o (Maak 5.21-43; Lukas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Saŋ ne Yeesuu maa se o towe amo-o o gywii bamo-o, ne kebwarekorekyaŋ abrese-o oko a ba Yeesuu ase mfeŋ bo kpuni anjirii mo ayaa-ro. Ne o ye, “Mo gyi kyeese e lo, haree o kpa a o wu. Amose-o mo e kore fo nee feye fo bo ba fo asaree bo doŋŋo mo se a o nya ŋkpa.” ¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kosoo, ne mo aa onyare-o na Yeesuu agyasepo-o a lee ba yo.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bamo a maa se ba yo-o, ne akyeee ko a gya Yeesuu si. Akyeee mo e lo kekyeeto, a lee feye kiferi kema-ro o taare bwiino waa iluwi kana ŋko. Waa nsu kudu nyoo nee feye mo a lo aneŋ a koloo-o. Ne ŋkee o fa feye, “Mo ya daboro mo ato bunse gbaa, mo e kpaare.” Ne do yo Yeesuu kamee ya daboro mo waagya kana.

²² Mo a den daboro Yeesuu a waagya-o, ne do kpaare. Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa ŋu mo mfeŋ. Ne o ye, “Opekyee, sa a fo akato gyi. Bo lee aneŋ ne fo a koore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare.”

²³ Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a lwee kebwarekorekyaŋ obrese amo a loŋ-o-ro. Ne oo ŋu ba waa kakyeese-o kale. Boko e fore mberere, na bamo bweeto mo i su kenken. ²⁴ Ne do towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' lee mfeŋ. Kakyeese-o mon wu, o di idi nee.” Mo a towe aneŋ-o, ne baa mose mo. ²⁵ Mo a sa ne asese-o peese a lee loŋ-o-ro-o, ne oo lweero. Ne do ya kra kakyeese-o kesaree-ro, ne kakyeese-o a kosoo. ²⁶ Ne asen amo peese a sanŋe-ro lwee ifuri amo se a eman-o peese-ro.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya atenapo anyo ko-o

²⁷ Yeesuu a lee mfeŋ o naa o yo-o, ne atenapo anyo ko a lee bo gya mo se, na ba tee ba kyonwe mo feye, “Deefid mo nana, ŋu ane ewee, na fo kya ane.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lwee loŋ ko-ro. Ne atenapo amo a yo ya ŋu mo mfeŋ. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mone e koore mone i gyi feye mo e taare a n kya mone aaa?”

Ne baa benŋaa feye, “Doŋ, ane nyanpe, fo e taare.”

²⁹ Amose-o ne do daboro bamo akato towe feye, “Keto ne mone a koore gyi-o e waa a ke sa mone.” ³⁰ Mfeŋ ne bamo akato a bunŋi. Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kan bonbon mo kenyaŋe toŋ ko. ³¹ Amaa bamo a lee mfeŋ-o, ne baa yaa Yeesuu kenyaŋe timaa ifuri amo a kebegya-o peese se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kamunyarere ko-o

³² Atenapo ne Yeesuu a kya-o a lee mfeŋ ba yo-o, ne asese ko a taa onyare ko baa mo ase. Ibrisi a te onyare-o se-o se-o, o maa taare a o sa senja.

³³ Yeesuu a den gya ibrisi-o kosoo kamunyarere amo se-o, ne kamu-o a lee o sa senja. Ne eye e a kpen laman ne bo bo mfeŋ-o, ne bo ye, “Ane mon tee ŋu aneŋ a akpenyeeto mo ane Isireelii sweere mo se mfee, amo ndoo.”

³⁴ Amaa Farisii awuye ko ye, “Obonsam ne o de ibrisi keyaalen-o ya sa Yeesuu elen mo ne o de o gya ibrisi o kosoo asese se-o.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu kusun a waa kokyo-o

³⁵ Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a muruwi ifuri amo mfeŋ a eman na mmangyii-o-ro peese se, o naa o kaapo abwareseŋ mfeŋ a kebwarekore akyaŋ-o-ro o towe aseŋ timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na o kya asese kologyi kema. ³⁶ Mo a ŋu asese demanŋe ne ba ba mo ase san kema-o, ne bamo aseŋ a waa mo ewee, a lee feye bo du nee feye esanne ne bo mon de

ɔdeereɛsepo-ɔ. Bɔ naa ba laye ba lɔ nee, ne bɔ moŋ ɛɛ bɔ de keyaalen-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone a ŋu aseɛ demante mɔ aaa? Bɔ du feye yaabraa-ɔ. Yaabraa-ɔ kyɔ bweeto, amaa mone ne mone gye atenjepe-ɔ mɔ moŋ kyɔ. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ mon' kore kodoo wuye ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ na ɔ kyonwe mone atenjepe bweeto, na mone aa bamo tenje yaabraa mɔ kpawe baa mɔ lon-no.”

10

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ
(Maak 3.13–19; Lukas 6.12–16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ bɔ gyanje, ne ɔ sa bamo keyaalen feye bɔ bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ aseɛ se, na bɔ kya aseɛ kolɔgyi kema ne ba lɔ-ɔ.

² Ne ɔ tee bamo feye mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo. Bamoro, mɔ ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ-ɔ kenarye e gye Simon. (Ɔo bee sa mɔ kenasenyare feye Peetroo.) Bamo ne bɔ gya se-ɔ anyare e gye Simon mɔ tire Andruu, na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana Yakubu na Yohanee, ³ na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Tomas na Matiyo lenpo ɔkorepo-ɔ, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus, ⁴ na Simon ne ba tee mɔ e Kananee-ɔ, na nkee Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ bɔ kyonwe eman se-ɔ
(Maak 6.7–13; Lukas 9.1–6)

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepo kudu anyo ne oo lee bamo-ɔ bɔ kyonwe eman se feye bɔ nare tawe abwaresen. Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma kan borɔ kpa kema ne ɔ yo bamo ne bɔ maa sun Wuribware-ɔ sweere-ɔ se. Mone ma kan bee lwee Samariya awuye man kema-ro. ⁶ Amaa mon' yo ane Isireelii awuye-o ase, a lee feye bɔ du ne feye esanne ne baa fo efa-ro-ɔ. Bamoo aa Wuribware ase bɔ efo. ⁷ Mone a yo-ɔ, na mon' tawe gywii bamo feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a to-ro eba. ⁸ Mon' kya alɔpo, na mon' kyinji alowipo bɔ lee lowi-ro, na mon' kya abwatɔpo na bɔ nya bee lwee aseɛ-ro, na mon' gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ aseɛ se. Mone a nya keyaalen mɔ peee, na mone moŋ ka seye, amose-ɔ mon' kya aseɛ-ro, na mone ma kore atanne bamo ase. ⁹ Mone ma kan taa atanne pipee beee afufuri beee kooɔɔ gbaa bɔ waa mone igyife-ro. ¹⁰ Mone a yo-ɔ, mone ɔko ma taa kore na atɔ bɔ tii mɔ kaare ne oo bun-o na asebeta ne ɔ naa se-ɔ na kayii nareseɛ ne o de-o si. A lee feye bamo ne ba sun kusun ba sa Wuribware-ɔ e nya bamo ateese gyise a bɔ lee kusun amoro.

¹¹ Mone ya yo man ko se beee kamangyii ko se, mon' lweero na mon' buwi kpa ɔko ne o sure a mon' sowe mɔ lon-no-ɔ. Na mon' kyena mfen bɔ fo nke nsi ne mone e lee man amoro-ɔ. ¹² Pwee ne mone i lwee lon kema-ro, mon' gye nkpeɛ ka kanɔ, na mon' tawe feye, ‘Wuribware yure lon mɔ-ro aseɛ!’ ¹³ Ne aseɛ timaa e bɔ lon-ɔ-ro, ne bamo ya kore mone kanaka feraa, Wuribware i yure lon amo aseɛ. Mfen ne bamo e moŋ kore mone kanaka-ɔ feraa, Wuribware maa yure lon amoro aseɛ. ¹⁴ Lon-no awuye beee man awuye e moŋ kra mone neenee, ne bamo e moŋ nu mone asen, amo feraa, mone e lee mfen, bamo man-no ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpan emo bɔ sii bamo aye bɔ yii bamo se. ¹⁵ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye kake nsi ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ gyi kare-ro aseɛ peee asen-ɔ, o gyiiri man amo aseɛ keseɔ a ɔ kyon anen ne o gyiiri Sodam na Gomora awuye keseɔ-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Kristoo agyasepo i kperi mō se na bō ŋu asen-ɔ
(Maak 13.9–13; Lukas 12.11–12; 21.12–17)

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mōn' laato a mōn' nu mō ase! Mō i sunj mōne mō e kyonwe nee feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee ngyan̄korese-ro-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mōn' bun̄ji mōne akato feye awo, na mōn' yuri mōne eyee feye awurelep̄o. ¹⁷ Mōn' sa mōne eyee se, bō lee feye asese kō bō-ro ne ba kra mōne a bō yaa Yudaa awuye maŋ abrese akato-ro, na bō bee daye mōne ane kebwarekore akyan̄ abrese akato-ro. ¹⁸ Na bō bee kperi aneŋ ne mōne gye mō agyasepo-ɔ se, na bō kra mōne yaa agominaa na awure akato-ro. Na mōn' tōwe abwareseŋ gywii bamō aa bamō ne baa saŋ ne bō maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saŋ ne ba kra mōne a bō yaa aneŋ a eseŋgyikpa-ɔ, mōne ma kaŋ sa a asen̄ ne mōne e ya tōwe mfeŋ-ɔ na aneŋ ne mōne e kya kan-ɔ mfeere tōraa mōne. Bō lee feye saŋ-ɔ ya fō, mōn' tōwe ketō ne ke bō mōne mfeere-ro-ɔ, a lee feye ketō ne mōne e tōwe mfeŋ-ɔ maa lee mōne fōŋfōŋ ase, ke e lee mōne se ne ɔ bō sosō-ɔ a kufwiije-o ase nee.

²¹ Saŋ amō deɛ na sese yaa mō daa beee mō tire maŋ ayaalen̄po akato-ro a bō mō mō. Na se mō yaa mō gyi maŋ ayaalen̄po akato-ro na bō mō mō. Na ŋyaagyi mō yere bō kye bamō ase na anyi yaa bamō maŋ ayaalen̄po akato-ro a bō mō. ²² Okemaa i kperi mō se, na o kisi mōne. Amaa mō e mōrowe okemaa ne ɔ taare yere ken̄ken̄ bō fō asen̄ amō kee-ɔ. ²³ Bamō ya waa mōne aworefoɔ maŋ kō se, na mōn' bee sere yō oko se. Mō i gyi mōne kasen̄tin̄ feye mōne maa lwee ane Isireelii sweere se eman̄ peee-ro pwee na mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, deɛ ba.

²⁴ N gye mō e gye mōne akaaporo aaa? Sukuu kigyi kō mōŋ bō-ro na ɔ kyō mō akaaporo, ne kenya kō mōŋ bō-ro na ɔ kyō mō nyanpe. ²⁵ Amose-ɔ sukuu kigyi ma tee feye o ŋu asen̄ aneŋ ne mō akaaporo i ŋu-o deɛ. Aneŋ deɛ ne kenya i ŋu mō nyanpe lee-o.

M bee taa feye mō a gye lōŋ wuye-o. Ba tee lōŋ wuye-o e Obansam, saŋbotō mōne ne mōne gye mō lōŋ-nō awuye-o ne bō maa tee aneŋ aaa?”

Mōne ma sere oko amō Wuribware
(Lukas 12.4–7)

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Amose se-ɔ mōne ma sere asese, a lee feye ketō kemaa ne baa bun̄ si-o i bun̄ji si, na ketō kemaa ne baa taa bō kweero-ɔ lee ifuri. ²⁷ Mōne feraa, asen̄ kemaa ne mō a tōwe ker̄i si gywii mōne-ɔ, mōn' ya tōwe laman̄-nō. Ketō kemaa ne mō a kuri waa mōne esebo-ro-ɔ, na mōn' ya tōwe alōŋde se.

²⁸ Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye mōne ma kaŋ sere bamō ne ba kpa a bō mō mōne-ɔ, a lee feye bamō ya mō mōne, bō maa lee taare a bō waa mōne seye. Amaa mōn' sere Wuribware ne mō ya mō mōne, ne kemō kamere-ro o de eleŋ feye ɔ bee kywee mōne ŋyowore na mōne ekra deekpa ne oo kure bō beya sa ebaye awaapo-ɔ-ro. ²⁹ N gye epasowa adunyo ne bō de ba sōo nteyeteŋe ŋnyo-ɔ ɔɔ? Amaa mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye kakon̄kō gbaa maa wu na mōne se Wuribware mōŋ sure. ³⁰ Mōn' nu feye mōne se Wuribware a kar̄e ipwii ne i te mōne an̄u si-o, ne oo ŋu emō kan̄o. ³¹ Amose-ɔ mōne ma sa a kufu nya mōne, a lee feye nteyeteŋe ŋkpen̄ ŋkpen̄ mōŋ fō mōne oko.”

Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kikine
(Lukas 12.8–9)

³² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ nya kakpono na ɔ tawe laman-no feye o tii mo se-ɔ, ɛ gbaa mo e waa mo aneɛ deɛ Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, akato-ro. ³³ Ne oko ne mo ya kine mo laman-no-ɔ, ɛ gbaa mo i kine mo n se Wuribware akato-ro.”

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu kegyase se, aseɛ mbonɔto-ro e nyera-ɔ
(Lukas 12.51–53; 14.26–27)

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone nyi feye mo a ba a m bo baa kayeyuri kaye mo-ro nee eee? Daabii! Mo a baa kaye bebere nee. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Feye aneɛ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɛ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mo a ba a m bo brawe aseɛ-ro na

‘Onyare na mo se mbonɔto-ro e teɛ-no.

Okyeɛ na mo nyi e ka.

Okyeɛ na mo saa kyeese e ka.

Na sese akowebeɛ fɛɛɛ kii mo adon.’*

³⁷ Okemaa ne ɔ kpa mo se beee mo nyi aseɛ a ɔ kyon mo-ɔ mon fo feye o kii mo agyasepo-ɔ oko. Okemaa ne ɔ beɛ ɔ kpa mo gyi-ana aseɛ a ɔ kyon mo-ɔ, aneɛ deɛ nee. ³⁸ Okemaa ma ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ soro mo fɛɛɛ kiyii kpare-abee-ro gya mo se-ɔ mon fo feye o kii mo agyasepo-ɔ oko. Okemaa ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ i gyi aworefo. ³⁹ A lee feye oko ne ɔ maa kpa a ɔ yowe mo kakyena dedaa-ɔ maa nya nkpa. Amaa oko ne o kperi mo se na ɔ yowe mo kakyena dedaa-ɔ e nya nkpa.”

Aseɛ ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye keɛ gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ
(Maak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye keɛ gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kra mone neene-ɔ a kra mo-ɔ mo neene nee. Ne mo ne ɔ kra mo neene-ɔ ma a kra mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ deɛ nee. ⁴¹ Okemaa ne ɔ kra Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ oko feye mo a gye Wuribware a kyaame-ɔ se-ɔ, kakaka ne ɔ nya-ɔ na Wuribware a kyaame-ɔ lee-o ta. Ne okemaa ne ɔ kra sese timaa neene feye mo a gye sese timaa-o si-o, Wuribware e ka mo koko konko deɛ ne ɔ ka sese timaa-o. ⁴² Mo i gyi mone kasentɛ feye oko ne ɔ sa mo agyasepo mo-ro kagyinyii gbaa akuyuri na o nuu, feye aneɛ ne ɔ gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se-ɔ, a da feye sese amo e nya mo kakaka.”

11

Aneɛ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a sun mbɔo Yeesuu ase-ɔ
(Lukas 7.18–35)

¹ Yeesuu a sa sɛsa gywii mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeɛ yo eman ne e maa mfeɛ-ɔ-ro na ɔ ya kaapo bamo ato, na ɔ tawe abwareseɛ gywii bamo. ²⁻³ San amo Yohanee Osuubɔpo da tiikpa. Owure Herod ya tii mo. Ne baa tawe ato ne Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ɔ pɛɛ gywii Yohanee. Mfeɛ ne ɔ tee mo fɛɛɛ agyasepo-ɔ boko sun bamo Yeesuu ase bise mo feye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ ye, fo e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔ, beee sese banban ko beɛ ɔ bo-ro ne ane keɛ mo kpa?”

⁴⁻⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beɛnaa bamo feye, “Mon' kinji nare ya tawe keto ne mone i nu mo e tawe-ɔ, na keto ne mone i nu mo e waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Feye aneɛ ne Wuribware kyaame ko a kyoree waa abwareseɛ wore-ɔ-ro

* 10:35-36 Miika 7.6.

bò lèe mò nẹ ɔ ba a ɔ bọ ba-ɔ kunju si asen-ɔ, amọ e gye feye mbeyomọ atenapọ kee, nẹ agyabɔɔ naa, nẹ abwatɔpọ kebwatɔ a lowe, nẹ akpawu i nu asen, nẹ bamọ nẹ baa wu-o a kyinji, nẹ atiripọ i nu asen timaa-o. ⁶ Ɔko nẹ ɔ maa yɔwe kɔkɔre mò gyi-o e nya nyure.”

⁷ Saŋ nẹ Yohanee Osuubɔpọ a mbɔ-ɔ a kinji bọ yii-o, nẹ Yeesuu a lèe ɔ tɔwe Yohanee asen o gywii laman-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Saŋ nẹ mone a yɔ Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntetɔ nẹ mone a yɔ a mon' ya deere? Ɔko nẹ o kyuwowi mò mfeere feye anen nẹ efa i kpeere ee yɔ mfee na mfee saŋ nẹ afwii e da emo-ɔ nẹ mone a ya deere aaa? ⁸ Ntetɔ nẹ mone a lèe ya deere? Sese nẹ o bun waagya timaa-o nẹ mone a yɔ ya deere aaa? Asese nẹ bọ bun anen a atɔ-ɔ, nẹ bamọ kakyena-rɔ bọ kɔne anen-ɔ e gye atɔ awuye nẹ bọ te elɔn damenanse dabe dabe-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mon' tɔwe gywii mò, nse nẹ mone a yɔ a mon' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamee aaa? Kasentij nee, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamee-ɔ wɔre nẹ mone a nyu. Mone a nyu ɔko na ɔ kyɔ bọ tii si. ¹⁰ A lèe feye Yohanee Osuubɔpọ-ɔ asen nẹ baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware e tɔwe o gywii Kristoo feye,

‘Mọ i sunj mò kabɔɔ a m bọ gye fọ nkpee,
na ɔ ya lɔnjo kpa bọ yera fọ.’ ”*

¹¹ Nẹ Yeesuu a tɔwe bọ tii si feye, “Mọ e tɔwe mò i gywii mone feye sese kọ mon kyena sweere mɔ se na ɔ kyɔ Yohanee Osuubɔpọ-ɔ, amaa mò nẹ ɔ gye kagyingyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o kyɔ Yohanee. ¹² Lèe saŋ nẹ Yohanee a tɔwe abwaresen lowe-ɔ bọ fọ ndɔɔ, Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro a ba nẹ kaa dan waa kokyɔ, nẹ ɔkɔmaa i nenj mò beeko ɔ lèe-rɔ, na ɔ nya nya kpa a ɔ bọ tii si. ¹³ Mbraa nẹ Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si bọ sa asese-ɔ na ketɔ nẹ Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ a kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ peee a tɔwe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro asen na kemọ kebọ ba. Yohanee mɔ bọ ba-ɔ, nẹ mò gbaa a tɔwe kemọ asen. ¹⁴ Nẹ mone ya kɔre asen nẹ Mosis na akyaamee amọ a kyoree bọ kaapo mone-ɔ gyi, mò e kpa a m bee bọ kaapo mone asen kọ nẹ a kyɔ-ɔ. Amọ e gye feye Wuribware kyaamee kọ a kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware kyaamee Iliya bee ɔ ba. Nẹ mò e kaapo mone feye Yohanee e gye Wuribware kyaamee amọ nẹ ɔ bee ba-ɔ. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ɔkɔmaa nẹ o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.

¹⁶ Mbeyomọ, ntetɔ nẹ mò e nya a m bọ biri ndɔɔ a asese-ɔ nee? Emene nẹ bọ du? Bọ du nee feye nyaagyi a te ba soori alɔnde se-ɔ, nẹ bamọ katun kọ e fee-rɔ ba kyonwe katun kọ feye,

¹⁷ ‘Anẹ a da kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ akɔye sa mone,
amaa mone mon kyaa ooo.
Nẹ anẹ a bee waa kale,
amaa mone mon su ooo.’

¹⁸ Bọ maa kɔre ɔko abwaresen kotɔwe ba gyi. Yohanee a kemọ-ɔ ooo, mò lee ooo nẹ bọ maa kpa. A lèe feye Yohanee Osuubɔpọ-ɔ a ba-ɔ, nẹ ɔ kra akon, nẹ oo kisi nta kunuu, nẹ bọ ye, ‘Ɔbɔnsam te mò se.’ ¹⁹ Amaa saŋ nẹ mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, a ba-ɔ, mò a gyi, nẹ mò a nuu, nẹ bọ bee bọ ye, ‘Mon' kee ɔnyare amọ, ɔ gye oteesekpapọ, na ɔtanuupọ, na lenpoo akɔreppọ bamọ nyare, na ebaye awaapo bamọ nyare nee.’ Amaa fọ ya

* 11:10 Malakii 3.1.

ɲu ɔko ne mɔ e gya Wuribware a kanyiasen a ɛkpa-ɔ se, fo i ɲu feye mɔ kanyiasen-ɔ gye kasentɪŋ.”

Kesebɔgyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeessuu-o yere bo sa-ɔ
(Lukas 10.13–15)

²⁰ Ne Yeessuu akato mon gyi mɔ fɔnfɔn Isireelii awuye bokɔ se, a lee feye ɔɔ waa akpenyeeto bweeto bamo eman-nɔ, ne bo mon tee nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro. ²¹ ɔ ye, “Mone ne mone te Korasin na Betesayeda eman-nɔ i ɲu asen nee fee. Atɔ dabɛ ne mɔ a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amo Tiro na Sidɔn eman ne e mon bo Isireelii-ro-o nee, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kemɔ ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro-ɔ kyee. ²² Mo i gyi mone kasentɪŋ feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen-ɔ, o gyiiri mone kesebɔ a ɔ kyon Tiro na Sidɔn awuye. ²³ Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, mone e kpa feye mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e twee mone a ɔ bo kyonwe mfen ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ. Mone a kare abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro anen ne Sɔdɔm† man awuye ne bo mon gye Isireelii awuye-o a waa ebaye bweeto, ne anen se-ɔ Wuribware a sa ne bamo man a kpuri-o ooo? Mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye atɔ dabɛ ne mɔ a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amo Sɔdɔm nee, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyɔ nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ɔ-ro, ne anen se-ɔ bamo man amo mon kpuri. ²⁴ Mo i yii mone se feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen-ɔ, o gyiiri mone Kapaaniyum awuye kesebɔ a ɔ kyon Sɔdɔm awuye-o.”

Anen ne Wuribware i yure awɔɔba na bamo ne bo mon nyi asen bweeto-ɔ

(Lukas 10.21–22)

²⁵ Saŋ amo-ɔ, Yeessuu ye, “N se, Wuribware, sɔsɔ na sweere Owure, mɔ e sa fo anse feye fo a taa fo kasentɪŋ-o bo kweero anyiasenpo se, ne fo a taa bo kaapo bamo ne bo mon nyi asen bweeto-ɔ. ²⁶ N se, mɔ a ɲu kasentɪŋ si anen ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-ɔ nee.”

²⁷ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “N se a taa keto kema bo waa mɔ kesaree-ro. ɔkema mɔ mon nyi anen ne n du-o, amɔ n se ne ɔ bo sɔsɔ-ɔ wɔre, ne ɔkema mɔ mon nyi anen ne n se du-o, amɔ mɔ aa bamo ne bo du feye mone-ɔ, ne mɔ a lee feye bo gyii mɔ-ɔ wɔre kpen.”

²⁸ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe bo gye kee feye, “Ekpa ne mone gya se mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ bo len aaa? Ekpa ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ feraa mon bo len. Amose-ɔ ne ɲ ye mone ɔkema ne ɔ kpone ɔ sɔ tɔsɔrɔ dwiidwiise-ɔ ba mɔ ase, na ɔ nya bo sɔwe kyure. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Na ɲkee ɲ kaapo mɔ anen ne ɔ sɔrɔ tɔsɔrɔ ne mɔ e sɔrɔ mɔ-ɔ. ɔ mon bo len, a lee feye kekee ne mɔ e sa mɔ-ɔ bo dan, ne tɔsɔrɔ-ɔ mɔ maa waa dwii. Na o ɲu feye nyanpe wɔɔba na nyanpe timaa e gye mɔ, na n sa a mɔ kakponɔ-ro yuri mɔ.”

12

Kukyure ɲke asen

(Maak 2.23–28; Lukas 6.1–5)

¹ Kukyure kake ko, ne Yeessuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ naa ba kyon abwaye adɔ ko-ro. Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba gye abwaye ne ba kyon amo-ro-ɔ, ne baa fee ba wo, a lee feye akon de bamo. ² Farisii awuye ko a ɲu amo-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Kee e, fo agyasepo a kegye

abwaye fee-o gye kusun. Ne a kye ane mbraa feye oko a waa kusun ko kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeessu a benja bamo feye, “Mone mon tee kare abwaresej wore-o nu keto ne ane odedaapo Deefid a waa sanj ne akonj de mo aa mo anarebeepo-o waa?” ⁴ Keto bo abwaresej wore-o-ro feye oo lwee Wuribware sunjpa, ne baa sa mo aa mo anarebeepo-o bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lonjo Wuribware-o. Na a monj gye mbraa kikye aaa? A lee feye ane mbraa-o ye Wuribware alonjopo wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi anej a bodobodoo-o. ⁵ Beee mone mon kare ane mbraa a wore-o feye kukyure kake kema Wuribware alonjopo fonjon i sunj bamo kebwaresunj Wuribware sunjpa aaa? Anej se-o ba kye mbraa ne nj ye ane kyure kukyure kake-o, beee? Na oko ma taare taa kemo feye ba waa boye, beee? ⁶ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye oko bo mfee ne mo kedabe ky Wuribware sunjpa lee-o. ⁷ Mon' nyinji si anej ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mo e kpa a mon' mo sa mo.

Amaa kedamenansɛ ne mo e kpa a mon' waa mone beeko-ana.*

Mone de mone i nu amo-o kaase kyekyee nee-o, weete mone maa poro bamo ne bo monj waa eboye-o. ⁸ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elen.”

*Kesaree wuse wuye ko asenj
(Maak 3.1-6; Lukas 6.6-11)*

⁹ Ne Yeessu a lee mfenj ya lwee kebwarekorekyanj ko ne ke maa mfenj-o. ¹⁰ Ne oo ya to kesaree wuse wuye ko. Na Farisii awuye-o bee bo bo mfenj. Bamo a kpa a bo poro Yeessu feye o waa eboye-o se-o, ne baa pee kekato a bo deere kee feye o kya kesaree wuse wuye amo kukyure kake amo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kema kake amo. Amose ne baa bise mo feye, “A monj kye ane Wuribware mbraa feye oko kya alopo kukyure kake aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeessu a lee kan feye, “N taa feye mone oko de mo sanne. Ne sanne-o a lee da kemaanj kenkensɛ-ro o da, ne o maa taare a o lee. Ne amo e gye kukyure kake gbaa ooo, fo e ya a fo ya lee mo, na fo morowe mo beee fo maa yo aaa? ¹² Amaa sanne monj fo sese. Dimaadi ky kaboo. Amose se-o ane mbraa-o a sa kpa feye ane waa kedamenansɛ kukyure kake.”

¹³ Ne nkee oo tawe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-o-ro.” Mo a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare nya keyaalenj feye anej ne koko-o du-o. ¹⁴ Mfenj ne Farisii awuye amo a lee kawu ya da Yeessu kunu si kikipuni a bo nya mo mo.

Anenj ne Yeessu e gye Wuribware keyaafore timaa-o

¹⁵ Yeessu a nu kikipuni ne baa kpa a bo da mo kunu si-o asenj-o, ne oo lee mfenj, ne oo yo o naa ifuri banban se. Ne asese biribiri a gya mo se, ne oo kya bamo alopo peee. ¹⁶ Mo a kya bamo-o, ne oo yii bamo se feye bo ma tawe keto ne oo waa sa bamo-o gywii oko. ¹⁷ Jo waa amo-o nee na keto ne Wuribware a tawe bo bo-ro mo kyaamee Isaya si-o nya ba kasentij feye,

¹⁸ “Wuribware ye, Mon' kee mo keyaafore ne mo a lee-o,

* **12:3** 1 Samuwel 21.1-6. * **12:7** Hoseya 6.6.

mò nẹ mọ ẹ kpa mò asenj nẹ mọ akatọ a gyi mò se-ọ.
 N de mọ kufwiinje-o mọ ẹ waa mò-rọ.
 Mò ẹ gye nẹ ọ baa kasentij kigyi nde se awuye pẹe se.
 19 Mò aa bọkọ maa gyiiri ikii bẹe bọ fẹe abe se,
 anej dẹe nẹ ọ maa yere mbore se na ọ fẹe sa mọ esenja.
 20 O yuri mò eyee a ọ sa bamọ nẹ bọ monj bọ lej-ọ,
 na ọ ma dunj bamọ nẹ bamọ kọkọregyi monj kyọ-ọ nno,
 amọ sanj nẹ mò kasentij kigyi a gyi si tonj kemaa-ọ.
 21 Mò nẹ nde se awuye pẹe ẹ kọre a bọ gyi.”*

*Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
 (Maak 3.20–30; Lukas 11.14–23)*

22 Nẹ asese kọ a baa ọnyare kọ Yeesuu ase. Ọnyare amọ mọ monj kee, na ọ bẹe ọ maa taare a ọ sa senja, a lee feye ibrisi kọ te mò se. Nẹ Yeesuu a kya ọnyare-ọ, nẹ mò akatọ a bunji, nẹ mò kanọ a bunji, nẹ ọ taare a ọ sa senja. 23 Laman-ọ a ọ Yeesuu a waa anej a atọ-ọ, nẹ eyee a kpenj bamọ, nẹ baa bise abe feye, “N gye ane odedaapo Deefid mò kenanagyi nẹ baa tawe feye Wuribware i sunj a ọ bọ kyonjwe ane-ọ nẹ eee?”

24 Amaa Farisii awuye kọ a nu anej nẹ ba tawe-ọ, nẹ bọ ye, “Daabii, ọnyare mọ gye sese bọye nẹ. Ọbansam, nẹ bọ bẹe ba tee mò ẹ Biil-sibul-o ẹ gye nẹ o de ibrisi si keyaalenj, nẹ ọ sa ọnyare mọ elenj feye ọ gya ibrisi bọ koso asese se-ọ.”

25 Amọ Yeesuu a kyọ ọ kẹtọ nẹ ba fa-ọ. Nẹ ọ da bamọ kekpare mọ feye, “Eko ya lwee man-nọ, nẹ man-ọ ya ke-ro, amọ manj amọ i bwee nẹ, anej dẹe nẹ kasuro bẹe kabuno ya ke-ro, nẹ ka bwee. 26 Amose-ọ amọ ẹ gye kasentij feye Ọbansam ẹ gya ibrisi a ọ bọ koso asese se, a kaapo nẹ feye Ọbansam na mò kamere-ro awuye a ke-ro. Na kẹtọ ma kyee, na mò kuwure gye kee. 27 Mone ye n de Biil-sibul nẹ ọ gye Ọbansam-ọ elenj mọ ẹ gya ibrisi. Amaa ọ nyi feye mone agyasepo-ọ boko ẹ gya ibrisi ba koso asese se. Nteto elenj nẹ bọ de? Ọbansam a elenj-ọ bẹe Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elenj-ọ nẹ bọ de, bẹe? To, mone agyasepo amọ fonfon gbaa a kaapo nẹ feye mone a fọ kpa. 28 Amaa amọ a gye Wuribware a kufwiinje-o keyaalenj nẹ n de mọ ẹ gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo mone nẹ feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyọ ba mone ase.

29 M bẹe taa feye Ọbansam du nẹ feye ọyaalenjo nẹ o de mò lẹ-ọ. Ọkema maa lwee ọyaalenjo amọ lẹ-nọ, na ọ ya bera mò kapotee taa, amọ o njure ọyaalenjo-ọ pwee na ọ dẹe taare lweero ya bera mò kapotee-ọ bọ yo. 30 Amose-ọ mọ i yii mone se feye mone okemaa nẹ ọ monj yere mọ kamere-ọ gye mọ donj nẹ. Nẹ okemaa mọ nẹ ọ maa kya mọ-rọ na ọ kpawe asese bweeto bọ tii mọ eyee se-ọ mọ ẹ brawe bamọ-rọ nẹ. 31 Mone a tawe feye elenj nẹ Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a sa mọ-ọ a lee Ọbansam ase aaa? To, monj nyinji si feye Wuribware ẹ taare a ọ taa sese ebọye kemaa nẹ ọ waa-ọ na asenj bọye kemaa nẹ ọ tawe-ọ na ọ bọ ke mò, amọ asenj bọye nẹ ọ tawe bọ kye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o feraa, Wuribware maa taa bọye amọ a ọ bọ ke mò pẹe. 32 Ọkema nẹ ọ tawe asenj bọye kemaa a ọ bọ kye mọ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, Wuribware ẹ taare a ọ taa sese-ọ bọye amọ bọ ke mò. Amaa okemaa mọ nẹ ọ tawe asenj bọye kemaa a ọ bọ kye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o, Wuribware maa taa sese-ọ bọye amọ a ọ bọ ke mò, mbeyomọ a kaye mọ-rọ bẹe kaye nẹ ka ba a ka bọ ba-ọ-rọ.

* 12:21 Isaya 42.1-4 (LXX).

³³ N̄ yε, f̄o ya n̄u kiyii k̄o a sw̄εε agyi timaa, a kaapo n̄εe feyε kiyii-o b̄o dan̄. N̄ε f̄o ya n̄u kiyii suyo k̄o m̄o a sw̄εε agyi preepreese, a kaapo n̄εe feyε kiyii am̄o m̄on̄ b̄o dan̄. Kiyii agyi n̄ε b̄o de ba pini kiyii suyo n̄ε k̄e gye-ɔ. ³⁴ Aneŋ se-ɔ, m̄one m̄on̄ nyi asen̄ kpeyaa et̄owe. M̄one aw̄o m̄o, em̄ene ne m̄one e waa a m̄on' t̄owe asen̄ kpeyaa na keb̄w̄εε b̄o m̄one n̄no-ro? A l̄ee feyε ket̄o n̄ε k̄e b̄o kakpon̄o-ro-ɔ n̄ε kan̄o e t̄owe. ³⁵ At̄o timaa a l̄ee kakpon̄o timaa-ro, n̄ε asen̄ b̄oye a l̄ee kakpon̄o b̄oye-ro. ³⁶ M̄on' nyin̄ŋi si feyε kake nsi n̄ε Wuribware i gyi asese p̄εεε asen̄-ɔ, o bise ɔk̄emaa kesen̄kparegyi kemaa n̄ε ɔ t̄owe, n̄ε k̄e m̄on̄ b̄o dan̄-ɔ asen̄, na ɔk̄emaa lee m̄o eȳεε kan̄o gywii Wuribware. ³⁷ A l̄ee feyε f̄o asen̄kparegyi n̄ε Wuribware e deere-ro a ɔ b̄o gyi f̄o asen̄ na o bu f̄o keben̄ b̄εεε kep̄o.”

*At̄o dab̄e k̄owaa asen̄
(Lukas 11.29–32)*

³⁸ Mf̄en̄ n̄ε Farisii awuye k̄o na Wuribware m̄braa akaapopo k̄o a t̄owe gywii Yeesuu feyε, “ɔkaapopo, an̄e e kpa feyε f̄o waa akpen̄eȳeet̄o k̄o na f̄o b̄o kaapo feyε Wuribware b̄o f̄o ase.”

³⁹ N̄ε Yeesuu a ben̄ŋaa bam̄o feyε, “M̄one nd̄oo a kaye m̄o-ro asese-ɔ gye asese b̄oye n̄ε m̄one maa k̄ore Wuribware m̄one i gyi-o. M̄one ye ŋ waa akpen̄eȳeet̄o b̄o kaapo m̄one. Amaa ma waa, am̄o Wuribware kyaam̄ε Yonaa a akpen̄eȳeet̄o-ɔ wore. ⁴⁰ A b̄o abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-ro feyε baa taa m̄o b̄o tweε ɔpoo-ro, n̄ε kakin̄gyi dab̄e k̄o a kra m̄o mee, n̄ε oo sii kam̄o kame-ro ŋke nsa pw̄εε n̄ε kakin̄gyi-o a deε kpuu m̄o b̄o beya nkyu k̄εε na ɔ k̄εε. Aneŋ deε n̄ε m̄o, dimaadi m̄o gyi-o, i gyi ŋke nsa ese-ro. ⁴¹ Ket̄o n̄ε ki tii si-o e gye feyε kake nsi n̄ε Wuribware i gyi ɔk̄emaa asen̄-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e k̄oso a b̄o yer̄e por̄o m̄one nd̄oo a kaye m̄o-ro asese-ɔ, na b̄o bu m̄one kep̄o, a l̄ee feyε Yonaa a ȳo bam̄o ase ya t̄owe abwaresen̄-ɔ, n̄ε baa nu bam̄o eȳεε, n̄ε baa kin̄ŋi l̄ee bam̄o eb̄oye-ro. N̄ε mbeȳom̄o, n̄ε gye ɔko n̄ε ɔ kȳo Yonaa-o ya ba ɔ yer̄e m̄one akat̄o-ro-ɔ ɔɔ? N̄ε m̄one a kine m̄o abwaresen̄ kot̄owe-ɔ. ⁴² Ŋke nsi am̄o deε n̄ε owurekyeε k̄o n̄ε ɔ l̄ee kȳowe leekpa kigyise si a sweere k̄o se-ɔ e k̄oso a ɔ yer̄e na ɔ por̄o m̄one nd̄oo a kaye m̄o-ro asese-ɔ, na o bu m̄one kep̄o, a l̄ee feyε oo tu kpa l̄ee haree m̄o aye ba an̄e ɔdedaapo Owure Solom̄an̄ ase mf̄ee b̄o nu owure am̄o a kanyiasen̄ asen̄-ɔ. N̄ε mbeȳom̄o, m̄one a ŋu ɔko n̄ε ɔ kȳo Owure Solom̄an̄-ɔ a ba ɔ yer̄e m̄one akat̄o-ro. N̄ε m̄one a kine kunu m̄o kanyiasen̄sen̄.”

*Ibrisi-o ya kin̄ŋi ba, ket̄o n̄ε k̄e e ba-ɔ
(Lukas 11.24–26)*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ N̄ε Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya k̄oso sese se, am̄o e naa e kaa efa-ro ee kpa ton̄ k̄o a e kyena kyure. Em̄o e m̄on̄ nya ton̄ k̄o, am̄o ee ya fa em̄o mf̄eere feyε ii kin̄ŋi a e ȳo l̄on̄ n̄ε baa gya em̄o l̄ee m̄o-ro-ɔ-ro. Na i kin̄ŋi ya t̄o feyε l̄on̄ am̄o-ro b̄o dan̄ ɔ m̄on̄ de iyisi, n̄ε ɔko m̄on̄ te m̄o-ro. ⁴⁵ Na e l̄ee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo n̄ε e b̄o l̄en̄ e kȳo em̄o f̄on̄f̄on̄-ɔ, na e b̄o kyena mf̄en̄. Ibrisi l̄on̄ e gye sese. To, am̄o em̄o a waa isunoo i te sese am̄o se se-ɔ, am̄o sese a kol̄o-ɔ a waa k̄okȳo k̄o kyon̄ san̄ n̄ε ibrisi k̄on̄ko e gye n̄ε ki te m̄o se-ɔ. Mfaan̄ε a asen̄-ɔ e gye n̄ε a ba nd̄oo a kaye m̄o-ro a asese-ɔ se b̄o l̄ee bam̄o eb̄oye se.”

*Yeesuu m̄o nyi na m̄o tire-ana asen̄
(Maak 3.31–35; Lukas 8.19–21)*

⁴⁶ Yeesuu san̄ ɔ sa sen̄sa o gywii laman̄ am̄o, n̄ε m̄o nyi na m̄o tire-ana a ba. N̄ε baa yer̄e kawu sun̄ b̄o kyon̄we m̄o feyε ba kpa feyε ɔ ba a m̄o aa

bamō a sa seṅsa. ⁴⁷ Ne ɔkō a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Kee fō nyi na fō tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fō-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeessu a lee kanō feye, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mō e gye mō tire-ana?” ⁴⁹ Ne oo teyi mō kesaree bō kyō mō agyasepō, ne ɔ ye, “Mōn' kee, n na na mō tire-ana i te mō ase mfee-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Amose-ɔ ɔkēmaa ne ɔ waa ketō ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, ne mō e tee mō e mō tire na mō pekyee na n na.”

13

Ɔdɔpō kitee

(Maak 4.1–9; Lukas 8.4–8)

¹ Kake amō dɛɛ ne Yeessu a lee lɔn-nō yō kepare dabe-ɔ kee, mfeṅ ne ɔ kyena kaapō laman atō. ² Amaa aseɛ ne baa bō gyanṅe muruwaa mō mfeṅ-ɔ a kyō bweeto se-ɔ, ne oo buwi kpa koree. Mō a nya-ɔ, ne oo nen koree-ɔ bō dɔṅṅō nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne ɔ kyena-rō ɔ kaapō aseɛ-ɔ, na bamō mō bō yere nkyu kee ba nu mō ase. ³ Ne ɔ ba itee na akpare bō kaapō bamō asenṅ bweeto.

Anen a itee mō kōkōṅkō e gye feye, “N gye ɔdɔpō kō e bō-rō aaa? Ne ɔ yō a ɔ ya ṅonyanṅ mō yaabraa. ⁴ Mō a yō ɔ ṅonyanṅ-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amō akō a lee da kpa-rō, ne mbogyii a bō tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amō akō a lee da kagyaase mfeṅ ne sweere-ɔ mōṅ bō dan kyekyee-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a mōṅ bō ken-ɔ si-o, ne aa kwɛɛ menan. ⁶ Amaa amō a kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne kyōwe a bō da yaabraa-ɔ mō, a lee feye sweere-ɔ mōṅ bō ken a amō ilenṅ yō kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagyi-o akō ne aa lee da efa-rō-ɔ mō a koso dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amō se. ⁸ Ne ṅkee ayaabraagyi amō akō a lee da sweere timaa si. Ne aa kwɛɛ neɛneɛ, ne aa dan bō kōwe. Haree amō akō a waa anu adabe adabe, ne amō akō a waa anu nyiirese, ne amō akō mō a waa anu ngyingyii. Amō e gye saasebeɛ. ⁹ Amose-ɔ, ɔkēmaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketō se ne Yeessu a ba itee na akpare bō kaapō aseɛ asenṅ-ɔ

(Maak 4.10–12; Lukas 8.9–10)

¹⁰ Ne Yeessu agyasepō-ɔ a bō bise mō feye, “Emene se ne fō de itee na akpare fō e tōwe asenṅ fō i gywii laman-ɔ?”

¹¹ Ne ɔ beṅṅaa bamō feye, “Mōne wōre ne mō e tōwe anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o mō i gywii, amaa ma kaapō laman-ɔ anen a atō-ɔ. ¹² A lee feye ɔkēmaa ne o nu mō asenṅ timaa-o, ne ɔ kōre a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mō kanyiasenṅ bweeto na ɔ bō tii kamō ne o de-o si. Ne mō-ɔ mō ne o kine amō-ɔ e panṅ mō kanyiasenṅ kafwee ne ɔ kyō o de-o. ¹³ Ketō se ne n de itee na akpare mō e tōwe asenṅ mō i gywii laman-ɔ e gye feye bō de akatō, amaa bō mōṅ kee, ne bō de esebo, amaa bō maa nu asenṅ. ¹⁴ Anen a aseɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ketō ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a tōwe-ɔ a waa kasentij feye,

‘Mōne ya nu mō asenṅ kpōra-rō iluwi bweeto gbaa,

mōne maa nu amō kaase.

Mōne beɛ mōne e deere asenṅ-ɔ-rō

na mōn' fa amō mfeere kpōne,

mōne maa nu kaase.’

¹⁵ Ne Isaya a kya se tōwe feye Wuribware ye amō a waa anenṅ,

‘A lee feye bamo anu-ro a waa len,
 ne baa tii bamo esebɔ,
 ne baa bun bamo akato se.
 N gye anen, bamo akato i bunni a bo nu ato,
 na bamo esebɔ mo taye a bo nu asen,
 na bo nu asen kaase
 na bo nu bamo eyee,
 na nkee mo, Wuribware,
 n nya taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.’*

¹⁶ Mo agyasepo-ɔ, mone feraa, de nyure. Wuribware akato a gyi mone se, amose-ɔ ɔɔ sa ne mone e deere asen mo-ro, ne mone i nu asen amo kaase.
¹⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware akyaamee na mo asese ne baa san-ɔ ne baa dee kyena-ɔ bweeto a yorowe feye bo nu ato ne mone i nu ndoo a kake mo-ɔ, na bo nu asen ne mone i nu mbeyomo-ɔ. Amaa ɔ mon sa bamo kpa.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo adɔɔpo kitee a kaase-ɔ
 (Maak 4.13–20; Lukas 8.11–15)

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “To, mbeyomo mon’ sa a n kaapo mone a mon’ nu adɔɔpo a kitee-o kaase. ¹⁹ Ayaabraagi ne aa lee da kpa-ro-ɔ yere bo sa sese ne o nu Wuribware se a kuwure-o asen-ɔ, ne mo-ɔ mo maa nu amo kaase-ɔ. Mfen ne Obonsam e ba a ɔ bo lee amo lee mo mferere-ro. ²⁰ Ayaabraagi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne mo feraa, mo ya nu amo, amo-ɔ a waa mo kone, na ɔ kore waa mo kakpono-ro. ²¹ Amaa mo akato a mon pee si-o si-o, mo kokoregyi maa kyee. Asen kunu beee aworefɔɔ ya to mo bo lee abwaresen ne ɔ kore gyi-o si, amo ɔ yowe amo se kegya. ²² Ayaabraagi amo ne aa lee da efa-ro-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne kaye mo-ro ato tooraase, na katannekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sese-ɔ, ya lwee mo mferere-ro, amo aa waa kokyɔ kyon abwaresen ne a bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ. Amo mo kokoregyi-o maa waa mo seye. ²³ Lalalowe-ɔ e gye ayaabraagi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Amo mo e yere bo sa asese ne baa nu amo kaase, ne aa waa kokyɔ bamo nkpono-ɔ-ro. Ne nkee anen a asese-ɔ bokɔ a waa itimaa na kedamenanse bweeto, ne bamo bokɔ mo a waa na a kyɔ, ne bamo bokɔ mo a waa nyiire.”

Efa kitee

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tawe kitee ko gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon’ nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye adɔɔpo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne ɔ nɔnyan ayaabraagi timaa ko mo kodoo-ro. ²⁵ Kanye ko san ne akemaa a di idi-o, ne mo don a ywii ya nɔnyan afagi baye ko bo waa mo yaabraa kodoo-ɔ-ro. ²⁶ Ne ayaabraagi amo a kwee, ne aa bo dan kowe, ne nkee afagi baye amo mo a bo kwee lee amo eyee ifuri.

²⁷ Mfen-ɔ ne adɔɔpo-ɔ ayaafore a bo tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, nee fo a nɔnyan ayaabraagi timaa nee e? Ne mfene ne efa baye mo a lee?’

²⁸ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, ‘Don ko ya waa amo-ɔ.’

Ne baa beɛ bise mo feye, ‘Amo fo e kpa feye ane ya kyuwii efa-ɔ lee yaabraa amo-ro aaa?’

* **13:15** Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

²⁹ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, ‘Mon' yɔwe, a lee feye monɛ i kyuwi efa-ɔ, monɛ i kyuwi yaabraa-ɔ a mon' bɔ tii si. ³⁰ Amose-ɔ mon' sa a yaabraa-ɔ na efa-ɔ pɛɛɛ dan bɔ bɔ ketenɛbeɛ. San amɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii bamɔ ne ba tenɛ-ɔ a bɔ kyuwi efa-ɔ pweɛ. Na bɔ nɔre emɔ bɔ beya apirenɛ si apirenɛ si na bɔ kyweɛ. Na bɔ deɛ tenɛ yaabraa-ɔ bɔ waa mɔ akyenkyenku-ro.’ ”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bɔ da kekpare-ɔ
(Maak 4.30–32; Lukas 13.18–19)

³¹⁻³² Ne Yeesuu a da bamɔ kekpare kɔ. ɔ ye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du neɛ feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mɔ du kagyinyii, amaa seɛe ya dwii kemɔ, amɔ ke e kweɛ a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bɔ eswee kɔ kyɔɲ ayii pɛɛɛ. Na mbogyii bɔ kyena kemɔ se waa bamɔ asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ
(Lukas 13.20–21)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ da bamɔ kekpare mɔ feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du neɛ feye ɔkyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔɔ ba yiisi bɔ waa esam kyanse borɔ-ro, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweɛtɔ-ɔ.”

Ketɔ kɔ beɛ se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo aseɛe asen-ɔ
(Maak 4.33–34)

³⁴ Akpare na itee ne Yeesuu a bɔ tɔwe abwareɛɛn gywii laman-ɔ. ɔ mon tɔwe kesen kɔ gywii bamɔ na a mon gyɛ kekpare beɛɛ kitee. ³⁵ ɔɔ waa aneɲ neɛ na ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ kɔ a kyɔreɛ waa abwareɛɛn wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ waa kasentɲ feye,

“Akpare ne mɔ e da a m bɔ sa senɲa gywii bamɔ,
na m bɔ kaapo bamɔ asen ne aa kweɛrɔ
pweɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ tweɛ kaye-ɔ.”*

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kaapo efa kitee-o kaase-ɔ

³⁶ Ne nkee Yeesuu a lee laman-ɔ-ro lwee lan-nɔ. Mfen ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kaapo ane efa kitee-o kaase.”

³⁷ Ne ɔ ye, “Yooo. ɔdɔɔpɔ ne ɔɔ nɔnyan ayaabraagyi timaa amɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o. ³⁸ Mɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ mɔ e gye kaye mɔ. Ne ayaabraagyi-o mɔ e gye bamɔ ne bɔ tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o. Efa-ɔ mɔ e gye bamɔ ne bɔ gya ɔbɔnsam a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁹ Ne ɔdɔɲ ne ɔɔ nɔnyan afagyi amɔ-ɔ e gye ɔbɔnsam fɔnfɔɲ. Yaabraa ketenɛbeɛ-ɔ mɔ e gye san ne kaye mɔ e gye keɛ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne ba tenɛ yaabraa-ɔ mɔ e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Feyɛ aneɲ ne ɔdɔɔpɔ-ɔ a sa ne baa kyuwi efa-ɔ swii bɔ beya kyweɛ-ɔ, aneɲ deɛ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e waa abɔyewaapɔ san ne kaye mɔ e gye keɛ-ɔ. ⁴¹ Mɔ i sun mɔ mbɔɔ a m bɔ kyɔɲwe kaye mɔ-ro na bɔ ba bɔ kpɔwe ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke gye bɔye-ɔ na abɔyewaapɔ pɛɛɛ. ⁴² Na mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ lee bamɔ lee mɔ kuwure-o-ro, na bɔ tweɛ bamɔ waa kedɛekpɛetekii-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne ba su, na ba dun nɔ. ⁴³ Na nkee a san aseɛ timaa-o, na bamɔ itimaa-o a ba bɔ lanɛ-ro feye kyɔwe-ɔ bamɔ se Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro. Amɔ e gye saasebeɛ. Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de esɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu asen mɔ.”

Kalgyii na atanɛ kitee

* 13:35 Kilinɲ 78.2.

44 Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee ma feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o bee ku du nee feye kalogyii na atanne ne baa kwii bo kweero kodoo ko-ro-o. Ne kepaafowo ko a doo ya puruwi si. Ne doo bee lonho ese bo buji si neene. Ne mo akato a gyi fee. Mo a kpa atanne amo kyon keto kema-o se-o, ne oo kinji yo pe ya fe mo kapotee peee, ne doo yo kodoo-o wuye ase ya soo kodoo amo ne atanne-o pure-ro-o.”

Akukye-ro a ketangyi-o kitee

45 Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee ko bo kaapo bamo asen. O ye, “Mon! bee nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye yawogyipo ko e bo-ro aaa? Mo kusun e gye atangyi damenanse ko ne a bo akukye-ro-o kosoo. 46 Ne kake nko doo ya nu oko de anen a atangyi-o kedamenanse ko. Amaa kemo yawo bo len fee. Amose-o ne oo kperi kemo se yo pe ya fe mo kapotee peee ya soo ketangyi amo.”

Kisawu kitee

47 Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee ko bo kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. Ne o ye, “N gye nkingyi akrapo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne baa yo kisawu-ro, ne baa ya twee kra nkingyi bweeto. 48 Bamo a nya nkingyi bweeto-o, ne baa dee kidenbe ya kyena tesi nkingyi-o-ro. Ne baa swii ntimaa-o waa bamo atweetwee-ro. Ne baa swii mmoo ne ba kisi kigyio bo twee. 49 Amose-o kaye bo gye kee-o, anen dee ne keto e ba. Wuribware a mbao-o e ba a bo bo lee asese boye-o lee atimaa-o-ro. 50 Na bo taa aboye-o twee waa kedekpeketeekii-o-ro. Mfen-o ne ba di-ro, na ba su, na ba dujwi noo.”

51 Yeesuu a tawe itee na akpare amo lowe-o, ne oo bise mo agyasepo feye, “Nee mona a nu itee ma kaase e?”

Ne bo ye, “Oho, ane a nu kaase.”

52 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kyoo bo nyi Wuribware a ato-o kekaapo. Amose-o bamo oko ya bee kii feye sukuu kigyi ne oo suye Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa-o kegya se-o lee mo ase, o waa nee feye ato wuye ko ne o de ato damenanse popwee na adedaa mo kekyan-no-o, ne oo lee amo peee bo kaapo asese-o.”

Anen ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o

(Maak 6.1-6; Lukas 4.16-30)

53 Yeesuu a tawe itee na akpare amo lowe-o, ne doo lee mfen. 54 Ne doo yo mo aye Nasaret. Mo a bo mfen-o, ne doo kaapo asese abwaresej manj amo a kebwarekorekyan-o-ro. Bamo a nu mo asen-o, ne aa kpenj bamo eyee. Ne baa tawe bamo wore wore feye, “Mfene ne onyare mo a nya mfere mo lee? Ne nse ya sa mo kpa feye o waa akpenyeeeto mo ne ane a nu amo asen-o? 55 Ane ayepo fonfon e gye mo. N gye kaapenta-o mo gyi-o nee ee? N gye mo nyi e gye Mariya aaa? N gye mo tire-ana e gye Yakubu na Yosef na Simon na Yudas aaa? 56 Mo pekyee-ana monj te mfee aaa? Ne nkee mfene ne doo nya amo-o peee lee?” 57 Ne baa kine mo.

Mfen ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamee tonj kema, aama mo fonfon aye awuye na mo lon-no awuye feraa ma monj de mo bo tee aye.”

58 Bamo a monj kore mo gyi-o si-o, o monj waa akpenyeeeto bweeto mfen.

14

Aneŋ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu-o

(Maak 6.14–29; Lukas 3.19–20; 9.7–9)

¹ Sanj amɔ-ɔ, ne Herɔd ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a nu Yeessuu aseŋ na aneŋ ne ɔ waa akpenyeɛto bweeto-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ feye, “Mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye onyare mɔ e gye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ ne mɔ a mɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kyinŋi lee lowi-ro. Amɔ e mon gye aneŋ feraa, ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa aneŋ a akpenyeɛto mɔ.”

³⁻⁴ Mfaanee ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu. Sanj ko, ne Owure Herɔd a kɔre mɔ tire Filipino mɔ ka Herɔdeya waare. Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ mɔ a yii owure-o si iluwi bweeto feye, “A mon bware feye fo a kɔre fo tire mɔ ka waare.” ⁵ Mfaanee se-ɔ, ne Herɔd a yɔrɔwe feye ɔ mɔ Yohanee. Amaa ɔ sere laman ne bo ye Wuribware a kyaame-ɔ ɔko e gye Yohanee-o. Amɔ feraa keto ne owure-o a waa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bo nure mɔ, ne baa tii mɔ.

⁶ Owure-o kokowe kasu kanɔ kigyi a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee asese dabe ko bo gyanŋe feye bo bo gyi ateese mɔ aye, na bo gyi akato. Nyanŋe amɔ-ro, ne owure-o mɔ ka Herɔdeya mɔ gyi kabregyii a lwee bon-no ɔ kyaa. Mɔ a kyaa-ɔ, ne aa gyi owure-o akato bweeto. ⁷ Amose-ɔ ne ɔ waa etan feye ɔ sa kabregyii-o keto kema ne ɔ tɔwe a o gywii mɔ e ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁸ Ne kabregyii-o a ya bise mɔ nyi Herɔdeya keto ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ kpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ benŋaa e, “Tɔwe gywii mɔ e Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kunu ne fo e kpa kyanse-ro mbeyoma.” Ne kabregyii-o a ya tɔwe aneŋ de gywii owure-o. ⁹⁻¹¹ Owure-o a nu keto ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa-ɔ, a mon waa mɔ kɔne peee. Amaa aneŋ ne ɔ kyɔ waa etan laman-no se-ɔ, ɔ sa kanɔ feye soogyaa ko yo mfeŋ ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mɔ kunu baa. Ne ɔ ya tuwi Yohanee kunu-o bo waa kyanse-ro taa yaa bo sa kabregyii-o, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a taa yaa bo sa mɔ nyi.

¹² Ne Yohanee a agyasepɔ-ɔ bokɔ a bo sorɔ mɔ kifuniŋ-o yaa pure. Mfeŋ ne baa ya tɔwe keto ne kaa waa Yohanee-o gywii Yeessuu.

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a sa asese ŋkpeŋ nnuu ateese-o

(Maak 6.30–44; Lukas 9.10–17; Yohanee 6.1–14)

¹³ Yeessuu a nu aneŋ ne baa mɔ Yohanee-o, ne ɔ fa mfeere feye mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ yo mfeŋ ne asese mon bo-ro-ɔ ya kyure kafwee. Ne mɔ aa bamɔ a lwee kore-ro ba kpa a bo pare yo mfeŋ ne a du diŋ-o. Amaa bokɔ a kyɔ nu mfeŋ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo-ɔ, ne aneŋ se-ɔ asese biribiri a lee mfeŋ a eman-ɔ-ro mɔraa se bo borɔ nkyu ekeke se bo gya mɔ se. Ne baa sere gye mɔ ŋkpee ya fo mfeŋ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Kore-ɔ a bo dan, ne Yeessuu a lee-ɔ, ne oo nu asese biribiri amɔ, na bo gywii mɔ. ɔ mon lee kpa a ɔ kwaye bamɔ, a lee feye oo nu aneŋ ne baa pee akato ba kpa a bo nu mɔ-ɔ. Ne bamɔ aseŋ a waa mɔ ewee. Aneŋ se-ɔ, alɔpɔ kema ne baa baa mɔ ase-ɔ, ɔ kya bamɔ.

¹⁵ Amɔ kyɔwe a kpa a ɔ twe-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kyɔwe a lowe. Amɔ a gye efa-ro se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yo eman ne e maa mfe-ɔ-ro, na bo nya ya sɔ kotako gyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessuu a benŋaa bamɔ feye, “A mon bware feye bo yo. Monɔ fɔŋfɔŋ, mon' sa bamɔ kotako a bo gyi.”

¹⁷ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na ŋkingyi ŋnyɔ wore kpen ne ane de mfee.”

18 Ne Yeesuu a tawę gywii bamo feye bo taa baa mo a o kee. 19 Ne o ye ase-e-ɔ kyena efa se sweere mfen. Ne ɔ taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkingyi nnyo-ɔ waa mo asare-ro, ne ɔ deere sosɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse. Ne nkee ɔ tenje-ro bo sa mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa ase-e-ɔ pɛɛɛ. 20 Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo nkingyi-o kpone. Ne nkee mo agyasepo-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyo swii bodobodoo na nkingyi mpupuriasee ne η ya san-ɔ bo borɔ. 21 Akyee na nyaa gyi ne baa gyi ateese-o e mon tii si, anyare-ɔ wore bo nkpɛn nnuu.

Aneh ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Maak 6.45–52; Yohanee 6.16–21)

22 Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a lwee kore-ɔ-ro gye mo nkpɛɛ yo nkyu-o nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, ne mo-ɔ mo a sii a o sa laman-ɔ kpa a bo yo pe. 23 Mo a brawe bamo-ro pɛɛɛ bo kyonwe bamo epe-ɔ, ne ɔ yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore mo wore kpen.

Bo fo kanye-o, Yeesuu wore bo kebee-ɔ se mfen. 24 Na mo agyasepo a kore-ɔ a fo kefo. Amo bo mon lee ba taare bo pare yo akato-ro, a lee feye bamo a pare ba gyanhaa afwii-o si-o, alanpare e da bamo a kinji.

25 Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mo a naa sweere-ɔ ya to bamo. 26 Mo agyasepo-ɔ a ηu mo a naa nkyu-o si-o, bo mon pini mo, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamo pɛɛɛ, ne baa fe-ro feye, “Kyenhanpo nee!”

27 Mfen ne Yeesuu a tawę feye, “Mo nee. Mon! nya kakpono. Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.”

28 Ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanpe, amo e gye fo kasentij si, amo fɛraa sa kanɔ na n nare nkyu-o si ba fo ase.”

29 Ne Yeesuu a benhaa mo feye, “Ba!”

Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a lee kore-ɔ-ro lee o naa nkyu-o si o yo Yeesuu ase. 30 Amaa afwii-o a da mo nkyu si mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya mo, ne ɔ lee o kirewi. Ne ɔ faa-ro tawę e, “Mo nyanpe, mowewe mo!”

31 Puri amo-ro, ne Yeesuu a fo mo ase, ne ɔ twee kra mo-ro tawę feye, “Fo kokɔre gyi ne fo de-o mon kyɔ pɛɛɛ! Emene se ne fo mon kore gyi?”

32 San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo a lwee kore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne afwii-o a yawe. 33 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyonjo sun mo kore-ɔ-ro mfen. Ne bo ye, “Kasentij si, Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo.”

Aneh ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Maak 6.53–56)

34 Ne baa mɛraa se ba yo nkyu-o si. Ne nkee bamo kore-ɔ a bo dan Ginesaret ifuri si. 35 Mfen a ase-e-ɔ a den ηu Yeesuu-o, ne baa da kibonbon mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfen-ɔ-ro. Ne ifuri-o si a ase-e-ɔ a taa bamo alɔpo pɛɛɛ baa Yeesuu ase. 36 Ne baa kore mo feye o daboro bamo na bo kpaare, bɛɛɛ o sa alɔpo-ɔ kpa na bo daboro mo waagya kanɔ gbaa. Bamɔ ne baa daboro mo waagya-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpaare.

15

Aneh ne adedaapo a kaapo-ɔ
(Maak 7.1–13)

1 San ko ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye ko ne baa lee Yerusalem man-no-ɔ a ba Yeesuu ase bo bise mo feye, 2 “Nteto se ne fo

agyasepo-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapo a kaapo ane-ɔ se? Ketɔ se ne ane a bise amo-ɔ e gye feye bo maa fwee asaree, pwee dee gyi ateese.”

3 Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamo feye, “To, nteto se ne mone gbaa mone maa gya Wuribware fɔɲɔɲ a mbraa-ɔ se, ne mone gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se? 4 Mone nyi feye Wuribware ye,

‘Bu fo se na fo nyi’,*

na ‘Okemaa ne ɔ lon mo se beee mo nyi-o, bo moɔ mo.’*

5-6 Amaa mone feraa, mone e kaapo nee feye atanne beee ketɔ timaa ko ne ɔko de a ɔ bo kya mo se na mo nyi-ro-o, mo ya taa yaa bo sa Wuribware na mo kusun, amo feraa Wuribware e bo, a kaapo feye sese-ɔ a nya mo eyee, ne mone bee mone ye mo se na mo nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon lee a gye mo asen nee. Mo akowepo atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamo nee eee? Mone fɔɲɔɲ a ekpa mo ne mone e kaapo. A mon lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se. Ne nkee mo Wuribware asen mon lee a gye kotako mone ase. 7 Mone nno nyo nyo awuye mo, san ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyoree asen ko waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mone asen ne ɔ towe, ɔ mon ba ayeba. Ɔ kyoree nee feye Wuribware ye,

8 ‘Asese mo de bamo nno kpankpan nee ba bonyaa mo, amaa bamo nkpono mon bo mo se.

9 Bamo kusun mo ne ba sun mo-ɔ gye kwaa, ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.’**

*Ata ne a waa sese iyisi-o
(Maak 7.14–23)*

10-11 Yeesuu a towe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee tee laman-ɔ bo gyanɲe mo ase, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon! lon esebɔ, na mon! nu mo ase, na mon! nu kaase feye n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mo kanɔ-ro-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

12 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba mo ase bo towe gywii mo feye, “Fo mon nyi feye asen ne fo a towe-ɔ se-ɔ, Farisii awuye-o idun a fwii fo se aaa?”

13 Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mo bo lee kan feye, “Ketɔdwii kemaa ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ, mon dwii-o o kyuwi. 14 Farisii awuye-o feraa, mone ma kan benɲaa bamo. Bo ye bo gye tenapo kayii-ro akrapo nee. Amaa bamo fɔɲɔɲ mon kee. Tenapo ya kra tenapo kiyii-ro a ɔ gye mo nkpee, bamo peee e lee a bo lee da kemaɲɲ-nɔ.”

15 Ne Peetroo ye, “Fo ye n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, kaapo ane kemɔ kaase.”

16 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nto se ne mone du feye asese amo-ɔ nee? 17 Nto se ne mone mon nu asen amo kaase-ɔ nee? Mon! nu feye ketɔ ne sese i gyi-o i lwee mo kanɔ-ro nee na ko yo mo kame-ro na nkee ɔ ko bo twee. 18 Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mo kanɔ-ro-ɔ feraa a lee mo kakpono-ro nee. Kemɔ e gye ne ke e sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. 19 A lee feye sese kakpono-ro ne mfereɲe boye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ mo mo beeko, ne ɔ waa kakyeeekpa beee kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ teɲ mo beeko kan, ne ɔ towe asen boye o kye mo beeko. 20 Anen

* 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16. * 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kolɔɲɔ mbraa 20.9. * 15:9 Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

a ato mō e gye ne a sa ne sese e waa iyisi. Amaa mō ya gyi ateese na o mon fwee asaree, a maa taare a a sa a o waa iyisi.”

Okyeē kō ne o mon gye Yudaanyi-o a kōkōaregyi-o
(Maak 7.24–30)

²¹ Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamo fonfon Isireelii awuye sweere se yo ifuri kō ne o da o maa Tiro na Sidon eman-ɔ se, na o ya kyure kafwee. ²² Amaa okyeē kō a ŋu mō a ba-ɔ, ne o ba mō ase. Okyeē mō mon gye Yudaanyi, o gye Kananŋyi, ne o te ifuri amō se-ɔ. Ne o kore Yeesuu feye, “Mō nyanpe, Deefid mō nana, ŋu mō ewee na fo kya mō-rɔ. Ibrisi kō te mō kayaagi kyeese se, ne ee tōraa mō bweeto.”

²³ Amaa Yeesuu mon beŋŋaa mō. Amose-ɔ ne oo su o kore mō aneŋ-aaa. Ne ŋkee Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bō kore mō feye, “Ane nyanpe, gya okyeē amō bō kyonwe, a lee feye o gya ane se aneŋ-aaa, na o maa yōwe elawo mō kowaa.”

²⁴ Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a tōwe gywii okyeē-ɔ feye, “Fō mon nyi feye mō kusun ne Wuribware a sun mō a m bō waa-ɔ e gye feye ŋ yo mō fonfon Isireelii awuye ne baa fō-ɔ ase, na m bō buwi bamo kinŋaa baa Wuribware ase aaa?”

²⁵ Mfen ne okyeē-ɔ a bō kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ tōwe feye, “Mō nyanpe, mō e kore fō nee feye fō bō kya mō-rɔ.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “N de ateese mō e sa Wuribware mō gyi-ana. Ne mō ya taa akō sa bamō ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa?”

²⁷ Ne okyeē-ɔ ye, “To, mō a nu, mō nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi bamo anyanpe a anōwore ne a lee a da sweere-ɔ kigyi.”

²⁸ Mō a tōwe aneŋ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mō a bee tōwe gywii mō feye, “Opekyee, fō a kōre mō gyi bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ketō ne fō a kore mō-ɔ, fō e nya.” Puri amō-rɔ ne okyeē-ɔ mō gyi kyeese-ɔ a kpaare.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bee kya alɔpo bweeto-ɔ

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfen kinŋi yo Galileya sweere se o naa mfen a kepare dabe-ɔ ekεεεε se. Ne o dee kebee kō kafwee ya kyena. ³⁰ Mfen-ɔ ne asese biribiri a ba mō ase. Bamō boko a baa agyaboo na atenapo na asaree wuse awuye na mmu na bamō ne ba lo alogyi eworese eworese-ɔ mō akato-rɔ. Ne o kya bamō. ³¹ Laman ne baa ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ a ŋu aneŋ ne puri amō-rɔ mmu a sa senja, ne asaree wuse awuye a asaree-ɔ a kpaare, ne agyaboo a kosō nare bamō ayaa se, ne atenapo akato a bunŋi-o, ne eyee a kpen bamō, ne baa kyoro Wuribware, ne bō ye, “Ane Isireelii awuye a nyanpe-ɔ keyaalen kyō bweeto.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sa asese ŋkpen nna ateese-o
(Maak 8.1–10)

³² Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a tee mō agyasepo-ɔ baa mō ase, ne o tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Asese mō asen bō mō ewee, a lee feye bamō a ba mō ase mfee-ɔ ŋke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ bamō ateese peee a lowe. Ne mō-ɔ mō ya sa ne baa yo epe na mon sa bamō ateese, akon e mō boko kpa-rɔ.”

³³ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a beŋŋaa mō feye, “Kimukee mō-rɔ mfene ne oko e nya asese demante mō kanō se ateese?”

³⁴ To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamō feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?”

Ne bō ye, “Ane de bodobodoo akuri asunoo na ŋkingyi ngyingyii kafwee.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a sa ne lamanj-ɔ a kyena sweere. ³⁶ Ne ɔɔ taa bodobodoo akuri asunoo amɔ na nkɔngyi amɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne ɔɔ tenje-ro, ne ɔɔ taa sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa bamɔ. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ³⁷ Ne bamɔ peee a gyi ateese amɔ kpone. Ne nkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ya swii ateese mpupuriase-ɔ bɔ borɔ ake adabe asunoo. ³⁸ Akyee na njaagyi e moŋ tii si, anyare ne baa gyi ateese amɔ-ɔ wɔre bɔ nkpeŋ nna.

³⁹ Yeesuu a sa ne asese-ɔ peee mɔ a brawe-ro-ɔ, ne oo lwee koree-ro ya dan nkyu-o nnɔŋ a boŋbe-ɔ se meraa man ko ne ba tee mɔ e Magadan-ɔ.

16

Aneŋ ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo elen-ɔ
(Maak 8.11–13; Lukas 12.54–56)

¹ Ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o bokɔ a ba Yeesuu ase na bɔ bɔ ŋu feye mɔ keyaalenŋ ne o de ɔ waa akpenyeetɔ-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase kasentɔŋ nee eee. Aneŋ se-ɔ, baa tɔwe gywii mɔ nee feye, “Sa a kotokɔ lee Wuribware se na aneŋ nya ŋu feye Wuribware bɔ fo ase nee.”

² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Kyɔwe e twee-ro, ne ketɔ ya pee-ro-o, mone e tɔwe nee feye nyanŋe ane e nya kaye-ro kayeeyuri. ³ Gyegyaye tututu mɔ awore ya biri, mone e tɔwe nee feye bware e kpa a ɔ ba. Mone a taare mone e deere sosɔ mone i pini ketɔ ne ke e ba kaye-ro-ɔ, emene se ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa kaye mɔ-ro mbeyomɔ-ɔ kaase feraa? ⁴ Ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-ro a asese-ɔ gye asese bɔye ne bɔ maa kɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o. Mone ye ŋ waa akpenyeetɔ bɔ kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa amɔ a n sa mone, amɔ akpenyeetɔ ko ne aa waa Yonaa dedaa-ɔ se wɔre ne mɔ e waa a m bɔ kaapo mone.”

Ne ɔɔ lee bamɔ ase o yii.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a beɛ pare nkyu si yɔ nnɔŋ a boŋbe-ɔ se. Amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a tan se feye bɔ ɔɔ bodobodoo pwee ne baa deɛ ba. ⁶ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye amɔ se, a lee feye bɔ de yiisi ko ba waa bodobodoo ne o tiŋ-o na ɔ moŋ bɔ kɔne.”

⁷ To, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba tɔwe ba gywii abee feye, “Aneŋ ne ane moŋ de bodobodoo-o si ne ɔɔ tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ, beee?”

⁸ Yeesuu mɔ a nyi ketɔ ne ba tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Nteto nee ne mone e tɔwe mone ke-moŋ-de bodobodoo asen? Emene se ne mone kokɔre gyi moŋ tee waa kokyɔ? ⁹ Mone moŋ tee nu mɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase nee beee? Mone a tan se feye mɔ a tenje bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese nkpeŋ nnuu-o, ne baa gyi kpone aaa? Mone a tan ake ne mone a swii mpupuriase-ɔ waa-ro-ɔ kanɔ se aaa? ¹⁰ Mɔ a beɛ tenje bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese nkpeŋ nna-ɔ, ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, mone moŋ nyiŋŋi ake ne mone a beɛ swii mpupuriase-ɔ waa-ro-ɔ kanɔ nee beee? ¹¹ Ne emene se ne mɔ e tɔwe gywii mone feye mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye a yiisi-o si, ne mone maa nu kaase feye n gye bodobodoo asen ne mɔ e tɔwe?”

¹² Ne nkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nu kaase feye n gye yiisi ne bɔ de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o asen ne ɔ tɔwe. Amaa oo yii bamɔ se bɔ lee aneŋ ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o maa kaapo kebwaresun kpa se-ɔ se nee.

*Mò nẹ Peetroo yẹ Yeesuu gye-ò
(Maak 8.27–30; Lukas 9.18–21)*

¹³ San̄ kọ nẹ Yeesuu a yò ifuri kọ nẹ e maa Kayesareya Filipii man̄-ò sẹ-ò. Bamò a naa ba yò-ò, nẹ oo bise mò agyasepo-ò feyε, “Emenẹ nẹ asεsε e tẹe mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o?”

¹⁴ Nẹ baa lee kanò feyε, “Bokò yε fò gye Wuribware a akyaamεε nẹ baa dεε kyena-ò òkò nẹ oo kyiñji lee lowi-ro, feyε Yohanee Osuubòpo-ò, bεεε Iliya, bεεε Yεfemeya, bεεε bamò-ro òkò-ò.”

¹⁵ Nẹ oo bise mò agyasepo-ò feyε, “Nẹ monẹ mọ monẹ yε nse e gye mò-ò nẹe?”

¹⁶ Nẹ Simon̄ Peetroo a beññaa feyε, “Fò e gye Kristoo, Wuribware nẹ mò wọrẹ dooo i de ñkpa-ò mò gyi nẹ Wuribware yε o sun̄ anẹ ase-ò.”

¹⁷ Nẹ Yeesuu a tawẹ gywii mò feyε, “Yohanee mò gyi Simon̄ mọ, fò de ñyure, a lee feyε n gye nyiñkpase ya tawẹ kasentij mọ gywii fò, amaa n sẹ Wuribware nẹ ò bọ soso-ò ya tawẹ gywii fò. ¹⁸ Fò keñasenyare e gye Peetroo, nẹ kemò kaase e gye kefore-ò bεεε? Fò du nẹ feyε kefore-ò. Mọ e tawẹ mò i gywii fò feyε kefore mọ sẹ nẹ mọ e pwεε mọ asoree kekyañ a m bọ yera, na Ɔbansam na mò kamεε-ro awuye ma taare a bọ nyera kemò. ¹⁹ Fò nẹ mò e taa Wuribware sẹ a εsafowa-ò a n sa. Pone kemaa nẹ fò e taye sweere sẹ mfee-ò, Wuribware nẹ ò bọ soso-ò a taye. Nẹ pone kemaa nẹ fò e tawẹ-ro sweere sẹ mfee-ò, Wuribware nẹ ò bọ soso-ò a tawẹ-ro-ò.”

²⁰ Mfẹn nẹ oo yii mò agyasepo-ò sẹ feyε bọ ma kan̄ tawẹ gywii òkò feyε mò e gye Kristoo nẹ Wuribware yε o sun̄ a ò bọ kyon̄we-ò.

*Anẹ nẹ Yeesuu a tawẹ mò asen̄ kurju na mò lowi asen̄-ò
(Maak 8.31 – 9.1; Lukas 9.22–27)*

²¹ Lee kake amò bọ yò, nẹ Yeesuu a lee ò kaapo-ro ò tawẹ gywii mò agyasepo-ò feyε, “A tiri feyε ñ yò Yerusalem man̄-nò. Na mfẹn a man̄ abresε na Wuribware alon̄hòpo abresε na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ò sa a n gyi aworefò bweeto. Na bọ mọ mò. Amaa kemò ñke nsa, Wuribware i kyiñji mò a ò lee lowi-ro.”

²² Nẹ Peetroo a lee mò kerì si, nẹ ò tawẹ gywii mò feyε, “Wuribware sa a ma ba anẹ. Amò-ò ma ba fò sẹ daa.”

²³ Nẹ Yeesuu a buruwaa tawẹ gywii Peetroo feyε, “Ɔbansam, nare lee mò ase. Peetroo, fò du nẹ feyε kefore nẹ ki i tii mò ekpa-ò. Fò mfεere mon̄ lee Wuribware ase, sεsε mfεere nẹ fò de.”

²⁴ Mfẹn nẹ Yeesuu a tawẹ gywii mò agyasepo-ò feyε, “Ɔkò nẹ ò kpa a ò gya mò sẹ-ò yowẹ kowaa ketò nẹ ke e pre mò-ò, na ò sorò mò fñfñ kiyii kpare-abεε-ro gya mò sẹ. ²⁵ A lee feyε òkò nẹ ò kpa a ò nya mò eyee lee lowi ase-ò, lowi e nya mò nsu pεεε. Ɔkò mọ nẹ o kperi mò sẹ na o wu-o e nya ñkpa na kukyure nẹ a mon̄ de kεε-ò. ²⁶ Tonò mò nẹ sεsε e nya feyε mò a nya kaye-ro atò pεεε, na bọ lee anẹ sẹ na ò pan̄ kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon̄ de tonò. Seye mon̄ bọ-ro nẹ ò taare a ò bọ sọ kyenakpa amò. ²⁷ Mon̄' nu mò ase. San̄ kọ e ba a ò bọ ba nẹ n sẹ Wuribware a kelan̄horo-ò e lee soso a kọ wee sweere sẹ, na mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, na n sẹ a mbọ-ò lee ba. Na mò-ò n gyi asεsε pεεε asen̄ Wuribware ayaa-ro, na ñ ka okemaa ebaye bεεε itimaa nẹ ò waa-ò kòkò. ²⁸ Mò i gyi mon̄ kasentij feyε bokò bọ mfee na bọ ma wu, amò baa ñu mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, a ba feyε owure-o pwεε.”

17

Anej ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ boko a ɲu m̀d̀ kedabe-ɔ
(Maak 9.2–13; Lukas 9.28–36)

¹ Ɗke nsiye a kyon feye Yeesuu a t̀we asen m̀-ɔ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu m̀d̀ tire Yohanee, ne m̀d̀ aa bam̀d̀ wɔre a ỳ kebee soswee ko sosɔ. ² Bam̀d̀ a b̀ mfɛn-ɔ, ne baa ɲu feye Yeesuu a kyuwɔwi. M̀d̀ akatɔ-r̀ a t̀re se feye kyɔwe, ne m̀d̀ atɔ bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. ³ Puri am̀-ɔ ne baa ɲu feye anyare anỳ ko na Yeesuu yere, na ba sa senja. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapɔ Mosis na Wuribware akyaamɛ Iliya nee.

⁴ Ne Peetroo a t̀we gywii Yeesuu feye, “M̀ nyanpe, a bware fee feye ane a b̀ mfee. F̀ e kpa fɛraa, m̀ e waa abwii asa, f̀ konko, na Mosis konko, na Iliya konko.”

⁵ Peetroo a san ɔ sa senja-ɔ, ne kowore toresese kuyayu a lee sosɔ b̀ dɔnɔ bam̀d̀ se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-r̀ t̀we feye, “M̀n' kee m̀ gyi timaa ne m̀ e kpa m̀ asen bweeto, ne m̀ akatɔ a gyi m̀ se-ɔ. M̀n' nu m̀ asen.”

⁶ Agyasepo asa am̀ a nu bore am̀-ɔ, kufu a nya bam̀d̀ fee. Am̀se-ɔ ne baa lee da bam̀d̀ mme si, ne baa bera akatɔ b̀ bun sweere.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a b̀ dabɔrɔ bam̀d̀ t̀we feye, “M̀n' kosɔ, m̀ne ma sa a kufu nya m̀ne.” ⁸ Bam̀d̀ a yase akatɔ deere-ɔ, b̀ m̀n leɛ ɲu ɔko b̀ mfɛn, am̀ Yeesuu wɔre kpen.

⁹ Bam̀d̀ a kporowe kebee-ɔ se ba ba kaase-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a da bam̀d̀ nno se feye, “M̀ne ma kan t̀we atɔ m̀ ne m̀ne a ɲu-o gywii ɔko, am̀ b̀ fo san ne Wuribware i kyinji m̀, dimaadi m̀ gyi-o, a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o.”

¹⁰ Ne m̀d̀ agyasepo asa-ɔ a bise m̀d̀ feye, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ e t̀we feye Iliya am̀ ne ane a ɲu-o e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo ɲkpeɛ a ɔ ba-ɔ nee?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Kasɛntin si Iliya e gye ne ɔ gye ɲkpeɛ a ɔ ba na ɔ nya b̀ lɔnɔ ekpa-r̀. ¹² Amaa m̀ e t̀we m̀ i gywii m̀ne feye Iliya a kyɔ ba, ne asese m̀n pini m̀. Ne baa waa m̀ anej ne ba kpa-ɔ. Anej deɛ ne ba waa m̀, dimaadi m̀ gyi-o, b̀ɔkraa.” ¹³ Ne ɲkee m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ a pini feye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asen ne ɔ t̀we o gywii bam̀d̀-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware kyaamɛ kusun ne Yohanee a waa-ɔ du nee feye kyaamɛ kusun ne san-ɔ Iliya a waa-ɔ.

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya kanyansee ko ne ibrisi te m̀d̀ se-ɔ
(Maak 9.14–29; Lukas 9.37–42)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu m̀d̀ aa m̀d̀ agyasepo asa-ɔ a bee kinji b̀ t̀ m̀d̀ agyasepo ne baa san-ɔ na laman-ɔ. Mfɛn ne ɔnyare ko a b̀ kpuni anjuri Yeesuu ayaa-r̀ t̀we feye, ¹⁵ “M̀ nyanpe, m̀ e kore f̀ nee feye f̀ ɲu m̀ gyi nyanse m̀ ewee na f̀ kya m̀. Ɔ l̀ kibunibun nee, ne ke e tɔraa m̀d̀ bweeto. San kɛmaa, ke e twee m̀d̀ ke e da deekpa-r̀ beɛɛ nkyu-ro. ¹⁶ Mbeyom̀ ne m̀ a taa m̀d̀ baa f̀ agyasepo-ɔ ase mfee, amaa b̀ m̀n taare kya m̀d̀.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a t̀we gywii m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Kesebɔrɔlen awuye, m̀ne maa kɔre m̀ m̀ne i gyi. Nsu mfene ne m̀ne e kpa feye m̀ aa m̀ne a kyena? Beɛɛ nsu mfene ne m̀ne e kpa feye ɲ nyite m̀ne pwɛɛ na m̀n' deɛ kɔre m̀ gyi-o nee? M̀n' taa kayaagyi-o baa m̀ ase mfee.”

¹⁸ Bam̀d̀ a taa m̀d̀ baa-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a sa ibrisi ne i te kayaagyi-o si-o kan, ne e ya kosɔ lee m̀d̀ se. Puri am̀-ɔ ne kanyansee-ɔ a kpaare.

¹⁹ Amò kameε-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba mò ase kerɩ si toŋ kò bò bise mò feye, “Nteto se ne ane mon taare gya ibrisi amo-ɔ nee?”

²⁰ Ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamò feye, “Ketɔ se ne mon mon taare gya ibrisi amo bò koso kayaagi amo se-ɔ e gye feye mon de kòkòregyi mon kyɔ. Mò i gyi mon kaseŋtiŋ feye mon de mon de kòkòregyi na ke ta feye kiyii kigyi kagyinyingyii gbaa nee-ɔ, weete mon e taare a mon' tawe gywii kebee soswee mɔ mfee feye ‘Lee mfee yɔ mfeŋ,’ na ki bu mon. Na weete mon' taare waa ketɔ kema. [²¹ Amaa aneŋ a ibrisi amo, mon maa taare a mon' gya bò koso sese se, amò mon a kore kebwarekore na mon a kra akon pwεε.]”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bee tawe mò lowi aseŋ-ɔ

(Maak 9.30–32; Lukas 9.43–45)

²² Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ pεεε a naa ba muruwi Galileya sweere se ba yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamò feye, “Mon' lon esebo na mon' nu mò ase. Ba taa mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, a bò waa sweere mɔ se ayaalenpo kesareε-rɔ. ²³ Ba mɔ mɔ, amaa kemò nke nsa, Wuribware i kyinŋi mò a ɔ lee lowi-ro.” Mò agyasepo-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne bore-rɔ a duŋji bamò.

Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ɔ aseŋ

²⁴ Ne san ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ a fò Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ, ne tweetwee akòrepo kò a ba Peetroo ase bò bise mò feye, “Ane a ba a ane bò kòre atanne lee ane Isireelii awuye ase nee, na bò bò taare lonŋo Wuribware sunkpa akyan-ɔ. Fò nyanpe e ka aneŋ a tweetwee amo aaa beεε o kine?”

²⁵ Ne Peetroo ye, “ɔ ka.”

Peetroo a lwee lon-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a gye nkpeε bise mò feye, “Simon, emene ne fò e fa amo-ɔ mfeere? Kaye mɔ-rɔ awure ya sa kanò feye bò ka tweetwee sa bamò, bamò fonfon aseε ase ne ba kòre pwεε, beεε bamò adon ne baa kò kenaa gyi si-o ase ne ba kòre a bò lee pwεε?”

²⁶ Ne Peetroo a lee kanò feye, “Bamò adon ase ne ba kòre a bò lee pwεε.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kaseŋtiŋ nee. Amose-ɔ ane a gye Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro agyi-o si-o, ane maa ka Wuribware sunkpa kolonŋo a tweetwee amo. ²⁷ Amaa ma kpa feye tweetwee akòrepo mɔ se, aseε idun fwii ane se. Amose-ɔ, yɔ nkyu-ro, ya twee drɔwa waa-rɔ. Fò ya yɔ, kakingyi ne fò e gye nkpeε a fò kra-ɔ kanò-rɔ fò i ŋu atanne kigyi ne kaa fò siidii aduna-ɔ, ne ke e taare a ke ka mò aa fò kunu si tweetwee ne ba kpa-ɔ. Na fò taa yaa bò ka mò aa fò a Wuribware sunkpa a tweetwee-ɔ.”

18

Nse e gye bresε Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?

(Maak 9.33–37; Lukas 9.46–48)

¹ San amo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba mò ase. Ne baa bise mò feye, “Nse e gye bresε Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro?”

² Ne Yeesuu a tee kayaagi kò baa bò yera bamò akatɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamò feye, “Mò e tawe mò i gywii mon feye mon okemaa kakponɔ-rɔ e mon waa feye kayaagi lee-o, mon maa nya kpa a mon' tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. ⁴ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o yuri mò eyee, ne ɔ waa feye kayaagi mɔ ne ɔ yere mfee-ɔ i kii bresε Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, oko ne mò ya kra aneŋ a kayaagi mɔ neεneε mò kenyaε-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ kra mò neεneε nee.”

Mone ma kaapo bokò ekpa bəye
(Maak 9.42–48; Lukas 17.1–2)

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawə feye, “Ŋko ne mō ya sa ne nyaagyi ngyingyii mō ne ba kōrə mō ba gyi-o ŋko ya waa ebəye, amō fəraa bamō ya ba kibu dabə bō da səsə-ɔ kebɔ-rɔ, ne baa twee mō waa ɔpɔ-ɔ-rɔ, a bə feye mō a nya kəsəbɔgyiiri ne Wuribware i gyiiri aneŋ a ebəye awaapo kəsəbɔ-ɔ.

⁷ A gye afuto sa kaye-rɔ asese feye bokò a bə-rɔ ne ba sa ne bamō bεeko-ana e waa ebəye. Aneŋ a asen-ɔ e dee ba fəraa. Amaa bamō ne baa sa ne bokò e waa ebəye amō-ɔ a kəsəbɔgyiiri-o e waa kokyɔ fεε.

⁸ Amosə-ɔ fō kō ne fō kesaree bεεε fō keyaa e gye ne ke e sa ne fō e waa ebəye, teŋ kemō bō twee. A lee feye fō ya kii kesaree kōŋkō wuye bεεε keyaa kōŋkō wuye, ne fō a nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kεε-ɔ, a bə feye fō kumumwii a lwee awɔrefɔɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuribware a kure bō beya na ɔ bō gyiiri ebəye awaapo kəsəbɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁹ Ne fō ne fō kekato kō e sa ne fō e waa ebəye-ɔ, fō lee kemō bō twee. A lee feye fō ya lee kemō bō twee, ne fō ya kii kekato kōŋkō wuye, ne fō a nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kεε-ɔ, a bə feye fō akato anyɔ a te fō se, ne fō a bō lwee awɔrefɔɔ deekpa-ɔ-rɔ.”

Sanne ne ɔ fō-ɔ kitee
(Lukas 15.3–7)

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma kan fa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mō moŋ gye sɛye. A lee feye mō i gyi mone kasentij feye Wuribware a mbɔ ne ba deere bamō ɔkema se-ɔ yere Wuribware ase san kemaa. [¹¹ Mon' ləŋ esəbɔ. Mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a ba a m bō deere kpa ebəye awaapo nee na m moɔwə bamō.]

¹² N taa feye ɔkō de esanne kelafa, ne ɔ deere bamō se efa-rɔ, ne bamō ɔkō ya fō, emene ne səsə-ɔ e waa? Mō e kōrə a n gyi feye ɔ yowə esanne adukpanɔ na ekpanɔ ne baa san-ɔ a bō bō sii bamō gyirokpa nee, na ɔ ya buwi kpa ɔkōŋkō-ɔ bō fō san ne o ŋu mō-ɔ. ¹³ Kasentij si mō ya ŋu mō, mō akato i gyi sanne kōŋkō amō se, a kyōŋ adukpanɔ na ekpanɔ ne bō moŋ fō-ɔ. Bεεε mō e ba ayeba nee eee?

¹⁴ Aneŋ deε ne Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bō sɔsɔ-ɔ, maa kpa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mō ɔkō fō.”

Fō kɔsɔbεε ya waa fō bəye, ketɔ ne fō waa-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ kaapo ketɔ ne Wuribware ye ane waa ebəye awaapo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Fō kɔsɔbεε ɔkōregyipɔ ya waa fō bəye, emene ne fō waa? Ketɔ ne fō waa-ɔ e gye feye fō yɔ mō ase, na fō tee mō kerɔ si. Na fō aa mō abεε anyɔ wore, fō tawə bəye ne ɔ waa fō-ɔ gywii mō. Ne mō ya nu fō kaase, ne mō ya yere gywii fō, amō fəraa fō a ləŋŋ fō aa mō mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mō e moŋ nu fō asen fəraa, tee səsə kōŋkō bεεε abεε anyɔ bō tii fō eyee se yaa mō ase. A lee feye baa kyɔrεε abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Abεε anyɔ bεεε ŋkɔ asa ya yere-rɔ tawə feye baa ŋu kasentij si feye səsə amō a waa bəye kō fəraa, abresε e taarε a bō bu mō kepɔ.’*

¹⁷ Ne mō ya san kine kunu bamō kaase fəraa, mon' taa asen-ɔ pεεε yaa asɔrεε agyi akato-rɔ. Ne mō e ma nu asɔrεε agyi gbaa a nnɔ-ɔ, amō fəraa

* 18:16 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

taa mō feyε ɔ mōŋ tii asɔrɛɛ-ɔ se, a lee feyε o du nee feyε bamō ne bō maa suŋ Wuribware-ɔ ɔkō bεεε feyε apoo lenpoo ɔkɔrɛpɔ-ɔ.

18 Mō i gyi mōne kasentŋ feyε ɔkō bɔye kema a ne mōne e taa a mōn' bō ke mō sweere mō se-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ a taa bō ke mō. Ne mōne e mōŋ taa emō bō ke mō fɛraa, Wuribware mōŋ taa bō ke mō.

19 M bεe mō e tɔwe mō i gywii mōne feyε mōne abεε anyɔ ya waa kanɔ sweere mō se mfee kore Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ, kɔtɔkɔ, ɔ sa mōne. 20 A lee feyε mfenj ne abεε anyɔ bεεε asa e gyanŋe mō kenyaŋe-rɔ-ɔ, m bō bamō ase mfenj.”

Keyaafɔre kujuroleŋ wuye-o kitee

21 Ne Peetroo a bō bise Yeesuu feyε, “To, mō nyanpe. N taa feyε mō kosobεε e waa mō bɔye sanj kema a, waa iluwi efene ne n taa mō ebɔye-ɔ bō ke mō na ŋ yɔwe? Iluwi isunoo bεεε efene?”

22 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Daabii. N gye iluwi isunoo. Amaa ŋ ye iluwi adusunoo aneŋ a ntunkarɛ nsunoo-o.

23 Mōn' nu aneŋ ne a du Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o. N gye owure kō ya deε kyena aaa? Ne mō ayaafɔre-ɔ bokō de mō kōkō. Ne ɔ waa mō mfeere feyε ɔ tee bamō pεεε a ɔ bō gyanŋe na ɔ nya ŋu mō aa bamō mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ atanne ne a bō-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ kɔre lee bamō ase. 24 Mō a lee kaase ɔ waa amō-ɔ, ne baa baa mō ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔkō ne o de mō kōkō siidii ŋkpenkεε kakpenj (GHC 1,000,000,000). 25 Owure a kpa a ɔ kɔre atanne-ɔ lee mō ase-ɔ, ne ɔ ye ɔ maa taare a ɔ ka. Amose-ɔ ne owure-o ye bō taa mō kapoteε pεεε na mō ka na bamō ŋyaagyɔ fe sa ɔkō na bō kii seŋe-ɔ anya. Na bō taa atanne ne baa nya-ɔ baa bō ka kōkō-ɔ.

26 Mfenj ne keyaafɔre amō a kpuni anjirii owure-o ayaa-rɔ-ɔ tɔwe feyε, ‘Mō e kore fō nee feyε fō nyite mō, na mō e ka fō kōkō-ɔ pεεε.’ 27 Ne ŋkee owure-o a ŋu feyε mō keyaafɔre amō aseŋ a waa ewεε, ne ɔ taa kōkō-ɔ pεεε bō ke mō, ne ɔ sa mō kpa feyε ɔ nare.

28 Keyaafɔre-ɔ a lee kawu ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ ya gyanŋaa mō kosobεε keyaafɔre kō ne o de mō kōkō siidii kakpenj. Ne ɔ ya kra mō bɔre-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Ka mō atanne ne mō a bō para fō-ɔ sa mō mbembeyɔmɔ.’

29 Ne mō kosobεε-ɔ a kpuni anjirii mō ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mō e kore fō nee feyε fō nyite mō, na mō e ka fō kōkō-ɔ pεεε.’

30 Amaa ne ɔ mōŋ nu kōkore ne mō kosobεε-ɔ a kore mō-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye bō kra mō tii tiikpa bō fō sanj ne ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pεεε a ɔ bō sa mō-ɔ. 31 Mō kosobεε-ana ayaafɔre ne baa sanj-ɔ a ŋu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne bamō idunj a fwii bweetɔ, ne baa ya tɔwe gywii owure-o.

32 Amose ne owure-o a tee aneŋ a keyaafɔre amō. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mō feyε, ‘Kujuroleŋ wuye keyaafɔre e gye fō. Kōkō ne fō de mō-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ bεεε? Amaa fō a kore mō feyε ŋ nyite fō-ɔ se-ɔ, mō a taa fō kōkō amō bō ke fō. 33 Ne emene se ne fō kosobεε keyaafɔre-ɔ a kore fō feyε fō nyite mō-ɔ, ne fō mōŋ ŋu mō ewεε feyε aneŋ ne mō-ɔ mō a ŋu fō ewεε-ɔ deε? Amō-ɔ bware aaa?’ 34 Ne owure-o dunj a fwii mō keyaafɔre amō se bweetɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feyε bō ya tii mō tiikpa waa mō bɔrɔkraa bō fō sanj ne ɔ taare a ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pεεε-ɔ. Amō e gye saasebεε.

35 Aneŋ ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ, e waa mōne ɔkema-ɔ nee, amō fō a lee fō kame-ro taa fō bεεkō ebɔye bō ke mō fɛraa.”

19

Aneḡ neḡ Yeessuu a kaapo awaareḡe keten-nḡ aseḡ-ጋ
(Maak 10.1–12)

¹ Saḡ neḡ Yeessuu a tḡwe amo-ጋ pḡḡḡ loḡwe-ጋ, neḡ ጋጋ lee Galileya sweere se yḡ Yudeya sweere se a kebegya neḡ ke bo Yoodan boḡ nnoḡ a boḡbe-ጋ se-ጋ.

² Neḡ asesḡ biribiri a gya mḡ se. Neḡ ጋጋ kya bamḡ alḡpo-ጋ mfeḡ.

³ Mfeḡ-ጋ, Farisii awuye ko a ba mḡ ase a bo loḡre mḡ kanḡ-rḡ. Neḡ bo ye, “Aneḡ mbraa-ጋ e sa kpa feye ጋko kine mḡ ka bo lee ketḡ kemaa neḡ ጋnyare-ጋ e fa feye ጋkyee-ጋ a waa-ጋ se aaa?”

⁴ Neḡ Yeessuu a beḡḡaa bamḡ feye, “Mone moḡ teḡ kare abwareseḡ wore-ጋ-rḡ feye saḡ neḡ Wuribware a tḡwe kaye-rḡ atḡ pḡḡḡ-ጋ, ጋጋ tḡwe ጋnyare na ጋkyee neḡ eḡḡ?” ⁵ Neḡ a beḡ tḡwe feye,

‘Amose neḡ ጋnyare e lee mḡ se na mḡ nyi loḡ-nḡ na ጋ waareḡ,
na mḡ aa mḡ ka a waa kanḡ kyena kii koḡkoḡ.’*

⁶ Amo e kaapo neḡ feye bo moḡ lee bo gye abeḡ anyḡ. Amaa Wuribware a sa neḡ baa kii sese koḡko neḡ. Amose se-ጋ sese moḡ de kpa feye mḡ a brawe ketḡ neḡ Wuribware a bo waa abeḡ-rḡ-ጋ-rḡ.”

⁷ Neḡ Farisii awuye-o ye, “Neḡ ntetḡ neḡ neḡ ane ጋdedaapo Mosis a sa mbraa feye ጋnyare e kpa a o kine mḡ ka, ጋ kyoreḡ wore na ጋkeḡmaa nya ስጋ feye oo yure mḡ se, pḡḡḡ na ጋ deḡ gya mḡ lee mḡ aye?”

⁸ Neḡ Yeessuu a beḡḡaa bamḡ feye, “Mosis a sa mone kpa feye moḡ' kine mone aka, a lee feye mone aḡu-ro bo leḡ neḡ feḡ. Amaa mo e tḡwe mo i gywii mone feye hareḡ lee saḡ neḡ Wuribware a tḡwe ketḡ kemaa-ጋ, a moḡ waa mḡ koḡ feye ጋnyare a kine mḡ ka. ⁹ Amose-ጋ, ketḡ neḡ mo e kaapo mone-ጋ e gye feye ጋnyare ma kine mḡ ka ketḡ kemaa se, amḡ ጋkyee-ጋ a kyḡ lee mḡ kamḡḡ feraa. Neḡ n gye aneḡ, ጋnyare-ጋ ya waareḡ ጋkyee banban, ጋ waa boḡḡ. Mḡ kebee waareḡ ጋkyee banban-ጋ du neḡ feye mḡ a waa kakyeeḡkpa-ጋ.”

¹⁰ Neḡ Yeessuu agyasepo-ጋ a tḡwe gywii mḡ feye, “ጋnyare na mḡ ka mboḡto-rḡ e gye aneḡ, amḡ feraa, a bware feye ጋko ma waareḡ daa aaa?”

¹¹ Neḡ Yeessuu a lee kanḡ feye, “N gye asesḡ pḡḡḡ e gye neḡ ba taare a bo sure ketḡ neḡ mone a tḡwe-ጋ se, amḡ bamḡ neḡ Wuribware a sa bamḡ aneḡ a eḡḡḡ kekra-ጋ. ¹² Ketḡ neḡ mo e kaapo-ጋ e gye feye anyareḡ boḡo bo-rḡ neḡ baa koḡḡ bamḡ na bo maa taare a bo koḡḡ ስyaagyi sa bamḡ eḡḡḡ. Boḡo mḡ bo-rḡ neḡ baa lee bamḡ aweḡ. Neḡ boḡo mḡ beḡ bo bo-rḡ neḡ bamḡ a pee akatḡ Wuribware se a kuwure-o eḡkpa se kegya-ጋ se-ጋ, bo ye bo maa waareḡ. Amose se-ጋ ጋko e bo-rḡ neḡ mḡ e taare a ጋ waa aneḡ, moḡ' sa a ጋ waa.”

Aneḡ neḡ Yeessuu a yure ስyaagyi-o
(Maak 10.13–16; Lukas 18.15–17)

¹³ Neḡ asesḡ ko a baa bamḡ ስyaagyi Yeessuu ase, na ጋ ba mḡ asareḡ bo doḡḡḡ bamḡ se, na ጋ koḡḡ keḡwarekoḡḡ sa bamḡ. Amaa mḡ agyasepo-ጋ ye bo nare, na bo ma lee tḡḡraa mḡ.

¹⁴ Amose-ጋ neḡ Yeessuu feraa ye, “Mone ma kanḡ gya ስyaagyi mḡ lee mo ase. Moḡ' sa a bo ba mo ase, a lee feye aneḡ a ስyaagyi mḡ na bamḡ neḡ bo du feye ስyaagyi mḡ-ጋ e gye neḡ bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.”

* 19:4 Keleekaase 1.27. * 19:5 Keleekaase 2.24.

15 Mò a ba mò asaree bọ dọnnọ bamọ se-ọ, ne ọọ lee mfenj meraa mò kpa se.

A waa lenj bweeto feye atọ wuye i sure si feye Wuribware gye mò owure (Maak 10.17–31; Lukas 18.18–30)

16 Ne ọnyare kọ a ba Yeesuu ase, ne ọ ye, “Ọkaaporo, nteto keto timaa ne ọ waa na ọ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ọ?”

17 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanọ feye, “Nteto se ne fọ i bise mọ atọ timaa si? Ọkọ monj bọ-rọ ne ọ gye otimaa bee bọ tii Wuribware se. To, fọ e kpa a fọ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ọ, gya Wuribware a mbraa-ọ se.”

18 Ne ọnyare-ọ a bise mò feye, “Nteto mbraa?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanọ feye, “Mbrraa ne ọ ye,

‘Ọkọ ma mọd mò beeko, ọkọ ma waa kakyee kpa, ọkọ ma kanj ywii, ọkọ ma kanj tenj mò beeko kanọ,

19 na ọkẹmaa bu mò se na mò nyi,*

na ‘Ọkẹmaa kpa mò beeko feye anenj ne ọ kpa mò eyee-ọ.’ ”*

20 Ne ọnyare amọ a benjjaaa mò feye, “Mọ a gya mbraa mọ peee se. Nteto ya sanj ne a bware feye m bee waa?”

21 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanọ feye, “Fọ e kpa feye fọ kii sese timaa lowe, amọ feraa, nare ya fe keto kẹmaa ne fọ de-o, na fọ taa atanne-ọ peee bọ sa atiripo. Fọ ya waa anenj feraa, Wuribware e kpa kapotee a ọ bọ yera soso sa fọ. Na fọ bọ gya mọ se mbeyomọ.”

22 Ọnyare amọ a nu mfaanee-ọ, a monj waa mò kọne, a lee feye o de kapotee bweeto. Ne ọọ bore lee mfenj yọ mò lọn-nọ.

23 Mfenj ne Yeesuu a tọwe gywii mò agyasepo-ọ feye, “A waa lenj feye atọ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mò owure. 24 Nyoma e taare a o lwee basa bọ-rọ daree aaa? Amaa mọ e tọwe mọ i gywii monj feye atọ wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mò owure bọ lenj a kyọ nyoma kulwee basa bọ-rọ daree.”

25 Yeesuu agyasepo-ọ a nu amọ-ọ, ne aa waa bamọ asenj dabẹ. Ne baa bise mò feye, “Ne nkẹe nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ọ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ọ nee?”

26 Ne Yeesuu a deere bamọ dinj, ne ọọ benjjaaa bamọ feye, “Sese e gye ne ọ maa taare a ọ nya anenj a nkpa-ọ, amọ Wuribware a sa mò kpa feraa. Kọtako monj bọ-rọ ne Wuribware maa taare a ọ waa kemọ.”

27 Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee e, ane a yowe keto kẹmaa ane gya fọ se-ọ, nteto ne ane e nya?”

28 Ne Yeesuu a tọwe gywii bamọ feye, “Mọ i gyi monj kasentij feye sanj kọ e ba a ọ bọ ba, na kaye mọ gye kee, na kaye popwee ba. Na sanj amọ-ọ, mọ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, nya kedabe na wuraa na n kyena mọ kuwuregya se gyi mọ kuwure. Na monj fonfonj ne monj a gya mọ se-ọ kyena njwuregya kudu njyo se, na monj' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu njyo-ọ kuwure. 29 Na ọkẹmaa ne oo kperi mọ se, ne ọọ yowe mò lọn beee mò daa-ana beee mò tire-ana beee mò pekyee-ana beee mò se beee mò nyi beee mò gyi-ana beee mò adọ gya mọ se-ọ nya atọ kẹmaa na akowebeee kẹmaa ne ọọ yowe-ọ iluwi kelafa a ọ bọ teere sweere mọ se mfee, na nkẹe ọ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ọ. 30 Amaa asese bweeto ne bọ

* 19:19 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbrraa kebeesa 5.16-20. * 19:19 Kọlọnnọ mbrraa 19.18.

gye agyenkrεεpo mbeyomɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amεε, na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amεε mbeyomɔ-ɔ mo kii agyenkrεεpo.”

20

Kodɔɔ ko apafowɔ kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' beɛ nu kitee mo ne ke e kaapo aneɲ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye kodɔɔ wuye ko ya kyena aaa? Ne adɔteese kekpabeɛ a fo, ne ɔ kpa apafowɔ na bo yo mɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya kya mɔ-rɔ. To, ne gyegyaye tututu ɔ yo kawu ya to anyare ko yere. ² Ne ɔ ye ɔ sa bamo siidii kudu na bo yo ya sun sa mɔ kake amo pεεε. Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun.

³ Kyɔwe a dan kafweɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ yo kawu beɛ ya to anyare ko na bo yere kolɔnde se bo maa waa seye. ⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mone gbaa mone ya sun mɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, mo e ka mone kokɔ aneɲ ne a bware-o.’ Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun.

⁵ Mpare a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ yo kawu ya nu bokɔ, ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe aneɲ deɛ gywii bamo, ne baa sure si. Kyɔwe kikpeerebeɛ a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ ya nu bokɔ, ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe aneɲ deɛ gywii bamo, ne baa sure si.

⁶ Kedeerpweta a fo ne kyɔwe e kpa a ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ yo kawu beɛ ya to anyare ko yere na bo maa waa seye. Ne oo bise bamo feye, ‘Emene se ne mone a yere mfee lee gyegyaye bo fo kedeerpweta na mone mon waa seye?’

⁷ Ne baa beɲɲaa mɔ feye, ‘Okɔ mon taa ane a ane sun sa mɔ.’

Ne ɔ ye, ‘To, mone gbaa, mon' nare mɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya sun sa mo.’ Ne baa yo.

⁸ Kyɔwe a lowe-ɔ, ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ kepaafowɔ brese feye, ‘Tee mɔ apafowɔ-ɔ pεεε bo gyanɲe na fo ka bamo kokɔ. Na fo ka bamo ne baa sii kamεε yo mɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ kokɔ pwεε na fo deɛ ka bamo ne baa gye ɲkrεε yo-ɔ.’

⁹ Ne apafowɔ ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a taa bamo lalalowe bo sun mɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ba akato-rɔ, ne ɔ ka bamo okεmaa siidii kudu. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ kya se ka mɔ apafowɔ-ɔ kegyase kegyase lee nsii-amεε-ɔ ase bo yo agyenkrεεpo-ɔ ase. Bamo ne baa sun lee gyegyaye tututu-o bo fo kedeerpweta-ɔ a ba akato-rɔ-ɔ, ne ba fa bamo mfeere feye ba nya atanne bweɛtɔ a bo kyɔɲ nsii-amεε-ɔ. Amaa ɔ ka bamo okεmaa siidii kudu deɛ nee. ¹¹ Bamɔ a ɲu atanne ne baa nya-ɔ, ne baa tee. ¹² Ne bo ye, ‘Anyare mo ne baa ba fo kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ mfee san ne kyɔwe e kpa a ɔ lowe-ɔ a sun kusun dɔɲhwereɛ koɲko nee. Ne ane mo ane a kpone sun kusun ibiri mo pεεε na kyɔwe a da ane. Amo-ɔ pεεε gbaa fo a ka ane aa bamo atanne koɲko deɛ nee.’

¹³ Ne kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a beɲɲaa bamo okɔ feye, ‘Mo nyare, nu mo ase. Mon gyi fo nee. Fo a kyɔ sure si feye fo i sun kusun kake mumwii-o nee a fo sa mo, na ɲ ka fo siidii kudu. Mo e ba ayeba nee eee? ¹⁴ To, taa fo kakaka a fo nare pe. Mo ya ka fo aa anyare mo ne oo sii kamεε bo dɔɔ mo-ɔ atanne koɲko gbaa ooo, a mon gye fo asen. ¹⁵ Mo fɔɲfɔɲ atanne nee. Amose-ɔ n de kpa feye m ba amo bo waa aneɲ ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Beɛ a bo fo gya feye mo a waa kedamanɲse nee eee?’”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amo e gye saasebεε. Amose se-ɔ nsii-amεε i kii agyenkrεεpo, na agyenkrεεpo mo kii nsii-amεε.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tawɛ mɔ lowi asen sasepɔ-ɔ

(Maak 10.32–34; Lukas 18.31–34)

¹⁷ Yeesuu a mɛraa sɛ ɔ yɔ Yerɔsaleɛm-ɔ, ne oo lee mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ keri si, ne ɔ tawɛ gywii bamɔ feye, ¹⁸ “Mɔn' nu mɔ asɛ. Yerɔsaleɛm ne anɛ ɛ yɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne ba ba mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a bɔ bɔ waa Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abresɛ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kesareɛ-rɔ. Bamɔ ɛ gye ne ba gyi mɔ asen na bɔ bu mɔ keɔ. ¹⁹ Na ŋkee bɔ taa mɔ sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔre anɛ maŋ-ɔ na bɔ mɔ mɔ. Roma awuye mɔ ɛ waa mɔ ŋwaagyiseŋŋɛ, na bɔ da mɔ paara, na bɔ da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ. Amaa kemɔ ŋke nsa Wuribware i kyiŋŋi mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

Aneŋ ne Yakubu na Yohanee-ana bamɔ nyi ɛ kpa kɔtɔkɔ Yeesuu asɛ a ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ

(Maak 10.35–45)

²⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepɔ-ɔ anyɔ kɔ a lee mɔ keri si na bɔ kɔre mɔ kɔtɔkɔ. Bamɔ ɛ gye Sibidii mɔ agyi nyanɛ anyɔ-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa yaa bamɔ nyi Yeesuu asɛ na ɔ tawɛ bamɔ kanɔ sɛ asen. Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ kɔre mɔ kɔtɔkɔ.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawɛ gywii mɔ feye, “Tawɛ ketɔ ne fɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mɔ ɛ kpa feye fɔ ya kyena fɔ kuwure-o si, na fɔ sa a mɔ agyi nyanɛ anyɔ mɔ kyena fɔ asɛ, ɔkɔŋkɔ kyena fɔ kigyise si, na ɔkɔŋkɔ-ɔ mɔ kyena fɔ kebena sɛ.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, “Mɔne mɔŋ nyi aneŋ ne ketɔ ne mɔne i bise mɔne ɛ kpa-ɔ du-o. Mɔne ɛ taare a mɔn' gyi awɔrefɔ kɔŋkɔ ne mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ gyi-o ooo? Ne mɔne ɛ taare a mɔn' nyite asen dɛɛ ne asɛɛ ɛ taa a bɔ bɔ layɛ mɔ-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne baa beŋŋaa feye, “Anɛ ɛ taare.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tawɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ ɛ tawɛ mɔ i gywii mɔne feye aneŋ ne mɔ i gyi awɔrefɔ-ɔ, aneŋ dɛɛ ne mɔne i gyi. Amaa n gye mɔ ɛ gye ne mɔ i lee mɔ ne ɔ kyena mɔ kigyise si-o na mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne ɔ kyena mɔ kebena sɛ-ɔ. N sɛ Wuribware ɛ gye ne o lee ɛkyenakpa amɔ a ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ ne ɔ lɔŋŋɔ mfeŋ bɔ yɛra bamɔ-ɔ.”

²⁴ Saŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ kudu ne baa saŋ-ɔ a nu aneŋ ne Yakubu na Yohanee ɛ kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamɔ kedabɛ kyɔŋ bamɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne bamɔ iduŋ a fwii Yakubu na Yohanee si. ²⁵ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tee bamɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanŋɛ, ne ɔ tawɛ gywii bamɔ feye, “Nee mɔne nyi feye kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛɛ-rɔ fɛraa, bamɔ ne bɔ de maŋ-ɔ na agyɛŋkɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ gye ne bɔ de keyaalen ba gyi ɔkɛmaa sɛ ɛ? ²⁶ Amaa mɔne-rɔ fɛraa n gye aneŋ ne a du-o neɛ. ɔkɔ ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa mɔne-rɔ ɔbresɛ bɛɛɛ sɛsɛ dabɛ-ɔ sun sa mɔne ne mɔne a saŋ-ɔ. ²⁷ Ne ɔkɔ ne mɔ ɛ kpa feye o kii mɔne-rɔ ɔgyɛŋkɛpɔ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa sɛsɛ-ɔ taa mɔ eyee bɔ waa mɔne kenya, ²⁸ feye aneŋ ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, mɔŋ ba feye ɔkɔ sun sa mɔ-ɔ. Mɔ a ba neɛ feye m bɔ waa asuŋ bɔ sa asɛɛ neɛ, na ŋ wu bɔ sa asɛɛ bwɛɛtɔ, na ŋ ka kɔkɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ beɛ nya nya bamɔ eyee.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a buŋŋi atenapɔ anyɔ kɔ akatɔ-ɔ

(Maak 10.46–52; Lukas 18.35–43)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔrɔ Yerikoo maŋ-nɔ. Bamɔ a lee mfeŋ ba yɔ-ɔ, ne asɛɛ biribiri a gya bamɔ sɛ. ³⁰ Amɔ atenapɔ anyɔ kɔ i te kpa-ɔ kɛɛ. Bamɔ a nu feye Yeesuu ɛ gye ne ɔ kyɔŋ kpa amɔ sɛ-ɔ, ne baa lee ba fɛɛ-rɔ ba tee mɔ feye, “Anɛ nyanɛ, Deefid mɔ nana, ŋu anɛ ɛwɛɛ.”

³¹ Ne aseṣe-ጋ a fεε bamo se feye bo laato. Amaa ḡkee gbaa ne baa mēraa se ba fεε-ro kenken-o nee feye, “Ane nyanḡe, Deefid mo nana, ḡu ane ewεε.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a yere. Ne do tee bamo baa mo ase. Bamo a ba-ጋ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa feye ḡ waa sa mone?”

³³ Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanḡe, ane e kpa feye fo sa a ane akato buḡḡi nee.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a ḡu bamo ewεε, ne do daboro bamo akato. Puri amo-ro mfeḡ ne bamo akato a buḡḡi. Ne baa gya mo se.

21

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a dee kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem maḡ-no-ጋ
(Maak 11.1–11; Lukas 19.28–40; Yohanee 12.12–19)

¹⁻² Bamo a kpa a bo fo Yerusalem-ጋ, ne baa lwee kamaḡyii ko ne ba tee e Betefage, ne ka maa Mfo-Ayii kebee-ጋ-ro. Mfeḡ-ጋ ne Yeesuu a suḡ mo agyasepo-ጋ anyo bo gye ḡkpee towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' yo kamaḡyii ne ka bo akato-ro-ጋ-ro. Mone ya den fo mfeḡ, mone i ḡu bamo a ḡure kukurumanyi ko bo yera na mo gyi yere mo ase. Na mon' saḡḡe bamo baa mo ase. ³ Oko ya bise mone keto se ne mone e saḡḡe bamo-ጋ, na mon' towe gywii sesε-ጋ feye mone nyanḡe e gye ne do kpa. Mone ya towe aneḡ, na do sa mone kpa feye mon' taa bamo baa.”

⁴ Amo-ጋ a ba nee a keto ne Wuribware kyaamεε ko a kyoreε waa abwareseḡ wore-ጋ-ro-ጋ nya waa kasentiḡ feye,

⁵ “Mon' towe gywii Yerusalem maḡ awuye, feye,
‘Mon' kee, mone owure e ba mone ase-ጋ.
ጋ gye do woroba, ne do dee kakurumagyii do ba.’ ”*

⁶ Ne agyasepo anyo amo a ya waa aneḡ ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye bo waa-o. ⁷ Ne baa baa kukurumanyi-o na mo gyi-o. Ne baa ba bamo awaagya bo doḡḡo mbo-ጋ mmεε. Ne Yeesuu a dee kyena kakurumagyii-o si. ⁸ Ne aseṣe bweeto a brawe bamo awaagya-ro bo beya kpa-ጋ se sa mo, ne do nare se kyon. Bokko mo a ḡeri aferaa lee ayii ne a maa kpa keε-ጋ bo doḡḡo kpa-ጋ se sa mo, ne do nare se kyon. ⁹ ḡkee bamo ne bo gye mo ḡkpee na bamo ne bo gya mo se-ጋ a lee ba fεε-ro nee feye,

“Mon' sa a ane da Deefid mo nana kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mo ne do ba mo kenyare-ro-ጋ.*

Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware ne do bo sosጋ-ጋ kakyirele.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a lwee Yerusalem maḡ-no-ጋ, ne elawo a dee maḡ-ጋ-ro ton kemaa, ne bo ye, “Ne nse nee?”

¹¹ Ne aseṣe ne bamo aa Yeesuu a yo-ጋ a lee kanጋ feye, “Wuribware kyaamεε Yeesuu-o nee. Jo lee Nasaret maḡ ne do bo Galileya sweere se-ጋ nee.”

Keto ne Yeesuu a waa na do bo Wuribware sunkpa-ጋ
(Maak 11.15–19; Lukas 19.45–48)

¹² Amo kamεε-ro-ጋ, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ጋ kabuno. Ne oo ḡu ayawogyipጋ te mfeḡ ba fe ato na bokko e soo. Bokko mo te bamo iteburi ase mfeḡ ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya

* 21:5 Sakariya 9.9. * 21:9 Kiliḡ 118.26.

sweere se atanne-ro. Aseɛe ma-ro bokɔ ma te bamɔ nya se ba fe awarelepo nee. To, Yeesuu a ya to bamɔ aneɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ gyera gyera bamɔ iteburi-o na bamɔ nya-ɔ bo da, ne ɔɔ gya bamɔ bo kyɔɔwe. ¹³ Ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamɔ feye, “Nee baa kyɔɔe waa abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mo loɛ-ɔ i kii kekyaɛ ne kaye ma-ro aseɛe peɛɛ
e ba a bo bo nya kore kebwarekore-ɔ.’*
Amaa mone a taa mfeɛ bo kii ‘ayu loɛ nee’* beɛɛ?”

¹⁴ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfeɛ ne atenapo na agyaboo a ba mo ase, ne ɔɔ kya bamɔ. ¹⁵ Ne nyaagi a feɛ-ro aneɛ-aaa feye, “Mon' sa a ane da Deefid mo nana kakyirele.”

Ne Wuribware alɛɛɔpo na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo a nu akpenyeɛto ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa nu aneɛ ne nyaagi-o e feɛ-ro-ɔ, ne bamɔ iduɛ a fwii Yeesuu si. ¹⁶ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Fo a nu aneɛ ne nyaagi ma e tawe-ɔ ɔɔ? Keto bware aaa?”

Ne Yeesuu a beɛɛaa bamɔ feye, “A bware. Nee mone mon tɛɛ kare keto ne baa kyɔɔe waa abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye,

‘Ane nyanpe Wuribware,
fo a sa ne elawo ne nyaagi ngyingyii e waa mfeɛ-ɔ
a sa ne fo a nya kedabe.’* e?”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee bamɔ ase maɛ-ɔ-ro yo kamaɛyii ko ne ba tee e Betaniya, ne oo di mfeɛ kraye.

*Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii ko yii-o
(Maak 11.12–14, 20–24)*

¹⁸ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Yeesuu a kiɛɛi ɔ yo maɛ-ɔ-ro. Ne akon de mo. ¹⁹ Mfeɛ ne oo nu figi kiyii ko yere kpa keɛ. Ne ɔɔ yo a ɔ ya deere kemɔ se feye ɔ nya kemɔ agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mo a yo kemɔ kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemɔ se, amo aferaa wore. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ tawe gywii kiyii-o feye, “Fo mon lee fo bo-ro a fo swee agyi daa.” Puri amo-ro mfeɛ ne kiyii amo a wu.

²⁰ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a nu feye kiyii amo a wu-o, ne aa kpen bamɔ eyeɛ. Ne bo ye, “Emene ne figi kiyii ma a waa wu puri ma-ro aneɛ?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, mone ya kore Wuribware gyi, ne mone e mon lwii kameɛ, amo feraa mone e taare a mon' waa aneɛ ne mo a waa kiyii ma mfeɛ-ɔ. N gye amo wore gbaa, amaa mone e taare a mon' tawe gywii kebee ma feye, ‘Koso nare ya twee fo eyeɛ waa ɔpo-ɔ-ro.’ Na Wuribware sa a keto waa aneɛ sa mone. ²² Amose-ɔ, mone ya kore Wuribware kotoko, ne mone a kore gyi feye ɔ sa mone keto amo, mone e nya.”

*Yudaa awuye agyɛɛkpeɛpo a seɛbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kanalee-o
(Maak 11.27–33; Lukas 20.1–8)*

²³ Ne Yeesuu a kiɛɛi ba Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne ɔɔ kaapo laman abwareseɛn mfeɛ. Mo a maa se ɔ kaapo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɛɛɔpo abreɛ na maɛ-ɔ abreɛ a ba mo ase. Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse ya sa fo

* 21:13 Isaya 56.7. * 21:13 Yeremeya 7.11. * 21:16 Kiliɛ 8.2 (LXX).

kpa feye fo bo gya asese bo lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Ne nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?”

²⁴ Mfeñ ne Yeessu a beñña bamo feye, “To, mo-ɔ mo i bise mone asen kɔŋko kpen, ne mone ya taare beñña mo neene feraa, mo-ɔ mo e kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bo waa anen a ato ma. ²⁵ Mon' kaapo mo mo ne ɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bo asuu-o? Wuribware ya sa mo beee dimaadi aaa?”

Mfeñ ne bamo wɔre wɔre a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne ane tɔwe-ɔ nee? Bo lee feye ane ya tɔwe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bo asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se nee ne mone mon kɔre Yohanee gyi?’ ²⁶ Ne ane ma ane ya tɔwe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, emene ne laman ma e waa ane? Ane sere bamo, a lee feye bamo akemaa a kɔre gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko nee.”

²⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne baa beñña Yeessu feye, “Ane mon nyi ɔko ne ɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bo asuu-o.”

Ne Yeessu ma a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Aneñ feraa, ñ gbaa ma tɔwe ɔko ne ɔ sa mo kpa feye ñ waa ketɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ a n gywii mone.”

Onyare ko na mo agyi nyanse anyo kitee

²⁸ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Emene ne mone e fa feye kitee ma e kaapo? N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mo agyi nyanse anyo. Kake ŋko ne ɔ ya kore mo gyi brese-ɔ torɔ. ²⁹ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mo se feye, ‘Ma yo.’ Amaa ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne oo nu mo eyee, ne ɔ yo mo se a kodɔ-ɔ-ro ya daa.

³⁰ San amo mo se kyɔ o yii mo gyi nyɔsepo-ɔ ase a ɔ ya kore mo torɔ anen dee. Ne ɔ beñña mo se feye, ‘Yooo, n se, mo a nu. Mo e yo.’ Amaa mo-ɔ ma mon yo.”

Ne Yeessu a bise bo gye kee feye, ³¹ “Nnyanse ñnyo ma-ro-ɔ, bamo mmo ya waa mo se kepre? Mon' lee kanɔ a n nu.”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Gyi brese-ɔ.”

Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentij nee. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo mone-ɔ e gye feye apoo lenpo akɔrepo na apurimakyye e gye ne ba gye ŋkree a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si na mone te. ³² Bo lee feye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a ba mone ase nee a ɔ bo kaapo mone ekpa timaa na mon' borɔ se. Ne mone ma mone mon kɔre mo gyi. Amaa lenpo akɔrepo-ɔ na apurimakyye-ɔ feraa a kɔre mo gyi. Mone a ñu amo-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mon kyurowi mone mferere na mon' kɔre mo gyi.”

Apafowɔ bɔye ko kitee

(Maak 12.1–12; Lukas 20.9–19)

³³ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase, na m bee tɔwe kitee ko. N gye kodɔ wuye ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne oo dwii bobee ayii ko, ne amo ya swee agyi ne bo de ba waa nta-ɔ. Ne oo gyi banɔ dabɔ bo muruwaa, ne oo kwii kemanɔŋ kodɔ-ɔ-ro, na ɔ taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-ro a bo kyikye si lee amo nkyu-o. Ne ɔ bee waa kotɔko ne ba dee yere kemɔ se a bo deere kodɔ-ɔ se-ɔ bo yera kodɔ-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔ taa sa apafowɔ ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne ɔ lee pe tu kpa yo kefo.

³⁴ San ne ayii a agyi-o a bere, ne amo kiteebɛe a fo-ɔ, ne kodɔ-ɔ wuye-o a san mo ayaafɔre ko bo kyonwe apafowɔ amo ase feye bo yo na apafowɔ-ɔ ke ketɔ ne baa nya lee mo kodɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ-ro, na bo taa mo lee bo kyonwe mo.

³⁵ Ayaafɔre amo a yo apafowɔ-ɔ ase-ɔ, ne apafowɔ-ɔ a kra bamo ɔko ne

baa da mɔ, ɔkɔ mɔ nɛ baa mɔɔ, nɛ ɔkɔ mɔ bɛɛ baa tweɛ abu bɔ da mɔ mɔɔ.
³⁶ Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a bɛɛ sun ayaafɔrɛ kɔ na bɔ kyɔ kegyɛnkrɛɛ
 a bɔmɔ-ɔ. Amaa anɛn dɛɛ nɛ apafɔwɔ amɔ a bɛɛ waa bamɔ.

³⁷ Lalalɔwe-ɔ nɛ oo sun mɔ gyi bɔ kyɔnwe apafɔwɔ amɔ asɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ
 fa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ fɛyɛ, 'Mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi fɛyɛ ba bu mɔ gyi-o.' ³⁸ Saɲ nɛ
 apafɔwɔ amɔ a ŋu kayaagyi-o ɛ ba-ɔ, nɛ ŋkɛɛ ba tɔwɛ ba gywii abɛɛ fɛyɛ,
 'Kɛɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o mɔ gyi-o nɛ mɔ sɛ ya wu o gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ ɛ ba-ɔ.
 Mɔn' sa a anɛ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ sɛ a kɔdɔɔ mɔ kii anɛ lee.' ³⁹ Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ baa
 kra mɔ kayaagyi amɔ, nɛ baa gyiiri mɔ lɛɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa mɔɔ mɔ.

⁴⁰ To, mɔnɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ i gyi fɛyɛ bobɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o fɔnɔn ya ba
 apafɔwɔ amɔ asɛ, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ ɔ waa bamɔ-ɔ nɛɛ?"

⁴¹ Nɛ baa lee kanɔ fɛyɛ, "A waa kanɔ ŋkɛmaa ɔ mɔɔ asɛsɛ bɔyɛ amɔ. Na
 ɔ bɔ taa kɔdɔɔ-ɔ sa asɛsɛ banban na bɔ dɛrɛ sɛ sa mɔ. Na kiteebɛɛ ya fɔ,
 bɔ ke ayii-o agyi-ro na bɔ taa mɔ lee bɔ kyɔnwe mɔ."

⁴² Nɛ Yeessu yɛ, "Kasɛnɛn nɛɛ. Mɔ a kɔɔrɛ gyi fɛyɛ mɔnɛ a kare
 abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ,

'Kɛfɔrɛ serisɛ kɔ nɛ apwɛɛpɔ de bɔ pwɛɛ
 nɛ baa kine kɛmɔ bɔ tweɛ-ɔ,
 ya kɔn bɔ kii kɛmɔ nɛ kaa lɛn lɔn-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ yɛra-ɔ.
 Wuribwarɛ ya sa nɛ aa ba anɛn,
 nɛ aa kpen anɛ ɛyɛɛ kɛbanse.' »*

⁴³ Nɛ Yeessu a tɔwɛ bɔ gye kɛɛ fɛyɛ, "Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i
 gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ Wuribwarɛ i lee mɔnɛ Isireelii awuye a ɔ bɔ lɛɛ mɔ
 kuwure-o-ro, na ɔ bɛɛ tɛɛ asɛsɛ banban baa bɔ tii kɛmɔ sɛ. Anɛn a asɛsɛ
 mɔ ɛ gye bamɔ nɛ bamɔ awaasɛ ɛ kaapo fɛyɛ baa fɔ fɛyɛ bɔ tii kuwure-o
 si-o. [⁴⁴ ɔkɛmaa nɛ mɔ ya lɛɛ da kɛfɔrɛ amɔ sɛ, kɛ ɛ tɛnɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ-rɔ
 kyikpuri kyikpuri. Nɛ kɛmɔ ya lɛɛ da ɔkɔ sɛ, na kɔ kwɛɛ mɔ waa fɛyɛ
 ɛsɛ-ɔ.]

⁴⁵ Wuribwarɛ alɔnɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a nu itɛɛ amɔ nɛ
 Yeessu a tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa pini fɛyɛ ɔ kaapo fɛyɛ bɔ du fɛyɛ apafɔwɔ bɔyɛ
 amɔ na apwɛɛpɔ nɛ baa kine kɛfɔrɛ serisɛ-ɔ kɛbɔ pwɛɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Amosɛ-ɔ ba
 kpa mɔ a bɔ kra. Amaa bamɔ a sɛrɛ laman-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, bɔ mɔn taarɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ
 laman-ɔ fɛraa yɛ ɔ gye Wuribwarɛ a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛɛ.

22

Gyikpa dabɛ kɔ kitee *(Lukas 14.15–24)*

¹ Nɛ Yeessu a bɛɛ ba kitee kɔ bɔ sa sɛnɛsa gywii asɛsɛ nɛ ba nu mɔ asɛ-ɔ.
² Nɛ ɔ yɛ, "Mɔn' nu anɛn nɛ Wuribwarɛ sɛ a kuwure-o du-o. N gye owure
 kɔ ɛ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Nɛ mɔ gyi nyanɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ kpa a ɔ waarɛɛ ɔkyɛɛ. Nɛ
 owure-o a waa kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ atɛsɛ siraa sa mɔ gyi-o. ³ Nɛ oo sun mɔ ayaafɔrɛ
 bɔ kyɔnwe asɛsɛ nɛ oo nyinɛnɛ bamɔ-ɔ asɛ, fɛyɛ saɲ a fɔ fɛyɛ bɔ ba na bɔ
 gyi atɛsɛ bɔ gyi akatɔ. Amaa bamɔ ɔkɛmaa a kine kɛba.

⁴ Nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ sun ayaafɔrɛ kɔ bamɔ asɛ bɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, 'Mɔ a
 waa kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ a atɛsɛ-o lowɛ. Mɔ a mɔɔ mɔ ɛnaatɛ-rɔ ɛdabɛdabɛ-ɔ, nɛ
 mɔ a waa kɛtɔ kɛmaa siraa lowɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ mɔn' bɔ gyi.'

* 21:42 Kilin 118.22-23.

⁵ Amaa afɔ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa mɔŋ beŋŋaa owure a ayaafɔre-ɔ. Bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ a yɔ mɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ, ne ɔkɔŋkɔ mɔ a yɔ mɔ yawogyikpa. ⁶ Bamɔ ne baa san-ɔ mɔ a kra owure a ayaafɔre-ɔ ne baa da bamɔ mɔɔ.

⁷ Kemɔ ne owure-o de? Mɔ dun a fwii bweɛtɔ, ne oo sun mɔ asoogyaa awuye, ne baa ya mɔɔ anɛŋ a asɛsɛ bɔye-ɔ kywɛɛ bamɔ maŋ.

⁸ Ne ɔɔ beɛ tee mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ bɔ gyanŋɛ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, 'Mɔ a waa kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ a ateese-o siraa lɔwe, amaa bamɔ ne mɔ a nyinŋi feye bɔ ba-ɔ a kine keba. Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ mɔŋ fɔ feye bɔ bɔ gyi mɔ ateese-o neɛ. ⁹ Amɔse-ɔ mɔ e kpa a n tee asɛsɛ banban na bɔ ba. Mɔn' nare yɔ maŋ-nɔ mbɔre se ya tee sɛsɛ kɛmaa ne mɔne i ŋu-o na ɔ ba mfɛe bɔ gyi mɔ ateese-o.'

¹⁰ Ne mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ a yɔ maŋ-nɔ a mbɔre-ɔ se ya tee asɛsɛ timaa na abɔye pɛɛɛ ne baa ŋu mfɛŋ-ɔ. Ne baa ba ateese-o gyikpa-ɔ. Bamɔ a ba-ɔ, baa bɔrɔ owure a gyikpa a kekyaŋ-ɔ.

¹¹ Ne owure-o a lwee gyikpa a kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya sa mɔ afɔ amɔ aŋsɛ na keba. Mɔ a bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ, ne oo ŋu sɛsɛ kɔ na ɔ mɔŋ bun kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ-ɔ waagya.

¹² Ne oo bise mɔ feye, 'Mɔ nyare, emene ne fɔ a waa ba mfɛe na fɔ mɔŋ bun kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ waagya-ɔ neɛ?' Amaa sɛsɛ-ɔ mɔŋ taare lee kanɔ.

¹³ Ne owure-o a sa mɔ ayaafɔre ne bɔ yere mfɛŋ-ɔ kanɔ feye, 'Mɔn' ŋure sɛsɛ-ɔ asareɛ na ayaa, na mɔn' taa mɔ tweɛ bɔ kyɔŋwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfɛŋ ne asɛsɛ da ba su na ba dunwi nnɔ, a lee feye bɔ maa taare a bɔ lweero ba gyikpa-ɔ mfɛe.'

Amɔ e gye saasebɛɛ. ¹⁴ Amɔse se-ɔ Wuribware a tee asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ feye bɔ bɔ tii mɔ kuwure-o si. Amaa asɛsɛ kafweɛ ne Wuribware i lee a bɔ bɔ kii mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛɛ."

Leŋpoo keka seŋbise

(Maak 12.13–17; Lukas 20.20–26)

¹⁵ Farisii awuye-o a nu itee ne Yeessu a waa-ɔ, ne baa ya buwi ɛkpa na bɔ bɔrɔ se bise mɔ asɛŋ lɔɔre mɔ kanɔ-rɔ. Na mɔ ya tɔwe kebɔye kɔ a bɔ nya kra mɔ. ¹⁶ Amɔse-ɔ ne baa sun bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ agyasɛpɔ kɔ na Owure Herɔd ayɛrɛrɔpɔ kɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe Yeessu ase, ne baa ba bɔ tɔwe kɔne kɔne gywii mɔ feye, "Ɔkaapɔpɔ, anɛ nyi feye kasɛntij wuye e gye fɔ, ne fɔ maa pɛnna ɔkɔ. Na kufu mɔŋ de fɔ feye asɛsɛ tɔwe fɔ asɛŋ. Fɔ mɔŋ nyi feye sɛsɛ mɔ gye sɛsɛ dabɛ bɛɛɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ kagyinyii. Fɔ fɛraa fɔ e kaapo atɔ kasɛntij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sɛsɛ dimaadi kɛmaa waa-ɔ neɛ. ¹⁷ Amɔse-ɔ anɛ i bise fɔ feye, Roma awuye a kɔ kɛnaa gyi anɛ se kɔɔre anɛ maŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, anɛ ya ka leŋpoo sa bamɔ owure dabɛ ne ba tee mɔ e Kayɛsaa-ɔ, a kye anɛ Wuribware mbraa-ɔ bɛɛɛ a maa kye? Tɔwe na anɛ nu."

¹⁸ Amaa Yeessu a kyɔ pini bamɔ mfɛɛre bɔye-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ beŋŋaa bamɔ feye, "Mɔne nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ. Ntɛtɔ neɛ ne mɔne e kyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔne e keɛ-ɔ neɛ? ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mɔn' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fɔ siidii kudu-o, ne mɔne de mɔne e ka leŋpoo-o baa mɔ a ŋ keɛ." Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, "Nsɛ fotoo na kɛnyare e dɔŋ atanne mɔ se-ɔ neɛ?"

²¹ Ne baa beŋŋaa feye, "Owure Kayɛsaa lee neɛ."

Ne Yeessu ye, "To, amɔ fɛraa, mɔn' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayɛsaa lee-o sa Kayɛsaa, na mɔn' ka kemɔ ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware."

²² Ne anɛŋ ne Yeessu a beŋŋaa-ɔ a kpeŋ bamɔ eyɛɛ. Amɔse-ɔ ne baa yɔwe mɔ bɔ yii.

Kikiyihni lee lowi-ro senbise
(Maak 12.18–27; Lukas 20.27–40)

²³ Kake amo dee ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase anen dee na bo bo bise mo asen. Amo Sadukii awuye mo gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba koore ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra peee a wu, ne anen se-ɔ ɔ maa taare a o kiyihni lee lowi-ro peee-ɔ nee. ²⁴ To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, ane adedaapo Mosis ya kyoree mbraa mo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro sa ane feye, oko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-ɔ mo tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kam feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. ²⁵ To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e dee bo bo ane-ro mfee. Ne bamo-ro obrese-ɔ a waaree okyee, ne onyare-ɔ a bo wu na mo ka mon kowe agyi. Ne ɔ yowe mo ka sa mo tire ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ na ɔ waaree mo. ²⁶ Ne mo tire amo a taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree. Anen dee ne mo aa mo mon kowe, ne onyare-ɔ a bo wu. Onyare amo mo tire ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ anen dee. Bamo peee a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanje se, ne baa wu yowe mo na mo aa bamo oko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. ²⁷ A bo-ro ne okyee-ɔ mo a bo wu gya bamo se. ²⁸ Ne mbeyamo, bo ye okemaa i kiyihni a ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kake nsi amo, bamo-ro nse e gye okyee-ɔ mo kuri? Bo lee feye bamo asunoo-o peee mo a waaree mo bo gyanje se.”

²⁹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feye mone mon nyi abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro asen, ne mone mon nyi anen ne Wuribware keyaalen-ɔ du-o, anen dee ne mone maa nu kemo kaase. ³⁰ A lee feye ases ya kiyihni lee lowi-ro, bamo kakyena-ro du nee feye Wuribware a mbo ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ lee-o. Amose-ɔ awaareye mon lee a bo-ro. ³¹ To, mone feraa mone ye allowipo-ɔ maa lee kiyihni a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mo i bise mone feye mone mon kare keto ne Wuribware a kaapo mone, ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Mfen-ɔ ɔ ye, ³² ‘Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’* Amo e gye feye ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye bamo a wu gbaa ooo, bamo ekra san i te.”

³³ Laman ne ba nu Yeesuu ase mfen-ɔ a nu mo kekaapo amo-ɔ, ne aa kpen bamo eyee.

Mbraa-ɔ peee-ro mmɔ ne n tiri-o
(Maak 12.28–34)

³⁴ Ne Farisii awuye ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a nu anen ne Yeesuu a sa ne Sadukii awuye-o a waa din-o. Ne baa gyanje a bo kpa asen ko na bo ya bise mo loore mo kan-ro. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ ne bamo-ro oko ne ɔ gye Wuribware mbraa okapopo-ɔ a bo bise mo feye, ³⁶ “Ɔkaapopo, mbraa-ɔ peee-ro mmɔ e gye ne n tiri-o nee? Towe na ane nu.”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Mmo ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakpono na fo mfeere peee bo kpa fo nyanpe Wuribware asen.’*

³⁸ Mmo-ɔ e gye mbraa ne n kyɔ mbraa-ɔ peee-ɔ. ³⁹ Mbraa ne n tiri, ne n gya se nyosepo, ne n ya lee ngyenkpeese-ɔ e gye feye,

* 22:32 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6. * 22:37 Mbraa kebeesa 6.5.

‘Kpa fọ bεεkọ asen̄ feyε anen̄ ne fọ e kpa fọ eyεε-ɔ.’*

⁴⁰ Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyorεε bọ beya-ɔ pεεε na Wuribware akyaamεε a kεkaapo-ɔ pεεε yerε anen̄ a mbraa ηnyo amọ se nee.”

*Ɔkọ ne Wuribware i sun̄ a ɔ bọ kyon̄we-ɔ asen̄
(Maak 12.35–37; Lukas 20.41–44)*

⁴¹ Farisii awuye-o a san̄ bọ yerε ba nu Yeessu ase-ɔ, ne oo bise bamọ sen̄bise kọ bọ teere mọ ne baa bise mọ-ɔ. ⁴² Ne ɔ ye, “Emene ne mon̄e e fa Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun̄ a ɔ bọ kyon̄we ane-ɔ asen̄? Nse kenana-ro ne ɔ lee?”

Ne baa lee kan̄ feyε, “Ɔ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro nee.”

⁴³ Ne ɔ tawε gywii bamọ feyε, “Ne emene se ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o mọ a sa ne Deefid fan̄fan̄ gbaa a tee mọ mọ nyan̄pe? Bọ lee feyε Deefid a kyorεε waa abwaresēn̄ wore-ɔ-ro feyε,

⁴⁴ ‘Wuribware a tawε gywii mọ nyan̄pe nee ε,
Kyena mọ kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fọ adon̄ pεεε mọ ba fọ kaase.’*

⁴⁵ To, Deefid a kyorεε asen̄ amọ ne Wuribware a tawε gywii ɔkọ ne o te mọ ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔ tawε gywii. Amọ a gyε anen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Deefid fan̄fan̄ gbaa a tee Kristoo feyε mọ nyan̄pe, bamọ ya kowε Kristoo ne ɔ waa sese dimaadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feyε mọ nyan̄pe?”

⁴⁶ Bamọ ɔkọ mon̄ taare sa Yeessu kan̄lee kemaa. Amose-ɔ lee kake amọ bọ yɔ-ɔ kufu de bamọ pεεε feyε bọ bee bise mọ asen̄.

23

*Yeessu ye ɔkemma sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o si
(Maak 12.38–40; Lukas 20.45–47)*

¹ Ne Yeessu a sa sen̄sa gywii laman̄ ne ba nu mọ ase-ɔ na mọ agyasepo-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ ye, “Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o e gyε ne bọ de kpa feyε bọ kaapo mon̄e Wuribware mbraa ne ane ɔdɛdaapo Mosis a kyorεε bọ beya sa ane-ɔ. ³ Amose-ɔ mon̄' bu bamọ, na mon̄' gya ketɔ kemaa ne ba kaapo mon̄e feyε mon̄' waa-ɔ se. Amaa fεraa mon̄e ma kan̄ gya bamọ asen̄ waase se, a lee feyε ketɔ ne ba tawε ba gywii mon̄e-ɔ, bamọ fan̄fan̄ mon̄ gya se. ⁴ Ne bọ de bamọ fan̄fan̄ ananatɔ ba tii Mosis a mbraa-ɔ se, na bọ nya sa a mmo kegyase waa len̄ sa mon̄e. Amaa bamọ fan̄fan̄ fεraa maa kya mon̄e-ro na mon̄' gya mmo se. A du nee feyε ɔkọ a taa tɔsoro dwiidwiise bọ soro fọ, ne mọ-ɔ maa soro a ɔ kya fọ-ro-ɔ.

⁵ Ba waa ketɔ kemaa akatɔ se nee a asese nya ηu. N taa feyε anen̄ ne ane de ndakaagyii ane da ane nsekpeeno na asare-ro-ɔ. Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o fεraa e waa amọ adabe. M bee taa feyε anen̄ ne ane bee ane de awaagya ane i bun̄ anu si ane e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne ane i ηure ife apɔ ane kya kya amọ nno nna-ɔ se. Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o fεraa e waa amọ asoswee. ⁶ Ne ɔkọ ya nyin̄ji bamọ feyε bọ ya gyi ateese, amọ ba kpa gyikpa-ro a nya dabe-ɔ se nee a bọ kyena. Ne ba kpa kebwarekore

* 22:39 Kolan̄n̄o mbraa 19.18. * 22:44 Kilin̄ 110.1.

akyaŋ-nɔŋ nya dabe-ɔ se kekyena. ⁷ Ne bamo a naa laman-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, ne ba kpa feye ase se gyɔŋŋɔ ka bamo kanɔ tee bamo e Akaapopo.

⁸ Amaa mone feraa, a mon bware feye bo tee mone oko e Jkaapopo, a lee feye mone pree gye kokowebɛɛ konko nee, ne mo wore kpen e gye mone akaapopo. ⁹ Aneŋ deɛ ne mone ma kan tee oko sweere mɔ se feye mone se, a lee feye se konko wore kpen ne mone de. Mo e gye Wuribware. ¹⁰ Aneŋ deɛ ne mone okemaa ma sa a oko tee mo feye agyenkreɛpo, a lee feye mo ne o gye mone agyenkreɛpo konko kpen-o e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Mone-rɔ obrese waa asun bo sun mone ne mone a san-ɔ. ¹² Bo lee feye okemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-ɔ, mo ne Wuribware e baa kaase. Ne okemaa mɔ ne o baa mo eyee kaase-ɔ, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

¹³ Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o, mone i nyu asen nke nko fee. Nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye mɔ. Bamo ne ba kpa a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o ne mone i tii bamo kpa. Ne mone fonfon mɔ maa kpa a mon' tii kuwure-o si. [¹⁴ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mɔ, nyu e eee, mone i nyu asen nke nko fee. Nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye e gye mone. Mone e gye ne mone i puni akpenlekyee mone e kɔɔre bamo elɔŋ, na mone e kore kebwarekore aneŋ-aaa, na aseɛ nya nyu san amo feye mone tee mone gya Wuribware se neɛneɛ. Mfaaneɛ se-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri mone kesebo bweetɔ.] ¹⁵ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mɔ, nyu e eee, mone i nyu asen nke nko fee. Nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone e nare kefo kefo a mon' ya fo eman se, na mon' bee kyena kore-rɔ ten opoo-rɔ yo kefo kefo ya fo sweere ko gbaa se, na mon' nya oko ne o kɔɔre mone kekaapo a o gyi-o. Na nkeɛ mo ya kii mone agyasepo-ɔ, na mon' sa a o waa ebɔye kyon mone fonfon gbaa.

¹⁶ Nyu e eee, mone e ba a mon' bo nyu asen fee. Mone ne mone e tee mone eyee feye atenapo nyii-ro akrapo mɔ-ɔ, mone fonfon gbaa mon kee. Aneŋ deɛ ne mone kekaapo mon gye kasentɔŋ. Mone e kaapo feye oko ya waa etan towe bo beya feye o waa kotoko, ne mo ya kon bee ba Wuribware sunkpa bo waa etan, o de kpa feye o lanŋe mo kanɔ. Ne mone bee mone e kaapo ne feye, mo ya ba atanne pipee ne baa bo waa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ dan-ɔ bo waa etan, amo feraa o mon de kpa feye o lanŋe mo kanɔ. ¹⁷ Abaa! Mone mfere ke-mon-de awuye-o mɔ, mone mon kee ne eee? Wuribware sunkpa beɛ atanne pipee ne baa bo waa sunkpa amo dan-ɔ, kemo i tiri? N gye sunkpa-ɔ ya sa ne atanne pipee-o a kii atimaa aaa?

¹⁸ Ketɔ ne ki tii amo se-ɔ e gye feye mone ye, oko ya ba lanŋakpa ne o bo sunkpa-ɔ mfen-ɔ bo waa etan, o taare a o lanŋe mo kanɔ. Amaa mo ya ba kabɔ ne baa taa bo donŋo lanŋakpa-ɔ se-ɔ bo waa etan, amo feraa mone e towe ne feye o mon de kpa feye o lanŋe mo kanɔ. ¹⁹ Mone mon kee ne beɛ? Lanŋakpa-ɔ na kabɔ ne ka don mo se-ɔ, amo-rɔ kemo i tiri? N gye lanŋakpa-ɔ ya sa ne kabɔ-ɔ a kii katimaa aaa? ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ nyu e oko ne o ba lanŋakpa-ɔ a o bo waa etan-ɔ a ba lanŋakpa-ɔ na kabɔ ne baa bo lanŋo Wuribware mfen-ɔ apepeyo bo waa etan nee. ²¹ Ne oko ne o ba Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a bo waa etan-ɔ e ba sunkpa-ɔ na Wuribware fonfon a o bo waa etan nee, a lee feye Wuribware te sunkpa-ɔ mfen. ²² Ne oko ne o ba Wuribware se a o bo waa etan-ɔ e ba Wuribware kuwuregya-ɔ a o

bō waa ɛtaŋ nee, ne a kaapo feye ɔ beɛ ba Wuribware ne o te kemō se-ɔ a ɔ bō waa ɛtaŋ nee.

²³ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mō, m beɛ mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye mone i ŋu asen ooo. Nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye e gye mone. Bō lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne ŋ ye mon' taa mone adɔteese kema ntunhare kudu kema-rɔ katun konko na mon' bō lɔŋŋo Wuribware san kema-ɔ se. Ne mone de haree koraa na akare na alɛfo ako gbaa mone e sa Wuribware. Amaa mone mon' gya mbraa ne n tiri n kyɔ mbraa amō-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone maa waa itimaa, mone maa waa kedamenanɔse, ne mone mon' de kasentij. Anen a atɔ mō e gye ne a bware feye mon' waa, na mone ma yowe adɔteese a ntunhare kudu kema-rɔ katun konko-ɔ ketaa sa Wuribware. ²⁴ Mone mon' kee nee beɛ? A lee feye ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ du nee feye ɔko a ŋu kyɔsen a lee da mō kotowa na nkyu si, ne oo lee mō bō twee, ne oo mee nyoma dabɛ ne ɔ da kotowa na nkyu-o kaase na ɔ mon' ŋu-o.

²⁵ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mō, mō i gyi mone kasentij feye nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye e gye mone. Mone du nee feye sese a fwee mō atorenkyu na mō egyare mmeɛ, na ɔ maa fwee amō mme-ro-o. Mone e lɔŋŋo mone nyoware, amaa apoo na gyikare na gyimare ya borɔ mone ŋkpono-rɔ. ²⁶ Mone Farisii awuye mō, mone mon' nyi feye mone ya lee ebaye lee mone ŋkpono-rɔ, amō mone nyoware mon' lee n de iyisi aaa?

²⁷ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mō, m beɛ mō e tōwe feye mone gye nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye nee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta-ɔ. Kemō soso ne ba ba siimeetii bō laa, ne kaa waa dan. Amaa sweere-ɔ kaase kifunij da ki i gyo. ²⁸ Anen deɛ ne mone bware akatɔ se, amaa mone bō ayeba na borokɔne.

²⁹ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mō bō asen dabɛ-rɔ. Nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye e gye mone. Bō lee feye mone e deere Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na asese timaa kō ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ ne mone nana-ana a mōo bamō-ɔ agyeranta se, ne mone mō mone de siimeetii mone laa amō neɛneɛ. ³⁰ Ne mone e tōwe feye, 'Anɛ deɛ anɛ te anɛ adedaapo a mbeɛ-ɔ se nee, weeteɛ anɛ mon' sure na bō mōo Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ amō.' ³¹ Amaa mone maa taare a mon' gyiiri ikii feye bamō ne baa mōo Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ mon' gye mone fɔfɔŋ adedaapo nee beɛ? Mone gye bamō ananagyi kasentij nee. ³² To, mone mon' tee waa mone awaagyi bōye-ɔ lowe. Ŋ ye mon' kya se mōo asese feye anen ne mone adedaapo a waa-ɔ, bō fɔ san ne mone e mōo Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ peɛ-ɔ na mon' ŋu.

³³ Mone awō mō, mone e fa feye mone e taare a mon' kwaye aworefɔo deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bō beya na ɔ bō gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebo-ɔ-rɔ aaa? Mone maa taare. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ, mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye mō i sun akyaamɛɛ na anyiasenpo na akaapopo a m bō kyonwe mone ase. Bamō bokō ne mone e mōo, bokō mō ne mone e da a mon' bō mera ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se. Bamō bokō mō mone beɛ mone e da bamō akyokywee mone kebwarekore akyan-nɔ, na mon' gya bokō mō lee man-nɔ yaa man kō se. ³⁵ Ketɔ ne ke bō-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamō ne baa mōo asese timaa kema sweere mō se a kesebogyiiri ne ɔ kaa a ɔ bō gyiiri bamō-ɔ bō gyiiri mone kesebo. Kasentij si, lee san ne baa mōo

seɛɛ timaa Abel-ɔ* bɔ fɔ san ne mone a maɔ Barakiya mɔ gyi Sakariya-ɔ* Wuribware sunkpa kanɔ na lɔnɔkpa mbonɔtɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ keɛɛbɔgyiiri dɔn mone se. ³⁶ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye Wuribware i kperi bamɔ ilowi mɔ pɛɛɛ se na o gyiiri ndɔɔ a seɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ keɛɛbɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeessu e kpa Yerɔsaleɲ awuye aseɲ-ɔ
(Lukas 13.31–35)

³⁷ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone Yerɔsaleɲ awuye, san kemaa ne Wuribware a sun mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko mone ase-ɔ, mone a daye mɔ abu maɔ. San kemaa ne mɔ a kpa feye ɲ kpɔwe mone bɔ gyanɲe, na ɲ kun mone feye aneɲ ne kyaase i bun mɔ agyi si-o, mone ma mone a kine. ³⁸ To, Wuribware e kpa a ɔ yɔwe mone aseɲ sa mone, na mone maɲ mɔ kii keɛtaakpaɲ. ³⁹ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye mone maa lee ɲu mɔ mfaanɛɛ, ama san a fɔ feye m ba, ne mone e tɔwe feye,

‘Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ.’* ”

24

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee aseɲ-ɔ
(Maak 13.1–2; Lukas 21.5–6)

¹ Yeessu a kaapo laman abwaresɛɲ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mfeɲ. Mɔ a lee mfeɲ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase feye bɔ kaapo mɔ aneɲ ne sunkpa a akyaɲ-ɔ bɔ dan-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ ye, “Yooo. Mone a ɲu aneɲ ne akyaɲ amɔ du-o ooo? San ko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba na afoɛ amɔ ne baa bɔ pwɛɛ akyaɲ amɔ-ɔ kɔkɔɲko gbaa maa sii mfeɲ ne ke yere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amɔ pɛɛɛ a bɔ bɔ da.”

Aseɲ ne a ba pwɛɛ na kaye dee gye keɛ
(Maak 13.3–13; Lukas 21.7–19)

³ Keɛtɔ a waa kafweɛ-ɔ, ne Yeessu a yɔ o te Mfɔ-Ayii kebeɛ-ɔ se. Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bamɔ wɔɛ, na ɔko mon bɔ-rɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Tɔwe gywii ane. San mɔ ne aseɲ mɔ pɛɛɛ ne fɔ a tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa amɔ se-ɔ e ba? Ne fɔ ya yɔ Wuribware ase, ntetɔ atɔ e gye ne a waa na ane dee ɲu feye fɔ kikinɲi ba kaye mɔ-rɔ a tɔ-rɔ na kaye gye keɛ?”

⁴ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mon' sa se na ɔko ma penna mone. ⁵ Bɔ lee feye aseɛ bweɛtɔ e ba na bɔ bɔ penna mone e, ‘Mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyonwe-ɔ.’ Na bɔ de mɔ kenyaɛ ba tɔwe aseɲ na bɔ penna aseɛ bweɛtɔ. ⁶ San amɔ mone ya nu ekɔ na anaa se mɛraa mone bɛɛɛ keɛfɔ ooo, mone ma sa a amɔ aseɲ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ ɲkɛmaa a ba aneɲ pwɛɛ. Amaa n gye amɔ-ɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e ba a ka gye keɛ nee. ⁷ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e kɔ abɛɛ, na sweere kɔ se aseɛ kɔ sweere kɔ mɔ se aseɛ. Na akon ba, na sweere lee ɔ lenkpaɲ esweere bweɛtɔ se. ⁸ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ du nee feye ɔkyee a dunwi pwɛɛ ne ɔɔ dee bɔ kowe.

⁹ San amɔ-ɔ ba kperi aneɲ ne mone gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se na bɔ kra mone, na bɔ sa a bokɔ waa mone borɔkraa maɔ. Kaye-rɔ aseɛ pɛɛɛ i kperi mɔ se na bɔ kisi mone. ¹⁰ San amɔ-ɔ aseɛ bweɛtɔ beɛ ba kinɲi kamɛɛ, na bɔ ma lee gya mɔ ekpa-ɔ se. Na bɔ gyi abɛɛ kidiburo, na bɔ kisi abɛɛ. ¹¹ Na ayɛbapɔ bweɛtɔ ba na bɔ penna bokɔ tɔwe feye bɔ gye Wuribware

* 23:35 Keleɛkaase 4.1-12. * 23:35 2 Nkɔwekyase 24.20-22. * 23:39 Kilin 118.26.

akyaamεε. ¹² Aneŋ a atɔ-ɔ ɛ gyε ne a sa a ebɔye sanŋe-ro bɔrɔ kaye, na bo lee aneŋ se-ɔ aseŋ bweeto bweeto yɔwe bamo beeko-ana aseŋ kekpa. ¹³ Amaa mo ɛ moɔwe ekemaa ne ɔ taare a o nyite, na ɔ yere kenken bo fo aseŋ amo kee-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa pweε na kaye deε gyε keεε, aseŋ pree i nu aseŋ timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. Abwaresen kotowe mo ɛ kaapo bamo feye kaye ɛ kpa a ka fo kamɔ kee.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem maŋ i kpuri-o

(Maak 13.14–23; Lukas 21.20–24)

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Atɔ mo ne mo a den towe gywii mone-ɔ pree se-ɔ, mon' nu mo ase neεneε. Wuribware kyaamεε Daniyel a kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye, ‘San ko ɛ ba a ɔ bo ba ne mone adon ɛ ba iyisi atɔ ko a bo bo yera Wuribware sunkpa-ro na bo bo sa a sunkpa-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fo ne fo ɛ kare amo-ɔ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) ¹⁶ “San amo-ɔ bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, a tiri feye bo sere yɔ abee-ro. ¹⁷ Na bamo ne bo bo kawu-o ma kpone bamo eyee kinji yɔ lon-ro feye ba ya taa kotoko. ¹⁸ Na bamo ne bo bo ndoo-ro-ɔ ma kinji ba pe feye ba ba a bo bo taa bamo awaagya. ¹⁹ Nke nsi amo adanpokyee na atrapo i ŋu aseŋ neε feε. ²⁰ Mon' kore Wuribware feye san ya fo feye mon' sere, amo a maa waa kukyure kake, beεε san ne kpa kutu bo leŋ-ɔ. ²¹ Bo lee feye san amo a aseŋ-ɔ ɛ waa leŋ bweeto a kyon aseŋ kemaa ne aa kyɔ waa lee hareε san ne Wuribware a tweε kaye-ɔ bo fo ndoo-ɔ. Aseŋ ko mo maa lee ba na a du feye amo daa. ²² Amaa Wuribware a teŋ nke ne weete aseŋ amo ɛ waa-ɔ se. ɔ deε ɔ mon teŋ-ɔ se feraa neε, weete oko maa san kaye mo-ro. Bo lee bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ se ne ɔ teŋ nke-o si.

²³ San amo oko ya towe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o ɛ yere mfee-ɔ,’ beεε ‘Mo ɛ yere nnon-ɔ,’ mone ma koore mo gyi. ²⁴ Bo lee feye boko ɛ ba a bo bo penna mone feye bamo ɛ gyε Kristoo-o, na boko mo penna feye bamo ɛ gyε Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ boko. Ba ba a bo bo waa akpenyee to dabe dabe bo kaapo feye bamo eleŋ-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bo nya penna bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ gbaa. Bamɔ ɛ taare feraa de. ²⁵ To, mo a towe ketɔ kemaa gywii mone pweε a san amo deε fo. Neε mone a nu ε?

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ, oko ya towe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee, Kristoo bo kimukee-ro nnon,’ mone ma kan yɔ mfeŋ ya deere. Beεε oko ya towe feye, ‘ɔ kweero kekyaŋ mo-ro mfee,’ mone ma kan koore mo gyi. ²⁷ Mo ɛ towe a n gywii mone feye, aneŋ ne eleleε i gyi awore-ro lee kyowe leekpa ya bo fo kyowe tweekpa-ɔ, aneŋ deε ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ɛ ba na ekemaa ŋu mo. ²⁸ N ye, mfeŋ ne fo ya ŋu apateye i fuwi ba muruwi-ro, a kaapo feye kifunij da mfeŋ.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a keba nyosepo-ɔ

(Maak 13.24–31; Lukas 21.25–33)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Nke amo-ro san ne aseŋ dabe amo a kyon-ɔ,

‘Kyowe ya lee, ketɔ ɛ gyase,
na oferi mo ma lee lanŋe-ro.’
‘Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,

* 24:15 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

na ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ bɔ awɔrɛ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ
ma lɛɛ waa kyɛkyɛɛ.*

³⁰ San-ɔ ba ɲu sɔsɔ afutɔ kɔ nɛ a kaapɔ feyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ɛ kpa a m ba sweere se. Na kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ yɔŋ, na bɔ su kenken. Nkee ba ɲu mɔ a lɛɛ sɔsɔ m bɔ awɔrɛ-rɔ mɔ ɛ ba keyaalɛŋ-nɔ na kelanɲɛɔ dabe-rɔ.

³¹ Na kabere dabe su kenken sɔsɔ, na n sun mɔ mbɔɔ lɛɛ sɔsɔ ba sweere mɔ se mfee, na bɔ yɔ kebare kɛmaa ya kpɔwe asɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ pɛɛɛ lɛɛ sweere kɛmaa se bɔ gyanɲɛ tɔŋ kɔ.”

³² Nɛ Yeessu a kya se tɔwe feyɛ, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii kaapɔ mone kanyiasɛŋ. Mone nyi feyɛ kemɔ ya ba kɛ ɛ kpa a kɛ pɔwe, amɔ kekyaare ɛ kpa a kɛ fɔ. ³³ To, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mone ya ɲu feyɛ asɛŋ mɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ waa, amɔ mon' pini feyɛ san ɛ kpa a ɔ fɔ feyɛ m beɛ kinɲi ba. ³⁴ Mɔ i gyi mone kasɛŋtiŋ feyɛ ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ bokɔ i ɲu san nɛ atɔ mɔ ɛ ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Sɔsɔ na sweere pɛɛɛ asɛŋ ɛ kyɔŋ, amaa mɔ asɛŋ fɛraa maa kyɔŋ daa.”

Ɔkɔ mon nyi kake nsi nɛ Yeessu i kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ
(Maak 13.32–37; Lukas 17.26–27)

³⁶ Nɛ Yeessu a kya se kaapɔ mɔ kikinɲi ba-ɔ asɛŋ. Nɛ ɔ ye, “Amaa ɔkɔ mon nyi kake nsi nɛ mɔ i kinɲi a m ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amɔ anɛ se Wuribware wɔrɛ kɛŋ i nyi. ³⁷ Anɛŋ nɛ aa dɛɛ waa anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Nowaa mbeɛ se-ɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kikinɲi ba-ɔ ɛ waa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nowaa mbeɛ amɔ se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee ɛ waareɛ anɛŋ-aaa, na bɔ mon nyi feyɛ asɛŋ ɛ tɔ bamɔ ya bɔ fɔ kake nɛ Nowaa a lwee mɔ korɛɛ dabe dabe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ kufwiiri a bɔ tweɛ mɔɔ bamɔ pɛɛɛ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i fu-ro a m ba.

⁴⁰ Kake nsi nɛ mɔ i kinɲi a m ba-ɔ, mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ tɔ anyare anyɔ na ba dɔɔ kɔdɔɔ-rɔ. Na n lee ɔkɔŋkɔ yaa mɔ asɛ yɔwe ɔkɔŋkɔ mɔ bɔ sii. ⁴¹ Na akyee anyɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ tɔŋ kɔŋkɔ ba kwɛɛ abwaye, na m bɔ lee ɔkɔŋkɔ yɔwe mɔ beɛkɔ-ɔ bɔ sii.

⁴² Amɔse se-ɔ mone ɔkɛmaa sa mɔ eyee se. Mon' waa siraa, a lɛɛ feyɛ mone mon nyi san nɛ mone nyanɲɛ ɛ ba-ɔ. ⁴³ Mon' nyinɲi si feyɛ lɔŋ wuye dɛɛ o nyi san nɛ oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nɛɛ, weeteɛ ɔ maa di idi na ɔ yɔwe mɔ lɔŋ-ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ bɔ lweero ya ywii mɔ. ⁴⁴ Amɔse se-ɔ mone gbaa, mon' waa siraa, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bɔ ba-ɔ, mɔ i fu-ro a m ba nɛɛ.”

Keyaafɔrɛ timaa na keyaafɔrɛ bɔye
(Lukas 12.41–48)

⁴⁵ Nɛ Yeessu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ a fu-ro a m ba se-ɔ, mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mone keyaafɔrɛ nɛ mɔ asɛ o nyi asɛŋ, nɛ o bware-o. Mon' sa a anɛ taa feyɛ nyanɲɛ kɔ ɛ kpa a o tu kpa, nɛ ɔ taa keyaafɔrɛ kɔ feyɛ ɔ bɔ deere mɔ lɔŋ na mɔ ayaafɔrɛ nɛ baa san-ɔ se, na bɔ nya nya ateese gyi san nɛ a bware feyɛ bɔ gyi-o. ⁴⁶ Mɔ nyanɲɛ ya kinɲi ba pɛ bɔ tɔ feyɛ keyaafɔrɛ amɔ ɛ waa ketɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ, anɛŋ a keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi. ⁴⁷ Mɔ ɛ tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ a waa kanɔ ŋkɛmaa mɔ nyanɲɛ ɛ taa mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ na ɔ bɔ sa mɔ keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a ɔ deere se sa mɔ. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Amaa n taa feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye keyaafɔrɛ bɔye, amɔ fɛraa ɔ tɔwe nɛ feyɛ mɔ nyanɲɛ-ɔ a kyee na kikinɲi ba-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ lee kaase a ɔ daye mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana ayaafɔrɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na o gyi ateese nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ,

* 24:29 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

na mō aa atabweepo kyena nuu nta ba bwee. ⁵⁰ Nteto ne mō nyanpe-ɔ e waa? Mō nyanpe-ɔ i kinɔi a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafɔre-ɔ maa deere mō kpa-ɔ na san ne ɔ mon nyi-o. ⁵¹ Na mō nyanpe bō da mō bweeto gyiiri mō kesebo, na ɔ gya mō yaa mfeɔ ne nno nyo nyo awuye i ŋu asen-ɔ. Mfeɔ-ɔ o su bweeto, na o dunwi mō kanɔ.”

25

Mbregyii kudu kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tawe kitee ko ne ke e kaapo aneɔ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du san ne ɔ beɛ o kinɔi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye anyare ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waareɛ okyeɛ. Ne baa waa kokofɔ-ro ateese siraa na bō gyi. Ne okofɔ mō kuri a kyee ateese-o kebo gyi. Amō kibugyii a da na ɔ mon teɛ ba. Ne mbregyii kudu ko mō bō-ro. Ne bō te kawu bō gywii mō keba. ²⁻⁴ Bamō-ro anuu ko mon bō mfeɛre, a lee feye bō de ifetiri, ne bō mon sɔɔ mfo bō tii mmō ne m bō ifetiri-o-ro si baa. Bamō anuu ne baa san-ɔ mō gye anyiasenpo, a lee feye baa kyɔ taa mfo bō tii mmō ne m bō bamō ifetiri-o-ro si baa. ⁵ Okofɔ mō kuri a kyee na keba-ɔ se-ɔ, mbregyii-o peɛɛ mon taare kra idi. Ne baa di idi.

⁶ Yensena a fo-ɔ, ne oko a faa-ro tawe feye, ‘Okofɔ mō kuri e ba ooo. Mon' sa a ane ya gyanjaa mō.’ ⁷ Ne mbregyii-o peɛɛ a ten-no kyinɔi koso kyena. Ne baa yonyon bamō ifetiri-o-ro. ⁸ Ne mbregyii ne bō mon bō mfeɛre-ɔ a tawe feye, ‘Oo! Oo! Oo! Ane ifetiri i dun ooo.’ Ne baa kore mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ feye bō sa bamō mfo-ɔ ŋko. ⁹ Ne baa beɔjaa bamō feye, ‘Daabii. Ane ya sa mone ŋko, mfo ne ane aa mone i ke-ro-o maa ke ane aa mone kaye. Amose-ɔ mon' nare mfo ofepo a lɔɔ-ɔ-ro ya sɔɔ mone lee.’

¹⁰ Mbregyii ne bō mon bō mfeɛre-ɔ a yii a bō ya sɔɔ mfo-ɔ, ne ŋkee okofɔ mō kuri-o a ba. Ne mbregyii anyiasenpo-ɔ, bamō a kra siraa-o si-o, a ya gyanjaa okofɔ mō kuri-o. Ne bamō aa mō a lwee lɔɔ-no na bō ya gyi kokofɔ-ro a ateese-o. Bamō a lweero-o, ne baa tii pone-ɔ twee-ro.

¹¹ Keto bō waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mbregyii ne bō mon bō mfeɛre-ɔ a kinɔi ba. Ne baa bō yere kawu pone-ɔ ase tee feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, ane nyanpe, taye ane a ane lweero.’

¹² Ne okofɔ mō kuri a beɔjaa bamō feye, ‘Daabii. Mō i gyi mone kasentɔ feye mon nyi mone.’

Amo e gye saasebeɛ.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a baa amo bō gye keɛ feye, “Mone akemaa sa mō eyee se, a lee feye mone mon nyi kake beɛɛ san ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e ba-ɔ.”

Ayaafɔre timaa anyo na keyaafɔre worogyapo ko kitee (Lukas 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ ba kitee ko bō kaapo keto ne ke e waa mō keba beɛ-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye ato wuye ko ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a o tu kpa yo kefo ya kyena kafwee. Ne sɔ tee mō ayaafɔre bō gyanje. Ne sɔ taa mō kapoteɛ waa bamō kesareɛ-ro na bō deere se gywii mō. ¹⁵ ɔ sa bamō akemaa aneɔ ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere se-ɔ. ɔ sa okonko siidii ŋkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). Okonko mō ne sɔ sa siidii ŋkpen alafa anyo (GHC 200,000). Ne okonko mō beɛ sɔ sa siidii ŋkpen kelafa (GHC 100,000). Ne ŋkee oo tu mō kpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mfeɔ ne keyaafɔre gyenkreɛse-ɔ a yo ya taa mō siidii ŋkpen alafa anuu bō kyurowi-ro nya siidii ŋkpen alafa anuu bō tii si. ¹⁷ Aneɔ deɛ ne

keyaaföre nyösepo-ɔ a ya taa mō siidii nkpeŋ alafa anyɔ bɔ kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpeŋ alafa anyɔ bɔ tii si. ¹⁸ Amaa keyaaföre sasepo-ɔ a taa mō siidii nkpeŋ kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu ya kwii bɔ, ne ɔ taa mō nyanpe a atanne-ɔ bɔ waa-rɔ pure.

¹⁹ Amɔ a kyee-o, ne ayaaföre-ɔ bamɔ nyanpe-ɔ a kiŋŋi ba pe. Ne ɔ tee mō ayaaföre-ɔ bɔ gyanŋe na ɔ nya ŋu mō aa bamɔ mboŋto-rɔ atanne ne a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ kɔɔre lee bamɔ ase. ²⁰ Keyaaföre gyeŋkpeese a ba mō akato-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mō nyanpe, kee siidii nkpeŋ alafa anuu ne fɔ a taa bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. Nkee bee kee siidii nkpeŋ alafa anuu ne mɔ a nya bɔ tii si-o.’

²¹ Ne mō nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Fɔ a waa atɔ. Keyaaföre timaa na kasentŋ wuye e gyɛ fɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a kɔɔre fɔ gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro ŋu fɔ kasentŋ. Amose-ɔ mɔ e taa mɔ atanne dabɛ na m bɔ sa fɔ a fɔ deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mɔ aa fɔ gyi akato.’

²² Ne keyaaföre nyösepo-ɔ a ba mō nyanpe-ɔ akato-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mō nyanpe, kee siidii nkpeŋ alafa anyɔ ne fɔ a taa bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. Nkee bee kee siidii nkpeŋ alafa anyɔ ne mɔ a nya bɔ tii si-o.’

²³ Ne mō nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Fɔ gbaa, fɔ a waa atɔ feye fɔ beeko keyaaföre ko-ɔ. Mɔ a kɔɔre fɔ gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro ŋu fɔ kasentŋ-o si-o, mɔ e taa atanne dabɛ na n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mɔ aa fɔ gyi akato.’

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne nkee keyaaföre sasepo-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Mō nyanpe, n sere fɔ, ne ŋ nyi feye fɔ asen bɔ len, ne fɔ e taa keto ne ke moŋ gyɛ fɔ lee-o, ne fɔ e kɔɔre adɔteese ne fɔ moŋ dwii-o fɔ i kii fɔ lee-o, amɔ se-ɔ ne mɔ a taa fɔ siidii nkpeŋ kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu. Ne mɔ a ya kwii bɔ taa bɔ waa-rɔ pure. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ kee fɔ atanne-ɔ peee. Fɔ lee nee, amose-ɔ kɔɔre fɔ atɔ.’

²⁶ Ne mō nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Keyaaföre bɔye na worɔgyapo kasentŋ e gyɛ fɔ. Fɔ ye fɔ nyi feye mɔ e taa keto ne ke moŋ gyɛ mɔ lee-o, ne mɔ e kɔɔre adɔteese ne moŋ dwii-o mɔ i kii mɔ lee. ²⁷ Ne emene ya waa se ne fɔ moŋ taa mɔ atanne-ɔ yaa bɔ beya banke-rɔ, na mɔ a kiŋŋi ba-ɔ na ŋ nya atanne beɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ se?’

²⁸ Ne ɔ beɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfeŋ-ɔ feye, ‘Mɔn! kɔɔre siidii nkpeŋ kelafa ne e bɔ onyare mɔ ase-ɔ taa sa mō ne o de siidii kakpenke-ɔ.

²⁹ Bɔ lee feye ɔko ne o de keto-ɔ, ba taa bweɛtɔ na bɔ bɔ tii mō se. Na mō lee nya waa kɔkyɔ. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ moŋ de-o fɛraa, ba kɔɔre kafwee ne o de-o a bɔ lee mō ase. ³⁰ Na mɔn! taa keyaaföre mɔ ne ɔ maa lɔŋŋɔ seye-ɔ twee mō bɔ kyonwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfeŋ ne ba su, ne ba duŋwi nnɔ-ɔ.’”

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu i gyi kaye-rɔ asese peee asen-ɔ

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ atɔ bɔ gyɛ kee feye, “Kake nsi ne mɔ, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e lee soso na m bɔ gyi kuwure-o, mɔ aa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba na n kyena mɔ kuwuregya-ɔ se. ³² Na kaye-rɔ asese peee gyanŋe mɔ akato-rɔ. Mfeŋ ne mɔ i ke bamɔ-rɔ nturŋ ŋnya, feye anɛŋ ne mbɔ odeeresepo i lee esanne kɔkwee, ne o lee eteere mɔ kɔkwee-ɔ. ³³ Bamɔ ne bɔ gyɛ asese timaa-o du nee feye esanne-ɔ. Bamɔ ne mɔ e sa a bɔ yere mɔ kigyisaree se. Bamɔ ne baa san-ɔ du nee feye eteere-ɔ. Bamɔ mɔ ne mɔ e sa a bɔ yere mɔ kebenasaree se.

³⁴ Na n kyena mɔ kuwure si. Na n tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ yere mɔ kigyise si-o feye, ‘Mɔn! sa a mone akato gyi, a lee feye n se Wuribware a yure mone. Amose-ɔ mɔn! bɔ gyi kuwure ne ɔ bɔ beya sa mone lee haree

sanj ne ɔ twee kaye-ɔ. ³⁵ Bɔ lee feye sanj ne akonj a nya mo-ɔ, ne mone a sa mo ateese, ne mo a gyi. Sanj ne burufo a nya mo-ɔ, ne mone a sa mo nkyu, ne mo a nuu. Sanj ne mo a kii ɔfo-ɔ, ne mone a kra mo neene mone aye. ³⁶ Sanj ne mone a nu feye m bunj aprake-ɔ, ne mone a sa mo atɔ, ne mo a bunj. Sanj ne mone a nu mo na mo e lo-ɔ, ne mone a kya mo-ro. Sanj ne baa tii mo tiikpa-ɔ ne mone a bɔ laa mo.'

³⁷ Na asese timaa amo bise mo feye, 'Ane nyanpe, nsanj mo ne akonj a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo ateese, ne fo a gyi? Towe gywii ane. Beee nsanj mo ne burufo a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo nkyu, ne fo a nuu? ³⁸ Nsanj mo ne ane a bee nu fo na fo gye ɔfo, ne ane a kra fo neene ane aye? Ne nsanj mo ne ane a nu fo, na fo bunj aprakee, ne ane a sa fo atɔ, ne fo a bunj? ³⁹ Nsanj mo ne ane a nu feye fo e lo, beee baa tii fo tiikpa ne ane a bɔ laa fo kya fo-ro?'

⁴⁰ Na m beɲɲaa bamo feye, 'Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, sanj kema ne mone a waa mo kowebee-ana ngyingyii mo ɔko kedamenanse-ɔ, mone a waa mo, Yeessuu, kedamenanse nee.'

⁴¹ Na n towe gywii bamo ne bo yere mo kebena se-ɔ feye, 'Mone feraa, mon' lee mo ase. Wuribware a lonj mone. Mon' nare ya lwee deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bo beya ɔbonsam na mo kamee-ro awuye-o-ro. Aneɲ a deekpa-ɔ maa dun peee. ⁴² Bɔ lee feye sanj ne akonj a nya mo-ɔ, mone monj sa mo ateese a n gyi. Sanj ne burufo a nya mo-ɔ, mone monj sa mo nkyu a n nuu. ⁴³ Sanj ne mo a kii ɔfo-ɔ, mone monj kra mo neene. Sanj ne mone a nu feye m bunj aprake-ɔ, mone bee mone monj sa mo atɔ bunse. Sanj ne mone a nu feye mo e lo, ne n da tiikpa-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mone monj bo laa mo na mon' kya mo-ro!'

⁴⁴ Na asese boye amo beɲɲaa mo feye, 'Ane nyanpe, nsanj mo ne ane a nu fo na akonj de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo ateese? Towe gywii ane. Ne nsanj mo ne ane a nu fo na burufo de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo nkyu? Nsanj mo ne ane a nu fo feye ɔfo, ne ane a kine kekra fo neene, beee ane a nu fo na fo bunj aprakee, ne ane a kine kesa fo atɔ bunse? Beee nsanj mo ne ane a nu fo na fo e lo beee fo da tiikpa, ne ane a kine kebo kya fo-ro?'

⁴⁵ Na m beɲɲaa bamo feye, 'Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye sanj kema ne mone a nu mo kowebee-ana ngyingyii-o mo ɔko na o gyi aworefo, ne mone a kine kowaa mo kedamenanse, sanj amo-ɔ mo, Yeessuu, ne mone a kine kowaa kedamenanse.'

⁴⁶ Aneɲ a asese boye-ɔ ne mo e gya a m bo kyonwe mfenj ne bamo kesebogyiiri maa lowe peee-ɔ. Asese timaa-o feraa e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ."

26

Aneɲ ne baa da Yeessuu kunu si kikipuni-o

(Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohane 11.45-53)

¹ Yeessuu a kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ amo-ɔ peee lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, ² "Mone nyi feye nke nyɔ bo fo-ɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kigyibee e fo. Sanj-ɔ na bo taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, waa boko kesare-ro na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mo."

³ Ne Wuribware alonjɔpo abrese na manj abrese a gyanje ɔlonjɔpo brese ne ba tee mo e Kayafas-ɔ lon-nɔ. ⁴ Ne baa lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba boro se a bo kra Yeessuu, na ɔko monj nu-o, na bo mo. ⁵ Amaa bo ye, "Ane ma kra mo Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye

anẹ ya kra mọ ńke amọ-rọ, laman jaa sure, na bamọ idun jwii, na bọ baa ekọ man-nọ.”

Anẹ nẹ okyee kọ a twiiri lanpenntaa wee Yeessu kunu si Betaniya-o
(Maak 14.3–9; Yohanee 12.1–8)

⁶ San amọ ńke ńkọ Yeessu bọ Betaniya kamańgyii-ro. Nẹ ọnyare kọ nẹ ba tee mọ ε Siman, nẹ ọ bee ọ dεε ọ gyẹ bwatapo-ọ a nyinji mọ feyε ọ bọ gyi ateese mọ lan-nọ. ⁷ Yeessu a te o gyi ateese-o, nẹ okyee kọ a lweero ba mọ ase. Na o de mọ lanpenntaa yawọ lense kọ. Lanpenntaa amọ bọ kalogyii damenanse kọ nẹ baa taa kibu nẹ ba tee kemọ ε alabasetaa-ọ bọ waa-ọ-ro nẹ. Nẹ oo twiiri lanpenntaa-ọ wee Yeessu kunu si.

⁸ Yeessu agyasepo-ọ a ńu amọ-ọ, nẹ bamọ idun a fwii. Nẹ bọ ye, “Nteto e gyẹ lanpenntaa amọ kenjera anẹ? ⁹ Okyee mọ a fe lanpenntaa mọ nẹ, weete ọ nya atanne bweeto, na ọ nya taa atanne-ọ bọ sa atiripo.”

¹⁰ Yeessu a nyi ketọ nẹ ba tawẹ kemọ a asen-ọ se-ọ, nẹ ọ tawẹ gywii bamọ feyε, “Nteto se nẹ mone e waa mọ anẹ? M feraa mọ ase, ato timaa na kedamenanse nẹ ọ waa. ¹¹ Mone de atiripo mone ase san kema, amaa m feraa mọ aa mone maa kyena a anẹ bọ yọ. ¹² Ketọ nẹ ọ waa-ọ e gyẹ feyε mọ a twiiri lanpenntaa-ọ wee mọ se-ọ, ọ ba a ọ bọ lanjo mọ kayoware bọ sa mọ kipure-o nẹ. ¹³ Mbeyomọ mọ i gyi mone kasentij feyε kaye mọ pεεε-rọ toń kema nẹ ba tawẹ abwareseń-ọ, bọ lee ketọ nẹ okyee mọ a waa-ọ se-ọ, mọ kenjare maa muri amọ-rọ daa.”

Anẹ nẹ Yudas a sure si feyε o gyi Yeessu kidiburo-o
(Maak 14.10–11; Lukas 22.3–6)

¹⁴ Mfen nẹ Yeessu agyasepo kudu anyo-ọ okọ nẹ ba tee mọ ε Yudas Kariyotinyi-o a yọ Wuribware alonjo abrese-ọ ase. ¹⁵ Nẹ ọ tawẹ gywii bamọ feyε, “Mọ ya taa Yeessu bọ waa mone kesaree-rọ, atanne afene nẹ mone e sa mọ?” Nẹ baa kare atannegyi fufuri adusa nẹ kekema a fọ siidii aduna-ọ sa mọ (GHC 1,200). ¹⁶ Lee kake amọ bọ yọ nẹ Yudas a lee ọ kpa kpa nẹ ọ bọ lee Yeessu bọ sa bamọ-ọ.

Siraa nẹ Yeessu mọ aa mọ agyasepo-ọ a waa na bọ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yowe a ateese-o

(Maak 14.12–16; Lukas 22.7–13, 21–23)

¹⁷ Kadawokywee a kake nẹ ka gyẹ ńkpe nẹ ba gyi bodobodoo nẹ yiisi mon te-ro-o, nẹ Yeessu a agyasepo-ọ bokọ a ba mọ ase bọ bise mọ feyε, “Mfene nẹ fọ e kpa feyε anẹ ya lanjo sa fọ a fọ ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yowe a ateese-o?”

¹⁸ Nẹ Yeessu a benjaa bamọ feyε bọ yọ ọnyare kọ ase man-nọ na bọ tawẹ gywii mọ feyε, “Okapopo-ọ ye mọ san-ọ a ba. Amose-ọ ọ kpa feyε mọ aa mọ agyasepo-ọ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yowe a ateese-o fọ lan-nọ nẹ.”

¹⁹ Nẹ agyasepo amọ a waa anẹ nẹ Yeessu a tawẹ gywii bamọ-ọ, nẹ baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yowe a ateese-o siraa mfen.

Anẹ nyanpe a ateese-o

(Maak 14.17–26; Lukas 22.14–23; Yohanee 13.1–2, 21–30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23–25)

²⁰ Kyowe a lowe-ọ, nẹ Yeessu mọ aa mọ agyasepo kudu anyo-ọ a kyena a bọ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anẹ-yowe a ateese-o. ²¹ Bamọ a te ba gyi-o, nẹ Yeessu ye, “Mọ e tawẹ mọ i gywii mone feyε mone-rọ okọ i gyi mọ kidiburo.”

22 Mò a tówé aneñ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamò mfεεrε bweetò. Ne baa lee ba bise mò kegyasε kegyasε feyε, “Kasentij nee, mò ne fò de, bεεε?”

23 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanò feyε, “Ɔkò ne mò aa mò kesaree i di gyare kòñkò-rò ane i gyi-o e gye ne o gyi mò kidiburo.” 24 Mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, i wu feyε aneñ ne baa kyorεε mò asen waa abwaresen wòrε-ɔ-rò-ɔ. Amaa ɔkò ne o gyi mò kidiburo-o i ñu asen nee fεε. Bò dεε bò mɔñ kowε aneñ a sese-ɔ nee, weete a bɔ.”

25 Ne Yudas odiburopo-ɔ ye, “Ɔkaapopò, mò ne fò de, bεεε?”

Ne Yeesuu a beñña mò feyε, “Fò nyi gbaa.”

26 San ne bò maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ tenñe-rò sa mò agyasepo-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔñ' kòrε, na mɔñ' gyi. Mò koyowaregyi nee.”

27 Ne ɔ taa nta kotorenkyu borò, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ taa sa bamò. Ne ɔ ye, “Mone pεεε, mɔñ' kòrε nuu. 28 Mò mbogya ne n twiiri a η wee, na Wuribware nya taa asesε bweetò ebɔye bò ke bamò-ɔ nee. Mò mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asesε mbontò-rò a etan popwεε-ɔ kanò-ɔ nee. 29 Mò e tówé mò i gywii mone feyε lee mbeyòmò bò yò, ma lee nuu nta mò pεεε, amò ñke nsi ne mò aa mone i nuu nta popwεε san ne n se Wuribware e ba a ɔ bò gyi mò kuwure-o.”

30 Ne baa waa kilin bò kyorò Wuribware mfen, ne baa lee kawu yò Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tówé ε ɔ mɔñ nyi mò-ɔ

(Maak 14.27–31; Lukas 22.31–34; Yohanee 13.36–38)

31 Ne Yeesuu a beε kya se tówé gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “Mone pεεε mò e sere a mɔñ' yòwε mò kanye mò, feyε aneñ ne abwaresen wòrε-ɔ a tówé ε,

‘Wuribware e mɔɔ esanne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ,
na esanne-ɔ pεεε mò brawe-rò’-ɔ.*

32 Amaa mò ya bò kyinñi lee lowi-ro, mò e gye mone ñkpeε a η yò Galileya sweere se.”

33 Mfen ne Peetroo a tówé gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Hareε mò bεεkò-ana mò ya sere, m fεraa ma sere a η yòwε fò.”

34 Ne Yeesuu mò a beñña mò feyε, “Mò e tówé mò i gywii fò feyε, fò e swee iluwi esa kanye mò feyε fò mɔñ nyi mò pwεε na kyanare dεε fore.”

35 Ne Peetroo a beε beñña mò feyε, “Hareε amò e gye mò aa fò lowi gbaa, ma tówé feyε mɔñ nyi fò.” Ne agyasepo ne baa san-ɔ pεεε mò a tówé aneñ dεε.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesemanee-ɔ

(Maak 14.32–42; Lukas 22.39–46)

36 Amò-ɔ kameε-rò, ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ a ba bane kò ne ba tee mò ε Getesemanee-ɔ-rò. Ne ɔ tówé gywii bamò feyε, “Mɔñ' kyena mfee, na η yò nnoñ ya kore kebwarekore.” 37 Ne ɔ tee Peetroo na Sibidii mò gyi-ana anyò-ɔ, bamò e gye Yakubu na Yohanee, bò tii mò eyeε se, ne baa yò. Mfen ne mò abaa-rò a yore, ne mò kayoware-rò a waa mò yoreyore. 38 Ne ɔ tówé gywii bamò feyε, “Mò bore-rò i dunwi mò bweetò, hareε mò e kpa a η wu. To, mɔñ' kyinñi kyena mò ase mfee.”

* 26:31 Sakariya 13.7.

39 Ne ɔɔ nare yɔ akato-rɔ kafwee, ne ɔɔ ya kyon di kame si sweere. Ne ɔɔ kore Wuribware feye, “N se Wuribware, mo e kore fo nee feye, amo e kaa a baare, fo sa a mo aworefoɔ ne mo i gyi-o mo gye kee, na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ nkemaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mo.”

40 Ne oo kinji ya to feye mo agyasepo asa amo peee a di idi. Ne oo bise Peetroo feye, “Emene se ne mone abee asa monj taare kyena mo ase dɔnhweree konko, na mone monj di idi? 41 To, mon' kyinji kyena, na mon' kore kebwarekore feye ɔbɔnsam ma kan kyɔ mone-rɔ kee feye mone i kinji kam ee aaa. Mone nkponɔ e kpa kikinji kyena, amaa mone nyowore-rɔ mo a waa yoreyore.”

42 Ne ɔɔ bee yɔ ya kore kebwarekore. Ne ɔ yɛ, “N se, mo aworefoɔ ne mo i gyi-o e ma gye kee, na monj gyi amo lowe wu feraa, anen ne fo e kpa-ɔ e gye ne a waa.”

43 Ne ɔɔ bee kinji ya to feye mo agyasepo-ɔ a bee di idi. Bo monj taare kra idi. 44 Ne Yeesuu a bee yowe bamo ya kore kebwarekore sasapo feye anen ne ɔɔ kore nyasepo-ɔ.

45 Ne ɔɔ bee kinji ya agyasepo amo ase ya towe feye, “Mone sanj mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, sanj a fo mbeyamo. Mon' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ba sa eboye awaapo, na bo nya mo se keyaalen. 46 Mon' kee, ɔko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. Mon' kosɔ a ane yɔ na ane ya gyanhaa mo.”

Anen ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Maak 14.43–52; Lukas 22.47–53; Yohanee 18.2–12)

47 Yeesuu sanj ɔ sa senja o gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a fo. Mo aa asese kukwii dabe ko na bamo apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alɔnhɔpo abrese-ɔ na manj abrese-ɔ ya sunj bamo. 48 Amo odiburopo-ɔ a kyɔ kaapo asese amo ne bo gya mo se ba ba-ɔ kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeesuu-o. ɔ towe gywii bamo nee feye, “ɔko ne mo e yɔ a η ya ka mo kanɔ-ɔ e gye mo ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mon' kra mo, na mon' taa mo nare!” 49 Amose-ɔ Yudas a denj fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tee mo feye, “ɔkaapɔ.” Ne ɔɔ kyokywee mo kedaabɔn damenanse ka mo kanɔ, feye anen ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanɔ sanj kemaa-ɔ.

50 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyare, waa ketɔ ne fo a ba a fo bo waa-ɔ lowe.” Ne baa ba bo kra Yeesuu. Ne baa kra mo-rɔ kenken. 51 Mfenj ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gyiiri mo kepan lee kemo kegyafo-rɔ bo ne Wuribware ɔlɔnhɔpo brese a anya-ɔ ɔko kesebɔ tenj.

52 Amaa ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Yowe, na fo taa fo kepan-ɔ bo waa kemo kegyafo-rɔ. ɔkemaa ne ɔ taa kepan a bo ko-ɔ, ba ba kepan a bo bo mo mo. 53 Fo monj nyi feye mo e taare a n tee n se Wuribware a ɔ bo kya mo-rɔ aaa? Na puri-ro ɔ ba mo mbɔɔ anaapo-ɔ nkpen nkpen bo kyonwe aaa? 54 Mo ya sa ne baa morowe mo lee anyare mo kesaree-rɔ feraa, emene ne mo i wu mo lowi ne baa kyoree mo asen abwaresej wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee?”

55 Mfenj ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo ne baa kra mo bo de-ro-o feye, “Amo mone a ba apan na akyokun nee a mon' ba bo kra mo feye oyuo-ooo? Nke mfene mo-rɔ mo aa mone nee na n te Wuribware sunjpa kabuno-o mo e kaapo abwaresej, na mone mo mone monj kra mo? 56 Amaa amo-ɔ a ba anen nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ bokɔ a kyoree mo asen waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentinj.”

Mfenj ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ peee a sere yowe mo.

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeessu Yudaawu awuŋe a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Maak 14.53–65; Lukas 22.54–55, 63–71; Yohannee 18.13–14, 19–24)

⁵⁷ To, ne bamo ne baa kra Yeessu-o a taa mo yaa Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bɔse Kayafas a lɔŋ-ɔ-ro, mfeŋ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpo na man abrese e gyanŋe-ɔ.

⁵⁸ Ne Peetroo a sii kamɛɛ ɔ gya bamo se. ɔ gya bamo se aneŋ-aaa ya bo fo ɔlɔŋɔpo bɔse a lɔŋ amo kanɔ, ne oo lwee lɔŋ-ɔ kabuno-o-ro. Mfeŋ ne ɔ kyena adeereɔsepo ko ase na ɔ nya ŋu ketɔ ne ke e yo se-ɔ.

⁵⁹ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na agyanŋeɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a buwi kpa kanɔteŋ ne ba yere se na Yeessu gyi kepo a bo nya mo mo-ɔ. ⁶⁰ Ne baa buwi kpa kpone. Aseɛɛ bweɛto a bo ba bamo ayeba bo kye mo gbaa ooo, ɔ moŋ gyi kepo, a lee feye bamo ayeba-ɔ moŋ yere abee se.

Ne ŋkee abee anyɔ a kosɔ ba ayeba bo pɔro Yeessu feye, ⁶¹ “ɔnyare mo ye, ‘Mo e taare a m bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, na ŋke nsa kamɛɛ-ro na m pweɛ mo bo yera.’ ”

⁶² Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bɔse-ɔ a kyuwɔ-ro. Ne oo bise Yeessu feye, “Amo fo moŋ de aseŋ mo pɛɛɛ ne ba towe ba kye fo-ɔ kanɔlee aaa?” ⁶³ Ne Yeessu a laato.

Ne ɔlɔŋɔpo bɔse-ɔ a towe gywii mo feye, “Ka Wuribware ne mo wɔre dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ keyaa, towe gywii ane feye fo e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mo gyi ne oo sun mo bo kyɔŋwe-ɔ, beɛɛ n gye fo e gye.”

⁶⁴ Ŋkee fɛraa ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Aneŋ ne a du-o deɛ ne fo a towe-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye moŋe san moŋe i ŋu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-ɔ-kyɔŋ-ɔkɛmaa-Bware kigyise si, na mo aa mo a gyi mo kuwure dabe-ɔ, na mo a lee awore-ro mo e ba.”*

⁶⁵ Amo fɛraa ne ɔlɔŋɔpo bɔse-ɔ a ba kadunfwii bo kyan mo fanfan waagya-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “ɔnyare mo a towe abusenŋe. Ane maa lee kpa a ɔko towe kotako pweɛ a ane deɛ ŋu feye o gyi kepo. Moŋe a nu aseŋ ne ɔ towe bo kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mo aa Wuribware ta. ⁶⁶ Amose-ɔ emene ne moŋe e fa feye ane waa mo?”

Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sure si feye o gyi kepo, amose-ɔ bo mo mo.

⁶⁷ Mfeŋ deɛ ne bokɔ a lee ba twee akɔne ba waa Yeessu akato-ro, na ba da mo akunŋ. Ne bokɔ mo a da mo abaa. ⁶⁸ Ne bo ye, “Fo i nyi feye fo gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o, towe mo ne ɔ da fo-ɔ gywii ane.”

Aneŋ ne Peetroo a swee feye ɔ moŋ nyi Yeessu-o

(Maak 14.66–72; Lukas 22.56–62; Yohannee 18.15–18, 25–27)

⁶⁹ Bamɔ a gyi Yeessu aseŋ kekyan-ɔ-ɔ na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfeŋ. Ne kabre ko a ba mo ase bo towe feye, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeessu Galileyanyi mo e deɛ moŋe naa.”

⁷⁰ Ne Peetroo a swee bamo pɛɛɛ akato-ro feye, “Moŋ nu aseŋ ne fo e towe amo-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere lɔŋ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. ⁷¹ Mfeŋ-ɔ ne kabre ko mo a bee ŋu mo. Ne ɔ towe gywii bamo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ feye, “ɔnyare mo na Yeessu Nasaretenyi-o e gye ne bo naa.”

⁷² Amaa Peetroo a bee swee feye, “Kasentŋ ne mo e towe, ma ba ayeba nee. Mo e ka Wuribware se keyaa feye moŋ nyi ɔnyare amo.”

⁷³ Ketɔ a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere mfeŋ-ɔ a towe gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiiri ikii feye fo moŋ gye Yeessu a aseɛ-ɔ ɔko, a lee feye kpa kɛmaa se fo senŋsa i lee fo kawu.”

* 26:64 Daniyel 7.13-14.

⁷⁴ Ne Peetroo a bee beηηaa feye, “Mo e ka keyaa feye n kyɔ mon nyi onyare mo ne mone e tawe mo asen-ɔ. Ne asen mo ne mo e tawe-ɔ e mon gye kasentij, amo feraa Wuribware lon mo.” Ne ɔ bee ka anen a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweeto.

Mo kedɛn tawe anen lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore. ⁷⁵ Ne oo nyinji anen ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo-ɔ se feye, “Fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo pwεε na kyanare dεε fore”-ɔ. Ne ɔ yɔ kawu ya su bweeto.

27

Anen ne baa yaa Yeessu Romanyi gominaa akato-ro-ɔ
(Maak 15.1; Lukas 23.1–2; Yohanee 18.28–32)

¹ Kaye nke gyegayɛ tututu-o, ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresε na man abresε pεε a gyanne da kikpuni feye bo mo Yeessu. ² Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mo asare-ro, ne baa yaa mo Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mo e Pilat-o akato-ro, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo mo mo.

Anen ne Yudas odiburo-ɔ a nu mo eyee, ne oo wu-o
(Ayaa-ro ayerepo asun 1.18–19)

³ Amo Yudas odiburo-ɔ a nu feye baa bu Yeessu kepɔ tawe feye ba mo mo-ɔ, ne oo nu mo eyee, ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresε-ɔ na man abresε-ɔ ase ya kinnaa atanne fufuri agyi adusa ne baa sa mo-ɔ sa bamo. ⁴ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo a waa boye feye mo a gyi onyare tima amo kidiburo.”

Ne baa beηηaa mo feye, “Amo-ɔ tiri ane aaa? Fo wore fo asen nee.”

⁵ Ne Yudas a ya twee atanne-ɔ bo beya sweere Wuribware sunkpa. Ne ɔ lee mfen ya kya mo eyee fe, ne oo wu.

⁶ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresε-ɔ a nu atanne-ɔ da sweere mfen-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Atanne ne ane a bo ka onyare ko lowi kokɔ-ɔ nee. Mbogya atanne nee, anen se-ɔ a de iyisi. Amose-ɔ a kye ane mbraa feye ane taa waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne ne a da-ɔ-ro.” ⁷ Bamo a fa atanne amo asen lowe-ɔ, ne baa waa kanɔ ba atanne-ɔ bo ɔ sweere ko ne ba tee ε ɔpwεεpɔ a sweere-ɔ, na bo nya pure afɔ ne bo bo mfen, ne ba wu-o sweere amo se. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne ba tee sweere amo feye, “Mbogya a sweere-ɔ” bo fo ndɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anen se-ɔ, anen ne Wuribware kyaamεε Yεremeya a kyɔrεε waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ a ba kasentij. ɔ kyɔrεε feye,

“Ne Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba ka atanne fufuri agyi-ro adusa a bo sa mo. Ne baa ba atanne mo bo ɔ sweere ne ba tee ε ɔpwεεpɔ a sweere-ɔ, feye anen ne mo nyanpe Wuribware a tawe gywii mo feye η waa-ɔ.”*

Anen ne Romanyi gominaa a sure si feye bo mo Yeessu-o
(Maak 15.2–15; Lukas 23.3–5, 13–25; Yohanee 18.33–38)

¹¹ Bamo a yaa Yeessu Romanyi gominaa-o akato-ro-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a tawe feye fo e gye Yudaawuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne Yeessu a beηηaa mo feye, “Senbise mo a lee fo ase nee eee?”

¹² Amaa Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abresε-ɔ na man abresε a mporɔ-ɔ, Yeessu mon lee mmɔ kanɔ. ¹³ Mfen ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “Fo maanu asen mo ne baa porɔ fo amo se-ɔ ɔɔ?” ¹⁴ Amaa Yeessu mon beηηaa

* 27:9-10 Sakariya 11.12-13; Yεremeya 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

mò. Ɔ moŋ lee mporɔ ne baa porɔ mò-ɔ ŋkonko gbaa kanɔ. Anen se-ɔ ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mò.

¹⁵ Amò san kemaa mɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamò ne oo tii bamò tiikpa-ɔ ɔko ne laman e kpa-ɔ na ɔ nare ya kyure. ¹⁶ San amò-ɔ ne oo tii anyare kò ne ba tee mò e Bar-Abas-ɔ ne akemaa nyi mò asun boye ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ laman-ɔ a gyanne gominaa-o akato-rɔ bɔ kore mò feye o lee bamò ne oo tii-o ɔko sa bamò-ɔ, ne ɔ beŋnaa bamò feye, “To, mmò ne mone e kpa feye n lee mò lee tiikpa sa mone, Bar-Abas beee Yeessu ne bokò e tee mò e Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o ooo?” ¹⁸ Amò gominaa-o nyi damenanse feye kɔkwee se ne baa kra Yeessu baa mò ase.

¹⁹ Gominaa-o a te mò sengyikpa a kagya-ɔ se mfen-ɔ, ne mò ka a kra bɔ kyonwe mò feye, “Mò e kore fò ne feye fò ma waa anyare timaa amò seye. Bɔ lee feye ndee kanye mò a ku mò dee, ne aa waa mò gya bweetɔ.”

²⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ a da laman-ɔ kanɔ se feye bɔ tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye ɔ yɔwe Bar-Abas bɔ sa bamò, na ɔ mɔ Yeessu. ²¹ Amose-ɔ gominaa-o a be e bise bamò feye, “Abee anyɔ mɔ-rɔ, mmò ne mone e kpa feye ŋ yɔwe mò a m bɔ sa mone?” Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bar-Abas.”

²² Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ne ntetɔ ne mone ye ŋ waa Yeessu ne ba tee mò e Kristoo-o?”

Amò fɛraa ne bamò peee a fɛe-rɔ beŋnaa mò feye, “Da mò bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

²³ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ntɛtɔ boye gbaa ne ɔ waa?”

Ne baa be e fɛe-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mò bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

²⁴ Ne laman-ɔ a lee ba fɛe-rɔ, ne baa fɛe-rɔ anen-aaa. Gominaa-o a ŋu feye ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ waa seye bɔ kɔre Yeessu-o, ne ŋkee asen e kpa a a be e ba man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ, ne baa baa mò kyanse na nkyu. Ne ɔ fwee mò asaree laman-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamò feye, “Moŋ gye mone ɔgyenkpeepɔ anyare mɔ lowi-ro. Mone fɔŋfɔŋ awaase nee.”

²⁵ Ne laman-ɔ peee ye, “Sa a anyare mɔ kesebɔgyiiri ne ane e sa mò-ɔ kinji gya ane aa ane agyi si.”

²⁶ Mfen ne gominaa-o a yɔwe Bar-Abas bɔ sa bamò. Ne ɔ sa ne mò asoogyaa awuye-o ɔko a da Yeessu paara, ne ɔ taa mò sa bamò feye asoogyaa awuye-o ya da mò bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se.

Anen ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa Yeessu ŋwaagyiseŋŋe-ɔ

(Maak 15.16–20; Yohanee 19.2–3)

²⁷ Ne gominaa a asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeessu yaa gominaa a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa tee bamò beeko-ana bɔ gyanne yere muruwaa mò. ²⁸ Ne baa bunji mò atɔ bunse, ne baa taa waagya pipee bɔ bun mò feye mò a gye owure-o. ²⁹ Ne baa ba iwu bɔ lɔ kuwurepa bɔ bun mò. Ne baa taa kayii narese e bɔ waa mò kigyisesaree-rɔ. Ne baa lee ba gyɔŋŋò mò ayaa-rɔ ba waa mò ŋwaagyiseŋŋe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.”

³⁰ Ne baa twee akyɔne wee mò se, ne baa ba kayii-o bɔ daye mò kunu-ro anen-aaa. ³¹ San ne baa waa mò ŋwaagyiseŋŋe lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee waagya-ɔ, ne baa ba mò fɔŋfɔŋ atɔ bɔ bun mò. Ne baa taa mò ba yɔ a bɔ ya da mò bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se.

Anen ne baa da Yeessu bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ

(Maak 15.21–32; Lukas 23.26–43; Yohanee 19.17–27)

³² Saŋ ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔɔ, ne baa gyaŋŋaa ɔnyare ko ne ɔ leɛ Kireenee maŋ-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ-ɔ. Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mɔ waa-rɔ feye ɔ sorɔ Yeesuu a kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ³³ Ne baa yaa Yeesuu mfeŋ ne ba tee ε Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolɔŋkorɔŋgyi-Sweere). ³⁴ Ne baa bɔ sa Yeesuu nta ne baa ba kadwii bɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ na mɔ kayɔwɔre-rɔ ma leɛ duŋwi mɔ. Mɔ a da kee-ɔ, ne oo kine kunuu. ³⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba ndangyii bɔ da mɔ bɔ mɛra mɔ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se. Mfeŋ ne baa waa mpini mpini bɔ ke mɔ atɔ buŋse-rɔ taa-ɔ.* ³⁶ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne baa kyena mfeŋ deere mɔ se.

³⁷ Ne baa taa kawɔreetaa ko bɔ mɛra Yeesuu aŋu si. Gominaa-o a kyɔreɛ kamɔ se feye, “Mɔn' kee Yeesuu, Yudaawuye owure-o.”

³⁸ Ne baa bee da ayu ko, ɔko bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ ko se Yeesuu kigyise si, ne baa bee da ɔko-ɔ bɔ mɛra kɔkɔ se mɔ kebena se.

³⁹ Aseɛ ne ba kyɔŋ mfeŋ-ɔ e da abaa-rɔ nee, ⁴⁰ na ba saare Yeesuu feye, “Mboo. Nee fo ye fo i bwee Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ na ŋke nsa kamɛɛ fo bee pwɛɛ mɔ bɔ yera ε? Mbeyɔmɔ, fo i nyi feye fo gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, kporowe leɛ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ mɔ se ba sweere bɔ mɔrɔwe fo eyee.”

⁴¹ Aneŋ deɛ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpo-ɔ na maŋ abrese-ɔ a mii nnɔ kyɔ mɔ, na ba mɔse mɔ. ⁴² Na ba tɔwe ba gywii abɛɛ feye, “Ɔ mɔrɔwe boko, amaa ɔ maa taare a ɔ mɔrɔwe mɔ eyee. Mɔn' sa a ane kee feye, mɔ a tɔwe feye ɔ gye ane Isireelii awuye a owure-o nee-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ leɛ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ mɔ se ba sweere aaa. Ne mɔ ya taare fɛraa, ane e kɔɔre mɔ a ane gyi. ⁴³ Ɔ ye ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, ne ɔ bee ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. Amɔse-ɔ mɔn' sa a ane kee feye Wuribware e kpa a ɔ mɔrɔwe mɔ mbeyɔmɔ nee eee.”

⁴⁴ Aneŋ deɛ ne ayu ne baa da bamɔ ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔ ase mfeŋ-ɔ a saare mɔ.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

(Maak 15.33–41; Lukas 23.44–49; Yohannee 19.28–30)

⁴⁵ Saŋ ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a yɔwe kɛda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amɔ se pɛɛɛ. Ne kaa gyi edɔŋhwereɛ esa. ⁴⁶ Saŋ amɔ a kpa a ɔ gye kee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken mɔ aye-rɔ Heebrii feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani,” kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, ntɛtɔ se ne fo a kine mɔ?”

⁴⁷ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ mɔŋ nu mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ kaase, ne boko ye, “Mɔn' nu, Wuribware kyaamɛ Iliya, ne ɔ tee.” ⁴⁸ Ne bamɔ-rɔ ɔko a ŋweɛnanj ya ba ikyikyee bɔ da nta-rɔ, ne ɔ taa bɔ kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bɔ waa Yeesuu kanɔ-rɔ na ɔ nya kyɔkywee. ⁴⁹ Bamɔ ne baa saŋ-ɔ ye, “Yɔwe. Mɔn' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwe mɔ aaa.”

⁵⁰ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken, ne oo kii Eɓware lee.

⁵¹ Puri amɔ-rɔ ne waagya ne baa bɔ kuŋ Wuribware suŋkpa a doɔ-rɔ a kekyaŋ-ɔ a kyaŋ-nɔ leɛ soɔ ya bɔ da kaase. Ne sweere a leŋkpaŋ, ne afoɔre a bweebwee-ro. ⁵² Ne agyeranta ko a gyeɛ buŋŋi si, ne Wuribware aseɛ timaa ne baa wu-o bweɛtɔ a kyinŋi leɛ lowi-ro. ⁵³ Yeesuu a kyinŋi leɛ lowi-ro-o amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne aseɛ amɔ a leɛ bamɔ agyeranta-ɔ-rɔ lwee Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ, mfeŋ ne aseɛ bweɛtɔ a ŋu bamɔ.

⁵⁴ Saŋ ne soogyaa ɔbreɛ na mɔ asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a ŋu sweere kelenkpaŋ-ɔ na ketɔ kɛmaa ne kaa ba-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamɔ bweɛtɔ. Ne bɔ ye, “Ɔnyare mɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi nee kasɛŋtiŋ.”

* 27:35 Kilin 22.18.

⁵⁵ Amò sanj amò akyeé bweētò mò yere kéfò ba deere ba kyonjwe. Bamò ne baa gya Yeessu si lee Galileya sweere se yò Yerusalem mfen-ɔ gye bamò ne bò deere mò se-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Akyeé amò bokò e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu na Yosef bamò nyi-o, na Sibidii agyi nyanse anyo-ɔ bamò nyi.

Anej ne baa pure Yeessu-o

(Maak 15.42–47; Lukas 23.50–56; Yohanee 19.38–42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Amò atò wuye kò bò-rò ne ba tee mò ε Yosef, ne ɔ lee Arimateya man-nò-ɔ. Mò-ɔ mò a bò kii Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ ɔkò sanj kò. Keɔɔpwweta a fò-ɔ, ne ɔ yò Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mò feye ɔ taa Yeessu kifuniɔ sa mò a ɔ yaa pure. Ne gominaa-o a sa mò kpa.

⁵⁹ Ne Yosef a ya maye Yeessu kifuniɔ-o lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se. Ne ɔ ba kyefuri popwee bò miri mò. ⁶⁰ Ne ɔ taa mò waa kegyeranta-ro. Kegyeranta amò ɔ kyò ñeri kefore kò lee bò feye kekyaɔ-ɔ sa mò eyee, na mò ya wu na bò pure mò mfen. Mò a taa kifuniɔ-o bò waa-ro-ɔ, ne oo kuroɔ kefore dabe kò bò kpuse tii kegyeranta-ɔ kanò feye pone-ɔ. Ne ɔ nare o yii. ⁶¹ Mò a waa amò-ɔ peee-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya kò-ɔ te na bamò akatò kore kegyeranta-ɔ se ba deere mò.

Anej ne asoogyaa awuye kò a deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ

⁶² Amò peee a waa Ifiyara, kake ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yòwe a ateese-o siraa-o. Kemò kaye ñke-o, ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o bokò a yò gominaa-o ase. ⁶³ Ne bò ye, “Obrese, ane a nyinji si feye, sanj ne ɔpennapo Yeessu te-o, ɔ tawe feye, mò lowi kamee, amò ya fò ñke nsa-ɔ, o kyinji a ɔ ba ñkpa-ro. ⁶⁴ Amose-ɔ ane e kore fò nee feye fò sa kanò na bò deere mò kegyeranta-ɔ se bò fò ñke nsa. N gye anej, ane serɛ kufu, ne mò agyasepo-ɔ e yò a bò ya ywii mò kifuniɔ-o taa yaa bò kweero, na ñkee bò tawe gywii lamanj feye Wuribware a kyinji mò lee lowi-ro. Amò ya ba anej, kayeba lalalowe mò e kyon kegyenkpere lee-o.”

⁶⁵ Ne gominaa-o a benjaa bamò feye, “Mone de kpa feye mon! lee asoogyaa awuye na mon! sa a bò ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ se neene anej ne mone e taare-ɔ.”

⁶⁶ Ne baa taa asoogyaa awuye kò yaa kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Ne baa kyera kefore dabe ne ki i tii kegyeranta-ɔ kanò ekere se, na ɔkò ma nya kuroɔ kefore-ɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kanò se. Ne baa yòwe asoogyaa awuye-o wore feye bò deere se.

28

Anej ne Yeessu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o

(Maak 16.1–11; Lukas 24.1–12; Yohanee 20.1–18)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yuda awuye-o i kyure, ne bò maa waa kusun kemaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya kò-ɔ a yò a bò ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ. ² Bamò a yò ba tò-ro-ɔ, kaluwa konko ne sweere a lenkpanj bweeto. Ne Wuribware kaboo kò a lee sosò ba sweere kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Ne oo kuroɔ kefore dabe-ɔ lee kemò kanò se, ne ɔ kyena se. ³ ɔ tore se nee feye elere-ɔ, ne mò atò bunse a fwiiri pareparepare. ⁴ Ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya bamò bweeto. Ne baa yon, ne baa lee lee daye bò da feye bamò a wu-o.

5 Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a sa sen̄sa gywii akyee-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. N̄ nyi feye mone i buwi mone e kpa Yeessu ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ nee. 6 ɔ mon̄ bo mfee, ɔ daree, a lee feye Wuribware a kyiŋji mo lee lowi-ro, feye aneŋ ne ɔ kyɔ tawe feye Wuribware e waa-ɔ. Mon' bo kee mfeŋ ne oo di-o. 7 Amose-ɔ, mbeyamo, mon' nare menaŋ menaŋ ya tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye Wuribware a kyiŋji mo lee lowi-ro, ne mbeyamo ɔ gye bamo nkpee o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeŋ-ɔ ba ŋu mo. Mo asen̄ a lowe.”

8 Bamo a nu mo asen̄-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo kone bweeto. Ne baa lee mfeŋ na kufu san̄ ki de bamo, ne baa lee ba ŋweenan̄ na bo ya tawe amo asen̄ gywii Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ.

9 Bo bo sa se-ɔ Yeessu fan̄fan̄ a ten̄ bamo kpa, ne ɔ ka bamo kana. Bamo a den̄ pini mo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa yo ya kpuni an̄urii kra mo ayaapapaa-ro, ne baa sun̄ mo. 10 Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. Mon' kya mone kpa se yo mo kowebee-ana amo ase ya tawe gywii bamo feye bo yo Galileya sweere se. Mfeŋ ne ba ŋu mo.”

Amo kamee-ro, keto ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ɔ

11 Akyee amo a kiŋji ba yo man̄-no-ɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeran̄ta-ɔ se-ɔ bokɔ a yo man̄-no ya tawe keto kema ne kaa ba-ɔ gywii Wuribware alon̄on̄o abrese-ɔ. 12 Alon̄on̄o abrese amo a nu bamo asen̄-ɔ, ne bamo aa man̄ abrese-ɔ a gyan̄ŋe, ne baa fa amo mfeeŋe. An̄urosen̄ ne ŋkee baa kra-ɔ e gye feye ba ba atanne bweeto a bo bo sa asoogyaa awuye amo. 13 Ne baa tawe gywii bamo feye, “Keto ne mon' tawe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ ya bo ywii mo kifuniŋ taa nare kanye na mone a di idi. 14 Ne gomin̄aa-o ya nu amo-ɔ se, ane fan̄fan̄ ane e popore mo na ɔ ma taa mone kebeye.”

15 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a kore atanne-ɔ, ne baa waa aneŋ ne baa tawe gywii bamo-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, aneŋ a kayeba mo a san̄ŋe-ro Yudaawuye-ro ya bo fo ndoo a kake mo.

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ Galileya-ɔ

16 Keto a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ a yo Galileya sweere se. Ne baa yo kebee ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye bo yo-ɔ se. 17 Ne baa ŋu mo mfeŋ, ne baa kpuni an̄urii sun̄ mo. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa bamo-ro bokɔ mon̄ taare kore gyi feye mo nee.

18 Ne Yeessu a son̄ to bamo-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' lon̄ esebo na mon' nu mo ase.

Keyaalen̄ ne ke bo soso na sweere-ɔ peee
ne Wuribware a taa waa mo kesaree-ro.

19 Amose-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye,
mon' yo kaye mo-ro aseŋe peee ase ton̄ kema,
na mon' sa a bo waa mo agyasepo,
na mon' bo bamo asuu,

Wuribware, n se, na mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o,
na Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o kenyare-ro.

20 Na mon' kaapo bamo a bo gya asen̄ kema
ne mo a tawe gywii mone feye mon' gya se-ɔ se.
Na mon' nyiŋji si feye mo e kyena mone ase
san̄ kema bo fo kaye kee.”

Maak Ketɔ ne Maak a kyorɛɛ bɔ lee asɛn timaa-o si-o

*Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ abwareseŋ kotɔwe
(Matiyo 3.1–12; Lukas 3.1–18; Yohanee 1.19–28)*

¹ Mfaanɛɛ ne asɛn timaa ne a lee Yeessuu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, kuŋu si-o du. ² Deɗaa-ɔ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyorɛɛ waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro nee feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mɔ i sun mɔ kabɔɔ kɔ a ɔ gye fɔ ŋkpeɛ
ya lɔŋŋɔ kpa bɔ yera fɔ.’ ”*

Ne Isaya a beɛ tɔwe feye,

³ “Ɔkɔ e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mɔn' lɔŋŋɔ kpa neɛneɛ bɔ beya Wuribware.
Mɔn' waa kpa kyɛrarase sa mɔ a ɔ bɔrɔ se.’ ”*

⁴ To, anɛn a ɔnyare-ɔ deɛ ɔ bɔ-ro ne ba tee mɔ e Yohanee ne ɔɔ yɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwe Wuribware asɛn o gywii asɛɛ ne ba bɔrɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu. Asɛn ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Mɔn' nu mone eyee, na mɔn' kiŋŋi lee mone ebɔye-ro, na Wuribware nya taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone.”

⁵ Ne asɛɛ biribiri a lee Yudeya sweere peɛɛ se na Yerɔsalem maŋ-no peɛɛ bɔ nu Yohanee asɛn. Bamɔ a nu mɔ asɛn-ɔ, ne baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa tɔwe bamɔ ebɔye gywii mɔ, ne ɔɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu Yoodaŋ boŋ-no. ⁶ Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bɔ waa Yohanee atɔ bunse, ne kabɔ wore keresese da mɔ laare-ro. Mɔ ateese e gye akyanŋkyaŋka na gyabwekyu. ⁷ Yohanee asɛn ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii asɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye, “Ɔkɔ saŋ ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mɔ, ne moŋ fɔ feye m bunne lee mɔ asebeta gbaa na m fweɛ mɔ ayaapapaa se. ⁸ Nkyu ne n de mɔ e bɔ mone asuu, amaa mɔ fɛraa, ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o yweɛ mone se. Na mɔn' nya keyaalɛn feye deɛkpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bɔ gyee mone.”

*Yeessuu asuu kebɔ na kokyɔrɔkee
(Matiyo 3.13 – 4.11; Lukas 3.21–22; 4.1–13; Yohanee 1.32–34)*

⁹ Ketɔ moŋ kyee, ne Yeessuu a lee Nasaret maŋ kɔ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro ba Yohanee ase. Ne Yohanee a bɔ mɔ asuu Yoodaŋ boŋ-no. ¹⁰ Yeessuu a deŋ lee nkyu-o-ro-o, ne oo ŋu awore-ro a bunŋi-ro. Ne oo ŋu Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee sosɔ mfeŋ bɔ yweɛ mɔ se feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne bore kɔ a lee Wuribware se tɔwe feye, “Fɔ e gye mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ e kpa fɔ asɛn bweeto-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi fɔ se.”

¹² Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a yaa Yeessuu kimukee-ro. ¹³ Ne Yeessuu a gyi ŋke aduna kimukee-o-ro. Amɔ efa-ro mbɔ bɔ kimukee-o-ro mfeŋ. Ɔ bɔ mfeŋ, ne Ɔbɔnsam a bɔ kyɔ mɔ-ro kee feye ɔ nya mɔ bɔ waa ebɔye-ro aaa. Ne Wuribware a sun mɔ mbɔɔ kɔ, ne baa bɔ kya Yeessuu-ro.

* 1:2 Malakii 3.1. * 1:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

Anej ne Yeesuu a tee njingyi akrapo ana-ɔ

(Matiyo 4.12–22; Lukas 4.14–15; 5.1–11)

¹⁴ A mon kyee, ne Herod ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o a tii Yohanee. Amose se-ɔ ne Yeesuu a yo Galileya ɔ tawe asen timaa feye, ¹⁵ “San a fo. Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba. Amose se-ɔ okemaa nu mo eyee, na o kinji lee mo ebaye-ro, na ɔ kore Wuribware asen timaa-ogyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a borɔ Galileya kepare dabe a kebegya-ɔ. Mo a naa nkyu-o ekeke se-ɔ, ne oo nu njingyi akrapo anyo ko ne ba tee bamo e Simon na mo tire Andruu-o, na ba twee kisawu ba kra njingyi. ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ba a ane yo. Mon' maa lee kra njingyi. Amaa mo e kaapo mon' ase kibuwu kpa, na mon' baa bamo mo ase.” ¹⁸ Mo a den tawe ane-ɔ, ne baa yowe bamo asawu-o bo beya, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

¹⁹ Yeesuu a yo akato se kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔ bee nu Sibidii mo gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo e Yakubu na Yohanee-o, na bo te bamo kore-ro ba waa bamo asawu siraa. ²⁰ Yeesuu a den nu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee bamo. Ne baa yowe bamo se na bamo ne baa sun kore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

Onyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mo se-ɔ

(Lukas 4.31–37)

²¹ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a ba Kapaaniyum man-no. Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yo kebarekorekya-ɔ mfen ya kaapo abwarese.

²² Ne ase ne baa nu ane ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo, a lee feye mo kekaapo-ɔ kwee Wuribware mbraa a akaapopo-ɔ lee-ro. ɔ kaapo ne feye mo a gye mbraa asapo-ɔ. ²³ Yeesuu a maa se ɔ kaapo kebarekorekya-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne onyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mo se-ɔ a ba bo faa-ro kenken feye, ²⁴ “Aa! Yeesuu Nasaretenyi, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mo ane nee ee? N nyi feye fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyone-ɔ.” ²⁵ Mfen ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se e, “Laato, na fo koso onyare amo se.” ²⁶ Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se-ɔ, ne ibrisi-o a lenkan onyare-ɔ-ro kenken, ne ɔ faa-ro. Ne ibrisi amo a koso mo se.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ peee, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nteto asen nee? N gye senpwee ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ ɔɔ? O de ibrisi peee mo se keyaalen, haree mo ya tawe asen, ii bu mo nee.”

²⁸ Mfaanee se-ɔ Yeesuu asen a sahe-ro menan Galileya sweere peee se.

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya alpo bweeto-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.14–17; Lukas 4.38–41)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu na Yakubu na Yohanee na mo agyasepo ne bo tii si-o peee a lee kebarekorekya-ɔ-ro, ne baa lwee Simon na Andruu lon-no. ³⁰ San amo-ɔ, Simon mo saa kyese mo e lo fekyu ɔ da lon-ɔ-ro mfen. Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a fo lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa tawe okyee amo a kolo-ɔ asen gywii mo. ³¹ Ne ɔ yo okyee amo ase ya kra mo kesare-ro bo kyuwu-ro, ne puri amo-ro okyee-ɔ a kpaare. Ne ɔ koso waa ateese sa bamo.

³² San ne kyowe a twee-ɔ, ne baa taa man-ɔ-ro alpo peee na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa Yeesuu ase. ³³ Ne man-ɔ-ro ase peee mo a bo gyanje Simon na Andruu a lon-ɔ akato-ro. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya alpo ne ba lo algyi bweeto-ɔ. Ne ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso bamo ne i te te bamo se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ mon sa a ibrisi-o sa senja, a lee feye i nyi sese ne Yeesuu gye-ɔ.

*Yeesuu abwaresen kotawe Galileya sweere se
(Lukas 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Kemo kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a kosō lee loh-ɔ-ro lee man-ɔ-ro yō mfen ne ɔko mon bo-ro ne a du dinh-o, ne ɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ³⁶ Yeesuu bo mfen na Siman mō aa mō anareberpo naa ba buwi ba kpa mō. ³⁷ San ne baa buwi nu mō-ɔ, ne baa tawe gywii mō feye, “Okemaa gye ne o buwi ɔ kpa fō nee.”

³⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a benhaa bamō nee ε, “A tiri feye ane yō eman ne e bo mfee-ɔ peee-ro, na η ya tawe abwaresen gywii bamō gbaa bamō, a lee feye amō se ne mō a ba.” ³⁹ Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a nare Galileya sweere-ɔ peee se ɔ tawe abwaresen kebwarekore akyan-no, na ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kosō ase se se.

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a kya bwatapo ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.1-4; Lukas 5.12-16)*

⁴⁰ San ko, ne bwatapo ko a bo kpuni anurii kore Yeesuu feye ɔ kya mō-ro. Ketō ne bwatapo amō a tawe gywii Yeesuu-o e gye feye, “Fō e kpa, fō e taare a fō kya mō kolō mō na η nya lwee ase-ro.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a ηu mō ewee, ne ɔ benhaa mō feye, “Mō e kpa.” Ne ɔ ba kesaree bo dnhɔ ɔlɔpo-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyomō fō e taare a fō lwee ase-ro, a lee feye fō a kpaare.” ⁴² Mfen dee ne ɔnyare amō a kebwat-ɔ a lowe.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamεε-ro ne Yeesuu a yii ɔnyare-ɔ se feye, “Den borō kpa kyeye se yō Wuribware alnhɔpo-ɔ ɔko ase, na ɔ deere fō na a kaapo okemaa feye fō a kpaare, na fō bō alnhɔtō ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a tawe ε mō ne ɔ lō kolō mō ne ɔ kpaare-ɔ bō, na okemaa ηu feye aneη a kolō-ɔ mon lee ki te mō se-ɔ. Fō a maa se fō e yō fō bo kpa-ro-ɔ, fō ma kan yere tawe ketō ne mō a waa sa fō-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

⁴⁵ Amaa ɔnyare amō a lee mfen-ɔ, ɔ naa ɔ tawe aneη ne Yeesuu a kya mō-ɔ ɔ kaa nee. ɔ tawe amō asen bweetō, haree gbaa Yeesuu mon lee taare lee gyeman-no. Aneη se-ɔ ne ɔ naa o te mfen ne a du dinh-o, ne nkee ase e lee ton kema bo naa ba deere mō.

2

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a kya kegyabɔ ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Lukas 5.17-26)*

¹ Amō a waa nke nhɔ ko-ɔ, Yeesuu a kinηi yō Kapaaniyum man-no mfen ne o te-o, ne okemaa a kyō nu mō se. ² Amose-ɔ ase se a bo borō mō loh-ɔ gya, haree kpa mon lee ɔ bo kibunogyi-ro gbaa peee. Ase se-ɔ bweetō a ba na bo bo nu aneη ne Yeesuu e tawe abwaresen-ɔ nee. ³ San amō abee ana ko mō a sorō kegyabɔ ko baa Yeesuu ase a ɔ kya mō. ⁴ Ase se a borō loh-ɔ se-ɔ, bo mon nya kpa baa kegyabɔ-ɔ bo borō kibunogyi-o-ro yō mfen ne Yeesuu bo-ɔ. Bamō a tee kekyan ne Yeesuu bo kemō-ro sosō-ɔ se-ɔ, ketō ne baa waa-ɔ e gye feye baa dee nee, tuwi bō kemo sosō. Ne baa taa kegyabɔ-ɔ bo dnhɔ mō kraη se ba ife bo da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yōwe mō-ro kafwee kafwee bo kyohwe kekyan-ɔ-ro yaa bo beya Yeesuu akatō-ro. ⁵ Aneη ne baa pee akatō baa kegyabɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu a ηu feye baa kōre mō gyi bweetō. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tawe gywii kegyabɔ-ɔ feye, “Mō nyare, mō a taa fō ebye-ɔ bo ke fō.”

⁶ Yeesuu a tawe aneη-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne bo te mfen-ɔ i ηwiini ba gywii abee feye, ⁷ “Nee Wuribware wore e gye ne ɔ taare

a ɔ taa ebɔye bɔ ke asese ε? Ne emene se ne ɔ sa senja anen feye mɔ a gye Wuribware-ɔ nee? ɔnyare mɔ a tɔwe abusenɛn.”

8-9 Amo fɛraa, Yeesuu a kyɔ pini ketɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo amo e tɔwe-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ i de mone? Kemɔ-ɔ kemɔ e bɔ tɔwe lɔ, feye mɔ a tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ a taa fɔ ebɔye bɔ ke fɔ,’ bɛɛɛ feye mɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, ‘Kosɔ, taa fɔ kran a fɔ nare?’ 10 To, mɔ e kaapo mone feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere mɔ se a n taare taa ɔkɛmaa ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ.” Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, 11 “Kɛɛ ε, kosɔ, taa fɔ kran a fɔ nare yɔ pɛ.” 12 Mfɛn, na asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ yere ba deere, ne kegyabɔɔ-ɔ a kosɔ taa mɔ kran nare mɔ ayaa anyɔ se o yii pɛ. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ mfɛn-ɔ eyee a kpen mɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Ane mon tɛɛ nɔ faanɛ a atɔ-ɔ akɔ daa.” Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

Anen ne Yeesuu a tee Lewii, ne ɔ ba bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.9–13; Lukas 5.27–32)

13 Ne Yeesuu a kinɛi yɔ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ kɛɛ. ɔ bɔ mfɛn, ne asese biribiri a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ abwareɛn. 14 Mɔ a kyɔn ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo nɔ Alafiyus mɔ gyi lenɔoo ɔkɔreɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Lewii-o (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ ε Matiyo-o), na o te mɔ lenɔoo kɔɔreɔkpa. Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kosɔ gya mɔ se.” Mfɛn ne Lewii a kosɔ mɛraa se gya Yeesuu si.

15 Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeesuu a yɔ Lewii aye a ɔ ya gyi ateese, ne lenɔoo akɔreɔ bweetɔ na asese ne Farisii awuye e tee bamɔ ε ebɔye awaapo-ɔ naa bɔ gya Yeesuu si. Ne bamɔ bweetɔ a ba bɔ gyi mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ase. 16 Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne bɔ gye Farisii awuye-o a nɔ feye Yeesuu na lenɔoo akɔreɔ na bamɔ ne ba tee ε ebɔye awaapo-ɔ i gyi-o, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ se ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ aa anen a asese amo i gyi abɛɛ ase?”

17 Yeesuu a nu asen ne baa bise-o, ne ɔ benɛnaa bamɔ feye, “ɔkɔ ne ɔ lɔ-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ bɔ alanfiya-o. Amose-ɔ, n gye bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se ne mɔ a ba, amaa bamɔ ne bɔ gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se ne mɔ a ba, na m bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee kinɛi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ.”

Akon kekra asen
(Matiyo 9.14–17; Lukas 5.33–39)

18 San kɔ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye kɔ e kra akon, ne asese kɔ a bɔ bise Yeesuu feye, “Ntɔ se ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye a agyasepo-ɔ e kra akon, ne fɔ fɛraa fɔ bɔmɔ-ɔ maa kra akon?”

19 Ne Yeesuu a benɛnaa bamɔ feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne ɔkɔ e waare-ɔ, ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana e kyena akon na ɔ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Mon kɔre gyi. 20 N du ne feye ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri-o, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mɔ du ne feye ɔkofɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke nkɔ e ba ne ba lee mɔ a bɔ lee bamɔ ase, na nke bɔ kra akon.

21 Anen deɛ ne ɔkɔ maa kyan waagya popwɛɛ na ɔ bɔ taa waagya dedaa-rɔ, a lee feye ketɔ maa kyee, na o nɔ feye mfɛn ne ɔ taa-rɔ-ɔ ekeɛkɛɛ-ɔ se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwɛɛ-ɔ bee waa bɔ dabe na ɔ kyɔ ɔgyɛnkɛɛɛ-ɔ. 22 Anen deɛ ne mone nyi feye bɔ de nta ne ba waa prantɔwa ne ba ba kabɔ wɔre bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ de nta popwɛɛ ba waa prantɔwa popwɛɛ-rɔ. Nta popwɛɛ ya lwee prantɔwa dedaa-rɔ, nta-ɔ i fwii, na prantɔwa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri wee. Amose se-ɔ bɔ de

nta popwεε ba waa prantowa popwεε-ɾɔ. Amosε sε-ɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ maa kra akɔŋ.”

Kukyure nke asen

(Matiyo 12.1–8; Lukas 6.1–5)

²³ Kukyure kake kɔ, nε Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ naa ba kyɔŋ abwaye adɔɔ kɔ-ɾɔ. Bamɔ a kyɔŋ-ɔ, nε mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lεε kaasε ba gyεε abwaye akɔ, a lεε feyε akɔŋ de bamɔ. ²⁴ Nε Farisii awuye kɔ a bise Yeessu feyε, “Kεε ε, ntεtɔ sε nε ba gyεε abwaye-o? Bɔ mɔŋ nyi feyε ketɔ nε ba waa-ɔ gyε kusun nεε εεε? Nε a kye anε Wuribware mbraa feyε ɔkɔ a waa kusun kɔ kukyure kake.”

²⁵ Nε Yeessu mɔ a bεŋŋaa bamɔ feyε, “Mɔnε mɔŋ tεε karε abwareseŋ wɔrε-ɔ ŋu ketɔ nε anε ɔdεdaapɔ Deefid a waa san nε Abiyatare gyε Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brεsε-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶ Mɔnε mɔŋ tεε karε feyε akɔŋ a de Deefid mɔ aa mɔ anarebεεpo-ɔ, oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa, nε baa sa mɔ bodobodoo akuri nε baa bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ, hareε ɔɔ san εkɔ sa mɔ anarebεεpo-ɔ, na a mɔŋ gyε mbraa kikye aaa? A lεε feyε anε mbraa yε Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ wɔrε ε gyε nε bɔ de kpa feyε bɔ gyi anεŋ a bodobodoo-o.”

²⁷ Nε Yeessu a tɔwε bɔ gyε kεε feyε, “Nyinjpasε sε nε Wuribware a waa kukyure kake-o, amaa n gyε kukyure kake-o si nε Wuribware a tweε nyinjpasε. ²⁸ Amosε-ɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elεŋ.”

3

Kesareε wusε wuye kɔ asen

(Matiyo 12.9–14; Lukas 6.6–11)

¹ San kɔ Yeessu a bεε yɔ ya lwee kebwarekɔrεkyan kɔ-ɾɔ, nε ɔɔ ya tɔ kesareε wusε wuye kɔ, na Farisii awuye kɔ bɔ mfeŋ. ² Farisii awuye-o a kpa a bɔ porɔ Yeessu si-o, baa pee akatɔ a bɔ dεere keε feyε ɔ kya kesareε wusε wuye-o kukyure kake amɔ aaa, a lεε feyε bɔ maa waa kusun kemaa kake amɔ. ³ Nε Yeessu a tɔwε gywii kesareε wusε wuye-o feyε, “Kɔsɔ, ba akatɔ-ɾɔ mfeε.”

⁴ Nε Yeessu a bise asεsε nε baa gyanŋε mfeŋ-ɔ feyε, “Emenε nε anε mbraa nε Wuribware a sa anε-ɔ a sa kpa feyε anε waa kukyure kake-o nεε? Mbraa-ɔ yε anε waa itimaa nεε bεεε εbɔyε aaa? N yε anε mɔrɔwε sεsε nεε εεε, bεεε anε mɔɔ sεsε nεε εεε? Mɔŋ! tɔwε gywii mɔ.” Amaa ɔkɔ mɔŋ bεŋŋaa mɔ.

⁵ Amosε-ɔ, Yeessu a dεere bamɔ pεεε-ɔ, nε mɔ dun a fwii, nε bamɔ asen a kɔŋ bεε waa mɔ ewεε, a lεε feyε bɔ mɔŋ kpa kunu anεŋ nε ɔ tɔwε-ɔ kaasε. Nε nkeε Yeessu a tɔwε gywii kesareε wusε wuye-o feyε, “Teyi fɔ kesareε-ɔ-ɾɔ.” Mɔ a teyi-ro-o, nε kaa kpaare. ⁶ Mfaanε sε-ɔ, nε Farisii awuye-o a lεε kebwarekɔrεkyan-nɔ mfeŋ. Nε bamɔ aa Owure Herɔd ayεrεrɔpɔ kɔ a gyanŋε da Yeessu kunu si kikpuni a bɔ nya mɔɔ mɔ.

Anεŋ nε asεsε biribiri a ba Yeessu asε-ɔ

⁷ Amɔ kamεε-ɾɔ, nε Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ Galileya kepare dabε-ɔ kεε, nε asεsε biribiri a gya mɔ sε yɔ mfeŋ. Bɔkɔ a lεε Galileya sweere sε nε Yudeya sweere sε. ⁸ Bɔkɔ mɔ a lεε Yerɔsalēm maŋ-nɔ na Idumeya sweere sε nε Yɔɔdan bɔŋ kyɔwε leεkpa a kerio si na Tiro na Sidon ifuri si. Bamɔ pεεε a nu ketɔ nε Yeessu ε waa-ɔ sε nεε, nε baa ba

mò ase. ⁹ Aneñ ne asese-ɔ kyɔ bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feye bɔ kpa korɛ waa siraa sa mò a ɔ nya bɔ kyena-rɔ nkyu keɛ tɔwe abwareseñ gywii asese-ɔ. N gye aneñ, aneñ ne bɔ kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ba bunj mò se bweeto. ¹⁰ Kɛtɔ se ne Yeesuu a waa aneñ-ɔ e gye feye ɔɔ kya alɔpɔ bweeto mfeñ sanj kɔ. Nkee bamɔ ne ba lɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ i neñji ba yɔ akatɔ-rɔ a bɔ nya daborɔ Yeesuu. ¹¹ Sanj kɛmaa ne asese ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ i ñu mò-ɔ, amɔ ba kpuni anjirii mò ayaa-rɔ na bɔ faa-rɔ feye, “Wuribware mò gyi-o e gye fɔ.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu a yii ibrisi ne i te bamɔ se-ɔ se feye bɔ ma kanj tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ sese ne ɔ gye-ɔ.

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu a lee mò ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1–4; Lukas 6.12–16)*

¹³ Sanj kɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ kebee kɔ se, ne ɔɔ tee anyare kɔ. Mò a tee bamɔ-ɔ, ne baa ba. ¹⁴ Mò a deere bamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee bamɔ ne baa pre mò-ɔ kudu anyɔ feye bɔ waa mò ayaa-rɔ ayerepo. Mfeñ ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mò a lee monɛ ne feye mon' ba a ane kyena. Amaa m bee mò i sunj monɛ a m bɔ kyonwe a mon' nare tɔwe abwareseñ, ¹⁵ na mon' nya elɛñ bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese se.” ¹⁶ Anyare kudu anyɔ kɔ ne Yeesuu a lee-o e gye Simɔñ (ne Yeesuu a bee sa mò kejasenyare feye Peetroo-o), ¹⁷ na Sibidii mò gyi-ana ne ba tee bamɔ e Yakubu na Yohanee (ne Yeesuu a sa bamɔ kejasenyare e Bineregis, kaase e kaapo feye Ikii-awuye-o), ¹⁸ na Andruu na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mò gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus na Simɔñ ne ba tee mò e Selɔt (kaase e kaapo feye ɔmanjkpapo) ¹⁹ na Yudas ne ba tee mò e Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

*Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
(Matiyo 12.22–32; Lukas 11.14–23; 12.10)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebee-ɔ se lwee lɔñ kɔ-rɔ. Mò a lweero-o, asese biribiri a bee bɔ gyanje. Amose se-ɔ, mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ monj nya bamɔ eyee, haree gbaa ba gyi ateese. ²¹ Yeesuu mò kowebɛɛ-ana a nu aneñ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ a bɔ ya kra mò yaa ɔpe, a lee feye baa nu bokɔ a tɔwe feye, “ɔ lɔ ebɔñ nee.”

²² Nkee Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kɔ ne baa lee Yerɔsalem man-ɔ ba-ɔ e tɔwe ne feye, “ɔnyare mɔ gye sese bɔye nee. ɔbɔnsam ne bɔ bee ba tee mò e Biil-sibul-o i te mò se, ne mò e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalenj, ne ɔ sa ɔnyare mɔ elɛñ feye ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese se.”

²³ Mfeñ ne Yeesuu a tee bamɔ, ne ɔɔ da kekpare kɔ gywii bamɔ feye, “Emene ne ɔbɔnsam e waa a o kine mò eyee? ²⁴ Eka ya lwee man-ɔ, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amɔ manj amɔ i bwee. ²⁵ Aneñ deɛ ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ka bwee-o nee. ²⁶ Amose-ɔ, ɔbɔnsam na mò kamɛɛ-rɔ awuye ya kɔ abɛɛ, mò keyaalenj ne o de-o maa kyee na ke lowe.”

²⁷ M bee taa feye ɔbɔnsam du nee feye ɔyaalenjpo-ɔ. ɔkɛmaa maa lwee ɔyaalenjpo amɔ lɔñ-ɔ a ɔ ya bera mò kapɔtɛɛ nare, amɔ o ñure ɔyaalenjpo-ɔ pwɛɛ, na ɔ deɛ taare lweero ya bera mò kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ bɔ yɔ. ²⁸ Monɛ a tɔwe feye elɛñ ne Wuribware a kufwiñje timaa-o a sa mɔ-ɔ a lee ɔbɔnsam ase nee eee? To, mò i gyi monɛ kasɛntin feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba asenj bɔye kɛmaa ne sese e tɔwe-ɔ na atɔ bɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mò. ²⁹ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne mò ya tɔwe asenj bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiñje timaa-o fɛraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mò pɛɛɛ, a kaapo nee feye

seŋe a boye amo a sii mō se nee.” ³⁰ Ketō se ne Yeesuu a tōwe faanɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye bokō ye, “Ɔbɔnsam e gye ne o te mō se.”

Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana asen
(Matiyo 12.46–50; Lukas 8.19–21)

³¹ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana a ba bō yere loɲ ne Yeesuu bō-rɔ-ɔ kawu si. Ne baa sun ɔkō bō kyorɲwe feye ba kpa a bō ŋu mō. ³² Saɲ-ɔ asɛɛ mō a deɲ kyena muruwaa Yeesuu, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, “Kee e, fō nyi na fō tire-ana e yere kawu ba tee fō-ɔ.” ³³ Ne Yeesuu a koɲ beɲɲaa asɛɛ-ɔ e, “Nse e gye n na? Ne nse-ana mō e gye mō tire-ana?” ³⁴ Ne ɔ deere asɛɛ ne bō te muruwaa mō-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔn' kee, n na na mō tire-ana i te mō ase mfee-ɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa ketō ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ ne mō e tee mō e mō tire na mō pekyee na n na.”

4

Ɔdɔpɔ kitee
(Matiyo 13.1–9; Lukas 8.4–8)

¹ Saɲ kō ne Yeesuu a beɛ lee ɔ kaapɔ abwareseɲ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ kee. Amaa asɛɛ ne baa bō gyanɲe muruwaa mō mfeɲ-ɔ a kyɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo buwi kpa koree, ne oo neɲ koree-ɔ bō dɔɲɲɔ nkyu-o si kafwee. Ne ɔ kyena-rɔ kaapɔ asɛɛ-ɔ abwareseɲ. Na asɛɛ-ɔ mō yere kyukɛe. ² Mfeɲ ne ɔ ba itee na akpare bō kaapɔ bamɔ asen bweɛtɔ. Anɛɲ a itee mō kɔkɔɲkɔ e gye feye, ³ “N gye ɔdɔpɔ kō e bō-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya ŋonyan mō yaabraa. ⁴ Mō a yɔ ɔ ŋonyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amō akō a lee da kpa kee, ne mbogyii a bō tesi gyi. ⁵ Ne amō akō a lee da kagyaase, mfeɲ ne sweere-ɔ moɲ bō dan kyɛkyɛɛ-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a moɲ bō keɲ-o si-o, aa kwɛɛ menan. ⁶ Amō a kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a bō da amō-ɔ, ne amō pɛɛɛ a wu, a lee feye sweere-ɔ moɲ bō keɲ a amō ilen yɔ kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagyi-o akō ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mō a kɔsɔ dan. Amaa efa a dan mwiire amō se-ɔ, a moɲ taare waa. ⁸ Ne ŋkee ayaabraagyi-o akō a lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa kwɛɛ neɛneɛ, ne aa dan bō kowe. Hareɛ amō akō a waa anu ngyingyii na anyiireɛ na adabe. Amō e gye saasebɛɛ. ⁹ Amose-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne o de eɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketō se ne Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bō kaapɔ asɛɛ asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.10–17; Lukas 8.9–10)

¹⁰ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a tōwe kitee-o lowe, ne asɛɛ-ɔ a brawe-rɔ-ɔ, ne mō agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ na bamɔ ne bō gya mō se, ne baa saɲ-ɔ a ba mō ase feye ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ kitee-o kaase. ¹¹ Ne ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-rɔ feye, “Mone wɔre ne mō e tōwe anɛɲ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mō i gywii, amaa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne bamɔ ne bō moɲ tii mone se-ɔ i nu mō asen. Feye anɛɲ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

¹² Na bō deere asen-ɔ-rɔ,
na bō fa amō mfeɛre kpone,
na bō ma nu kaase.

Na bō beɛ nu asen kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ,
na bamɔ mō bō ma nu kaase,
a lee feye bamɔ ya nu kaase,
ba nu bamɔ eyee,
na bō kyurowi bamɔ mfeɛre bō ba Wuribware ase,

na ɔ taa bamo ebɔye bo ke bamo.’ ”*

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kaapo ɔɔɔpo kitee a kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18–23; Lukas 8.11–15)

¹³ Nɛ Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Mone mon nu kitee-o kaase nee eee? Ne emene gbaa ne mone e waa a mon' nu kekemaa kaase-ɔ nee? ¹⁴ To, mon' nu. ɔɔɔpo-ɔ e gye mo ne ɔ tɔwe abwareseɛn o gywii asese-ɔ, ne asese ne ba nu abwareseɛn-ɔ mo du feye ayaabraagyi-o. ¹⁵ Asese-ɔ bokɔ asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa kee-ɔ. Bamɔ ya nu abwareseɛn-ɔ, ne ketɔ ya waa kafwee, amɔ ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bo lee amɔ lee bamo mfeere-ro. ¹⁶ Bokɔ mo asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase. Bamɔ feraa bamɔ ya nu abwareseɛn-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ a waa bamɔ kɔne na bo kɔore waa bamɔ nkpono-ro. ¹⁷ Amaa bamɔ akatɔ a mon' pee si-o si-o, asen kuɛ beee aworefoɔ ya to bamɔ bo lee abwareseɛn ne baa kɔore gyi-o si, amɔ ba yowe amɔ se kegya. ¹⁸ Asese-ɔ bokɔ asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da efa-ro, ne aa kwee, ne efa a dan mwiire si-o. Mfaanee a asese-ɔ i nu abwareseɛn-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kaye mo-ro atɔ tɔraase, na katannekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sese-ɔ, na atɔ biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamɔ mfeere-ro, amɔ aa waa kokyɔ kyɔn abwareseɛn ne a bo bamɔ nkpono-ro-ɔ. Amɔ bamɔ kokɔoregyi-o maa waa bamɔ seye. ²⁰ Amaa bokɔ mo asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Anɛn a asese-ɔ i nu abwareseɛn neenee, na bo kɔore amɔ waa bamɔ nkpono-ro. Feye anɛn ne ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o a waa anu ngyingyii na anyiirese na adabe-ɔ, mfaanee a asese-ɔ e waa kedamenanse. Bokɔ e waa kedamenanse bweeto, ne bokɔ mo e waa kedamenanse bweeto bweeto, ne bokɔ mo bee ba waa kedamenanse bweeto bweeto bweeto.”

Mon' nu asen nɛ Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ damenanse
(Lukas 8.16–18)

²¹ Kamere-ro, ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Mone nse e gye ne ɔ kyanne mo fetiri si na ɔ kɔn bera kike bo bun si, beee ɔ taa fetiri-o bo kweero mpaa kaase? N gye kabuno ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo yera a ɔ lanne lon-ɔ-ro peee aaa? ²²⁻²³ Mone i de esebɔ, mon' nu. Seye maa lee kweero. Ketɔ kemaa na asen kemaa e lee ifuri na okemaa ju.”

²⁴ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Okemaa fa asen ne o nu-o mfeere neenee. Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o nu mo asen timaa-o ne ɔ kɔore a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mo kanyiasen bweeto na ɔ bo tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. ²⁵ A lee feye okemaa ne o nu mo asen timaa-o ne ɔ kɔore a o gyi-o e nya kanyiasen bweeto, ne mo-ɔ mo ne o kine amɔ-ɔ e pan mo kanyiasen kafwee ne ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

Anɛn nɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o i tii si-o

²⁶ Mfen nɛ Yeesuu a bee tɔwe feye, “To, ne emene nɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Ku du nee feye ɔɔɔpo a dwii abwaye-o. ²⁷ Kake kemaa ne o di ɔ kosɔ-ɔ, a dan, na mo-ɔ mo mon' nyi anɛn nɛ a waa a dan-ɔ. ²⁸ A kaapo feye sweere-ɔ e gye ne ɔ bera abwaye-o, na a kwee, na a bo dan, na a powi, na a bere waa ateese. ²⁹ Amɔ ya wɔre lowe-ɔ, na ɔɔɔpo-ɔ ya gye baa pe. Mfaanee dee nɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du.”

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bo da kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.31–32; Lukas 13.18–19)

* 4:12 Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

³⁰ Sañ amō ne Yeesuu a beē da kekpare kō. Ne oo bise ε, “Ntō gbaa ne mō e ba a m bō kaapo mone aneñ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Kekpare mō ne mō e ba a m bō kaapo mone Wuribware a kuwure-o-kaase-ɔ nee?” ³¹ To, mfaanεε ne ku du. Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mō du kagyinyii. ³² Amaa seεε ya dwii kemō, amō ke e kwεε a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bō eswee kō kyon ayii peεε. Na mbogyii bō kyena kemō se waa bamō asaa.”

Ketō se ne Yeesuu a beē ba itee na akpare bō kaapo asεε asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.34–35)

³³ Mfaanεε ne Yeesuu a tōwe abwaresen bweētō akpare-rō na itee-ro gywii asεε. ɔ tōwe asen bweētō gywii bamō aneñ ne baa nya a bō nu kaase-ɔ. ³⁴ ɔ maa tōwe asen a o gywii asεε na a moñ gye kitee beεε kekpare. Amaa amō ya sañ mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ wōre, ne asεε moñ leε bō bō-rō-ɔ, amō ɔ kaapo bamō itee na akpare-ɔ kaase.

Aneñ ne afwii na alankpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23–27; Lukas 8.22–25)

³⁵ Nke nsi amō kedeeɓweta, ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Moñ' sa a ane ten Galileya kepare dabē-ɔ-rō yō nnoñ a boñbe-ɔ se.” ³⁶ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree ne Yeesuu te mō-rō nkyu-o keε ɔ tōwe abwaresen-ɔ-rō-ɔ, ne baa meraa se ba pare. Ne baa yōwe asεε ne Yeesuu a kaapo bamō-ɔ bō sii nkyu-o keε. Ekoree kō gbaa tii Yeesuu-ana mmō-ɔ se. ³⁷ Nkyu si mfeñ ne afwii dabē kō a kya, ne alankpare a da nkyu bō waa Yeesuu-ana koree-ɔ-rō, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borō. ³⁸ Ademañte mō ne a su-o peεε na Yeesuu kuñu dan kaputu si ɔ da koree-ɔ kuñu o di idi. Amō fεraa ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a kyinñi mō, ne baa bise mō feye, “ɔkaaporo, amō ane koree-ɔ a kpa a o bun ane-ɔ, a moñ tiri fō nee eee?”

³⁹ Mō a koso-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe ye, “Afwii, yōwe.” Ne ɔ tōwe feye, “Alankpare, yōwe.” Mfeñ ne afwii-o na alankpare-ɔ peεε a waa surumm.

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bise mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ntō se ne kufu de mone? Ntētō se ne mone maa kōre mō mone i gyi-o nee?”

⁴¹ Kufu a nya mō agyasepo-ɔ bweētō, ne nkee ba nwiini ba gywii abεε ε, “Ntētō seεε e gye onyare mō? Mō ya sa kanō, afwii na alankpare gya kamo se-ɔ nee.”

5

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya onyare kō ne ibrisi bweētō te mō se-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.28–34; Lukas 8.26–39)

¹ Amō kamεε-rō, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a kya se pare bamō koree-ɔ bō ten-nō ya bō dan Galileya kepare dabē a nnoñ a boñbe-ɔ. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fō-ɔ. ² Yeesuu a den leε koree-ɔ-rō, ne ɔ meraa se ɔ yō-ɔ, ne onyare kō ne ibrisi te mō se-ɔ a leε mfeñ ne ba pure afunin-o gyanñaa mō. ³ Oo tu leε man-nō yō o te mfeñ ne ba pure asεε-ɔ. ɔkō moñ bō-rō ne ɔ taare a o nure mō bō kyena toñ koñkō. ⁴ Sañ kemaa ne ba ba agbarabi a bō bō nure mō ayaa-rō na asaree-rō-ɔ, ɔ tenñe amō peεε-rō. Amose-ɔ, okemaa moñ de mō elen ɔ kra mō. ⁵ Onyare amō a waa nee feye ɔboñlɓo-ɔ, ne kanye na mpase ɔ naa purekpa na abεε-rō ɔ kaa, na ɔ fεε-rō, na o de afore ɔ tenñe mō eyee.

⁶⁻⁸ Onyare mō a bō kefō ne oo nju Yeesuu-o, ne ɔ nweenan bō kpuni anjirii Yeesuu akato-rō. Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ibrisi, koso onyare

amō se.” Mfeñ ne ð faa-rō kenken tōwe feye, “Yeesuu, Nyinjken-kyon-atō-pēē-Bware mō gyi-o. Ntētō ne fō e kpa mō ase mfee? Mō e kore fō nee na fō deere Wuribware se na fō ma tōraa mō.”

⁹ Amōse-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a bise mō feye, “Fō kenarye e gye emene?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mō kenarye e gye ‘Ane-kyɔ-mfee,’ a lee feye ibrisi bweetō te mfee.” ¹⁰ Ne ð mēraa se ɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ma gya ibrisi amō lee ifuri amō se.

¹¹ Amō aprako biribiri kō mō yere kabēgyi kō se mfeñ ba gyi. ¹² Amōse-ɔ, ne ibrisi amō a kore Yeesuu feye, “Sa a ane ya kyena aprako mō se.” ¹³ Yeesuu a sa emō kpa-ɔ, ne e ya koso anyare amō se ya kyena aprako-o si. Aprako-o e fō nkpen nyɔ. Ibrisi amō a deñ kyena bamō se-ɔ, ne bamō pēē a nweenan kporowē kabēgyi-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

¹⁴ Mfeñ ne bamō ne ba deere aprako amō se-ɔ a nweenan yō man-nō na mmangyii-ro na adō-rō ya da asen ne aa ba-ɔ kibonbon. Kafwee-ɔ, ne okēmaa a lee ba a ɔ bō kee ketō ne kaa waa-ɔ. ¹⁵ Bamō a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa nū anyare ne ibrisi deē i te mō se, ne Yeesuu a kya mō-ɔ te mfeñ o bun atō, ne nkee fēraa mō mfeere du mō kyēkyē. Ne kufu a nya bamō pēē. ¹⁶ Ne bamō ne amō-ɔ pēē a waa na bō bō mfeñ-ɔ a tōwe aneñ ne anyare amō a kpaare-ɔ, na aneñ ne aprako amō a wu-o pēē gywii bamō ne baa sii kamē ba-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amōse-ɔ, ne baa kore Yeesuu feye ɔ lee bamō ifuri si nare.

¹⁸ Amō fēraa Yeesuu a lwee kore-ɔ-rō ɔ kpa a ɔ yō-ɔ, ne anyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bō koso mō se-ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, sa a mō aa fō a yō.”

¹⁹ Amaa Yeesuu moñ sure si. Ne ð benhaa mō feye, “Kinñi nare pe ya tōwe aneñ ne mō, fō nyanpe-ɔ, a nū fō ewee-ɔ, na atō dabē ne mō a waa sa fō-ɔ, gywii fō kowēbē-ana.” ²⁰ Amōse-ɔ, ne anyare amō a mēraa se ya tōwe asen-ɔ gywii okēmaa ne ɔ bō ifuri ne ba tee e Dekapolis-o (kaase e kaapo feye Eman-Kudu-o) si. Ne eyee a kpen bamō pēē.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kyinñi kakyēseē lee lowi-ro, ne ð bee kya okyee kō-ɔ (Matiyo 9.18–26; Lukas 8.40–56)

²¹ A moñ kyee, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a bee kinñi ba Galileya kepare dabē a bonbe ne baa lee mō se-ɔ. Mfeñ ne asē biribiri a kyō bō muruwaa mō nkyu amō keē. ²² Ne kebwarekorekyan abrese-ɔ okō ne ba tee mō e Yayeru-o a fō nkyu keē mfeñ ne oo nū Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni anjuri mō ayaa-rō. ²³ Ne ð kore Yeesuu feye, “Mō kayaagyī kyēse e la, haree ɔ kpa a o wu. Amōse-ɔ, mō e kore fō nee feye fō bō ba fō asaree bō daborō mō a ɔ nya kpaare.”

²⁴ Mfeñ ne Yeesuu mō aa anyare-ɔ a mēraa se ba yō. Bamō a yō-ɔ, asē bweetō a muruwaa Yeesuu nee bō gya se. ²⁵ Amō okyee kō mō bō-rō, ne ɔ lō kēkyeetō, a lee feye kiferi kēmaa-rō ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanō nkō. Waa nsu kudu nyɔ nee feye mō a lō aneñ a kolō-ɔ. ²⁶ Okyee mō a ba mō kapoteē pēē ne o de-o bō sa dōkōtaa awuye na bō kya mō, bamō-ɔ bō moñ taare, na nkee gbaa ne baa sa ne mō kolō amō i ti si. ²⁷ Mbeyōmō okyee mō a nu aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya alōpo-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo lwee asē ne bō gya Yeesuu si-o-ro. ²⁸ Ne ð fa feye, “Mō ya daborō mō atō bunse gbaa, mō e kpaare.” ²⁹ Kasentij, mō a deñ daborō Yeesuu a atō bunse-ɔ, ne ð kpaare, a lee feye aa waa mō kayōwōre-rō feye kolō amō a lowe-ɔ.

³⁰ Mfeñ ne aa kyō waa Yeesuu feye elen a lee mō-rō kya okō. Amōse-ɔ, oo buruwaa deere asē ne mō aa bamō naa-ɔ-rō, ne oo bise feye, “Nse ya daborō mō atō bunse-ɔ nee?”

31 Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Emene nee ne fo i bise aneɲ, na asese demante ma a muruwaa fo?”

32 Na Yeesuu ma san ɔ deere ɔ kpa mɔ ne ɔɔ daborɔ mɔ-ɔ. 33 Ne kufu a nya ɔkyee-ɔ, amaa bo lee feye mɔ a kpaare-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba Yeesuu ase, ne oo kpuni anjirii tɔwe mɔ kolɔ-rɔ kasentɲi pɛɛɛ gywii mɔ. 34 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔpekyee, bo lee aneɲ ne fo a kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o si, fo a kpaare. Amose-ɔ, fo kolɔ-ɔ maa lee ba pɛɛɛ. To, nare damenanse.”

35 San ne Yeesuu e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne mbɔɔ ko a lee Yayerus ne mɔ kayaagyi kyeese e la-ɔ aye bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo gyi-o a wu, amose-ɔ, fo ma lee sa a akaaporo-ɔ kpone mɔ eyee.”

36 Yeesuu a nu bamɔ a tɔwe ba gywii ɔnyare amɔ feye mɔ gyi-o a wu-o, ɔ mon beɲɲaa bamɔ. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun teɲ fo, fo fɛraa, kɔɔre mɔ gyi.”

37 Amɔ fɛraa Yeesuu mon lee sa a ɔko gya mɔ se, amɔ Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mɔ tire Yohanee. 38 Bamɔ a fo Yayerus aye-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ɲu aneɲ ne asese i su kenkeɲ-o. 39 Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Nteto kusu wɔre nee? Kakyeesee-ɔ mon wu, o di idi nee.” 40 Mɔ a tɔwe aneɲ-ɔ, ne baa mase mɔ. Ne ɔɔ sa ne ɔkɛmaa a lee laɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ɲkee mɔ aa kakyeesee-ɔ mɔ se na mɔ nyi na mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ a yo kekyaɲ ne kifuniɲ-o da kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. 41 Mfeɲ ne ɔɔ kra kakyeesee-ɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Taliita kum.” Bamɔ Heebrii seɲsa-rɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe, kemɔ kaase e gye feye, “Kakyeesee, kyinɲi koso.” 42 Mfeɲ ne kakyeesee-ɔ a kyinɲi koso ɔ naa. Kakyeesee amɔ a gyi nsu kudu ɲnyɔ. Mɔ a kyinɲi koso-ɔ, aa kpen ɔkɛmaa eyee. 43 Amaa Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye ɔkɛmaa ma kan tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ gywii ɔko. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bo sa kakyeesee-ɔ ateese a o gyi.

6

Aneɲ ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 13.53–58; Lukas 4.16–30)

1 San ne Yeesuu a lee Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yo mɔ aye Nasaret. 2 Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yo kebwarekorekyaɲ-nɔ ya kaapo abwareseɲ. Asese bweeto bo kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ mfeɲ. Bamɔ a nu mɔ aseɲ-ɔ, ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee. Amose-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe feye, “Mfeɲ ne ɔnyare ma a nya mfɛere ma lee? Nse ya sa mɔ kpa feye ɔ waa akpenyeeto ma ne ane a nu amɔ aseɲ-ɔ? 3 N gye Mariya mɔ gyi na Yakubu na Yosef na Yudas na Simɔɲ bamɔ daa kaapenta-ɔ nee eee? Mɔ pekyee-ana mon te mfee aaa?” Ne baa kine mɔ.

4 Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ton kemaa, amaa mɔ fonfon aye awuye na mɔ akowɛɛɛ fɛraa ma mon de mɔ bo tee seye.” 5 Amose-ɔ, ɔ mon nya kya alɔpo mɔ man-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye bo mon kɔɔre mɔ gyi. Amaa oo teyi mɔ kesaree bo dɔɲɔ alɔpo kafwee ko se mfeɲ, ne baa kpaare. 6 Ne eyee a kpen Yeesuu feye mɔ fonfon asese a mon kɔɔre mɔ gyi.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo kyonwe eman se-ɔ (Matiyo 10.5–15; 11.1; Lukas 9.1–6)

Ne Yeesuu a lee mfeɲ yo eman ne e bo mfeɲ-ɔ-rɔ ya kaapo abwareseɲ. 7 Nsan amɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a gyanɲe, ne oo sun bamɔ anyɔ anyɔ bo kyonwe eman se feye bo nare tɔwe abwareseɲ. Ne ɔɔ

sa bamo eleya a bo taare kya alapo ne ibrisi te bamo se-o. 8-9 Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a yo-o, oko ma kanj taa bodobododo beee koree beee atanne waa mo gyife-ro, beee ekaare ko bo tii oko ne mone okemaa mo buj-o si, amo kayii narese na asebeta kpenj.” 10 Ne Yeessu a bee tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a yo-o, mon' kyena lɔn ne mone e sowe mo-ro-o ne ba kra mone nenene-o-ro-o bo fo nke nsi ne mone e lee man-o-ro. 11 Amaa mone ne mone ya yo tonj ko, ne bamo e monj kra mone damenanse, beee bamo e ma kpa a bo nu mone asenj timaa-o feraa, na mon' lee man-o-ro gbaa peee, na mon' kponkpanj mone asebeta-ro ese bo sii bamo aye, bo yii bamo se feye bamo ebaye a sii bamo se.”

12 Yeessu a tawe lowe-o, ne baa meraa se anyo anyo yo ba tawe abwasesen feye okemaa nu mo eyee na o lee mo ebaye-ro. 13 Ne baa gya ibrisi bo kosɔ asese bweeto se, ne baa twiiri mfo bo wee alapo bweeto anu-ro, ne baa kpaare.

*Anen ne Yohanee Osuubapo-o a wu-o
(Matiyo 14.1-12; Lukas 3.19-20; 9.7-9)*

14 Mbeyomo, Yeessu kenyaare a yo nde peee se-o se-o, Herod ne o gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o* a nu Yeessu asenj. Nkee bokɔ e tawe nee feye, “Ane e kore a ane gyi feye anyare amo e gye Yohanee Osuubapo ne fo a mo mo-o, ne oo bee kyinji lee lowi-ro-o. Amo e monj gye anen feraa, o maa taare a o waa anen a akpeneyeeto mo.” 15 Bokɔ mo ye, “Iliya nee.” Ne bokɔ mo ye, “O gye Wuribware kyaamee nee feye bamo ne baa dee ba dedaa-o.”

16 Owure Herod a nu Yeessu asenj-o, mo feraa ye, “Yohanee Osuubapo ne mo a sa ne baa tuwi mo kunu-o ya bee kyinji lee lowi-ro.”

17-20 Mfaanee mo ne Yohanee Osuubapo-o a wu. Sanj ko Owure Herod a kore mo tire Filipino mo ka ne ba tee mo e Herodeya-o waaree. Ne Yohanee Osuubapo-o mo a yii owure-o si iluwi bweeto feye, “A monj bware feye fo a kore fo tire mo ka waaree.” Mfaanee se-o, ne okyee Herodeya a taa Yohanee kikisi, haree o kpa mo a o mo, amaa aa waa mo lo, a lee feye Owure Herod i bu Yohanee ne o nyi feye o gye sese timaa, ne mo kakpono-ro monj de iyisi-o. Amo feraa keto ne Herod a waa-o e gye feye oo sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bo nure mo, ne baa tii mo. Mfaanee ne oo bo kunj Yohanee na mo ka ma nya mo mo. Sanj ko na o lee Yohanee lee mo tiikpa-o na o bo tawe abwasesen gywii mo, a lee feye o kpa mo senja sase na o nu, amaa sanj kema ne oo nu asenj amo-o, amo mo kakpono-ro a nyera. 21 Owure Herod kokowe kasu kan o a fo-o, ne oo tee mo manj abrese na asoogyaa abrese na Galileya sweere se abrese bo gyanje feye bo bo gyi ateese na bo gyi akato. Sanj amo ne Herodeya a nya Yohanee Osuubapo-o kemoo. 22 Ngyanje amo-ro, ne Herodeya mo gyi kabregyii a lwee bon-no kyaa. Mo a kyaa-o, ne aa gyi Owure Herod na okemaa ne oo gyanje mfenj-o akato bweeto.

Amose-o, ne owure a bise mo feye, “Mo gyi, nteto ne fo e kpa a n ke fo-o nee? Keto kema ne fo e kpa-o, tawe a n sa fo.” 23 Ne oo bee waa etanj feye, “Mo e waa etanj feye mo e sa fo keto kema ne fo e tawe a fo gywii mo e fo e kpa-o. Amo e gye mo sweere-o kebegya gbaa, mo e tenj a n sa fo.”

24 To, ne kabregyii amo a lee mfenj ya bise mo nyi Herodeya feye, “Nteto ne n tawe e mo e kpa-o nee?” Ne mo nyi ye o tawe feye, “Yohanee

* 6:14 Mo e gye Herod Antipas nee.

Osuubəpɔ-ɔ kunju.” 25 Mfɛn nɛ kabregyii-o a waa mɛnan ya tɔwɛ gywii owure-o feyɛ, “Yohanee Osuubəpɔ-ɔ kunju nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa kyanɛ-rɔ mbeyɔmɔ.”

26 A mɔn gyi owure-o akatɔ pɛɛɛ, amaa anɛn nɛ ɔɔ kyɔ waa ɛtan gyɛman-ɔ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ mɔn taarɛ kine. 27 Mfɛn nɛ oo sunj asoogyaa nɛ ba kunj mɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ feyɛ ɔ yɔ mfɛn nɛ baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mɔ kunju baa. 28 Nɛ ɔɔ ya tuwi Yohanee Osuubəpɔ kunju bɔ waa kyanɛ-rɔ taa bɔ sa kabregyii-o, nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a taa yaa bɔ sa mɔ nyi.

29 Yohanee a agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ a nu mɔ lowi amɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa ya taa mɔ kifunin yaa pure.

Aneɲ nɛ Yeessu a sa asɛsɛ ŋkɔɲ nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13–21; Lukas 9.10–17; Yohanee 6.1–14)

30 A mɔn kyee, nɛ Yeessu agyasepɔ nɛ oo sunj bamɔ bɔ kyɔnwe ɛman sɛ feyɛ bɔ ya tɔwɛ abwareɛn-ɔ a kiŋŋi bɔ tɔ mɔ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ baa waa-ɔ, na atɔ nɛ baa kaapɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii mɔ. 31 Anɛn nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ ɛ ba Yeessu ase-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa nya bamɔ eyɛɛ a bɔ gyi ateese. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn! sa a anɛ yɔ mfɛn nɛ a du diŋŋ-o na mɔn! nya kyure kafweɛ.”

32 Nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ wɔrɛ a lwee kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ba kpa a bɔ pare yɔ mfɛn nɛ a du diŋŋ-o. 33 Asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ mɔ a ŋu san nɛ baa yɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔ pini feyɛ Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. Mfɛn nɛ asɛsɛ biribiri a lɛɛ mfɛn a ɛman-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ meraa sɛ bɔ bɔ nkyu-o ɛkɛɛkɛɛ sɛ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ. Nɛ baa sɛrɛ gyɛ mɔ ŋkɔrɛ ya fɔ mfɛn nɛ Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa a bɔ yɔ-ɔ. 34 Kɔrɛɛ-ɔ a bɔ dan, nɛ Yeessu a lɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo ŋu asɛsɛ biribiri kyɔ bɔ yɛrɛ nkyu-o kɛɛ bɔ gywii mɔ. ɔ mɔn lɛɛ kpa a ɔ kwayɛ bamɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ oo ŋu anɛn nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ bɔ du feyɛ esanne nɛ bɔ mɔn de ɔdeɛresɛpɔ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, bamɔ asɛn a waa mɔ ɛwɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ abwareɛn bweɛtɔ.

35-36 San nɛ kyɔwɛ ɛ kpa a ɔ twɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Kyɔwɛ a lowɛ. Amɔ a gyɛ ɛfa-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, sa a asɛsɛ-ɔ yɔ mmangyii na ɛman nɛ ɛ maa mfɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ na bɔ nya ya sɔɔ kɔtɔkɔ gyi.”

37 Nɛ Yeessu a bɛnɲaa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ fɔnɲɔn sa bamɔ kɔtɔkɔ a bɔ gyi.”

Nɛ baa bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii Yeessu feyɛ, “Fɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ anɛ nyera siidii ŋkɔɲ ŋnyɔ (GHC 2,000) bɔ sɔɔ bodobodoo sa bamɔ a bɔ gyi nɛɛ ɛɛɛ?”

38 Tɔ, nɛ Yeessu a bise mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Bodobodoo akuri afɛnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ de? Mɔn! ya kɛɛ.”

Bamɔ a ya deɛrɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ yɛ, “Anɛ de bodobodoo akuri anuu na ŋkiŋgyi ŋnyɔ.”

39 Mfɛn nɛ Yeessu yɛ bɔ ke asɛsɛ-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kyɛna ɛfa bɔbwɛɛ kɔ nɛ ɛ bɔ mfɛn-ɔ sɛ ntun si ntun si. 40 Nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ a kyɛna ntun si kya abɛɛ sɛ. Ntun-o ŋkɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ bɔ kelafa, nɛ ŋkɔ-rɔ mɔ asɛsɛ bɔ adunuu. 41 Nɛ Yeessu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na ŋkiŋgyi ŋnyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asarɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ ɔɔ deɛrɛ Wuribware sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛ wɛɛ sɛ. Nɛ ŋkɛɛ ɔɔ tɛnɲɛ-rɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa ke-ro sa asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. 42 Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyi bodobodoo-o kpɔnɛ, nɛ baa wɔ ŋkiŋgyi-o kpɔnɛ. 43 Nɛ ŋkɛɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyɔ swii bodobodoo na ŋkiŋgyi mpupuriaseɛ nɛ ŋ ya san-ɔ bɔ bɔrɔ. 44 Bamɔ nɛ baa gyi ateese-o, bamɔ anyarɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ bɔ ŋkɔɲ nnuu.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o

(Matiyo 14.22–33; Yohanee 6.16–21)

⁴⁵ Amo-ɔ kamεε-ro-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-ro gye mō ḡkpee yō Betesayēda maḡ ko ne ɔ bō Galileya kepare dabe a nnoḡ a boḡbe-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mō-ɔ mō a sii a ɔ sa laman kpa a bō yō pe. ⁴⁶ Mō a brawe asese-ɔ-ro pεε bō kyōḡwe bamō epe-ɔ, ne ɔ yō kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore.

⁴⁷ Bō fō kanye-o, Yeesuu agyasepo a koree-ɔ a fō nkyu nsena, na Yeesuu mō wore bō boḡbe ne baa lee-ɔ se. ⁴⁸ ɔ yere mfeḡ na ɔ kee aneḡ ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a pare koree-ɔ kpone-ɔ, a lee feye ba pare ba gyaḡḡaa afwii nee. Amose-ɔ, bō fō gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mō a naa sweere-ɔ ya tō bamō, ɔ kpa a ɔ kyōḡ bamō se. ⁴⁹ Bamō a ḡu mō a naa nkyu-o si-o, bō moḡ pini mō, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamō pεε, ne baa fee-ro feye, “Kyeḡaḡḡo nee!” ⁵⁰ Mfeḡ ne Yeesuu a sa seḡsa feye, “Mō nee! Mōn' nya kakpoḡ. Mōne ma sa a kufu nya mōne.” ⁵¹ Ne oo lwee bamō koree-ɔ-ro, ne afwii-o a yowe.

Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ eyee a kpeḡ bamō, ⁵² a lee feye bō moḡ tee nu aneḡ ne Yeesuu a waa sa ne asese ḡkpeḡ nnuu-o a gyi ateese-o kpone-ɔ kaase.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a kya alopo Ginεsarēt ifuri si-o

(Matiyo 14.34–36)

⁵³ Ne ḡkee baa mēraa se yō nkyu-o si ya fō Ginεsarēt ifuri si. Bamō koree-ɔ a bō daḡ-ɔ, ne baa ḡure mō mfeḡ. ⁵⁴ Bamō a lee koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne asese a kyō pini Yeesuu. ⁵⁵ Amose-ɔ, ḡkee asese na bō sere ba kaa Ginεsarēt ifuri si ba kpa a bō taa bamō alopo baa Yeesuu ase nee. Mfeḡ ne bamō ya nu feye ɔ bō-ɔ, amō baa taa bamō ne ba lō bō da bamō ekraḡ se-ɔ yaa mō ase. ⁵⁶ Yeesuu a yō mmaḡyii-ro na e maḡ se toḡ kemaa-ɔ, ne asese a baa alopo mō ase kegya-ro na aloḡde se bō kore mō feye ɔ sa alopo-ɔ deḡ daboḡ mō atō buḡse. ɔkēmaa ne ɔ daboḡ amo-ɔ mō a kpaare.

7

Aneḡ ne adedaapo a kaapo-ɔ

(Matiyo 15.1–9)

¹ Saḡ ko, ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne baa lee Yerōsaḡem maḡ-nō-ɔ a bō yere muruwaa Yeesuu. ² Ne baa ḡu feye mō agyasepo-ɔ de asaree ne Yudaā awuye ase a waa iyisi-o ba gyi, a kaapo nee feye bō moḡ fwee asaree aneḡ ne Farisii awuye-o ye asese fwee-ɔ.

³⁻⁴ Farisii awuye e gye ne bō gye Yudaā awuye ḡkpee na bamō adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ kegyase se. Ne bamō e moḡ fwee asaree feye aneḡ ne bamō adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo bamō-ɔ, bō maa gyi. Bō maa gyi kegya-ro atō na bō moḡ fwee se pwee. Bō bee bō gya bamō adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ bweeto se. Mmō ḡkō e gye feye bō de aneḡ ne ba fwee bamō atoreḡnkyu-ro na egyare-ro na ndeḡεε-ro na edadeseye-ro-ɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Nteto se ne fō agyasepo-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo ane-ɔ se, ne bō de iyisi asaree ba gyi ateese?”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beḡḡaa bamō feye, “Mōne nno ḡnyō ḡnyō awuye mō, saḡ ne Wuribware kyaameε Isaya a kyoreε aseḡ ko waa abwareseḡ wōre-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mōne aseḡ ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ, ɔ moḡ ba ayeba. ɔ kyoreε nee feye Wuribware ye,

‘Asese mo de bamo nno kpankpan nee ba bonyaa mo,
 amaa bamo nkpono mon bo mo se.
 7 Bamo kusun mo ne ba sun mo-ɔ gye kwaa,
 ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere
 ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.’ ”*

8 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone fɔnfɔn ekpa ne mone e kaapo. A mon lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se.”

9 Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mone e fa feye mone de kanyiasen mone i kine Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ na mon' nya gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e waa neenee nee eee? 10 Mone nyi feye ane mbraa-ɔ asapo Mosis a sa mbraa nee feye,

‘Bu fo se na fo nyi,’*
 na ‘Okɛmaa ne ɔ lon mo se beee mo nyi-o, bo moɔ mo.’*

11-12 Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e kaapo nee feye oko i de atanne beee keto timaa ko a ɔ bo kya mo se na mo nyi-ro, ne mo ya tee towe feye, ‘Ke gye Koreban nee’ (kaase e kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ taa amo sa Wuribware na mo kusun, mbeyɔmo fɛraa Wuribware e bo), mone e kaapo nee feye sese-ɔ a nya mo eyee. Ne mone bee mone ye mo se na mo nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon lee ke gye mo asen nee. Mo akowepo-ɔ atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamo nee eee? 13 Mone fɔnfɔn a ekpa mo ne mone a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a asen-ɔ mon lee a gye kotoko mone ase. Mfaanee dee ne mone e waa ato bweeto ne a mon bo dan-ɔ mone i tii si.”

*Ata ne a waa sese iyisi-o
 (Matiyo 15.10–20)*

14 Yeesuu a towe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee tee laman-ɔ bo gyanne mo ase, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone peee nu mo ase na mon' nu kaase feye 15 n gye keto ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa keto ne ke e lee mo kan-ro-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.” [16 Amose-ɔ okɛmaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.]

17 Mo a towe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee asese amo ase, ne oo lwee lan-no. Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ ye ɔ kaapo bamo kekpare ne ɔ da bamo-ɔ kaase. 18 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nto se ne mone du feye asese amo-ɔ nee? Nto se ne mone mon nu asen amo kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye n gye sese a keto ne o gyi-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, 19 a lee feye n gye kakpono-ro ne ato gyise e yo. Amaa a yo kame-ro nee, na ɔ ko bo twee.” Yeesuu a towe amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ sa sese kpa nee feye o gyi keto kɛmaa.

20 Mfen ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Sese kakpono-ro e gye ne ka sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. 21 A lee feye sese kakpono-ro ne mfere bɔye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ moɔ mo beeko, 22 ne o pee akato ɔ kpa ato, ne o kisi mo beeko, ne ɔ penna mo beeko, ne ɔ ka kokwee, ne ɔ ten mo beeko kan, ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee, ne ɔ waa nsapennasen, ne ɔ waa asen bɔye kɛmaa. 23 Asun bɔye na asen bɔye mo peee a lee nyinkpase kakpono-ro nee, ne a sa ne ɔ waa iyisi.”

* 7:7 Isaya 29.13 (LXX). * 7:10 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16. * 7:10 Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kolonjo mbraa 20.9.

*Ɔkyee kɔ ne ɔ moŋ gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔaregyi-o
(Matiyo 15.21–28)*

²⁴Yeesuu a lee mfeŋ-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamo fɔŋfɔŋ Isireelii sweere se yo ifuri kɔ ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro maŋ-ɔ se, ya kyure kafwee. Mo a fo maŋ kɔ se mfeŋ-ɔ, ne oo lwee loŋ kɔ-ro na aseɛ ma nya nu feye ɔ bo mfeŋ. Amaa ɔ moŋ taare kweero mo eyee bo lee aseɛ kuŋu mo se. ²⁵⁻²⁶Ɔkyee kɔ a deŋ ŋu mo a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mo ase. Ɔkyee mo moŋ gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Siriya-Fonikiyanyi. Ɔ sa Griiki-ro nee. Ibrisi kɔ te ɔkyee-ɔ mo kayaagyi kyeese se. Ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase mfeŋ bo kpuni anjirii, ne ɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ gya ibrisi ne i te mo gyi-o si-o.

²⁷Amaa Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mo feye, “N de ateese mo e sa Wuribware mo gyi-ana. Ne mo ya taa akɔ sa bamo ne ane aseɛ e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa? Wuribware mo gyi-ana i gyi pwee.”

²⁸Ne ɔkyee amo ye, “To, mo a nu, mo nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi njaagyi a nnawore ne ŋ ya lee da sweere-ɔ kigyɛ.”

²⁹Mo a towe aneŋ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mo a bee towe gywii mo feye, “Aneŋ ne fo a beŋŋaa mo neɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, kiŋŋi nare pe. Fo e ya to feye ibrisi-o a koso fo gyi-o si.”

³⁰Kasentiŋ, ɔ ya to feye mo gyi-o da mpaa se na ibrisi-o a koso mo se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔko ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o

³¹Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Tiro a ifuri-o si borɔ Sidon maŋ ya kyon Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ se ya yo Dekapolis ifuri si. ³²Mfeŋ ne aseɛ kɔ a baa onyare kɔ ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o bo kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ba mo kesaree bo daboro mo na ɔ kpaare.

³³Ne Yeesuu a taa ɔlɔpo-ɔ lee laman-ɔ-ro yo keri si. Ne ɔ ba mo asareegyɛ waa mo esebɔ-ro, ne ɔ tweekokyone wee mo fɔŋfɔŋ kesareegyɛ si, ne ɔ bo daboro onyare-ɔ gyeepu si. ³⁴Ne Yeesuu a deere soso, ne oo kenŋi-ro, ne ɔ towe gywii onyare-ɔ Heebrii seŋsa-ro feye, “Ifata.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “Taye.” ³⁵Mfeŋ ne onyare-ɔ esebɔ a taye, ne oo nu asen, ne ɔ bee lee ɔ sa seŋsa neɛɛɛ.

³⁶Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii aseɛ ne baa taa ɔlɔpo-ɔ baa-ɔ feye bo ma kan towe asen-ɔ gywii ɔko. Amaa mo a towe aneŋ-ɔ gbaa, ne baa lee ba towe ba gywii aseɛ bweeto. ³⁷Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne baa towe asen-ɔ gywii bamo-ɔ. Ne bo ye, “Kee aneŋ ne ɔ waa mo keto kema neɛɛɛ-ɔ. Ɔ taye akpawu esebɔ, ne ɔ kya mmu, ne ba sa seŋsa neɛɛɛ.”

8

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a sa aseɛ ŋkpen nna ateese-o
(Matiyo 15.32–39)*

¹Keto moŋ kyee, ne aseɛ bweeto a bee bo gyanŋe Yeesuu ase. Aseɛ amo a moŋ lee bo de ateese gyise-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, ²“Mone kee aseɛ demante mo aaa? Bamo asen bo mo ewee, a lee feye bamo a ba mo ase mfee bo nu mo ato kekaapo-ɔ, ŋke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ, bamo ateese peee a lowe. ³Ne mo-ɔ mo ya sa ne baa yo epe na moŋ sa bamo ateese, akon e mo bokɔ kpa-ro, a lee feye bamo bweeto a lee kefo kefo.”

⁴Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a bise mo feye, “Kimukee mo-ro mfene ne ɔko e waa a ɔ nya aseɛ demante mo kan se ateese?”

5 To, ne Yeessuu a bise bamo feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?” Ne agyasepo-o a bennaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri asunoo.”

6 Amo feraa ne oo sa ne asese-o peee mo a kyena sweere. Ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o si, ne oo tenne-ro, ne oo taa sa mo agyasepo-o feye bo ke-ro sa bamo. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-o peee mo. 7 Bo de njingyi ngyingyii kafwee ko, ne oo sa Wuribware anse wee mmo se, ne oo sa ne mo agyasepo-o a bee ke-ro sa asese-o peee. 8-9 Ne okemaa a gyi kpone. Asese-o bo njkpen nna.

Ne mo agyasepo-o a swii ateese mpupuriasee-o bo boroo ake asunoo. Ne oo sa ne asese-o peee mo a bawere-ro yo epe. 10 Ne mo aa mo agyasepo-o a lwee koree-ro yo mfen ne ba tee e Dalamanutaa-o.

Aneŋ ne Farisii awuye ye Yeessuu kaapo elen-o (Matiyo 16.1–12)

11 Bamoo a fo mfen-o, ne Farisii awuye ko a ba Yeessuu ase na bo nu feye mo keyaalŋ ne o de o waa akpenyeet-o a lee Wuribware ase kasentŋ nee beee. Ne bo ye, “Sa a kotoko lee Wuribware se na ane nya nu feye Wuribware bo fo ase nee.” 12 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Abaa! Nteto se ne mone ndoo a kaye a asese-o e kpa feye ŋ waa kotoko pwee na mon' dæe nu feye mo elen-o a lee Wuribware ase nee? Daabii! Mo e towe a n gywii mone feye ma waa kotoko a m bo kaapo mone feye mo elen-o a lee Wuribware ase nee.” 13 Ne oo lee bamo ase mfen ya lwee koree-o-ro yo kepare dabe-o nnon a bonbe-o se. 14 Yeessuu agyasepo-o mo a tan se bo mon baa bodobodoo aneŋ ne o fo bamo-o. Amose-o, bodobodoo kukuri konko wore e bo bamo ase koree-o-ro mfen. 15 Mfen ne Yeessuu a yii bamo se feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Owure Herod se, a lee feye bo de yiisi ko ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin-o na o mon bo kane.”

16 To, ne mo agyasepo-o a lee ba towe ba gywii abee feye, “Aneŋ ne ane mon de bodobodoo-o si ne oo towe aneŋ-o, beee?”

17 Yeessuu mo a nyi keto ne ba towe-o se-o, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nto nee ne mone e towe mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo asen? Mone mon tee nu mo kekaapo-o kaase nee beee? Mone mfeere maa waa kusun nee eee? 18-19 Mone de akato, beee mone mon kee nee eee? Mone de eseboo, beee mone maa nu asen nee eee? Mone mon nyinŋi san ne mo a tenne bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asese njkpen nnuu-o si nee eee? Ake afene ne mone a swii mpupuriasee-o waa-ro?”

Ne bo ye, “Kudu anyoo.”

20 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Ne mo a bee tenne bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asese njkpen nna-o, ake afene ne mone a bee swii mpupuriasee-o waa-ro?”

Ne bo ye, “Asunoo.”

21 Ne Yeessuu a bise bamo feye, “Ne mone san mone maa nu mo kaase aaa?”

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a kya tenapo nyare ko Betesayeda-o

22 Ne Yeessuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a yo man ko ne ba tee e Betesayeda-o-ro. Mfen ne asese ko a taa tenapo nyare ko baa Yeessuu ase feye o daboroo mo na o kpaare. 23 Ne Yeessuu a kra tenapo-o kesaree-ro, ne oo gye mo njkpee, ne mo aa mo a lee man-o-ro yo kerii si. Mfen ne Yeessuu a twee kokyone waa tenapo-o akatgyi-ro. Ne Yeessuu a bee ba asaree bo dŋnjoo amo se, ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo kee kotoko aaa?”

²⁴ Amo tenapo-ɔ a yase akato, ne ɔ ye, “Ɔɔn, n kee asese, amaa bo du nee feye ayii-o bo naa.”

²⁵ To, ne Yeessu a beɛ ba asareɛ bo doɔnɔ mo akatogyi-o si. Nkee feraa onyare-ɔ a nyeyi akato-ɔ, ɔ kee keto kema damenanse. ²⁶ Ne Yeessu ye ɔ nare pe, amaa ɔ ma kan kinji yo man-ɔ-ro ya towe keto ne kaa waa mo-ɔ.

*Mo ne Peetroo ye Yeessu gye-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.13–20; Lukas 9.18–21)*

²⁷ Amo-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a yo mmangyii ko ne m maa man ne ba tee e Kayesareya Filipii-o-ro. Bamɔ a naa ba yo-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Mon' towe anen ne asese e tee mo-ɔ gywii mo.”

²⁸ Ne baa benɔaa mo feye, “Boko ye fo gye Wuribware a akyaameɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ oko ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ, beɛɛ Iliya-o nee.” ²⁹ Ne oo bise mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Ne mone ma mone ye nse e gye mo-ɔ nee?”

Ne Peetroo a benɔaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Yeessu a yii bamɔ se feye, “Mone ma kan towe amo-ɔ gywii okema.”

*Anen ne Yeessu a towe mo asen kurɔ na mo lowi asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.21–28; Lukas 9.22–27)*

³¹ Amo kamɛ-ro, ne Yeessu a lee ɔ kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “A tiri feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, nu asen bweeto, na man abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alonɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ peɛɛ kine mo, na bo moɔ mo, amaa kemo nke nsa na n kyinji lee lowi-ro.” ³² Ɔ kaapo bamɔ amo-ɔ-ro neɛneɛ. Amose-ɔ, ne Peetroo a lee mo kerɔ si, ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye ɔ ma lee towe anen.

³³ Amaa Yeessu a buruwaa nee deere mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ɔbansam, lee mo ase. Fo mfeere mon lee Wuribware ase, sese mfeere ne fo de.”

³⁴ Mfen ne Yeessu a tee mo agyasepo-ɔ na laman ne bo gya mo se-ɔ baa mo ase, ne ɔ towe gywii bamɔ e, “Ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mo se-ɔ, yowe kowaa keto ne ke e pre mo-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mo fonfon kiyi kpare-abee-ro gya mo se. ³⁵ A lee feye oko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mo eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mo nsu peɛɛ. Ɔko mo ne ɔ kperi mo aa asen timaa kotowe se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ³⁶ Tonɔ mo ne sese e nya feye mo a nya kaye-ro ato peɛɛ, na bo lee anen se-ɔ na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonɔ. ³⁷ Sese ya pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase, seye mon bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ bo soɔ kyenakpa amo. ³⁸ Ɔko ne ɔ maa kpa feye asese pini feye ɔ gye mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mo kekaapo se ndoo a kaye boye mo-ro-ɔ, amo feraa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mo i kine mo kipini san ne Wuribware a kelanjerɔ-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na asese peɛɛ nu n se Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o san ne mo aa Wuribware mbɔ-ɔ e ba-ɔ.”

9

¹ Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Mo e towe a n gywii mone feye boko bo mfee na bo ma wu, amo baa nu Wuribware a kuwure-o na kemo elen-ɔ pwɛɛ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ boko a ŋu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o
(Matiyo 17.1–13; Lukas 9.28–36)

² Nke nsiye a kyon-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bo tii m̀d̀ eyee se, ne baa ỳo kebee ko soso bamo wore. Bamo akato-ro mfen, ne baa ŋu feye Yeesuu a kyurowi. ³ Ne m̀d̀ ato bunse a kii afufuri pareparepare a tore se. Oko maa taare a ɔ fwee ato kaye mo-ro na a waa parepare aneŋ. ⁴ Puri amo-ro ne baa ŋu feye anyare anyo na Yeesuu yere na ba sa senja. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamee Iliya nee.

⁵⁻⁶ Kufu a nya agyasepo asa-ɔ, ne bo mon lee bo nyi aneŋ ne ba towe-ɔ. Ne Peetroo a towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo, a bware feye ane a bo mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo konko, na Mosis konko, na Iliya konko.” ⁷ Mfen ne kowore a lee bo ba kem̀o kuyayu bo donjo bamo se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-ro towe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa m̀d̀ asen bweeto-ɔ. Mon' nu m̀d̀ asen.”

⁸ To, ne m̀d̀ agyasepo asa-ɔ a kii deere muruwaa bo mon ŋu seye, amo Yeesuu wore, ne baa ŋu na ɔ yere bamo ase.

⁹ Bamo a kporowe kebee-ɔ se ba ba kaase-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye, “Mone ma kan towe keto ne mone a ŋu-o gywii oko, amo bo fo san ne mo, dimaadi m̀d̀ gyi-o, a kyinji lee lowi-ro.” ¹⁰ Baa nu m̀d̀ kan-ɔ, amaa bamo wore wore a lee ba towe amo asen feye, “Nteto ne ‘kikyinji lee lowi-ro’ mo e kaapo-ɔ nee?”

¹¹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ e towe feye Iliya amo ne ane a ŋu-o e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo nkpe a ɔ ba-ɔ nee?”

¹² M̀d̀ kanlee e gye feye, “Iliya e gye ne ɔ gye nkpe a ɔ ba na ɔ nya bo lonjo ekpa-ɔ-ro. To, ne nto se ne abwareŋen wore-ɔ ye mo, dimaadi m̀d̀ gyi-o, i ŋu asen bweeto na bo kine mo-ɔ nee? ¹³ Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye Iliya a kyɔ ba, ne asese a waa m̀d̀ aneŋ ne baa kpa-ɔ, feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree m̀d̀ asen waa abwareŋen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kanyansee ko ne ibrisi te m̀d̀ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.14–21; Lukas 9.37–43)

¹⁴ San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee a kinji ya tii agyasepo ne baa san-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa ya to feye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko na bamo i gyiiri ikii, ne asese bweeto yere muruwaa bamo. ¹⁵ Aa kpen asese eyee feye bamo a ŋu Yeesuu san amo, amose-ɔ ne baa ŋwenaŋ ya ka m̀d̀ kan.

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a bise m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne mone aa bamo i gyiiri ikii-o nee?”

¹⁷ Ne asese-ɔ-ro oko a benja feye, “Okapopo, mo a baa mo kaginyansee fo ase nee. Ibrisi ko te m̀d̀ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa senja. ¹⁸ San kema ne ibrisi amo ya ba m̀d̀ se, ee twee m̀d̀ nee a e bo da sweere nee feye m̀d̀ a lo kibungbun-o na ɔ twee m̀d̀ asaree na ayaa, na m̀d̀ kan-ro e lee afwii na o dun abwan, amo m̀d̀ kayowore a wore. N ye fo agyasepo-ɔ gya ibrisi-o bo koso m̀d̀ se, bamo-ɔ bo mon taare.”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii m̀d̀ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Keseborelen awuye mo, mone maa kore mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye ŋ nyite mone pwee na mon' dee kore mo gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kanyansee-ɔ baa mo ase mfee.”

20 Ne baa taa mō baa Yeesuu ase. Ibrisi amō a deŋ ŋu Yeesuu-o, ne e ya twee kanyaŋsee-ɔ bō da sweere feye mō a lo kigbungbuŋ-o ɔ twee mō asaree na aya na ɔ da o kuron, na mō kanɔ-rɔ e lee afwii.

21 Ne Yeesuu a bise kanyaŋsee-ɔ mō se feye, “Nsu mfene nee feye mō a nya kolō mɔ?”

Ne mō se ye, “Lee san ne ɔ gye kagyingyii-o. 22 Iluwi bweeto ibrisi amō a twee mō waa deekpa-rɔ na nkyu-ro ee kpa a e mɔɔ mō. Amose-ɔ ŋu ane ewee na fō e taare na fō kya ane-rɔ.”

23 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto ne ‘ketaare kya ane-rɔ’ mɔ e kaapo-ɔ nee? Fō ya kɔɔre gyi feye mō e taare a n kya mō feraa, mō e kya mō. A lee feye keto kemaa e taare a kō waa sa bamō ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi-o.”

24 Amō feraa ne mō se a faa-rɔ feye, “Mō e kɔɔre fō mō i gyi kafwee. Kya mō-rɔ na ŋ nya kɔɔre fō gyi bweeto.”

25 Yeesuu a ŋu feye aseɛ e kpawē ba buŋ mō se-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii ibrisi ne i te kanyaŋsee-ɔ se-ɔ feye, “Ibrisi, fō ne fō a waa mō kpawu na kamu-o, koso kanyaŋsee amō se na fō ma lee kyena mō se daa.”

26 Mfeŋ ne ibrisi ne i te kanyaŋsee-ɔ se-ɔ a faa-rɔ, ne e ya bee sa ne ɔ twee mō asaree na aya, ne e ya koso mō se. Kanyaŋsee-ɔ da sweere nee feye kifuniŋ-o, ne ŋkee okemaa ye, “Oo wu.” 27 Amaa Yeesuu a kra mō kesaree-rɔ nee bō koso, ne ɔ yere.

28 Amō kamɛe-rɔ Yeesuu a yɔ ɔ bō loŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a bise mō feye, “Nteto se ne ane moŋ taare gya ibrisi amō-ɔ nee?” 29 Ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamō feye, “Seye maa taare a a gya aneŋ a ibrisi-o, amō mone a kore kebwarekore [ne mone a kra akon] pwee.”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bee tōwe mō lowi aseŋ-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.22-23; Lukas 9.43-45)*

30-31 Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a lee mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa borɔ Galileya sweere se. ɔ moŋ kpa feye oko ŋu mfeŋ ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ nee feye, “Ba taa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a bō bō waa sweere mɔ se ayaalenpo kesaree-rɔ, na bō mɔɔ mō. Amaa amō ya fō ŋke nsa-ɔ, mō i kyinŋi a n lee lowi-ro.” 32 Amaa mō agyasepo-ɔ moŋ nu aneŋ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ kaase, bamō mɔ kufu de bamō a bō bise mō.

*Agyasepo-ɔ-rɔ nse e gye bresɛ?
(Matiyo 18.1-5; Lukas 9.46-48)*

33 Ne baa ba Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ. Bamō a lwee Yeesuu loŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nto keto se ne mone i gyiiri ikii kpa-rɔ-ɔ nee?”

34 Amaa bō moŋ beŋŋaa Yeesuu, a lee feye baa gyiiri ikii kpa-ɔ-rɔ nee, baa kpa bamō-rɔ mō ne ɔ gye bresɛ-ɔ nee.

35 Ne Yeesuu a kyena, ne ɔ tee mō agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ baa mō ase, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Okō ne ɔ kpa feye o kii mone-rɔ obresɛ-ɔ waa mō eyee mone pɛɛe-rɔ kayaagyi na o sun mone.”

36 Mfeŋ ne ɔ baa kayaagyi kō baa bō yera bamō akato-rɔ, ne oo powi mō, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, 37 “Okemaa ne mō kenyaare-rɔ ɔ kra nyaagyi mō oko neɛneɛ-ɔ a kra mō neɛneɛ nee, ne mō ne ɔ kra mō neɛneɛ-ɔ mɔ a kra mō ne oo sun mō bō kyonwe-ɔ neɛneɛ deɛ nee.”

*Okō ne ɔ moŋ gye ane ɔdoŋ-ɔ bō ane kebega nee
(Lukas 9.49-50)*

38 Ne Yohanee ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ oko-ɔ a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo, ane a ŋu oko de fō kenyaare ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso aseɛ se. Ne

ane a tawē gywii mō feyε ɔ yowē aneη kowaa, bō lee feyε ɔ moη tii ane se.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma lee gya mō, a lee feyε mō ne ɔ de mō kenyaře ɔ waa atō dabē-ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ tawē aseη bōye bō kye mō puri amo-ro. ⁴⁰ Bō lee feyε okemaa ne ɔ moη gye ane ɔdoη-ɔ bō ane kebēgya nee. ⁴¹ Mō i gyi mone kasentij feyε oko ne ɔ sa mone nkyu a mon' nuu bō lee feyε mone a gye Kristoo agyasepo-ɔ se-ɔ e nya kedamenanse kakaka.”

*Kokyarakee ne ke e baa ebaye kowaa-ɔ
(Matiyo 18.6–9; Lukas 17.1–2)*

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawē feyε, “Okō ne mō ya sa ne nyaagi ngyingyii mō ne ba kōre mō ba gyi-o oko ya waa ebaye, amo feraa bamō ya ba kibu dabē bō da sese-ɔ kebō-ro, ne baa twee mō waa ɔpoo-ro, a bō feyε mō a ηu kesebogyiiri ne Wuribware e taa a ɔ bō laye aneη a ebaye awaapo-ɔ. ⁴³ Amose-ɔ, fō kō ne fō kesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fō e waa bōye, ten kemō bō twee, a lee feyε fō ya kii kesaree konko wuye, ne fō a nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de kee-ɔ, a bō feyε fō a ba fō asaree anyo bō waa asun, na lalalowe-ɔ fō lwee aworefoō deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuribware a kure bō beya na ɔ bō gyiiri ebaye awaapo esebō-ro-ɔ-ro-ɔ. [⁴⁴ Bō lee feyε,

‘Asoηsoō ne a wō mfeη a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneη deε mō ne deekpa ne ɔ kyweε bamō-ɔ maa dun.]*

⁴⁵ Ne fō kō mō ne fō keyaa e sa ne fō e waa bōye-ɔ, ten fō keyaa amo bō twee, a lee feyε fō ya kii keyaa konko wuye, ne fō a nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de kee-ɔ, a bō feyε fō keyaa a moη ten, ne fō a lwee aworefoō deekpa-ɔ-ro. [⁴⁶ Bō lee feyε,

‘Asoηsoō ne a wō mfeη a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneη deε mō ne deekpa ne ɔ kyweε bamō-ɔ maa dun.]*

⁴⁷ Ne fō kō mō ne fō kekato kō e sa ne fō e waa bōye-ɔ, lee kemō bō twee, a lee feyε fō ya kii kekato konko wuye, ne fō a nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de kee-ɔ, a bō feyε fō akato anyo a te fō se, ne fō a bō lwee aworefoō deekpa-ɔ-ro. ⁴⁸ Bō lee feyε,

‘Asoηsoō ne a wō mfeη a awuye-o maa wu daa,
aneη deε mō ne deekpa ne ɔ kyweε bamō-ɔ maa dun.]*

⁴⁹ Wuribware e ba aworefoō ne a du feyε deekpa-ɔ kaye mō-ro nee a ɔ bō loηηo okemaa kakpono-ro, feyε aneη ne Wuribware aloηηoɔpo de mfōre ba waa ayu mpu-ro na a nya waa kōne pweε a bō deε taa bō loηηo Wuribware-ɔ.

⁵⁰ Mfōre bō kōne, amaa mmō kōne-ɔ ya lee mmō-ro, mmō moη lee n gye mfōre. Kōne amo a lee-ɔ, oko maa taare a ɔ borō kpa kō se bee sa a η kii mfōre. Amose-ɔ, mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, a lee feyε kayeyuri du nee feyε mfōre, ne η waa ateese kōne-ɔ.”

10

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a kaapo kowaareteη-no aseη-ɔ
(Matiyo 19.1–12; Lukas 16.18)*

* 9:44 Isaya 66.24.

1 San̄ nē Yeessu a lee mfen̄-ɔ, nē ɔɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Mfen̄ nē ɔɔ ten̄ Yoodan̄ bon̄-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnon̄ a bon̄be-ɔ se. Mfen̄ nē asese a lee ba ba mɔ ase. Nē ɔɔ kaapo abwaresen̄ feye anen̄ nē ɔɔ kyɔ ɔ naa ɔ kaapo-ɔ.

2 Nē Farisii awuye ko a ba mɔ ase mfen̄ a bo lɔɔre mɔ kanɔ-rɔ. Nē baa bise mɔ feye, “To, tɔwe gywii ane. Ane mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye ɔko kine mɔ ka aaa?”

3 Nē Yeessu a ba sen̄bise bo ben̄ηaa bamo feye, “Mbraa mo nē Mosis a sa mone?”

4 Nē bamo-ɔ baa ben̄ηaa mɔ feye, “Mosis a sa mbraa feye, ɔnyare ya kine mɔ ka, ɔ kyore wɔre na okemaa nya ηu feye oo yure mɔ se* pwεε a ɔ deε gya mɔ lee mɔ lon̄-nɔ.”

5 Mfen̄ nē Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Ketɔ se nē Mosis a kyore mfaane a mbraa mo sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mone an̄u-ro bo len̄ nee feε.

6 Amaa san̄ nē Wuribware a tweε ketɔ kemaa-ɔ, ɔɔ tweε ɔnyare na ɔkyee nee,* feye anen̄ nē abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. 7-8 Nē a bee a tɔwe feye,

‘Amose nē ɔnyare e lee mɔ se na mɔ nyi lon̄-nɔ na ɔ waareε,
na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kokon̄ko.’*

Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bo mon̄ lee bo gye abεε anyɔ, amaa Wuribware a sa nē baa kii sese kon̄ko nee. 9 Amose se-ɔ, sese mon̄ de kpa feye mɔ a brawe ketɔ nē Wuribware a bo waa abεε-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

10 San̄ nē baa kin̄ηi yɔ lon̄-nɔ-ɔ, nē Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a bise Yeessu asen̄ bo lee ketɔ nē ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ se. 11 Nē ɔɔ ben̄ηaa bamo feye, “ɔnyare ya kine mɔ ka, nē ɔɔ ya waareε ɔkyee ban̄ban̄, ɔɔ waa boye. Mɔ kebee waareε ɔkyee ban̄ban̄-ɔ a sa nē ɔɔ waa kakyee kpa. 12 Anen̄ deε nē ɔkyee ya kine mɔ kuri ya waareε ɔnyare ban̄ban̄, nē ɔɔ waa kanyarekpa.”

*Anen̄ nē Yeessu a yure ηyaagyi-o
(Matiyo 19.13–15; Lukas 18.15–17)*

13 Nē asese ko a baa bamo ηyaagyi Yeessu ase na ɔ ba mɔ asareε bo dɔn̄ηɔ bamo se yure bamo. Amɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ e kpa a bo gya bamo bo kin̄ηi. 14 San̄ nē Yeessu a ηu na ba waa anen̄-ɔ, a mon̄ waa mɔ kon̄e. Nē ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma gya ηyaagyi-o. Mon̄' sa a bo ba mɔ ase, bo lee feye anen̄ a ηyaagyi mɔ na bamo nē bo du feye bamo mɔ-ɔ e gye nē bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. 15 Na mon̄' nyin̄ηi si feye okemaa nē ɔ maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye anen̄ nē ηyaagyi mɔ a sure si-o, maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.” 16 Nē Yeessu a powi ηyaagyi amɔ ako ako, nē ɔɔ ba mɔ asareε bo dɔn̄ηɔ bamo okemaa kun̄u si, nē oo yure bamo.

*A waa len̄ bweεtɔ feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure
(Matiyo 19.16–30; Lukas 18.18–30)*

17 Yeessu a mɔraa kpa se ɔ bee ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nē ɔnyare ko a ηweenan̄ bo kpuni an̄urii Yeessu akatɔ-rɔ, nē ɔ ye, “ɔkaapopo timaa, emene nē mo e waa na η nya ηkpa na kukyure nē a mon̄ de keε-ɔ nee?”

18 Nē Yeessu a bise ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Nteto se nē fo e tee mo feye otimaa-o nee? ɔko mon̄ bo-rɔ nē ɔ gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. 19 To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pεεε mɔ feye,

* 10:4 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1. * 10:6 Keleekaase 1.27. * 10:7-8 Keleekaase 2.24.

‘Ōko ma mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛko, ɔko ma waa kakyɛkpa,
 ɔko ma kan ywii, ɔko ma ten mɔ bɛɛko kan,
 ɔko ma gyi mɔ bɛɛko, na ɔkɛmaa bu mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi.’ ”*

²⁰ Ne ɔnyare-ɔ ye, “Ōkaapopo, den lee mɔ nyaagyi-ro ne mɔ a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mɔ pɛɛɛ sɛ ba bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ.”

²¹ Mfeɲ ne Yeessu a deere ɔnyare amɔ, ne mɔ asen a waa mɔ kɔne, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ kɔŋko ya san fɔ a fɔ waa na fɔ ya wu na fɔ kii atɔ wuye Wuribware sɛ. Amɔ e gye feye fɔ ya fe fɔ kapotɛɛ pɛɛɛ, na fɔ taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripɔ, na fɔ bɔ gya mɔ se.”

²² ɔnyare amɔ a nu aneɲ ne Yeessu a tɔwe-ɔ, a moɲ waa mɔ kɔne, bɔ lee feye o de kapotɛɛ bweetɔ. Ne ɔ bore o yii mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ.

²³ Ne Yeessu a kii deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “A waa len feye atɔ wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure.”

²⁴ Yeessu a tɔwe aneɲ-ɔ, aa waa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ asen dabe. Ne Yeessu a beɛ kya sɛ feye, “Mɔ gyi-ana, a waa len fɛɛ feye ɔko a sure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure. ²⁵ Nyɔma e taare a o lwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareɛ aaa? Amaa atɔ wuye kure si feye Wuribware gye mɔ owure bɔ len ko kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareɛ.”

²⁶ Yeessu a beɛ tɔwe faanɛ-ɔ, aa beɛ waa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ kanɔ ŋko, ne baa bise abɛɛ feye, “Ne ŋkee nɛ gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ neɛ?”

²⁷ Ne Yeessu a deere mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “Sɛsɛ fɛraa maa taare a ɔ nya aneɲ a ŋkpa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa. Kotɔko moɲ bɔ-rɔ na Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa kɛmɔ.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe feye, “Kɛɛ e, anɛ a yɔwe ketɔ kɛmaa neɛ gya fɔ se.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ne Yeessu a kpɔne sɛ feye, “Ōɲ, na mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔkɛmaa ne oo kperi mɔ sɛ na asen timaa-o si, ne ɔ yɔwe mɔ pɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ daa-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ tire-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ pekyɛɛ-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ nyi bɛɛɛ mɔ sɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ gyi-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ adɔɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ e nya elɔɲ na adaa na atire na apekyɛɛ na anyi na agyi na adɔɔ ne ɔ yɔwe-ɔ iluwi kelafa a ɔ bɔ teere kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, na asɛɛ kperi mɔ sɛ waa mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ na bɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye mɔ, na ŋkee ɔ nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ kayɛ ne ka ba a ka bɔ ba-ɔ-rɔ. ³¹ Amaa asɛɛ bweetɔ ne bɔ gye agyenkpɛɛpo mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amɛɛ, na bamɔ ne bɔ gye nsii-amɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ mɔ kii agyenkpɛɛpo.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeessu a tɔwe mɔ lowi asen sasɛpo-ɔ
 (Matiyo 20.17–19; Lukas 18.31–34)*

³² Kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yeessu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a mɛraa sɛ ba yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ, na Yeessu gye ŋkpɛɛ. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ idun san e tenɲɛ bamɔ. Kufu gbaa a nya asɛɛ ne bamɔ-ɔ gbaa bɔ gya bamɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne Yeessu a beɛ lee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ keri si, ne ɔ lee ɔ tɔwe asen ne a ba a bɔ tɔ mɔ-ɔ o gywii bamɔ. ³³ ɔ tɔwe neɛ feye, “Mon! nu mɔ asɛ. Anɛ e yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ mfeɲ ne ba ba mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a bɔ bɔ waa Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abɛɛɛ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesareɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ e gye ne ba gyi mɔ asen na bɔ bu mɔ kepɔ, na ŋkee bɔ taa mɔ sa Roma awuye ne baa kɔɔrɛ anɛ man-ɔ, a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ³⁴ Roma awuye mɔ e saare mɔ, na bɔ tɔwe akyɔne weɛ mɔ se, na bɔ da mɔ paara, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. Amaa kɛmɔ ŋke nsa mɔ i kyinɲi a n lee lowi-ro.”

* **10:19** Keleɛ Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeɛsa 5.16-20.

Anɛn nɛ Yakubu na Yohanee a bise ba kpa kotɔko Yeessuu asɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.20–28)

³⁵ To, nɛ Yeessuu a agyasepo-ɔ anyɔ ko a lee mɔ keri si na bɔ kore mɔ kotɔko. Bamɔ ɛ gye Sibidii mɔ agyi nyanse anyɔ-ɔ, Yakubu na Yohanee. Nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ɔkaapopo, anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ fo waa kotɔko sa anɛ.”

³⁶ Nɛ Yeessuu yɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ mone ɛ kpa a n waa sa mone?”

³⁷ Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Fo ya kyena fo kuwure dabe-ɔ sɛ, na fo sa a anɛ kyena fo ase, ɔko kyena fo kigyise si na ɔko mɔ kyena fo kebena sɛ.”

³⁸ Nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mone mon nyi anɛn nɛ ketɔ nɛ mone i bise mone ɛ kpa-ɔ du-o. Mone ɛ taare a mon' gyi awɔrefɔɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ gyi-o ooo, nɛ mone ɛ taare a mon' nyite asɛn nɛ asɛsɛ ɛ taa a bɔ bɔ layɛ mɔ-ɔ ɔɔ?”

³⁹ Nɛ baa bɛnɛaa feyɛ, “Anɛ ɛ taare.” Nɛ Yeessuu yɛ, “Anɛn nɛ mɔ i gyi awɔrefɔɔ na asɛsɛ taa asɛn bɔ layɛ mɔ-ɔ, anɛn dɛɛ nɛ a waa mone-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Amaa n gye mɔ ɛ gye nɛ mɔ i lee mɔ nɛ ɔ kyena mɔ kigyise si-o na mɔ-ɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ kyena mɔ kebena sɛ-ɔ. Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ o lee ɛkyenakpa amɔ a ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ nɛ ɔɔ lɔnɔ mɛn bɔ yɛra bamɔ-ɔ.”

⁴¹ Saɔ nɛ Yeessuu agyasepo kudu nɛ baa saɔ-ɔ a nu anɛn nɛ Yakubu na Yohanee ɛ kpa feyɛ Yeessuu sa bamɔ kedabe kyon bamɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ idun a fwii bamɔ sɛ. ⁴² Yeessuu a nɔ feyɛ bamɔ idun a fwii-o, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanɛ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Nɛ mone nyi feyɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ-rɔ fɛraa, bamɔ nɛ bɔ de maɔ-ɔ na agyɛnkɛɛpo-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ bɔ de keyaalen ba gyi ɔkɛmaa sɛ ɛ? ⁴³ Amaa mone-rɔ fɛraa n gye anɛn nɛ a du. Mɔ nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ waa mone-rɔ ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ bɛɛ sɛsɛ dabe-ɔ waa asun bɔ sun mone nɛ mone a saɔ-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ kpa feyɛ o kii mone-rɔ ɔgyɛnkɛɛpo-ɔ waa mɔ eyɛ mone pɛɛɛ-rɔ kenya. ⁴⁵ A lee feyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mon ba feyɛ ɔko waa asun sa mɔ nɛ. Mɔ a ba a m bɔ waa asun sa asɛsɛ nɛ, na n wu bɔ sa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ, na n ka kɔko sa bamɔ, na bɔ nya nya bamɔ eyɛ.”

Anɛn nɛ Yeessuu a bunɔi tenapo Bar-Timiyus akatɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.29–34; Lukas 18.35–43)

⁴⁶ Nɛ Yeessuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a borɔ Yɛrikoo maɔ-nɔ. Bamɔ a lee mɛn-ɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a gya bamɔ sɛ. Timiyus mɔ gyi tenapo ko nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Bar-Timiyus-o mɔ bɔ maɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ o te kabore kɛɛ saɔ kɛmaa ɔ kore atɔ. ⁴⁷ Tenapo amɔ a te kabore kɛɛ mɛn nɛ oo nu feyɛ Yeessuu Nasaretɛni ɛ kyon kabore-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ lee ɔ fɛɛ-rɔ kenken feyɛ, “Yeessuu, Deefid mɔ nana, nɔ mɔ ɛwɛɛ.”

⁴⁸ Nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ a fɛɛ mɔ sɛ feyɛ ɔ laato. Amaa nkeɛ gbaa nɛ ɔ mɛraa sɛ ɔ fɛɛ-rɔ kenken-o nɛ feyɛ, “Deefid mɔ nana, nɔ mɔ ɛwɛɛ.”

⁴⁹ Amɔ fɛraa nɛ Yeessuu a yɛrɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mon' tɛɛ mɔ.”

Nɛ baa tɛɛ tenapo amɔ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Koso na fo sa a fo akatɔ gyi, a lee feyɛ ɔ yɛ fo ba.”

⁵⁰ Nɛ oo bunɔi mɔ waagya, nɛ oo fuwi ywɛ, nɛ ɔ yɔ Yeessuu asɛ.

⁵¹ Nɛ Yeessuu a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ fo ɛ kpa feyɛ n waa sa fo?”

Nɛ tenapo-ɔ yɛ, “Ɔkaapopo, mɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ fo bunɔi mɔ akatɔ nɛ, na n dɛɛ nya nɔ atɔ.”

⁵² Nɛ Yeessuu yɛ, “Fo a kɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare, amɔsɛ-ɔ nare.” Puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ tenapo amɔ akatɔ a bunɔi, nɛ ɔ gya Yeessuu si kabore amɔ sɛ.

11

Anej ne Yeesuu a kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.1–11; Lukas 19.28–40; Yohanee 12.12–19)

¹ Bamɔ a kpa a bɔ fɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne baa kyɔŋ kamaŋgyii kɔ ne ba tee ε Betaniya-o, ne ba kpa a bɔ fɔ kamaŋgyii kɔ ne ba tee ε Betefage, ne ka maa Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ. Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a sun mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ anyɔ bɔ gye ŋkpee tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ² “Mɔn' yɔ kamaŋgyii ne ka bɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Mone ya fɔ mfeŋ, mone i ŋu bamɔ a ŋure kuruma kɔ ne ɔ mon tee dan lowe-ɔ, ne ɔko mon tee dee-ɔ yere, na mon' sanje mɔ baa mfee. ³ Ne ɔko ya bise mone ketɔ se ne mone e sanje kuruma-o, mon' tɔwe gywii sese-ɔ feye, ‘Ane nyanpe e gye ne ɔ kpa. Amaa ketɔ maa kyee na ɔ bee kinjaa mɔ baa.’ ”

⁴ Amose-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfeŋ ya ŋu feye ɔko a ŋure mɔ kuruma kibunogyi ase kabore se. Ne baa mɛraa se ba sanje. ⁵ San ne ba sanje kuruma-o, ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfeŋ-ɔ a bise Yeesuu agyasepɔ anyɔ amɔ feye, “Nteto ne mone e waa-ɔ nee, mone e sanje kuruma amɔ nee eee?” ⁶ Ne baa beŋjaa aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye bamɔ ya bise a bɔ beŋjaa-ɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfeŋ-ɔ a yowe bamɔ feye bɔ nare.

⁷ Ne baa taa kuruma-o baa Yeesuu ase. Ne baa bunji bamɔ awaagya bɔ bun kuruma-o si, ne Yeesuu a dee kyena se. ⁸ Ne baa mɛraa se ba lweero Yerusalem man. Ne asese bweetɔ a brawe bamɔ awaagya-rɔ bɔ beya kpa-ɔ se sa mɔ, ne ɔ nare se kyɔŋ. Bokɔ mɔ a ŋeri aferaa lee adɔ ne a maa kpa-ɔ, ne baa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ kpa-ɔ se sa mɔ, ne ɔ nare se kyɔŋ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nkee bamɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ ŋkpee na bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ a lee ba fee-rɔ ne feye,

“Mɔn' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-rɔ-ɔ.*

Wuribware yure kuwure ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi

feye aneŋ ne ane nana Owure Deefid a dee gyi-o.

Mɔn' sa a ane da Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ kakyirele.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a kyena mɔ kuruma-o si ya yere kporowe man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa mfeŋ deere aneŋ ne baa waa kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa kyowe a kyɔ lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kinji yɔ Betaniya.

Anej ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii kɔ yii-o
(Matiyo 21.18–19)

¹² Kake nyɔsepo-ɔ, bamɔ a lee Betaniya ba ba-ɔ, ne akɔŋ de Yeesuu. ¹³ Mfeŋ ne oo ŋu feye figi kiyii kɔ ne ke yere akatɔ se-ɔ a powe, ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya kee kemɔ se feye ɔ nya kemɔ agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mɔ a yɔ kemɔ kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemɔ se, amɔ aferaa wɔre, a lee feye san amɔ figi ayii maa swee. ¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii kiyii-o feye, “Ɔko ma lee gyi fɔ agyi ŋke ŋko se daa.” Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a nu aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ.

Ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.12–17; Lukas 19.45–48)

¹⁵ Bamɔ a bee fɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno. Mɔ a fɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne oo ŋu feye asese te mfeŋ ba fe ato,

* 11:9-10 Kiliŋ 118.25-26.

na bokɔ mɔ ɛ sɔɔ. Bokɔ mɔ te bamɔ iteeburi ase mfen ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-rɔ. Aseɛɛ-ɔ mɔ bokɔ te kabuno-o mfen ba fe awurelepɔ nee. To, Yeesuu a ya to bamɔ aneɲ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ gya bamɔ pɛɛɛ lee mfen. Ne ɔɔ gyera gyera bamɔ ne ba kyeeri atanne-ɔ iteeburi na bamɔ ne ba fe awurelepɔ a ngya-ɔ bɔ da. ¹⁶ Ne ŋkee ɔ ye ɔkɛmaa ma lee sɔrɔ tɔsɔrɔ bɔ kyɔŋ kabuno-o mfen.

¹⁷ Ne ŋkee ɔ kaapo aseɛ ne bɔ bɔ sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen. Ne ɔ ye, “Nee baa kyɔrɛ waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mɔ lɔŋ-ɔ i kii kekyaŋ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ aseɛ pɛɛɛ
ɛ ba a bɔ bɔ nya kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ-ɔ.’*
Amaa mone a taa mfen bɔ kii ‘ayu lɔŋ nee,’* beɛɛ?”

¹⁸ Amɔ Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa lee ba buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se a bɔ bɔ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ. Amaa kufu de bamɔ, a lee feye mɔ kekapo-ɔ a kpen laman ne baa gyanɲe mfen-ɔ eyee. ¹⁹ Bɔ fɔ kedɛɛpɔwɛta-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lee maŋ-ɔ-rɔ.

Figi kiyii-o kuwu asen
(Matiyo 21.20–22)

²⁰ Kaye ŋke gyegyaye san ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ naa kpa se-ɔ, ne baa ŋu figi kiyii ne Yeesuu a daa yii-o, na kemɔ pɛɛɛ a wu. ²¹ Mfen ne Peetroo a nyinɲi ketɔ ne kaa waa kemɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, kee kiyii ne fɔ a daa yii-o a wu.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa feye, “Mɔn' kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi. ²³ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲi feye ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ ya kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi kyɛkyɛɛ, ne mɔ ya kɔɔrɛ gyi feye ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ ɛ waa, ne mɔ ya tɔwe gywii kebee mɔ feye kɔ kɔsɔ ya twee kemɔ eyee waa ɔpɔɔ-rɔ, Wuribware ɛ waa aneɲ a ɔ sa mɔ. ²⁴ Amɔse se-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware ɔ kpa kɔtɔkɔ, ne mɔ ya kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ feye ɔɔ kyɔ nya ketɔ-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ ɛ sa mɔ kemɔ. ²⁵ Amaa mɔ a kɔrɛ Wuribware ketɔ-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ taa mɔ beeko ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ pɔwɛɛ na Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ deɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔ se na ɔ nya taa mɔ lee bɔ ke mɔ. [²⁶ Amaa fɔ ɛ mon taa fɔ beeko ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ, Wuribware gbaa maa taa fɔ lee a ɔ bɔ ke fɔ.]”

Yudaa awuye agyenkpɛɛpɔ a senbise kɔ ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kanɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.23–27; Lukas 20.1–8)

²⁷ Ne baa bee kinɲi ya lwee Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ. Yeesuu a yɔ ɔ naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na maŋ-ɔ abresɛ-ɔ a yɔ mɔ ase. ²⁸ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ gya aseɛ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ kaapo atɔ mfee?”

²⁹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feye, “To, mɔ i bise mone asen kɔŋkɔ kpen, ne mone ya taare beɲɲaa mɔ nɛnɛɛ fɛraa, mɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bɔ waa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ Mɔn' kaapo mɔ mɔ ne ɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bɔ asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mɔ beɛɛ dimaadi?”

* 11:17 Isaya 56.7. * 11:17 Yeremeya 7.11.

³¹ Mfɛŋ nɛ bamo wɔrɛ wɔrɛ a lɛɛ ba gyiiri ikii feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛ anɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛɛ? Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feyɛ ɔ bɔ asuu, o bise anɛ feyɛ, ‘Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ kɔɔrɛ Yohanee gyi?’” ³² Nɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ dimaadi ya sa mɔ kpa, emɛnɛ nɛ asɛsɛ mɔ ɛ waa anɛ?” Bɔ sɛrɛ asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ a lɛɛ feyɛ bamo ɔkɛmaa a kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko nɛɛ. ³³ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, baa bɛŋŋaa Yeesuu nɛɛ feyɛ, “Anɛ mɔŋ nyi ɔko nɛ ɔɔ sa Yohanee kpa feyɛ ɔ bɔ asuu-o.”

Nɛ Yeesuu mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamo feyɛ, “Anɛŋ fɛraa, ŋ gbaa ma tɔwɛ ɔko nɛ ɔɔ sa mɔ kpa feyɛ ŋ waa kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ a n gywii mɔnɛ.”

12

Apafowɔ bɔyɛ ko kitee

(Matiyo 21.33–46; Lukas 20.9–19)

¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamo feyɛ, “N gye ɔnyarɛ ko ɛ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Nɛ oo dwii mɔ bobɛ ayii ko, nɛ amɔ ya swɛɛ agyi nɛ bɔ de ba waa nta-ɔ. Nɛ oo gyi banɛ dabɛ bɔ muruwaa, nɛ oo kwii kɛmanɲaŋ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ mfɛŋ na bɔ taa ayii-o agyi bɔ waa-rɔ a bɔ kyikye si lee amɔ nkyu. Nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ waa kɔtɔko nɛ ba yerɛ kɛmɔ sɛ a bɔ bɔ deɛrɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ bɔ yɛra kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ taa sa apafowɔ ko feyɛ bɔ deɛrɛ sɛ sa mɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ pɛ tu kpa yɔ kɛfɔ.

² Saŋ nɛ ayii agyi amɔ a bɛrɛ, nɛ amɔ kiteebɛɛ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a sunj mɔ keyaafɔrɛ ko bɔ kyɔŋwɛ apafowɔ amɔ asɛ feyɛ ɔ yɔ a bɔ ke kɛtɔ nɛ baa nya lee mɔ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ taa mɔ lee bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔ. ³ Keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a yɔ bamo asɛ-ɔ, nɛ apafowɔ amɔ a kra mɔ da, nɛ baa yɔwɛ mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔ nyanɲɛ asɛ asarɛɛ kpaŋkpaŋ.

⁴ Nɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a bɛɛ sunj mɔ keyaafɔrɛ nyɔsɛpɔ, nɛ baa dayɛ mɔ kuŋu-ro, nɛ baa saarɛ mɔ. ⁵ Nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ sunj mɔ keyaafɔrɛ sasɛpɔ, nɛ apafowɔ amɔ a mɔɔ mɔ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ asɛsɛ amɔ a bii bɔko, nɛ baa mɔɔ bɔko nɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ amɔ a bɛɛ sunj bamo asɛ-ɔ.

⁶ Nkɛɛ mɔ nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ ya saŋ a kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ amɔ sunj-o ɛ gye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ gyi kɔŋko kpeŋ nɛ o de, nɛ ɔ kpa mɔ asɛŋ bwɛɛtɔ-ɔ. Amɔ fɛraa lalalowɛ-ɔ nɛ oo sunj mɔ gyi amɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ apafowɔ amɔ asɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ fa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ ba bu mɔ gyi-o.’ ⁷ Saŋ nɛ apafowɔ amɔ a ŋu kayaagyi-o ɛ ba-ɔ, nɛ ŋkɛɛ ba tɔwɛ ba gywii abɛɛ nɛɛ feyɛ, ‘Kɛɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o mɔ gyi-o nɛ mɔ sɛ ya wu o gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ ɛ ba-ɔ. Mɔŋ! sa a anɛ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ sɛ a kɔdɔɔ mɔ kii anɛ lee.’ ⁸ Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa kra mɔ gyi amɔ mɔɔ, nɛ baa lee mɔ kifuniŋ lɛɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ twɛɛ kɛmɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ bobɛ kɔdɔɔ amɔ kamɛɛ.”

⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a bise bamo feyɛ, “To, mɔnɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ i gyi feyɛ emɛnɛ nɛ bobɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o ɛ waa apafowɔ amɔ-ɔ nɛɛ? Mɔ ɛ fa feyɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ɛ yɔ nɛɛ na ɔ ya mɔɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ na ɔ bɛɛ taa kɔdɔɔ-ɔ sa asɛsɛ banban na bɔ deɛrɛ sɛ sa mɔ. Amɔ ɛ gye saasɛbɛɛ.”

¹⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ a kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ mɔnɛ a kare abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Kɛfɔrɛ serisɛ ko nɛ apwɛɛpɔ de bɔ pwɛɛ

nɛ baa kine kɛmɔ bɔ twɛɛ-ɔ,

ya kɔŋ bɔ kii kɛmɔ nɛ kaa lɛŋ lɔŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ yɛra-ɔ.

¹¹ Wuribware ya sa nɛ aa ba anɛŋ,

ne aa kpen ane eyee kebanse.’ ”*

¹² Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-ɔ e kpa a bo kra mɔ, a lee feye baa nu feye mɔ apafowɔ boye ko kitee-o a kye bamo. Amaa bamo a sere laman ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa nare yowe mɔ.

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Matiyo 22.15–22; Lukas 20.20–26)

¹³ Amo kamεε-ro, ne baa sun Farisii awuye na Owure Herod ayererɔpo feye bo ya bise Yeesuu asen lɔɔre mɔ kan-ro, na ɔ tɔwe kebɔye ko, na bo nya kra mɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ a yɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bo tɔwe kɔne kɔne gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpo, ane nyi feye kasentij wuye e gye fo, na fo maa penna ɔko, na kufu mon de fo asese kotowe fo asen se. Fo mon nyi feye sese mɔ gye sese dabe beee ɔ gye kagyinyii, fo feraa fo e kaapo atɔ kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kɔmaa waa-ɔ. Roma awuye a kɔ kenaa gyi ane se kɔɔre ane man-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ ε Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ, beee a maa kye? Tɔwe na ane nu.”

¹⁵ Amaa Yeesuu mɔ a kyɔ nu feye bo de senbise mɔ ba kyɔ mɔ-ro kee nee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ benjaa bamo feye, “Nteto nee ne mone e kyɔ mɔ-ro mone e kee-ɔ nee? Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mɔ a η kee.” ¹⁶ Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyaɔre e dɔn atanne mɔ se-ɔ nee?”

Ne baa benjaa mɔ feye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amo feraa, mon' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemɔ ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.” Ne ane ne Yeesuu a benjaa-ɔ a kpen bamo eyee.

Kikyinjɔ lee lowi-ro senbise

(Matiyo 22.23–33; Lukas 20.27–40)

¹⁸ Amo kamεε-ro, ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase ane deε, na bo bo bise mɔ asen. Amɔ Sadukii awuye mɔ mɔ gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mɔ kayowɔre na mɔ kra peee a wu, ne ane se-ɔ ɔ maa lee taare a o kiyinjɔ lee lowi-ro peee-ɔ nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, ¹⁹ “Ɔkaapɔpo, ane ɔdedaapo Mosis ya kyoreε mbraa mɔ sa ane Yudaa awuye feye, ɔko ya wu yowe mɔ ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-ɔ mɔ tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree, na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kamɔ feye mɔ daa ne oo wu-o mɔ gyi nee. ²⁰ To, ɔnyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e deε bo bo-ro. Ne bamo-ro ɔbrese-ɔ a waaree, ne ɔ bo wu yowe ɔkyee-ɔ na mɔ aa mɔ ka-ɔ mon kowe. ²¹ Ne ɔnyasepo-ɔ a bo taa mɔ beε waaree. Amaa mɔ aa mɔ beε bo mon kowe, ne ɔnyare-ɔ a wu. Ɔsasepo-ɔ gbaa ane deε. ²² Bamɔ asunoo peee a waaree bamo daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanje se, ne baa wu yowe mɔ, na mɔ aa bamo ɔko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. A bo-ro ne ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ a bo wu gya bamo se. ²³ Ne mbeyɔmɔ bo ye ɔkɔmaa i kiyinjɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amo bamo-ro nse e gye ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ kuri? Bo lee feye bamo peee mɔ a waaree mɔ bo gyanje se.”

²⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feye mone mon nyi abwasesen wore-ɔ-ro asen, ne mone mon nyi ane ne Wuribware keyaalen du-o, ane deε mone maa nu kemɔ kaase. ²⁵ A lee feye sese ya kiyinjɔ lee lowi-ro, mɔ kakyena-ro du nee feye Wuribware

* 12:11 Kiliɔ 118.22-23.

a mbɔɔ ne bɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ lee-o, amɔse-ɔ awaareye mon lee a bɔ-ro. 26 To, monɛ feraa, monɛ ye alowipɔ-ɔ maa lee kyinjɔ a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Amaa mɔ i bise monɛ feye monɛ monɛ kare kiyii kɔ ne ke e kywɛɛ-ɔ asɛn Mosis a wɔre-ɔ-ro aaa? Mfɛn-ɔ ɔɔ kyɔrɛɛ neɛ feye, Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mɔ e gye Wuribware, nyanɔpe ne fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.'*

27 Amɔ e gye feye anɛ adedaapo amɔ ne baa wu-o a sanɔ ba sanɔ Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo neɛ feye bamɔ a wu gbaa ooo, bamɔ ekra sanɔ i te. Amɔse se-ɔ, monɛ e fɔ kpa asɛn mɔ kekaapo-ro-ɔ-ro.”

*Mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro mmo ne n tiri-o
(Matiyo 22.34-40)*

28 Amɔ Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ mfɛn, ne oo nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu na Sadukii awuye e tɔwe kemɔ asɛn-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ, mɔ a nyu feye Yeesuu a beɛɛna Sadukii awuye-o nɛnɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba Yeesuu asɛ bɔ bise mɔ feye, “Mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro mmo e gye ne n tiri-o neɛ?”

29 Ne Yeesuu a beɛɛna mɔ feye, “Mmo ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

'Isireelii awuye, mon' lɔn esebɔ na mon' nu feye
anɛ monɛ de nyanɔpe kɔ bɔ tii Wuribware se.

30 Lee fɔ kame-ro ba fɔ kakpɔnɔ na fɔ mfɛrɛ na fɔ keyaalɛn pɛɛɛ bɔ kpa fɔ nyanɔpe Wuribware asɛn.’*

31 Mbraa ne n tiri ne n gya se nyɔsepo-ɔ e gye feye,

'Kpa fɔ beɛkɔ asɛn feye anɛn ne fɔ e kpa fɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ.’*

Amɔse-ɔ, mbraa kɔ monɛ lee m bɔ-ro ne n tiri feye nyɔ mɔ.”

32 Mfɛn ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fɔ a waa atɔ, ɔkaapɔpɔ. Na a gye kasɛntɔj neɛ feye fɔ a tɔwe e anɛ monɛ de nyanɔpe kɔ bɔ tii Wuribware se. 33 Na anɛ lee anɛ mme-ro ba anɛ nkɔnɔ na anɛ mfɛrɛ na anɛ keyaalɛn pɛɛɛ bɔ kpa anɛ nyanɔpe Wuribware asɛn, na anɛ beɛ kpa anɛ abɛɛkɔ asɛn feye anɛn ne anɛ e kpa anɛ eyɛɛ-ɔ. A tiri feye anɛ bu mbraa nyɔ mɔ kyɔn anɛ baa alɔnɔtɔ beɛɛ anɛ mɔɔ mbɔ bɔ kywɛɛ bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware.”

34 Amɔ fɛraa Yeesuu a nyu feye ɔɔ beɛɛna mɔ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “A sanɔ kafweɛ neɛ na fɔ waa siraa lowɛ na fɔ tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

Amɔ kamɛɛ-ro ɔkɔ monɛ lee taare bise Yeesuu kesɛn kɔ mfɛn daa.

*Ɔkɔ ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ asɛn
(Matiyo 22.41-46; Lukas 20.41-44)*

35 Yeesuu a sanɔ ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunɔkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo lamanɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise asɛn kɔ bɔ teere asɛn ne baa bise mɔ-ɔ feye, “Emɛnɛ se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ e tɔwe feye mɔ ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ ne ba tɛɛ e Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro-ɔ neɛ?”

36 Na Wuribware a kufwiinjɛ timaa-o mɔ a sa ne Deefid fɔnɔnɔ gbaa a tɔwe feye,

‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanɔpe neɛ e,

* 12:26 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6. * 12:30 Mbraa kebeɛsa 6.4-5. * 12:31 Kɔlɔnɔ mbraa 19.18.

Kyena mo kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fo adon peee mo ba fo kaase.*

³⁷To, Deefid a kyoree asen amo ne Wuribware a tawe gywii oko ne o te mo ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔ tawe gywii. Amo a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Deefid fonfon a kyoree tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe, bamo ya kowe Kristoo ne ɔ waa sese dimaadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe-ɔ?”

*Yeesuu ye okemaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se
(Matiyo 23.1–36; Lukas 20.45–47)*

Ne laman ne bo bo mfen ba nu asen ne Yeesuu e tawe-ɔ akato a gyi amo se. ³⁸Mo a kaapo bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se. Bamo e gye ne bo naa bo bun akaare soswee laman-no, ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyonho ka bamo no, ³⁹ne bo te nya dabɛ se kebwarekore akyan-no na ateese gyikpa-ɔ. ⁴⁰Bamo e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kore bamo elon, na ba kore kebwarekore anen-aaa, na asese nya nu san amo feye bo tee bo gya Wuribware se nenenɛɛ. Mfaanɛɛ se-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kesebo bweeto.”

*Kpenlekyee ko a aforeye bɔse-ɔ
(Lukas 21.1–4)*

⁴¹Amo Yeesuu te Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mera mfen ne bo de bamo atanne ba waa kedakaa-ro-ɔ, na ɔ deere asese ne bo de bamo atanne ba waa-ro-ɔ. Atɔ awuye bweeto e waa-ro atanne dabɛ. ⁴²Ne kpenlekyee otiripo ko mo a bo taa epasowa adunyɔ kpen waa-ro. ⁴³Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo-ɔ bo gyanhe, ne ɔ ye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye kpenlekyee otiripo mo a aforeye-ɔ kyɔ okemaa lee-o. ⁴⁴Bo lee feye atɔ awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bo de-o si-o kafwee nee baa bo bo aforeye, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mo fɛraa, keto ne o de-o pɛɛɛ ne ɔ taa bo bo aforeye-ɔ. Mo kapoteɛ pɛɛɛ ne o de-o ne ɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

13

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tawe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.1–2; Lukas 21.5–6)*

¹San ne Yeesuu e lee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ oko a tawe ɛ, “Okaporo, kee anen ne afore mo ne baa bo pweɛ Wuribware sunkpa mo-ɔ a waa sunkpa-ɔ dan-ɔ.”

²Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo a nu anen ne akyan dabɛ amo du-o ooo? San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba na afore amo ne baa bo pweɛ akyan amo-ɔ kokonko gbaa maa sii mfen ne ke yere mbeyomɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amo pɛɛɛ a bo bo da.”

*Asen ne a ba pweɛ na kayɛ dee gye keɛ
(Matiyo 24.3–14; Lukas 21.7–19)*

³Keto a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yo o te Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se, ne mo akato kore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ se. Ne Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee na Andruu abee ana wore a yo mo ase ya tawe feye, ⁴“Tawe gywii anɛ, san mo ne asen mo pɛɛɛ ne fo a tawe bo lee Wuribware sunkpa mo se-ɔ e ba? Ne nteto atɔ e gye ne a waa pweɛ na anɛ dee nu feye san amo a fo?”

* 12:36 Kiliɲ 110.1.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawē gywii bamō feyε, “Mōn' sa se na okō ma penna mōne. ⁶ Bō lēē feyε asēsε bweētō ē ba na bō bō penna mōne ε, ‘Mō ē gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj bō kyōnwe-ɔ’, na bō de mō kenyarē ba tawē asenj na bō penna asēsε bweētō. ⁷ Sanj amō mōne ya nu ekō na ana se mēra mōne bēεε kefō kefō ooo, mōne ma sa amō asenj tiri mōne, a lēē feyε a waa kanō nķemaa a ba anenj pweε. Amaa n gye amō ē gye ne a kaapo feyε kaye ē kpa a ka gye kεε. ⁸ Mō ē tawē mō i gywii mōne feyε emanj ē kō abεε, na sweere kō se asēsε kō sweere kō mō se asēsε. Na sweere lēē ɔ lenjkanj, na akōnj ba esweere bweētō se. Amō-ɔ pēεε du neē feyε okyēε a dunji pweε ne ɔ dεε bō kōwε.

⁹ Mōn' sa se, a lēē feyε ba kperi anenj ne mōne gye mō agyasepo-ɔ se na bō kra mōne yaa anē Yudaa awuye manj abresε ase. Na bō bēē daye mōne anē ķbwarekōrē akyan abresε akatō-rō. Na mōn' yere agominaa na awure akatō-rō, na mōn' tawē abwaresenj gywii bamō. ¹⁰ Amaa a tiri feyε asēsε pēεε nu asenj timaa pweε na kaye dεε gye kεε. ¹¹ Sanj ne ba kra mōne a bō yaa anenj a esenjgyikpa-ɔ, mōne ma kanj sa a asenj ne mōne ē ya tawē mfenj-ɔ mfeere tōraa mōne. Sanj-ɔ ya fō, mōn' tawē ketō ne ke bō mōne mfeere-rō-ɔ, a lēē feyε ketō ne mōne ē tawē mfenj-ɔ maa lēē mōne fōnjōnj ase, ke ē lēē Wuribware a kufwiinjε timaa-o ase neē.

¹² Sanj amō dεε na sēsε yaa mō daa bēεε mō tire na bō mōō mō. Na ase mō yaa bamō gyi-ana a bō mōō bamō. Na nyaagyi mō yere bō kye bamō ase na anyi ba kpa bamō a bō mōō. ¹³ Okēmaa i kperi mō se, na o kisi mōne. Amaa mō ē mōrōwε okēmaa ne ɔ taare a ɔ yere kenkenj bō fō asenj amō kεε-ɔ.”

Anenj ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem manj i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15–28; Lukas 21.20–24)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawē feyε, “Wuribware kyaamεε Daniyel a kyōrεε waa abwaresenj wōrē-ɔ-rō feyε ‘Sanj kō ē ba a ɔ bō ba ne mōne adōnj ē ba iyisi atō kō a bō bō yera mfenj ne a mōnj bware feyε a yere-ɔ, na bō bō sa a Wuribware sunjka-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fō ne fō ē karē amō-ɔ, fō a nu kaase aaa?) “Sanj amō, bamō ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, sere yō abεε-rō. ¹⁵ Na bamō ne bō bō kawu-o ma kpōne bamō eyēε kinji yō lōnj-nō feyε ba ya taa kōtōkō. ¹⁶ Na bamō ne bō bō ndō-ɔ-rō-ɔ mō ma kinji ba pē feyε ba ba a bō bō taa bamō awaagya. ¹⁷ Nke nsi amō adanjokyeε na atrapo i nju asenj neē fεε. ¹⁸ Mōn' kōrē Wuribware feyε amō-ɔ ma waa sanj ne kpa kutu bō lenj-ɔ. ¹⁹ A lēē feyε sanj amō a asenj-ɔ ē waa lenj bweētō a kyōnj asenj kēmaa ne a kyō waa lēē hareε sanj ne Wuribware a tweε kaye-ɔ bō fō ndō-ɔ. Asenj kō mō maa lēε ba na a du feyε amō daa. ²⁰ Amaa Wuribware a tenj nke ne weetee asenj amō ē waa-ɔ se. ɔ dεε ɔ mōnj tenj se fεraa neē, weetee okō maa sanj kaye mō-rō. Bō lēē bamō ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyēε-ɔ se ne ɔ tenj nke-o si.

²¹ Sanj amō okō ya tawē gywii mōne feyε, ‘Kēε Kristoo ne Wuribware a sunj-o ē yere mfeε-ɔ,’ bēεε ‘Mō ē yere nnōnj-ɔ,’ mōne ma kōare mō gyi. ²² A lēē feyε bokō ē ba a bō bō penna mōne feyε bamō ē gye Kristoo-o, na bokō mō penna feyε bamō ē gye Wuribware a kyaamεε-ɔ bokō. Ba ba a bō bō waa akpenjeyētō dabē bō kaapo feyε bamō elenj-ɔ a lēē Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bō nya penna bamō gbaa ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyēε-ɔ. Bamō ē

* 13:14 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

taare feraa de. ²³ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se. Mo a tawe ketɔ kɛmaa gywii mone pwee a san amo dee fo.”

*Yeesuu, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a keba nyosepo-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.29–35; Lukas 21.25–33)*

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Nke amo-ro san ne asen dabe amo a kyon-ɔ,

‘Kyawe ya lee, ketɔ e gyase,
na oferi mo ma lee lanhe-ro.’

²⁵ ‘Na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke bo awore-ro-ɔ pwee
ma lee waa kyekye.’*
²⁶ Nkee na mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lee sosɔ n te awore-ro mo e ba keyaalen dabe-ro na kelanhero-ro. ²⁷ Na n sun mo mbɔo lee sosɔ ba sweere mo se mfee, na bo yo kebare kɛmaa ya kpawe asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ pwee lee sweere kɛmaa se bo gyanhe ton konko.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii kaapo mone kanyiasen. Mone nyi feye kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke pawe, amo kekyare e kpa a ke fo. ²⁹ To, anen dee ne mone ya nu feye asen mo pwee e waa, amo mon' pini feye san e kpa a o fo feye m bee kinhi ba. ³⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasantih feye ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ bokɔ i nu san ne ato mo e ba-ɔ. ³¹ Sosɔ na sweere pwee asen e kyon, amaa mo asen-ɔ feraa maa kyon daa.”

*Ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinhi a o ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.36–44)*

³² Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Amaa ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne mo e ba a m bo kinhi ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔo-ɔ, beee mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa, mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amɔ ane se Wuribware wore kpen i nyi. ³³ Amose-ɔ, okɛmaa sa se na o waa siraa, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san amo. ³⁴ A du nee feye kawurennyare ko a kpa a o tu kpa, ne oo ke kusun-no sa mɔ ayaafore feye bo waa, ne o tawe gywii mɔ lon aderepore feye o deere mɔ lon se bo fo san ne o ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san ne lon wuye-o de o ba-ɔ, nsan se kadeepweta beee kanye beee kaye nsena beee gyegyaye kese-ro ne o ba. ³⁶ Mo ya fu-ro ba, mone ma sa a o bo to feye mone a di idi. ³⁷ Ketɔ ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-ɔ, ne mo e tawe a n gywii asese pwee-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa se na mon' kyinhi kyena.”

14

*Anen ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o
(Matiyo 26.1–5; Lukas 22.1–2; Yohane 11.45–53)*

¹ Amɔ a san nke nnyo a Bodododo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o agyibee dee fo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alonho abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeesuu na ɔko mon nu-o, na bo mɔo mɔ. ² Amaa bo ye, “Ane ma kra mɔ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mɔ nke amo-ro, laman maa sure, na bamo idun fwii, na bo baa ekɔ man-no.”

* 13:25 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

Anej ne ɔkyee ko a twiiri lanpenṭaa wee Yeessuu kunju si Betaniya-o
(Matiyo 26.6–13; Yohanee 12.1–8)

³ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ Yeessuu a yɔ ɔ bɔ Betaniya kamaŋgyii-ro-o, ne ɔ yɔ o te Simɔn ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye bwatɔpɔ-ɔ aye o gyi. Ne ɔkyee ko a kra mɔ lanpenṭaa yawo leŋse ko lweero. Lanpenṭaa mɔ bɔ kalɔgyii damenanse ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemɔ ε alabasetaa-ɔ bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ nee. Ne ɔ da kalɔgyii ne lanpenṭaa-ɔ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ bwee taye se, ne oo twiiri wee Yeessuu kunju si.

⁴ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ bokɔ idun a fwii, ne bɔ ye, “Ntɛɔ e gye lanpenṭaa amɔ kenyera anej? ⁵ Oo fe lanpenṭaa mɔ nee, weeteɛ ɔ nya a ɔ kyon siidii nkpeŋ nna, na ɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ sa atiripɔ.” Ne baa pɔrɔ ɔkyee amɔ bweɛɔ.

⁶ Amaa Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye, “Mɔn' yɔwe ɔkyee-ɔ. Ntɛɔ se ne mone e waa mɔ anej? M fɛraa mɔ ase, atɔ timaa na adamenanse ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ⁷ Mone de atiripɔ mone ase san kemaa, amose-ɔ san kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone e taare a mɔn' kya bamɔ-rɔ. Amaa m fɛraa, mɔ aa mone maa kyena a ane bɔ yɔ. ⁸ Ketɔ ne ɔ taare-ɔ ne ɔ waa. Mɔ a twiiri lanpenṭaa-ɔ wee mɔ se-ɔ, a kaapɔ nee feye ɔ lɔŋŋɔ mɔ kayɔwɔre o gywii san ne mɔ i wu na bɔ pure mɔ-ɔ nee. ⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye kaye mɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ tɔŋ kemaa ne ba tɔwe abwareseŋ-ɔ, bɔ lee ketɔ ne ɔkyee mɔ a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kenyaare maa muri amɔ-rɔ daa.”

Anej ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeessuu kidiburo-o
(Matiyo 26.14–16; Lukas 22.3–6)

¹⁰ Ne Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ gye Yeessuu agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a yɔ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ ase na ɔ ya gyi Yeessuu kidiburo gywii bamɔ. ¹¹ Mɔ a yɔ-ɔ, bamɔ akatɔ a gyi ketɔ ne o de ɔ tɔwe-ɔ se, ne bɔ ye ba ba atanne na bɔ ka mɔ kɔkɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne Yudas a lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ bɔrɔ se a ɔ nya ba Yeessuu bɔ waa bamɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ.

Siraa ne Yeessuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a waa na bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.17–19; Lukas 22.7–13)

¹² Kadawɔkywee a kake ne ka gye nkpeɛ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mɔn-te-ro-o, na bɔ mɔ nsannegyii bɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o, ne Yeessuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Mfene ne fɔ e kpa feye ane ya lɔŋŋɔ sa fɔ a fɔ ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o nee?”

¹³ Ne Yeessuu a sun bamɔ abee anyɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔn' yɔ man-nɔ. Mone ya yɔ, mone e gyanŋaa ɔnyare ko na ɔ so kalɔ na nkyu. ¹⁴ Na mɔn' gya mɔ se ya lwee lɔŋ ne o lweero-o, na mɔn' tɔwe gywii lɔŋ wuye-o feye, ‘Ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ ye, Nkee kekyaŋ ne mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ?’ ¹⁵ Mfeŋ-ɔ, na ɔ kaapɔ mone abanɔrɔɔ kekyaŋ dabɛ ko ne ke bɔ sosɔ-ɔ-rɔ na baa kyɔ lɔŋŋɔ kemɔ-rɔ waa ngya na iteburi bɔ yera-rɔ. Na mɔn' waa ketɔ kemaa siraa bɔ yera ane.”

¹⁶ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ anyɔ amɔ a meraa se yɔ man-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, anej ne Yeessuu a tɔwe-ɔ deɛ ne baa ŋu. Ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o siraa mfeŋ.

Ane nyanpe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.20–30; Lukas 22.14–23; Yohanee 13.1–2, 21–30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23–25)

¹⁷ Kyɔwɛ a lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a ba lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a te ba gyi-o, nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ aa mɔ i gyi gyare kɔŋkɔ-rɔ-ɔ i gyi mɔ kidiburo.”

¹⁹ Mɔ a tɔwɛ anɛn-ɔ, nɛ aa waa bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ bweɛtɔ, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba bise mɔ kegyase kegyase feyɛ, “Kasɛntij nɛɛ, mɔ nɛ fɔ de, bɛɛɛ?”

²⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ kudu anyɔ-ɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ nɛɛ, ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ aa mɔ kesareɛ di gyare kɔŋkɔ-rɔ anɛ i gyi-o. ²¹ Mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i wu feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ mɔ asɛn waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o i ŋu asɛn nɛɛ fɛɛ. Bɔ dɛɛ bɔ mɔn kɔwɛ anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ nɛɛ, weeteɛ a bɔ.”

²² Saŋ nɛ bɔ maa sɛ ba gyi-o, nɛ Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛsɛ weɛ sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɛŋŋɛ-rɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔn' kɔɔrɛ na mɔn' gyi. Mɔ kɔyɔwɔrɛgyi nɛɛ.”

²³ Nɛ ɔɔ taa nta kɔtɔrɛnkyu bɔrɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛsɛ weɛ sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ taa sa bamɔ, nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a nuu kɛmɔ-rɔ. ²⁴ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔ mbogya nɛ n twiiri a ŋ weɛ, na Wuribware nya taa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. Mɔ mbogya nɛ n tii Wuribware na asɛsɛ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ a ɛtan pɔpɔwɛɛ a kanɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. ²⁵ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ, lɛɛ mbɛyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ, ma lɛɛ nuu nta mɔ pɛɛɛ, amɔ ŋkɛ nsi nɛ mɔ i nuu nta pɔpɔwɛɛ saŋ nɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kuwure-o.”

²⁶ Nɛ baa waa kilin bɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware mfɛn, nɛ baa lɛɛ kawu yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ.

*Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu yɛ Peetroo ɛ tɔwɛ ɛ ɔ mɔnɛ nyi mɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.31–35; Lukas 22.31–34; Yohaneɛ 13.36–38)*

²⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ kya sɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ ɛ sɛrɛ a mɔn' yɔwɛ mɔ, feyɛ anɛn nɛ abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ ɛ,

‘Wuribware ɛ mɔɔ ɛsanɛ ɔdɛɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ,
na ɛsanɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ brawɛ-rɔ’-ɔ.*

²⁸ Amaa mɔ ya bɔ kyinŋi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o, mɔ ɛ gye mɔnɛ ŋkɛɛ a ŋ yɔ Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ.”

²⁹ Mfɛn nɛ Peetroo a bɛŋŋaa Yeesuu feyɛ, “Hareɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana ya sɛrɛ, m fɛraa ma sɛrɛ a ŋ yɔwɛ fɔ.”

³⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa Peetroo feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ feyɛ ndɔɔ a kanye mɔ fɔ ɛ swɛɛ iluwi ɛsa feyɛ fɔ mɔnɛ nyi mɔ pɔwɛɛ na kyanarɛ dɛɛ fɔrɛ iluwi ɛnyɔ.” ³¹ Nɛ Peetroo a bɛɛ bɛŋŋaa feyɛ, “Hareɛ amɔ ɛ gye mɔ aa fɔ kuwu gbaa, ma tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ nyi fɔ.” Nɛ agyasepɔ nɛ baa saŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ anɛn dɛɛ.

*Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a ya kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ Gɛtɛsɛmanɛɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.36–46; Lukas 22.39–46)*

³² Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba banɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Gɛtɛsɛmanɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' kyɛna mfɛɛ na ŋ ya kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ.” ³³ Nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohaneɛ bɔ tii mɔ ɛyɛɛ sɛ, nɛ baa yɔ. Mfɛn nɛ mɔ abaa-rɔ a yɔrɛ mɔ, nɛ mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ-rɔ a waa mɔ yɔrɛyɔrɛ. ³⁴ Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ bɔrɛ-rɔ i duŋwi mɔ bweɛtɔ, hareɛ mɔ ɛ kpa a ŋ wu. To, mɔn' kyinŋi kyɛna mfɛɛ.”

* 14:27 Sakariya 13.7.

³⁵ Ne ɔɔ nare yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwee, ne ɔɔ ya kyɔŋ di kame si sweere, ne ɔɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ ma kan sa a o gyi awɔrefɔɔ. ³⁶ Ne ɔɔ kya se kore kebwarekore feye, “N se, n se, ŋ nyi feye fo e taare a fo waa ketɔ kema. Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e kore fo nee feye fo sa a mɔ awɔrefɔɔ ne mɔ i gyi mɔ-ɔ gye kee na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ ŋkɛmaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mɔ.”

³⁷ Ne oo kinji ya tɔ feye mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ pɛɛɛ a di idi. Ne ɔɔ tee Peetroo e, “Simɔŋ, fo a di idi nee eee? Amɔ fo mɔŋ taare kyena dɔŋhweree koŋko na fo mɔŋ di idi aaa?” ³⁸ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “To, mɔŋ! kyinji kyena, na mɔŋ! kore kebwarekore feye ɔbɔnsam ma kan kyɔ mone-rɔ kee feye mone i kinji kamɛɛ aaa. Mone ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ mone e kpa kikyinji kyena, amaa mone nyɔwɔre-rɔ mɔ a waa yɔreyɔre.”

³⁹ Ne ɔɔ bee kinji ya kore kebwarekore feye aneŋ ne ɔɔ kore kegyenkpɛɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Mɔ a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bee kinji bɔ tɔ feye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bee di idi. Bɔ mɔŋ taare kra idi. Nkee bɔ mɔŋ nyi aneŋ ne ba tɔwe a bɔ gywii Yeessu-o.

⁴¹ Ne ɔɔ ya kore kebwarekore sasepo. Saŋ ne oo kinji ba-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone saŋ mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, aa baare aneŋ. Saŋ a fo mbeyɔmɔ. Mɔŋ! deere, ba lee mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ba sa ebɔye awaapo na bɔ nya mɔ se keyaalen. ⁴² Mɔŋ! kee, ɔko ne o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. To, mɔŋ! koso na ane yɔ ya gyanŋaa mɔ.”

Aneŋ ne baa kra Yeessu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Lukas 22.47–53; Yohanee 18.3–11)

⁴³ Yeessu saŋ ɔ sa seŋsa, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye Yeessu agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a fo. Mɔ aa asɛɛ kukwii ko na bamɔ apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ ya sun bamɔ.

⁴⁴ Amɔ odiburopo-ɔ a kyɔ kaapo bamɔ ne ba gya mɔ se ba-ɔ feye, “ɔko ne mɔ e yɔ a ŋ ya ka mɔ kanɔ-ɔ e gye mɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Na mɔŋ! kra mɔ, na mɔŋ! taa mɔ nare!” ⁴⁵ Amose-ɔ, Yudas a deŋ fo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeessu ase. Ne ɔɔ tee Yeessu feye, “ɔkaapopo,” ne ɔɔ kyokywee mɔ kedaabɔŋ damenanse ka mɔ kanɔ, feye aneŋ ne Yudaa awuye e ka abɛɛ kanɔ saŋ kemaa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Ne baa kra Yeessu, ne baa kra mɔ-rɔ kenken. ⁴⁷ Mfeŋ ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gyiiri kepan lee, ne oo ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo bresɛ a anyɔ-ɔ ɔko kesɛbɔ ten.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeessu a bise asɛɛ-ɔ feye, “Amɔ mone a ba apan na akyokun a mɔŋ! bɔ kra mɔ nee feye oyu-o ooo? ⁴⁹ Nke mfene mɔ-rɔ mɔ aa mone nee na mɔ e kaapo abwaresen Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mone mɔ mone mɔŋ kra mɔ? Amaa amɔ-ɔ a ba aneŋ nee na mɔ awɔrefɔɔ na lowi ne mɔ i wu-o, ne baa kyɔreɛ amɔ asen waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nya waa kasentij.”

⁵⁰ Mfeŋ ne Yeessu a agyasepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a sere yɔwe mɔ. ⁵¹ Amaa keyaafɔre ko mɔ a kpuriti waagya laare-rɔ ɔ gya bamɔ se. Ne ba kpa a bɔ kra mɔ gbaa mɔ. ⁵² Ne ɔɔ ŋweenan, ne mɔ waagya-ɔ a saŋŋe lee da, ne ɔɔ sere ketɛbɔŋburɔŋ yɔwe mɔ waagya-ɔ bɔ sii.

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeessu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57–68; Lukas 22.54–55, 63–71; Yohanee 18.12–15, 24)

⁵³ To, ne baa taa Yeessu yaa Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo bresɛ lɔŋ-nɔ, mfeŋ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpo abresɛ-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ e gyanŋe-ɔ. ⁵⁴ Ne Peetroo a sii kamɛɛ ɔ gya bamɔ se. ɔɔ

gya bamo se aneη-aaa ya bo fo alonhoro brese a lon amoro. Ne mo aa adeeresepo ko te lon-ɔ kabuno ase ba wore deekpa.

⁵⁵ Ne Wuribware alonhoro abrese-ɔ na agyanhero-ɔ pɛɛɛ a buwi kpa kanoten ne ba ba a bo bo yere se a Yeessu gyi kɛpɔ a bo nya mo mo-ɔ kpone. ⁵⁶ Ne asese bweeto a bo ba bamo ayeba bo kye mo a ɔ nya gyi kɛpɔ. Amaa bamo ayeba-ɔ mon yere abee se.

⁵⁷ Ne ηkee bokɔ a kosɔ ba ayeba bo poro Yeessu feye, ⁵⁸ “Ane a nu feye mo a towe ε, ‘Mo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa ne asese a ba asaree bo pwee-ɔ, na ηke nsa kamee-ro na m pwee kemo ne sese mon ba asaree bo pwee-ɔ.’”

⁵⁹ Amaa bamo gbaa bamo ayeba-ɔ mon taare yere abee se aneη ne Yeessu i gyi kɛpɔ-ɔ.

⁶⁰ Ne Wuribware alonhoro brese-ɔ a kosɔ yere bamo pɛɛɛ akato-ro, ne oo bise Yeessu feye, “Amo fo mon de asen mo pɛɛɛ ne ba towe ba kye fo-ɔ kanolee aaa?” ⁶¹ Ne Yeessu a laatɔ, kanɔ ɔ mon bunji.

Ne ɔ beɛ bise mo feye, “Fo e gye mo ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ mo gyi Kristoo ne oo sun bo kyonwe-ɔ, beee fo mon gye?”

⁶² ηkee fɛraa ne Yeessu a benηaa feye, “ɔn, mo nee, na mone san mone i ηu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware kigyise si, na mo aa mo gyi mo kuwure dabɛ-ɔ, na mo a lee awore-ro mo e ba.”*

⁶³ Amo fɛraa ne alonhoro brese-ɔ a ba kadunfwii bo kyan mo fonfon waagya-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Ane maa lee kpa a oko towe kotoko pwee na ane dee ηu feye oo gyi kɛpɔ. ⁶⁴ Mone a nu asen ne ɔ towe bo kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mo aa Wuribware ta. Amose-ɔ, emene ne mone e fa feye ane waa mo?”

Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sure si feye oo gyi kɛpɔ, amose-ɔ bo mo mo. ⁶⁵ Mfen dee ne bokɔ a lee ba tweɛ akyone ba weɛ Yeessu si. Ne baa ba kaprakese bo bun mo akato se, na ba da mo akuntin. ηkee bamo ya da mo, na bo towe feye, “Nse ya da fo-ɔ nee?” Ne adeeresepo-ɔ a taa mo yaa daye mo eseboro abaa.

*Aneη ne Peetroo a swee feye ɔ mon nyi Yeessu-o
(Matiyo 26.69–75; Lukas 22.55–62; Yohanee 18.15–18, 25–27)*

⁶⁶ Bamɔ a gyi Yeessu asen kekyan-ro-ɔ, na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfen. Ne Wuribware alonhoro brese-ɔ mo kabre ko a ba ɔ kyon. ⁶⁷ San ne oo ηu Peetroo na ɔ wore deekpa-ɔ, ne ɔ deere Peetroo akato-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeessu Nasaretɛnyi mo e gye ne mone naa.” ⁶⁸ Ne Peetroo a swee feye, “Mon nyi asen ne fo e towe amoro-ɔ kaase.” Ne ɔ nare ya yere lon-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. Puri amoro-ro ne kyanare a fore.

⁶⁹ Kibunogyi amoro-ro mfen ne kabre amo a beɛ ηu Peetroo, ne ɔ beɛ lee ɔ towe aneη ne ɔ dee towe-ɔ o gywii asese ne bo yere mfen-ɔ. Kabre-o a towe gywii bamo ne feye, “Mo gbaa gye Yeessu a asese-ɔ oko nee.”

⁷⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beɛ swee.

Keto a beɛ waa kafwee-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere mfen-ɔ a beɛ towe gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiiri ikii feye fo mon gye Yeessu a asese-ɔ oko, a lee feye ane a ηu feye fo gbaa fo gye Galileyanyi nee.” ⁷¹ Ne Peetroo a benηaa feye, “Mo e ka keyaa feye mon nyi onyare mo ne mone e towe mo asen-ɔ. Ne asen mo ne mo e towe-ɔ e mon gye kasentɛn, amo fɛraa Wuribware lon mo.” Ne ɔ beɛ ka aneη a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweeto.

* 14:62 Daniyel 7.13-14

⁷² Mò keden tawē aneñ lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore nyɔsepo. Ne oo nyinñi aneñ ne Yeesuu a tawē gywii mò-ɔ se feye, “Fò e swee iluwi esa feye fo moñ nyi mo pwee na kyanare dee fore iluwi enyo.” Ne ɔo ya su bweeto.

15

Aneñ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akato-ro-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Lukas 23.1–5; Yohanee 18.28–38)

¹ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ peee a gyanñe kra aneñ ne ba waa Yeesuu-o. Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mo asare-ro, ne baa yaa mo Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mo e Pilat-o akato-ro, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo mo mo.

² Ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feye, “Baa poro fo feye fo a tawē feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kan?”

Ne ɔo beñnaa mo feye, “Señbise mo a lee fo ase nee eee?”

³⁻⁴ Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ɔ a poro Yeesuu bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feye, “Fò maa beñnaa nee eee? Nu aneñ ne ba poro fo-ɔ wore.” ⁵ Amaa kan Yeesuu bee ɔ moñ bunñi. Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mo.

Aneñ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bo mo Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 27.15–26; Lukas 23.13–25; Yohanee 18.39–40; 19.4–16)

⁶ Amo san kema ma, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyio-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ oko ne laman e kpa-ɔ na ɔ nare ya kyure. ⁷ San amo oo tii onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Bar-Abas-ɔ na ase ko tiikpa, a lee feye baa koso ko bo kye Roma abane man mo-ro, ne baa mo ase bweeto ek-ɔ-ro. ⁸ Ne laman a gyanñe gominaa-o akato-ro, ne baa lee ba bise mo feye o lee ase ne oo tii-o oko, feye aneñ ne ɔo kyɔ waa nsu ne ñ ya kyon-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise bamo feye, “Mone e kpa feye n lee onyare ne mone e tee mo e mone Yudaa awuye owure-o nee beee?”

¹⁰ Gominaa-o den o nyi feye kokwee se ne Wuribware alonjoro abrese-ɔ a kra Yeesuu ba bo sa mo. ¹¹ Amo feraa ne alonjoro abrese-ɔ a da laman-ɔ kan se feye bo tawē e o lee Bar-Abas. Ne bo ye, “Lee Bar-Abas.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o a bee bise feye, “To, ne nteto ne mone e kpa feye ñ waa mo ne mone e tee e Yudaa awuye owure-o nee?”

¹³ Amo feraa ne baa fee-ro feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto boye gbaa ne ɔo waa?”

Ne baa bee fee-ro feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

¹⁵ Gominaa-o a kpa a ɔ waa bamo kpre-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo lee Bar-Abas bo sa bamo. Ne ɔo sa ne mo asoogyaa awuye-o oko a da Yeesuu paara, ne ɔo taa mo sa bamo feye asoogyaa awuye ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se.

Aneñ ne asoogyaa awuye a waa Yeesuu ñwaagyiseññe-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.27–31; Yohanee 19.2–3)

¹⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeesuu yaa Gominaa Pilat a lon-ɔ-ro, ne baa tee bamo beeko-ana bo gyanñe. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba waagya pipee bo bun mo feye mo a gye owure-o, ne baa ba iwu bo lo kuwurepa bo bun mo. ¹⁸ Ne baa lee ba waa mo ñwaagyiseññe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.” ¹⁹ Ne baa ba kayii bo daye Yeesuu kunu-ro aneñ-aaa, ne baa

twēe akyōne wēe mō se, ne baa tēe gyōηηō mō ayaa-rō feye bamō a bu mō-ō. ²⁰ Saη ne baa waa mō ηwaagyisenηe lowē-ō, ne baa lee waagya pipee-o, ne baa ba mō fōηfōη atō bō buη mō. Ne baa taa mō ba yō a bō ya da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abēē-rō se.

Anēη ne baa da Yeessu bō mēra kiyii kpare-abēē-rō se-ō
(Matiyo 27.32–44; Lukas 23.26–43; Yohānee 19.17–27)

²¹ Saη ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeessu ba yō-ō, ne baa gyanηaa ōnyare kō na ō kyōη ō lwee maη-ō-rō. Ōō lee Kireenee maη-nō, ne ba tēe mō ε Simōη, ne ō gye Alesanda na Rufus bamō se-ō. Simōη mō ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yerē mō feye ō sorō Yeessu a kiyii kpare-abēē-rō-ō.

²² Ne baa yaa Yeessu mfeη ne ba tēe ε Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kōlōηkōrōηgyi-Sweere.) ²³ Ne baa bō sa Yeessu nta ne baa ba kadwii bō waa-rō-ō, na mō kayōwōrē-rō ma lee duηwi mō. Amaa Yeessu a kine kunuu.

²⁴ Ne baa da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abēē-rō-ō se. Mfeη ne baa waa mpini mpini bō ke mō atō buηse-rō taa. ²⁵ Saη ne baa da Yeessu bō mēra kiyii kpare-abēē-rō-ō se-ō, saη-ō na kyōwē a yase. ²⁶ Ne baa taa kawōrētaa kō bō mēra Yeessu aηu si. Ne gomināa-o a kyōrēē kamō se feye, “Yudaa awuye owure-o.” ²⁷ Ne baa bēe da ayu anyō kō bō mēra ayii kpare-abēē-rō se. Baa da ōkōηkō bō mēra kōkō se Yeessu kigyise si, ōkōηkō mō bō mēra kōkō se mō kebena se. [²⁸ Mfaanēē-ō, ketō ne baa kyōrēē waa abwārēseη wōrē-ō-rō-ō a waa kasēηtiη feye,

“Baa waa mō ketō ne ba waa abōyēwaaapo-ō.”]*

²⁹ Asese ne ba kyōη mfeη-ō e da abaa-rō nee, na ba saare Yeessu feye, “Mboo. Nee fō ye fō i bwēe Wuribware sunkpa-ō, na ηke nsa kamēe fō bēe pwēē kemō bō yera ε? ³⁰ Mbeyōmō kporōwē lee kiyii kpare-abēē-rō mō se ba sweere, na fō mōrōwē fō eyēe.”

³¹ Anēη dēe ne Wuribware alōηηōpō abresē-ō na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ō a mii nno kyō mō, na ba mōse mō, na ba tōwē ba gywii abee feye, “Ōō mōrōwē bōkō, amaa ō maa taarē a ō mōrōwē mō eyēe. ³² Mon' sa a anē kee feye mō a tōwē ε ō gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye ō sun a ō bō kyōηwē ane-ō, na ō gye anē Isireelii awuye owure-o nee-ō, ō taarē a ō lee kiyii kpare-abēē-rō mō se ba sweere aaa. Ne mō ya taarē fēraa, anē e kōrē mō a anē gyi.” Anēη dēe ne ayu anyō ne baa da bamō gbaa bamō bō mēra ayii kpare-abēē-rō se Yeessu ase-ō a saarē mō.

Anēη ne Yeessu a wu kiyii kpare-abēē-rō-ō se-ō
(Matiyo 27.45–56; Lukas 23.44–49; Yohānee 19.28–30)

³³ Saη ne mpase a fō-ō, ne kyōwē a yōwē kēda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amō se pēēē. Ne kaa gyi edōηhwēreē ēsa. ³⁴ Saη amō a kpa a ō gye kēē-ō, ne Yeessu a faa-rō kenkeη bamō aye-rō Heebrii-rō feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, ntētō se ne fō a kine mō?”*

³⁵ Ne bamō ne bō bō mfeη-ō mōη nu mō asēη-ō kaase, ne bōkō ye, “Mon' nu, Wuribware kyaamē Iliya ne ō tēe.”

³⁶ Ne bamō-rō ōkō a ηwēēnaη ya ba ikyikyee bō da nta-rō, ne ōō taa bō kyēna kayii si. Ne oo teyi bō waa Yeessu kanō-rō na ō nya kyōkywēē, ne

* 15:28 Isaya 53.12. * 15:34 Kilij 22.1.

o ye, “To, mon! sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a o bo maye mo lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se baa sweere aaa.”

³⁷ Mfen ne Yeesuu a faa-ro kenken, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

³⁸ Ne waagya ne baa bo kun Wuribware sunkpa a dod-ro a kekya-o a kyan-no ntun nyo lee sosu ya bo da kaase.

³⁹ Soogyaa abrese ne o yere kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o akato-ro-o deere Yeesuu si-o a nu ane ne Yeesuu a wu-o, ne o ye, “Onyare mo gye Wuribware mo gyi nee kasenti.”

⁴⁰ Amo san amo akyye ko mo yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe. Akyye amo boku e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne o gye Yakubu Kagyingyii na Yosef bamo nyi-o, na Salomee. ⁴¹ Akyye amo a gya Yeesuu si haree lee san ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o nee, bamo ne bo deere ba deere mo se-o. Akyye bweeto ne baa gya mo se lwee Yerusalem man-no-o gbaa tii bamo se mfen.

Ane ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57–61; Lukas 23.50–56; Yohane 19.38–42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Amo man abrese-o oko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Yosef. Ne oo lee man ko ne ba tee mo e Arimateya-o. O gye sese timaa. Ne o gywii san ne Wuribware i gyi mo kuwure sweere mo se-o. Ne asese bweeto i bu mo. Kedepweta a fo-o, ne oo waa kakpono, ne oo ya Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mo feye o taa Yeesuu kifuni sa mo a o yaa pure. Oo ya menan, a lee feye kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-o, kyowe ya lowe, amo kukyure kake a fo, na akema ma nya waa kusun kema. ⁴⁴ Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mo feye Yeesuu a kyw wu. Ne oo lee mo soogyaa brese-o bise mo feye Yeesuu a wu kyee aaa. ⁴⁵ Mo a nu Yeesuu a lowi-o bo lee soogyaa brese amo ase-o, ne oo sa Yosef kpa feye o ya taa kifuni-o yaa pure.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef a ya soo kyefuri popwee. Ne oo maye Yeesuu kifuni-o lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se, taa kyefuri-o bo miri kifuni-o. Ne oo taa kifuni-o waa kegyeranta ko bo-ro. (A lee feye Yuda awuye feraa kefore ne ba neri ba lee bo feye kekya-o. Amo amo-ro e gye bamo agyeranta.) Ne oo kuroj kefore ko bo kpuse kegyeranta-o kan feye pone-o. ⁴⁷ San ne Yosef e waa amo-o peee-o, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Yosef mo nyi Mariya mo yere ton ko ba deere. Ne baa nu mfen ne oo pure Yeesuu-o.

16

Ane ne Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1–8; Lukas 24.1–12; Yohane 20.1–10)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yuda awuye-o i kyure, ne bo maa waa kusun kema-o a kyon-o, ne Mariya Magadalanyi na Salomee na Yakubu mo nyi Mariya a ya soo kadwii na kakyanne na bo yaa bo kyii Yeesuu kifuni-o. ² Amose-o, kaye nke Kosiyara gyegyaye kyowe keleebee-o, ne baa ya kegyeranta-o ase. ³⁻⁴ San ne ba yo-o, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nse e gye ne o kuroj kefore-o a o lee kegyeranta-o kan se a o sa ane?” A lee feye kefore-o bo dwii. Amaa bamo a den yase akato deere bo kyonwe-o, ne baa nu feye kefore-o a kyw kuroj lee-ro.

⁵ Ne baa lwee kegyeranta-o-ro, ne baa nu keyaafare ko na o te kegyeranta-o-ro kigyise si o bun kaare soswee fufuri parepare. Ne kufu a nya bamo.

⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, na η nyi feye Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi ne baa da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ ne mone e kpa. Amaa ɔ mon bō mfee. Wuribware a kyinji mō lee lowi-ro. Mon' kee mfeɲ ne baa baa mō bō beya-ɔ. ⁷ To, mbeyomɔ, mon' ya tōwe gywii Peetroo na Yeesuu agyasepo ne baa saɲ-ɔ feye, ‘ɔ gye mone ηkpeε o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeɲ-ɔ ne mone i ηu mō feye aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ tōwe gywii mone-ɔ.’ ”

⁸ Amose-ɔ, ne baa ba kufu na kayeeyon bō ηweenanɲ lee kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ ba yɔ. Amaa bō mon sa seɲsa gywii ɔko, a lee feye kufu de bamo.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o
(*Matiyo 28.9–10; Yohaneε 20.11–18*)

[⁹ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro Kosiyara gyegyaye-ɔ, Mariya Magadalanyi ne Yeesuu a deε gya ibrisi isunoo bō kosɔ mō se-ɔ, ne ɔ daa se ilee mō eyee bō kaapo. ¹⁰ Ne Mariya a ya tōwe gywii Yeesuu mō nyare-ana, na bō waa mō kale. ¹¹ Amaa mō a tōwe gywii bamo feye Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro hareε oo ηu mō-ɔ, bō mon kōre mō gyi.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo mō nyare-ana ko-ɔ
(*Lukas 24.13–35*)

¹² Amo kameε-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a beε lee mō eyee kpa popweε ko-rɔ bō kaapo mō nyare-ana anyɔ ko na bō naa bamo kpa se ba lee maɲ-nɔ. ¹³ Ne baa kiɲi yɔ ya tōwe gywii Yeesuu mō nyare-ana ne baa saɲ-ɔ. Amaa bō mon kōre gyi.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ
(*Lukas 24.36–49; Yohaneε 20.19–23; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo asuɲ 1.6–8*)

¹⁴ Lalalowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bō te ba gyi ateese. Ne ɔ porɔ bamo, a lee feye baa kine kōkōre bamo ne baa ηu feye oo kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, ne baa bō tōwe gywii bamo-ɔ gyi.

¹⁵ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' nare kaye-rɔ peεε ya tōwe asen timaa-o gywii seεε dimaadi peεε. ¹⁶ Okεmaa ne ɔ kōre mone gyi, ne ɔ bō asuu-o, Wuribware e moɔwε mō. Amaa mō ne ɔ mon kōre mone gyi-o fεraa, Wuribware i bu mō kepo. ¹⁷ Mo e sa okεmaa ne ɔ kōre asen timaa-o a o gyi-o eleɲ na ɔ ba mō kenyaɲ bō gya ibrisi bō kosɔ asεε se, na ɔ sa εseɲsa ne ɔko maa nu εmo-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na ɔ kra awɔ-rɔ beεε o nuu kadwii mōεε na ketɔ ma waa mō seye, na ɔ ba kesareε bō dɔɲɔ alɔpo se na bō kpaare.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu yii sosɔ-ɔ
(*Lukas 24.50–53; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo asuɲ 1.9–11*)

¹⁹ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a sa seɲsa mō agyasepo-ɔ ase lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yaa Yeesuu sosɔ yaa ba mō bō kyena mō Wuribware kigyise si, na mō aa mō gyi kuwure. ²⁰ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ mɔ a yɔ toɲ kεmaa ya tōwe abwareseɲ. Ne Wuribware a gya bamo kameε, ne ɔ sa bamo keyaalen ne baa bō waa akpeɲeyeeto bō kaapo feye abwareseɲ ne baa tōwe-ɔ gye kasɛɲtiɲ-o.]

Lukas Ketɔ ne Lukas a kyoreε bo lee asen timaa-o si-o

1-4 Brese Tiyufulus, mo e ka fo kanɔ. Ketɔ se ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e sa fo-ɔ e gye feye mo e kpa a fo nya nu feye ketɔ ne baa kaapo fo bo lee atɔ biribiri ne aa waa ane ase-ɔ gye kasentij. Asese bweeto a kyoreε amo peee asen bo beya feye anen ne baa nu amo peee lee bamo ne baa gye nkpeε nu ne baa nu amo-ɔ ne baa tɔwe abwasesen-ɔ ase-ɔ. M ferasa mo a deere, ne mo a kare asen-ɔ peee-ro damenanse lee amo kegyenkpeε-ro, ne mo a waa mfeere feye a bware feye η gbaa n kyoreε amo peee mo kegyase kegyase bo sa fo.

Anen ne Wuribware a sun tɔwe Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kokowe asen-ɔ

5 To, san ne Herɔd gye Yudeya sweere se owure-o, Wuribware alɔnɔpo ko mo bo-ro ne ba tee mo ε Sakariya. ɔ bo lee Isireelii awuye bokɔ ne bo gye Wuribware alɔnɔpo peee a kasuro-o-ro. Kasuro mo ne baa ke-ro mbuno si mbuno si-o. Sakariya mo gye mbuno-o-ro kakɔ ne ba tee kamɔ ε Abiya-o kigyi. Mo ka ne ba tee ε Ilisabet ne mo gbaa a lee kasuro-o-ro deε. 6 Abee anyɔ mo kakyena-ro a waa Wuribware dan, a lee feye baa gya mo mbraa-ɔ peee se kyekyeε. 7 Amaa bo mon de gyi, a lee feye Ilisabet maa kowe. Amo bamo anyɔ-ɔ peee a kyɔ bere lowe.

8-9 San a fo feye Abiya kabuno-o sun Wuribware mo sunkpa. Feye anen ne bamo adedaasen bo lee Wuribware alɔnɔpo se e kaapo-ɔ, ne baa twee abu bo lee Sakariya feye mo e gye ne o lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ ya kyweε nyonku sa Wuribware. 10 San a fo, ne oo lwee mfen ɔ yere ɔ kyweε nyonku ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, na laman-ɔ mo yere kawu ba kore kebwarekore.

11 Nyonku mo bo kakyansegyii ne ka yere lɔnɔkpa se-ɔ-ro* ɔ kyweε. Ne Sakariya yere lɔnɔkpa-ɔ akato-ro. Puri amo-ro ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee mo se, na ɔ yere mo kigyisesareε se. 12 Amo Sakariya a ηu Wuribware kabɔ amo anen-ɔ, ne mo dun a ten mo, ne kufu a nya mo. 13 Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye,

“Sakariya, fo ma sa a kufu nya fo.

Wuribware a nu fo a kore mo feye ɔ sa fo kayaagyi.

Amose-ɔ fo aa fo ka Ilisabet e kowe anyare.

Na fo sa mo kenyafe feye Yohanee.

14 Mo ya kowe mo, a sa a fo akato gyi bweeto

na a sa a asese bweeto gbaa akato gyi,

15 a lee feye o kii sese dabe a ɔ bo sa Wuribware.

O kisi nta kema*.

Na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o sa mo mo keyaalen

pwεε gbaa na mon deε kowe mo.

16 Na ɔ kpowe ane Isireelii awuye

ne baa tenne bamo aa ane nyanpe Wuribware

mbontɔ-ro-ɔ bweeto baa Wuribware ase.

17 Na ɔ nya keyaalen lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase,

* 1:11 Kelee Igyipiti 30.1-10. * 1:15 Anyare kekare 6.1-4.

feyε aneη ne Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ Iliya a nya-ɔ dεε.

Na ɔ gye ane nyanpe ηkpeε,

na ɔ nya waa Wuribware a asεε-ɔ siraa gywii mɔ.

Na ɔ sa a nyaagi na bamɔ ase a bee kpa abεε,

na bɔ waa kanɔ kɔηkɔ.

Na ɔ sa a katmaabu awuye kyurowi bamɔ mfεere

bɔ gya asεε timaa ekpa se.”

¹⁸ Ne Sakariya a bise Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ feyε, “Mɔ aa mɔ ka pεεε mɔ a bere. Ne emene ne mɔ e waa a m bɔ ηu feyε amɔ-ɔ gye kasentɔn nee?”

¹⁹ Ne ɔɔ benηaa feyε, “Mɔ e gye Gabriyel ne η yere Wuribware fɔηfɔη ase-ɔ, ne oo sun mɔ feyε m bɔ tɔwe asen konekɔnesε mɔ gywii fɔ. ²⁰ Amaa fɔ a mɔη kɔore mɔ kasentɔn asen mɔ ne amɔ kebee maa pan-ɔ se-ɔ, fɔ i kii kpawu na kamu ya bɔ fɔ ηke nsi ne mone e kowe kayaagi-o, ne fɔ i ηu feyε asen ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii fɔ-ɔ e ba kasentɔn-o.”

²¹ San mɔ pεεε na asεε-ɔ yere bɔ gywii Sakariya, na ba fa ketɔ se ne ɔɔ kɔη kyee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ bweeto aneη-ɔ. ²² San ne ɔɔ bɔ lee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yere ba asaree bɔ sa seηsa. Ne baa pini feyε Wuribware a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ mɔ sunkpa-ɔ mfeη, a lee feyε ɔ mɔη lee taare yaye kanɔ sa seηsa gywii bamɔ.

²³ Nke ne Sakariya e waa mɔ kusun Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a kyɔη-ɔ, ne ηkee ɔɔ yɔ mɔ aye. ²⁴ Bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ ne mɔ ka a nya kame, ne ηkee ɔɔ kweerɔ kekyan-ɔ aferi anuu, na ɔ maa lee kawu. ²⁵ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ eyee feyε, “Nkee fεraa Wuribware a kya mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ bee lee mɔ lee ipeere-ro asεε ase!”

Aneη ne Wuribware a sun tɔwe Yeesuu kɔkɔwe asen-ɔ

²⁶ Amɔ Iisabet a kame-o aferi asiye-o-ro-o, ne Wuribware a bee sun mɔ kabɔɔ Gabriyel feyε ɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se a man kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Nasaret-ɔ-rɔ, ²⁷ na ɔ yɔ kabregyii kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Mariya-o ase. Kabregyii mɔ ne baa kere mɔ sa anyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yosef ne ɔɔ lee Yudaa awuye ɔdedaapo Deefid a kabuno-o. ²⁸ Amɔ fεraa kabɔɔ-ɔ a yɔ kabregyii amɔ ase mfeη ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ka mɔ kanɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Wuribware a gya fɔ kamεε, ne oo yure fɔ.”

²⁹ Ne Mariya dun a teη mɔ bɔ lee ketɔ ne Wuribware a kabɔɔ-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ fa mfεere kpone feyε o nu kemɔ ne kabɔɔ amɔ a tɔwe-ɔ kaase aaa. ³⁰ Ne kabɔɔ amɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε,

“Mariya, fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ.

Wuribware a waa fɔ atɔ.

³¹ Fɔ e nya kame na fɔ kowe anyare,
na fɔ sa mɔ kenya feyε Yeesuu.

³² Na o kii sese dabe, na bɔ tee mɔ ε
Nyinkeη-kyɔη-atɔ-pεεε-Bware mɔ gyi-o.

Na Nyanpe Wuribware sa a ɔ kyena
mɔ nana Deefid a kuwure-o si.

³³ Na o kii mone ɔdedaapo Yakubu a ananagi-o
owure nsu pεεε.
Mɔ kuwure-o maa gye keε daa!”

³⁴ Ne Mariya ye, “Mɔη nyi anyare, ne emene ne a waa na a ba aneη?”

35 Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ mo ye,

“Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e ywee fo se,
na Nyin̄kper̄-kyor̄-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware
a keyaalen̄-ɔ sii fo se.

Amose-ɔ fo kayaagyi-o, ba tee mo ε
keyaafɔre timaa, Wuribware mo gyi-o.

36 Nu, fo kowebɛɛ Ilisabet ne oo bere, ne bo ye ɔ maa kowe-ɔ, de onyare kame. Kamɔ aferi asiye nee. 37 Na seye mon bo-ro ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa!”

38 Ne Mariya ye, “Wuribware kabre e gye mo, amose-ɔ a waa sa mo feye aneɲ ne fo a tawe-ɔ mo deɛ.” Ne Wuribware kaboo amɔ a lee mo ase.

Aneɲ ne Mariya a ya ka Ilisabet kanɔ-ɔ

39 Ketɔ mon kyee ne Mariya a waa siraa, ne oo da eyee se yo Yudeya man ko ne ɔ bo abee-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mfeɲ ne Sakariya na mo ka Ilisabet te-o. 40 Ne oo yo Sakariya lon̄-no ya ka Ilisabet kanɔ. 41 Ilisabet kedɛɲ nu Mariya kanaka-ɔ, ne kayaagyi ne o de mo kame-o a daborɔ mo eyee mo nyi kame-ro. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a lee soso bo kyena Ilisabet se puri amɔ-ro. 42 Ne Ilisabet a tawe kenken gywii Mariya feye,

“Akyee-ro pɛɛɛ fo ne Wuribware a yure bweɛtɔ,

Wuribware a yure kayaagyi
ne fo e ba a fo bo kowe-ɔ.

43 Mo a nya kunu timaa feye
mo nyanpe Kristoo mo nyi a ba
na ɔ bo ka mo kanɔ.

44 Mo a deɲ nu fo kanaka-ɔ,
ne kayaagyi ne ɔ bo mo kame-ro-o a daborɔ eyee
bo lee feye aa waa mo kone.

45 Fo a kɔɔre gyi feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a sun
bo tawe gywii fo-ɔ e ba-ro kasɛɲtiɲ-o si-o,
o yure fo.”

Aneɲ ne Mariya a kyorɔ Wuribware-ɔ

46-48 Ne Mariya ye,

“Mo e kyorɔ Wuribware mo kakponɔ-ro.

Mo akatɔ a gyi mo omorowepo Wuribware se.

A lee feye, hareɛ mo a gye mo kabre worɔba-ɔ
gbaa ooo, oo nyin̄ɲi mo se.

Lee ndoo bo yo, asese ne bo te mbeyomɔ-ɔ
na bamo ne ba ba a bo bo kowe-ɔ,
e tee mo ε N-de-nyure.

49 Bo lee atɔ dabe ne Jyaalenpo-Bware a waa sa mo-ɔ se,
mo e kyorɔ mo kenyaɛ kpeyaa.

50 Lee dedaa-ɔ bo fo mbeyomɔ
ɔ kpa kenana kɛmaa-ro asese ne ba bu mo-ɔ asɛɲ.

51 Ne o teyi mo kesareɛ dabe-ɔ bo waa atɔ dabe,
ne oo brawe bamo ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ-ro.

52 ɔ baa awure kaase,

ne do yase asese langyan soso.

53 Do sa atiripo ato timaa,

ne do gya ato awuye bo kyonwe asaree kpankpan.

54-55 Oo nyinji keto ne do towe gywii

ane nana Abraham mo aa mo ananagyi-o si,

feye o yure bamo nsu peee-o.

Ne nkee do ba na o bo kya ane Isireelii awuye,

Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o-ro.”

56 Ne Mariya a kyena mfen ka Ilisabet kan do waa aferi asa pwee ne do dee kinji yo pe.

Ane ne baa kowe Yohanee Osuuboro-o

57 Ilisabet kokowe san a fo-o, ne do kowe onyare. 58 Mo akyenabee po na mo akowebee a nu feye Wuribware a waa ato timaa sa mo-o, ne aa waa bamo aa mo kakatogyi.

59 Bamo a kowe kayaagyi-o, kemo kake buruwasepo-o, ne baa ten mo kotweetu, ne bo ye bo ba mo se Sakariya kenyaere bo sa mo. 60 Ne mo nyi ye, “Daabii. Weete mo kenyaere e gye Yohanee.”

61 Ne baa benhaa mo feye, “Nee bo maa tee mone akowebee-o oko mo ane n e?”

62 Mo se a mon tee taare sa senja-o se-o, ne baa ba asaree bo hise mo kenyaere ne o kpa feye bo bo sa mo gyi amo-o. 63 Ne do ba asaree bo towe feye bo sa mo kataaboo ne ba kyoree se-o, ne do kyoree feye, “Mo kenyaere e gye Yohanee.” Ne eyee a kpen bamo peee. 64 Mo a den kyoree amo puri amo-ro lowe-o, ne mo kan do bunji, ne do bee lee o sa senja, ne do meraa se o kyoro Wuribware. 65 Ne aa waa mo akyenabee po-o peee kufu, ne asen amo a lweero fo Yudeya abee-o-ro a eman-o okemaa se. 66 Okemaa ne oo nu asen amo-o a fa amo mfeere, ne bo ye, “Nto sese ne kayaagyi mo e ba a o bo kii-o nee?” A lee feye okemaa a nu feye Wuribware keyaalen bo mo-ro.

Ane ne Sakariya a kyoro Wuribware-o

67 Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bo ywee Sakariya si, ne do lee o towe keto ne Wuribware e towe o gywii mo-o. Ne o ye,

68 “Mon' sa a ane Isireelii awuye

kyoro ane nyanpe Wuribware,

a lee feye do bo lee mo asese lee asen-no,

ne baa nya bamo eyee.

69 Do sa ane amoro wepo dabe

bo lee mo keyaafore, ane adedaapo Deefid, a kenana-o-ro,

70-71 feye ane ne do bor do akyaamee timaa si

towe kyee bo beya ane-o,

feye o lee ane a o bo lee ane adon

na bamo ne ba kisi ane-o kesaree-ro.

72-75 Wuribware ye o waa ane adedaapo kedamenan se,

na o ma tan etan dabe ne do waa bo beya

mo aa ane nana Abraham mbono-ro-o se,

feye o kore ane a o bo lee ane adon ase,

na o sa a ane sun mo bo fo ane nkpake kee,

na kufu mon de ane,

na ane nya nkponofwiiri mo ase

na ane dee kii itimaa awaapo.”

⁷⁶ Ne Sakariya a sa seṅsa gywii mō gyi-o feye,

“Mō gyi, fō feraa ba tee fō feye

Nyinkpeṅ-kyoṅ-atō-pēēē-Bware a kyaamēē-ō,

a lee feye fō e gye Wuribware ṅkpeē,

na fō ya lṅṅō mō kpa bō beya mō.

⁷⁷ Na fō ya tōwe gywii ane ne ane gye mō asesē-ō feye,

ō kpa feye ane nu ane eyee,

na ɔ nya taa ane ebaye bō ke ane na ɔ morowe ane.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Mō a ṅu ane ewēē-ō se-ō,

aneṅ a ɔmorowepo ne o sun a ɔ bō kyōṅwe ane-ō,

ba tee mō ε Gyegyaye-kyōwe-a-kelanṅerō-ō,

a lee feye mō kelanṅerō e wee ane

ne ane te kibugyii-ro, ne ane serē lowi-o si,

na ɔ lanṅe ane ekpa-rō

na ane nya kyena ṅkpa na alanfiya-ro.”

⁸⁰ Kayaagyi-o a dan-ō, ɔ nya kanyiasen na daa timaa. Ne ṅkee ɔ yō ya kyena kimukee-ro aneṅ-aaa, bō fō san ne o lee mō eyee ifuri bō kaapo Isireelii awuye-o.

2

Aneṅ ne baa kowe Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 1.18–25)

¹ ṅke amō-rō-ō ne Roma awuye owure dabe Kayesaa Augustus a sa mbraa feye bō kyōrē na bō karē asēsē ne bō bō mō ešē-ō se-ō pēēē. Amō e gye kegyeṅkpeē feye bamō a sa aneṅ a mbraa-ō. ² Sweere amō se toṅ kō e gye Siriya. San amō-ō gomināa ne ɔ yere owure dabe-ō ayaa-rō mfeṅ-ō e gye Kwiriniyus. Ne gomināa amō de Yudeya awuye esweere ne ba tee emō Galileya na Samariya na Yudeya-ō se keyaalen. ³ Ne baa sa mbraa feye okēmaa yō mō aye, na ɔ kyōrē mō kenyaṅ mfeṅ.

⁴⁻⁵ Amōse-ō Yosef na mō kerekyye Mariya gbaa a koso lee Nasaret man ne bō te mō-rō ne ɔ bō Galileya sweere se-ō. Ne baa yō Betelahem man ne ɔ bō Yudeya sweere se-ō ne ɔ gye bamō nana Owure Deefid aye-ō. Ne baa yō ya kyōrē bamō anyare. San amō na Mariya de kame.

⁶ Bamō a bō Betelahem mfeṅ-ō, ne Mariya kōkōwe a fō. ⁷ Ne baa buwi kpa afō a sowekpa a lṅ-ō na bō sowe mfeṅ. Amaa bō moṅ nya sowekpa lṅ amō-ro, a lee feye asesē bweētō a ba man amō-rō kyō bō sowe mfeṅ. Aneṅ se-ō baa sowe kekyaṅ ne mbō da-rō-ō-rō nee. Ne Mariya a kowe mō bregyi nyanse-ō. Ne ɔ ba waagya bō miri mō, ne ɔ taa mō bō beya kedakaa kō ne bō de mbō ateese ba waa-rō-ō-rō.

Esanne adeeresepo-ō na Wuribware mbō-ō asen

⁸ Kemō kanye amō esanne adeeresepo kō mō bō sweere amō se, ne bō da efa-rō ba deere bamō mbō se. ⁹ Mfeṅ ne Wuribware kabō kō a lee mō eyee bō kaapo bamō. Ne Wuribware se a kelanṅerō-ō a wee bamō se, ne kufu a nya bamō bweētō. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware kabō-ō ye,

“Mōne ma sa a kufu nya mōne,

a lee feye asen kaneke nese ko
ne a baa okemaa mo kakatogyi-o
ne mo a baa mone.

11 Amo e gye feye ndoo a kake mo
baa kowe oko ne o morowe mone-o.

Mo e gye Kristoo, mone nyanpe
ne Wuribware a tawe feye
o sun a o bo kyonwe mone-o.

Baa kowe mo mone odedaapo Deefid a man-o-ro.

12 Na keto ne ke e kaapo mone-o e gye feye,
mone ya yo, mone i nu feye
baa ba waagya bo miri mo bo beya
kedakaa ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-o-ro.”

13 Puri amo-ro, ne Wuribware mboo bweeto a lee soso bo tii
ogyenkpese-o se esanne adeeresepo amo ase mfen, na ba waa ilin ba
kyoro Wuribware feye,

14 “Wuribware ne o bo soso-o
a nya kedabe na wuraa ooo,
ne bamo ne bo bo sweere se
ne o kpa bamo asen-o
a nya kayeyuri ooo.”

15 Amo Wuribware mboo amo a kinji bo yii soso-o, ne nkee esanne
adeeresepo amo ye, “Mon! sa a ane yo man amo-ro ya kee keto ne kaa waa
mfen ne Wuribware a sun bo tawe gywii ane-o.”

16 Amose-o ne baa waa menan yo Betelahem ya nu Mariya na Yosef na
kayaagyi-o, na o da kedakaa ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-o-ro. 17 Ne
baa tawe ane ne Wuribware kaboo-o a tawe kayaagyi amo asen-o gywii
bamo. 18 Ne eyee a kpen okemaa ne oo nu ane ne esanne adeeresepo
amo a tawe-o. 19 Mariya mo a taa asen mo psee bo beya mo kunu-ro, ne
oo fa amo mfere bweeto. 20 Ne esanne adeeresepo-o a kinji ba yo, na ba
waa ilin ba kyoro Wuribware bo lee keto ne baa nu ne baa nu-o si. Ane
ne Wuribware kaboo-o a den tawe gywii bamo-o dee ya waa.

Ane ne baa sa kayaagyi-o kenya-re-o

21 Kayaagyi-o a gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne san a fo feye bo ten mo
kotweetu-o. Ne baa ten mo kotweetu. Ne baa sa mo kenya-re e Yeesuu,
ne ke gye kenya-re ne Wuribware kaboo-o a sa mo pwee ne Mariya a dee
nya mo kame-o.

Ane ne baa yaa Yeesuu Wuribware sunkpa-o

22-24 Amo Yudaa awuye de bamo mbraa ko ne Wuribware a sa bamo
odedaapo Mosis feye okyee ya kowe kayaagyi popwee o de iyisi bo fo
nke aduna. Nke amo ya kyon, na bo taa okyee-o na mo kayaagyi-o
yaa Wuribware sunkpa-o Yerusalem man-no, na bo kperi kayaagyi-o si
mo kaboo bo lonjo Wuribware, a lee feye Wuribware a tawe mo mbraa
wore-o-ro feye,

“Okemaa bregyi nyanse ne o kowe mo-o gye Wuribware lee.”*

* 2:22-24 Kelee Igyipiti 13.2, 12.

Na bọ bee kpere okyee-ọ se. Ne okyee-ọ e gye otiripo feraa, ketọ ne ọ mọ bọ sa Wuribware-ọ e gye awurelepọ anyọ.* Ne Yosef a taa Mariya na mọ kayaagyi yaa Wuribware sunkpaa-ọ Yerusalem mfen na bọ lnhọ Wuribware, feye aneji ne bamọ mbraa-ọ a tọwe-ọ.

²⁵ Saṅ amọ mọ anyare kọ bọ Yerusalem mfen ne ba tee mọ ε Simeyọṅ. Onyare amọ gye sese timaa, ne o sun Wuribware neenee. Ne nkee o te o gywii saṅ ne Wuribware i sun amorawepo a ọ bọ kyonwe Isireelii awuye-o. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o te mọ se. ²⁶ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kyọ tọwe gywii mọ feye o ṅu Kristoo ne Wuribware a tọwe bọ beya feye o sun a ọ bọ kyonwe-ọ pwee na ọ dee wu. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne ọ yọ Wuribware sunkpaa-ọ kabuno kake nsi ne Yosef na Mariya a baa Yeessu mfen na bọ bọ waa ketọ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ọ e kaapo-ọ. ²⁸ Ne Simeyọṅ a kọre keegyio o de mọ asare-rọ, ne ọ sa Wuribware anse feye,

²⁹ “O, Nyanpe Wuribware, mọ mfere a di mọ,
nkee feraa sa a ṅ wu,

³⁰⁻³¹ a lee feye nkee feraa
mọ a ṅu oko ne fo a tọwe bọ beya
feye mọ i ṅu pwee na n dee wu-o.

Mọ e gye amorawepo ne fo a lee bọ kaapo asese peee-ọ.

³² O kii feye fetiri a ọ bọ sa nde se awuye,
na bọ nya gyii fo ekpa-ọ.

Na fo asese Isireelii awuye kaapo bamọ eyee
mọ kedabe na mọ wuraa-o si.”

³³ Ne aneji ne Simeyọṅ a tọwe bọ lee kayaagyi-o si-o a kpen kayaagyi-o mọ se na mọ nyi eyee.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne Simeyọṅ a yure bamọ, ne ọ tọwe gywii Mariya feye,

“Wuribware a lee kayaagyi mọ nee feye o kii
oko ne ane Isireelii awuye bweeto i kine,
na bọ kpuri,

ne bamọ bweeto mọ e kore mọ a bọ gyi,
na bọ nya kemorawe-ọ.

Ọ kaapo Wuribware a ekpa-ọ,
amaa asese bweeto e tọwe aseji a bọ bọ kye mọ.

Na bọ lee aneji se-ọ
bọ lee bamọ mfere boye ifuri.

Na fo, mọ nyi-o mọ, a waa fo gya bweeto,
na fo bore-rọ dujiwi fo.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saṅ amọ dee kelyebrese kọ mọ bọ-rọ ne ba tee mọ ε Anaa. Ọ gye Wuribware kyaamee kọ nee. Ọ lee Isireelii awuye kasuro ne ba tee kamọ ε Asere-ọ-rọ. Mọ se kenya e gye Fanuwel. Ọ waaree na ọ gye kabregyii, ne mọ aa mọ kuri a kyena nsu nsunoo, ne mọ kuri a wu. Ne oo kii kpenlekyee aneji-aaa bọ fo mbeyomọ, ne oo gyi nsu aduburuwa na nna. Ne nkee ọ bọ Wuribware sunkpaa-ọ kabuno saṅ kema, o sun Wuribware mpase na kanye, na ọ kra akon, na ọ kore kebwarekore. ³⁸ Kayaagyi-o na

* 2:22-24 Kọlọṅṅọ mbraa 12.6-8.

mò sɛ na mò nyi a bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ, nɛ Anaa a ya ɲu bamɔ. Mò keya ɲu bamɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ sa Wuribware aɲsɛ na kɔwaa feyɛ mò a sa bamɔ kayaagyi amɔ. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kayaagyi amɔ asɛɲ gywii Yerɔsaleɲ awuye nɛ bɔ gywii feyɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ maɲ-ɔ lɛɛ bamɔ adɔɲ kesareɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

Yɔsɛf na mò ka kikiɲɲi yɔ Nasaret

³⁹ Saɲ nɛ Yɔsɛf na mò ka Mariya a waa ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kiɲɲi yɔ bamɔ kyɛnakpa Nasaret maɲ nɛ ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Mfeɲ nɛ bamɔ gyi amɔ a ya dan nya ɛlɛɲ. Nɛ Wuribware a sa mò kanyiasɛɲ bweɛtɔ, nɛ ɔ sa mò ɲyure.

Anɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu ɲyaagyi-ro, ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunjka-ɔ

⁴¹ To, kasu kemaa mɔ Yeesuu mò akowɛpɔ naa Yerɔsaleɲ maɲ-nɔ ba gyi Yudaa awuye a kasu kanɔ a ateese kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ amɔ ɛ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwɛ-ɔ. ⁴² Amɔ Yudaa awuye asɛ kanyaɲsɛɛ ya gyi nsu kudu ɲɲyɔ, o de kpa feyɛ ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ dan lowɛ-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ. Amɔsɛ se-ɔ Yeesuu a gyi nsu kudu ɲɲyɔ-ɔ, nɛ mò aa mò akowɛpɔ a ya gyi ateese amɔ, feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ nsu kemaa mò akowɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ. ⁴³ Bamɔ a lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɲkee ba kiɲɲi ba yɔ pɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu wɔrɛ a sii Yerɔsaleɲ, na mò akowɛpɔ mɔɲ nyi. ⁴⁴ Ba fa feyɛ ɔ bɔ asɛsɛ nɛ bamɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ baa nare anɛɲ-aaa kake kɔɲkɔ ya fɔ kpa-rɔ pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ lɛɛ ba buwi ba kpa mò bamɔ akowɛbɛɛ nɛ bamɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ na bamɔ nyare-ana asɛ. ⁴⁵ Amaa baa deere kponɛ, bɔ mɔɲ ɲu mò. Anɛɲ se-ɔ, nɛ baa kiɲɲi bɛɛ yɔ Yerɔsaleɲ ba buwi ba kpa mò. ⁴⁶ Bamɔ a lɛɛ ba yɔ pɛ-ɔ ɲke nsa-rɔ pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ ɲu mò, na mò aa abwareseɲ akaapɔpɔ-ɔ bokɔ te Wuribware sunjka-ɔ kabuno, na o nu ketɔ nɛ ba kaapɔ-ɔ, na o bise bamɔ amɔ asɛɲ. ⁴⁷ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa ɲu anɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu a nu asɛɲ-ɔ kaase na mò gbaa ɛ beɲɲaa bamɔ-ɔ, eyee a kpeɲ bamɔ. ⁴⁸ Mò sɛ na mò nyi a ya ɲu mò-ɔ, nɛ eyee a kpeɲ bamɔ, nɛ mò nyi ye, “Mò gyi, ntɛtɔ nɛɛ nɛ fɔ a waa anɛ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ? Fɔ a sa nɛ mɔ aa fɔ sɛ akatɔ a pee anɛ i buwi anɛ ɛ kpa fɔ.”

⁴⁹ Nɛ ɔ beɲɲaa mò nyi na mò sɛ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ naa mɔnɛ i buwi mɔnɛ ɛ kpa mò tɔɲ kɔ-ɔ nɛɛ? Mɔnɛ mɔɲ nyi feyɛ a tiri feyɛ n kyɛna n sɛ a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ?” ⁵⁰ Amaa bɔ mɔɲ nu mò asɛɲ-ɔ kaase.

⁵¹ Nɛ bamɔ aa Yeesuu a kiɲɲi yɔ Nasaret maɲ-nɔ, nɛ oo bu bamɔ nɛnɛɛ. Nɛ mò nyi a taa asɛɲ mɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ beya mò kuɲu-ro. ⁵² Nɛ Yeesuu a dan, nɛ mò kanyiasɛɲ a waa kɔkyɔ. Nɛ Wuribware na asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ a kpa mò asɛɲ.

3

Anɛɲ nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a lɔɲɲɔ kpa sa Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 3.1–12; Maak 1.1–8; Yohanee 1.19–28)

¹⁻² Saɲ nɛ Wuribware a sa nɛ Sakariya mò gyi Yohanee a tɔwɛ abwareseɲ na ɔ bɔ kimukee-ro-o, na saɲ amɔ nsu kudu nnuu nɛɛ feyɛ Roma awuye owure dabɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ɛ Tibeeriyus-o a gyi kuwure-o. Saɲ amɔ dɛɛ na Romanyi kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ɛ Pontiyus Pilat yɛrɛ owure dabɛ amɔ ayaa-rɔ o gyi Yudeya sweere sɛ kigominaa. ɔnyare kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ɛ Hɛrɔd-ɔ gye Galileya sweere sɛ owure. Mò tire Filipino ɛ gye Itureya na Trakoniitis ɛsweere sɛ owure. Na ɔnyare kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ɛ Lisaniyas-o gye Abileeneɛ sweere sɛ owure. Nɛ Hanaa na Kayafas mɔ i gyi Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ kebɛrɛsɛ saɲ amɔ. ³ To, nɛ Yohanee a yɔ Yoodaɲ bɔɲ a ker-i-o pɛɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ abwareseɲ nɛ Wuribware ye ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ

gywii okemaa ne o borɔ mfeɲ o kyon-ɔ feye, “Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, na mon' bo asuu, na Wuribware nya taa mone ebaye bo ke mone.”

⁴ Yohanee mo asen ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

“Okɔ e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,

‘Mon' lonɲɔ kpa neene bo beya Wuribware,

na mon' waa kpa kyerarase sa mo a o bo borɔ se.

⁵ Kemantan kema ma e borɔ a ki tii,

na kebee na kebeegyɪ kema ma buburi ba kaase.

Ekpa kɔrese e waa kyeye,

na sweere ne o du sakesake-ɔ peee mo gyiiri si.

⁶ Na kaye ma-ro aseɛ peee ɲu omorɔwepo

ne Wuribware i sun a o bo kyonwe-ɔ.’ ”*

⁷ Ne aseɛ biribiri a ba Yohanee ase na o bo bamo asuu. Ne o ye, “Mone awo ma, emene se ne mone a ba mfee? Oko a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon' lee mone eyee bo lee ebaye a kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a o ba bo sa aboyewaapo-ɔ-ro aaa? Ma kɔore a n gyi. ⁸ Mone ma fa feye mone a gye ane nana Abraham mo ananagi-o si, mone mon' tii kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a o ba bo sa aboyewaapo-ɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a o ba mfee a aforɛ ma bo buruwi aseɛ na bo kii Abraham mo ananagi. Amose-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mone akato ya pee amo-ɔ se, keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' waa ato kema ne weete a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee ne mone a kinji lee mone ebaye-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Mone peee ne mone i nu mo ase-ɔ du ne feye ayii-o. Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-ato siraa, na o ba bo ne kiyii kema ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o ilen kaase a o bo da na o tweɛ waa deekpa-ro.”

¹⁰ Ne aseɛ-ɔ a bise Yohanee feye, “Ne nteto ne Wuribware e kpa a ane waa?”

¹¹ Ne o benɲaa bamo feye, “Okemaa ne o de awaagya anyo-ɔ taa okonko sa mo ne o mon' de-o, na okemaa ne o de ateese-o sa mo ne o mon' de-o.”

¹² Ne lenpoo akɔorepo ko a ba a bo bo bo asuu, ne baa bise Yohanee feye, “Okapopo, nteto ne ane waa?”

¹³ Ne o ye, “Mone ma kɔore lenpoo kyon anen ne bo ye mon' kɔore-ɔ se.”

¹⁴ Ne asoogyaa ko ma a bise mo feye, “Ne ane ma ane eee? Nteto ne ane waa?”

Ne o ye, “Mone ma len oko kɔore atanne, na mone ma poro oko na o mon' waa boye kɔore mo atanne. Mone atanne ne mone i sun ne ba ka mone-ɔ a baare. Mone ma tee feye a mon' kyɔ.”

¹⁵ Mfeɲ ne aseɛ-ɔ a ɲu feye keto timaa ko e ba a ke bo ba, ne baa lee ba fa feye nsanse Yohanee e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe-ɔ.

¹⁶ Ne Yohanee a towe gywii bamo peee feye, “Nkyu ne n de mo e bo mone asuu, amaa oko san o ba na o kyɔ mo, na mon' fo feye n lee mo asebeta gbaa na m fweɛ mo ayaapapaa se. Mo fɛraa o sa a Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o yweɛ mone se nee na mon' nya keyalen feye deekpa-ɔ. Na o ba kufwiɲe timaa-o bo gyee mone. ¹⁷ O de mo kawɔraa ne o ba a o bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa mo keporɛkyee-ro-ɔ. Na ɲkee o kpane afenfenɲee-o peee

* 3:6 Isaya 40.3-5 (LXX).

na ɔ kywεε amɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Anen ne o gyi asese pεεε asen-ɔ nee.”

¹⁸ Mfaanεε ne Yohanee a borɔ ekpa bweeto se bo tawe asen timaa-o gywii asese, ne ɔ beɛ tawe feye okemaa nu mɔ eyee na o kyurowi lee ekpa boye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ne Yohanee e tawe o gywii Owure Herɔd* feye ɔ waa boye feye mɔ a kɔre mɔ tire mɔ ka ne ba tee mɔ ε Herɔdeya-ɔ waaree. Ne ɔ porɔ mɔ ebɔye bweeto ko ne ɔ beɛ waa bo tii si-o si. Ne owure a beɛ waa boye bo tii si feye mɔ a kra Yohanee tii.

Yeesuu asuu kebɔ

(Matiyo 3.13–17; Maak 1.9–11)

²¹ Saɲ ne Yohanee a bo asese bweeto asuu-o, ne ɔ bo Yeesuu asuu. Mɔ a bo mɔ asuu lowe, ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne awore-ro a bunji-ro. ²² Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ba bo ywee Yeesuu si feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. Ne bore ko a lee sosɔ tawe feye, “Fo e gye mɔ gyi timaa, ne mɔ e kpa fo asen bweeto, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi fo se.”

Yeesuu kenana-ro

(Matiyo 1.1–17)

²³ Saɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusun kaase-ɔ na oo gyi nsu waa adusa. Jko ne asese e fa feye ɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ se nee-ɔ e gye Yosεf.

Ne Yosεf mɔ mɔ se e gye Heelii.

²⁴ Ne Heelii mɔ mɔ se e gye Matat,
ne Matat mɔ mɔ se e gye Lewii,
ne Lewii mɔ mɔ se e gye Marikii,
ne Marikii mɔ mɔ se e gye Yanayi,
ne Yanayi mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosεf,
ne Yosεf mɔ mɔ se e gye Matatiyas.

²⁵ Ne Matatiyas mɔ mɔ se e gye Amos,
ne Amos mɔ mɔ se e gye Nahum,
ne Nahum mɔ mɔ se e gye Isilii,
ne Isilii mɔ mɔ se e gye Nagayi.

²⁶ Ne Nagayi mɔ mɔ se e gye Maat,
ne Maat mɔ mɔ se e gye Matatiyas,
ne Matatiyas mɔ mɔ se e gye Simiye,
ne Simiye mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosεk,
ne Yosεk mɔ mɔ se e gye Yodaa,
ne Yodaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Yohanaɲ.

²⁷ Ne Yohanaɲ mɔ mɔ se e gye Risa,
ne Risa mɔ mɔ se e gye Sirubabel,
ne Sirubabel mɔ mɔ se e gye Salatiyel,
ne Salatiyel mɔ mɔ se e gye Nirii.

²⁸ Ne Nirii mɔ mɔ se e gye Marikii,
ne Marikii mɔ mɔ se e gye Adii,
ne Adii mɔ mɔ se e gye Kosam,
ne Kosam mɔ mɔ se e gye Ilimadam,
ne Ilimadam mɔ mɔ se e gye Iri.

²⁹ Ne Iri mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosuwa,

* **3:19-20** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Antipas.

ne Yosuwa ma mo se e gye Ileyesa,
 ne Ileyesa ma mo se e gye Yorim,
 ne Yorim ma mo se e gye Matat,
 ne Matat ma mo se e gye Lewii.

³⁰ Ne Lewii ma mo se e gye Simeyona,
 ne Simeyona ma mo se e gye Yudaa,
 ne Yudaa ma mo se e gye Yosef,
 ne Yosef ma mo se e gye Yonam,
 ne Yonam ma mo se e gye Iiyakim.

³¹ Ne Iiyakim ma mo se e gye Miliya,
 ne Miliya ma mo se e gye Mena,
 ne Mena ma mo se e gye Matata,
 ne Matata ma mo se e gye Natan,
 ne Natan ma mo se e gye Deefid.

³² Ne Deefid ma mo se e gye Yesee,
 ne Yesee ma mo se e gye Obid,
 ne Obid ma mo se e gye Bowas,
 ne Bowas ma mo se e gye Salamona,
 ne Salamona ma mo se e gye Naasana,
 ne Naasana ma mo se e gye Aminadabi.

³³ Ne Aminadabi ma mo se e gye Adimina,
 ne Adimina ma mo se e gye Aram,
 ne Aram ma mo se e gye Hisirana,
 ne Hisirana ma mo se e gye Peres,
 ne Peres ma mo se e gye Yudaa,
 ne Yudaa ma mo se e gye Yakubu.

³⁴ Ne Yakubu ma mo se e gye Isak,
 ne Isak ma mo se e gye Abraham,
 ne Abraham ma mo se e gye Teeraa,
 ne Teeraa ma mo se e gye Nahoo.

³⁵ Ne Nahoo ma mo se e gye Serug,
 ne Serug ma mo se e gye Rewu,
 ne Rewu ma mo se e gye Pereg,
 ne Pereg ma mo se e gye Heebrii,
 ne Heebrii ma mo se e gye Salaa,
 ne Salaa ma mo se e gye Keenan.

³⁶ Ne Keenan ma mo se e gye Aafakesad,
 ne Aafakesad ma mo se e gye Sem,
 ne Sem ma mo se e gye Nowaa,
 ne Nowaa ma mo se e gye Lamek,
 ne Lamek ma mo se e gye Metusala.

³⁷ Ne Metusala ma mo se e gye Inok,
 ne Inok ma mo se e gye Yarid,
 ne Yarid ma mo se e gye Mahalalel,
 ne Mahalalel ma mo se e gye Keenan,
 ne Keenan ma mo se e gye Inos.

³⁸ Ne Inos ma mo se e gye Set,
 ne Set ma mo se e gye Adam,
 ne nkee Adam ma mo se e gye Wuribware.

4

Yeesuu kokyɔɔkɛe

(Matiyo 4.1–11; Maak 1.12–13)

¹ Lee saŋ ne baa bɔ Yeesuu asuu-o, Wuribware a sa mɔ kufwiine timaa-o bweɛtɔ. Mɔ a kiŋŋi lee Yoodaŋ boŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne ɔ yɔ ɔ naa o muruwi-ro kimukee-ro ŋke aduna. ² Mfeŋ ne Ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ mɔ-ro kee feye ɔ nya mɔ bɔ waa ebɔye-ro aaa. Ŋke demaŋte mɔ pɛɛɛ Yeesuu moŋ gyi seye, amose-ɔ saŋ ne ŋke amɔ a kyɔŋ-ɔ akɔŋ de mɔ.

³ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fɔ i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gyɛ fɔ kasɛŋtiŋ, amɔ fɛraa sa a kibu mɔ buruwi bodobodoo sa fɔ a fɔ gyi.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Baa kyɔɔɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Ateese wɔre maa sa sese ŋkpa.’* ”

⁵ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a yaa mɔ sosɔ tɔŋ kɔ, puri amɔ-ro ne ɔ ba kaye-ro ɛmaŋ pɛɛɛ bɔ kaapo Yeesuu. ⁶ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ e taa kaye mɔ-ro ɛmaŋ pɛɛɛ keyaalen na ɛmɔ kedabe a n sa fɔ. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ mɔ kesaree-ro nee, amose-ɔ mɔ e taare a n taa ɛmɔ sa ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ. ⁷ Amose-ɔ fɔ ya kpuni aŋurii suŋ mɔ, ɛmɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ i kii fɔ lee.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa Ɔbɔnsam feye, “Baa beɛ kyɔɔɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Mon' suŋ moŋe nyanpe Wuribware wɔre kpeŋ.’* ”

⁹ Ne Ɔbɔnsam a beɛ yaa mɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ yera Wuribware suŋkpa-ɔ katwee-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fɔ i nyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gyɛ fɔ kasɛŋtiŋ, amɔ fɛraa fuwi ywee-ro a ŋ kee. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ A lee feye baa beɛ kyɔɔɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Wuribware e sa a mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ kuŋ fɔ neɛneɛ,
na bɔ sɔɔ fɔ bamɔ asareɛ se,
na fɔ ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’* ”

¹² Ne Yeesuu a beɛ beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Nee a bɔ abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Moŋe ma kyɔ moŋe nyanpe Wuribware-ro kee,’ ɛ?”*

¹³ Saŋ ne Ɔbɔnsam-ɔ a kyɔ mɔ-ro kee ekpa amɔ se lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwe mɔ o gywii saŋ kɔ beɛ.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusɛŋ kaase Galileya-ɔ

(Matiyo 4.12–17; Maak 1.14–15)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Galileya sweere se, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o keyaalen bɔ mɔ ase. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ ifuri amɔ se-ɔ a nu mɔ se. ¹⁵ Ne ɔ kaapo aseɛ abwareseŋ mfeŋ a kebwarekɔre akyaŋ-ɔ-ro, ne ɔkɛmaa a kyɔro mɔ.

* 4:4 Mbraa kebeesa 8.3.
Mbraa kebeesa 6.16.

* 4:8 Mbraa kebeesa 6.13.

* 4:10-11 Kiliŋ 91.11-12.

* 4:12

Anẹj ne Nasarẹt awuye a kine Yeessuu-o

(Matiyo 13.53–58; Maak 6.1–6)

¹⁶ Ne Yeessuu a yɔ Nasarẹt maŋ-nɔ mfeŋ ne baa bera mɔ-ɔ. Feyɛ anẹj ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa-ɔ, kukyure kake a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ mfeŋ a kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa korɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ kare abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ kosɔ a ɔ kare. ¹⁷ Ne abresɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a taa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ kebɛgya kɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ sa Yeessuu. Ne ɔ saŋhe wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne oo ŋu ton kɔ ne kyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ,

¹⁸ “Wuribware a kufwiinje-o te mɔ se,

a lee feyɛ oo lee mɔ sun ne feyɛ

ŋ ya tɔwe mɔ asen timaa gywii atiripɔ.

Oo sun mɔ feyɛ m bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne baa tii bamɔ-ɔ

feyɛ ba nya bamɔ eyee,

na n tɔwe gywii atenapɔ

feyɛ bamɔ akatɔ i bunji.

Oo sun mɔ feyɛ m bɔ kya

bamɔ ne baa waa bamɔ borɔkraa-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁹ Na n tɔwe gywii ɔkɛmaa feyɛ saŋ a fɔ

feyɛ Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwe mɔ asɛɛ.”*

²⁰ Yeessuu a kare gywii bamɔ lowɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ bɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ lanŋaa sa ɔbresɛ ne ɔ taa sa mɔ-ɔ. Ne ŋkɛ ɔ kyɛna korɛ bamɔ se, ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo abwaresen-ɔ. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e deere mɔ dinŋ. ²¹ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “N gye feyɛ Isaya a tɔwe mɔ fɔnfɔŋ kunju si asen nee. ɔ tɔwe ne feyɛ ɔkɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ ba na ɔ waa atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ ne mone a nu mɔ a kare-ɔ. Ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ ɔkɔ e waa anẹj a atɔ mɔ mone akatɔ-rɔ.”

²² Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ akatɔ a gyi mɔ se, ne eyee a kpen bamɔ bɔ lee anẹj ne o nyi senja esa-ɔ se. Ne baa kuri gywii abɛɛ, “N gye anɛ ayepɔ Yosef mɔ gyi-o ne eee?”

²³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feyɛ mone e da kekpare mɔ a mon' bɔ kye mɔ feyɛ, ‘ɔkyapo, kya fɔ eyee,’ na mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ ŋ waa atɔ ne mone a nu feyɛ mɔ a waa Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ-ɔ mɔ fɔnfɔŋ ayɛ mfee.

²⁴ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ ba bu Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ton kemaa, amɔ mɔ fɔnfɔŋ ayɛ wɔrɛ. ²⁵ Bɛɛɛ mɔ e ba ayɛba aaa? Mon' nyinŋi Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya kebɛɛ-ɔ se, saŋ-ɔ bware a yere ewore nsu nsa na kebɛgya, ne akon a ba bweɛtɔ sweere-ɔ pɛɛɛ se-ɔ.* ²⁶ Saŋ amɔ-ɔ akpenlekyee kyɔ bweɛtɔ Isireelii sweere se. Amaa Wuribware mon sun Iliya feyɛ ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Kpenlekyee konkɔ ne ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi ne o te Sarafat maŋ-nɔ-ɔ ase wɔrɛ ne Wuribware a sun mɔ. ²⁷ Ne saŋ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Ilisa bɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asɛɛ bweɛtɔ e lɔ kebwatɔ anɛ Isireelii sweere se-ɔ, Ilisa mon sa a ɔkɔ kpaare, amɔ onyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Naaman ne ɔ lee Siriya sweere se-ɔ wɔrɛ kpen.”*

²⁸ Amɔ fɛraa bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nu anẹj ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne bamɔ idun a fwii. ²⁹ Ne baa kosɔ gyiiri mɔ lee bamɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Maŋ-ɔ mɔ dan kebɛɛ kɔ se. Amɔ bɔ ye ba tweɛ mɔ a bɔ bɔ waa kebɛɛ-ɔ

* 4:19 Isaya 61.1-2 (LXX).

* 4:25 1 Awure 17.1, 18.1.

* 4:27 2 Awure 5 1-14.

kaase a kemaŋtaŋ-ɔ-ro nee. ³⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a boɔɔ bamo pɛɛɛ mboŋto-ro kyon nee, mɛraa mo kpa se o yii yowe bamo mfeŋ.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a kya onyare ko ne ibrisi te mo se-ɔ

(Maak 1.21–28)

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a yo Kapaaniyum maŋ-no Galileya sweere se. Kukyure kake-o, ne ɔ ya kaapo abwareseŋ mfeŋ a kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-ro. ³² Ne asese ne baa nu anɛŋ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpeŋ bamo, a lee feye ɔ kaapo nee feye mo a gye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ.

³³ Amo saŋ amo onyare ko bo kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-ro mfeŋ, ne ibrisi te mo se. Ne onyare-ɔ a faa-ro kenken feye, ³⁴ “Aa! Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mo ane nee eee? N nyi sese ne fo gye-ɔ. Fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee suŋ bo kyonwe-ɔ.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi-o si feye, “Laato na fo koso onyare amo se.”

Ne ibrisi amo a twee onyare-ɔ bo da bamo akato-ro mfeŋ, ne e ya koso mo se, na e moŋ waa mo seye.

³⁶ Ne asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ eyee a kpeŋ bamo, ne bo ye, “Nteto asɛŋ nee, ne ɔ sa seŋsa anɛŋ-ɔ nee? Onyare amo de ibrisi pɛɛɛ mo se keyaalɛŋ, haree mo ya tawe asɛŋ, na e koso sese se.” ³⁷ Ne Yeesuu kenyaare a yo mfeŋ a ifuri-o pɛɛɛ se.

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a kya alopo bweeto-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.14–17; Maak 1.29–34)

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-ro yo Simoŋ loŋ-no. Simoŋ mo gye bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o oko nee. Saŋ amo na Simoŋ mo saa kyeese e lo fekyu, ne mo kayowore a bere gya bweeto. Ne baa kore Yeesuu feye ɔ kya mo-ro. ³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a ya yere mfeŋ ne ɔkyee amo da ɔ lo-ɔ. Ne ɔ sa kano feye fekyu-o yowe ɔkyee-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpaare, ne ɔ koso puri amo-ro waa ateese sa bamo.

⁴⁰ Saŋ ne kyowe e tweɛ-ɔ, ne asese a baa bamo anyipo ne ba lo alɔgyi alɔgyi-o Yeesuu ase, ne ɔ ba mo asaree bo doŋŋo bamo se ako ako, ne bamo okemaa a kpaare. ⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee gya ibrisi bo koso asese bweeto se, na ibrisi-o e fee-ro ee tawe feye, “Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo.” Amaa ɔ moŋ sa a e bee sa seŋsa ko, bo lee feye i nyi damenanse feye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suŋ bo kyonwe-ɔ nee.

Keto se ne Yeesuu a tawe abwareseŋ kebwarekore akyan-no-ɔ

(Maak 1.35–39)

⁴² Kemo kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee maŋ-ɔ-ro yo keɛ se mfeŋ ne oko moŋ bo, ne a du diŋŋ-o. Amo fɛraa ne asese a lee ba buwi ba kpa mo. Bamo a ya ŋu mo-ɔ, nkee bo ma lee kpa feye ɔ lee bamo ase mfeŋ.

⁴³ Amaa ɔ tawe gywii bamo nee feye, “A tiri feye n tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a asɛŋ timaa-o gywii eman ko gbaa se awuye, bo lee feye keto ne Wuribware a suŋ mo a m bo waa-ɔ nee.” ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne ɔ mɛraa se ɔ naa ɔ tawe abwareseŋ Yudaawuye eman se kebwarekore akyan-no.

5

Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mo agyasepo gyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 4.18–22; Maak 1.16–20)

¹ Nke nko Yeesuu a yere kepare dabe ko ne ba tee kemo e Ginesaret (beɛɛ Galileya)-ɔ keɛ, ne nkee asese i nenŋi ba yo akato-ro na bo nya ya nu mo abwareseŋ kotowe. ² Ne Yeesuu a ŋu baa gyiiri ekoree enyo bo dan

kepare-ɔ keɛ. Ne ŋkingyi akrapo-ɔ a yɔ a bo ya fwee bamo asawu si. ³ Ne oo lwee ekoree-ɔ ɔko-ro. Siman ne Yeesuu a kya mo saa kyeesɛ fekyu-o lee nee. Ne ɔo kore Siman feye o neŋ koree-ɔ bo donno nkyu si kafwee, ne Yeesuu a kyena koree-ɔ-ro kaapo asese abwareseŋ.

⁴ Yeesuu a towe abwareseŋ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔo towe gywii Siman feye, “Mon' neŋ bo donno nkyu si yaa keboken-no, na mon' twee asawu-o waa-ro kra ŋkingyi.”

⁵ Ne Siman ye, “Mo nyanpe, ane a waa kusun kanye-o peee, ane mo ane mon kra seye. Amaa fo e ye aneŋ feraa, mo e twee asawu a ŋ waa-ro.”

⁶ Ne baa twee asawu-o waa-ro. Ne baa kra ŋkingyi bweeto, haree asawu-o e kpa a a kyaye-ro. ⁷ Amose-ɔ ne baa ya bamo kesaree feye bamo kosobee-ana ne bamo gbaa bo bo bamo koree-ro-ɔ bo kya bamo-ro. Ne baa bo kya bamo-ro, ne baa lee ŋkingyi-o bo borɔ ekoree enyo-ɔ, haree ekoree-ɔ a towe se e kpa a e gya nkyu.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ne eyee a kpen Siman na bamo ne mo aa bamo bo mo koree-ɔ-ro bo lee aneŋ ne baa kra ŋkingyi bweeto-ɔ se. Aneŋ dee ne Sibidii mo gyi-ana, Yakubu na Yohanee ne bo gye Siman mo kosobee-ana amo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo. Siman (ne Yeesuu e ba a ɔ bo tee mo e Peetroo-o) a nu mfaanee-ɔ, ne oo kpuni anjirii Yeesuu akato-ro, ne ɔo towe feye, “Mo nyanpe, nare lee mo ase, bo lee feye n gye ebaye ɔwaaɔ nee.”

Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii Siman feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun ten fo. Lee ndoo bo yo fo maa lee kra ŋkingyi. Amaa asese ne fo e dee buwi kpa na fo baa bamo mo ase.” ¹¹ Mfeŋ ne baa gyiiri bamo ekoree-ɔ bo beya kepare-ɔ kidenbe si, ne baa yowe keto kema, ne baa gya Yeesuu si.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya bwatɔpo ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.1-4; Maak 1.40-45)*

¹² San ko Yeesuu a yo ɔ bo man ko-ro, na bwatɔpo nyare ko mo bo mfeŋ. Mo kedon nu Yeesuu-o, ne ɔo yo mo ase, ne oo kpuni anjirii kore Yeesuu towe feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mo kolɔ mo na ŋ nya lwee asese-ro.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mo feye, “Mo e kpa.” Ne Yeesuu a ba kesaree bo donno ɔlɔpo-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyomɔ feraa fo e taare a fo lwee asese-ro, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” Mfeŋ dee ne onyare amo a kebwa-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a yii mo se feye, “Deŋ borɔ kpa kyeye se yo Wuribware alonɔpo-ɔ ɔko ase na ɔ deere fo, na fo bo alonɔto ne Mosis a towe e mo ne ɔo lo kolɔ mo, ne ɔo kpaare-ɔ bo, na akema nu feye aneŋ a kolɔ-ɔ mon lee ki te mo se-ɔ. Fo a maa se fo e yo, fo ma kan yere kpa-ro towe keto ne mo a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii ɔko.”

¹⁵ Amo gbaa ne Yeesuu kenyaare a yo eman se-ɔ nee. Ne asese biribiri a ba a bo bo nu aseŋ ne ɔ towe-ɔ, na ɔ kya bamo alɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mo ya nya kpa aneŋ ne ɔ taare-ɔ, ɔ yo ɔ naa mo wore mfeŋ ne a du din-ɔ na ɔ nya kore kebwarekore.

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kegyaboo ko-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Maak 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Kake ŋko, ne Yeesuu e kaapo abwareseŋ lon ko-ro, ne Farisii awuye ko na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a ba bo te Yeesuu ase mfeŋ. Bamoko bo a lee man kema ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ. Ne bokɔ mo a lee Yudeya sweere se na Yerusalem man-no. San amo-ɔ na ɔ bee o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ ɔ kya alɔpo.

18 Ne anyare ko a sorɔ kegyabɔɔ ko kran se baa, ne baa len bamo eyee na bo taa mo lwee len-ɔ-rɔ yaa bo beya Yeessuu akatɔ-rɔ. 19 Amaa bo lee anej ne asese kyɔ bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, bo mon taare nya kpa na bo taa mo lweero. Amose-ɔ ne baa sorɔ mo bo dee yo kekyan ne Yeessuu bo kemo-rɔ-ɔ sosɔ. Bamɔ a tee kemo sosɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tuwi bo sosɔ. Mfen ne baa taa mo bo dɔnɔ kran se, ba ife bo da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mo-rɔ kafwee kafwee bo kyonwe kekyan-ɔ-rɔ yaa bo beya Yeessuu akatɔ-rɔ.

20 Anej ne baa pee akatɔ baa kegyabɔɔ amo-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeessuu a nu feye baa kɔre mo gyi bweeto. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tawe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Mo nyare, mo a taa fo ebaye-ɔ bo ke fo.”

21 Amo feraa, ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a lee ba nwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nse e gye anyare mo ne mo-ɔ mo e sa senja anej feye mo a gye Wuribware-ɔ? Anyare mo a tawe abusenjen. Ne Wuribware wore e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ taa ebaye bo ke asese e?”

22 Mfen ne Yeessuu a kyɔ nu bamo mfere, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto i de mone? 23 Kemo-ɔ kemo e bo tawe lo, ‘Mo a taa fo ebaye bo ke fo’ beee ‘Koso nare’? 24 To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere mo se na n taare taa akema ebaye bo ke mo.” Ne ɔ tawe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Kee e, koso taa fo kran a fo nare yo pe.”

25 Puri amo-rɔ ne kegyabɔɔ amo a koso laman amo akatɔ-rɔ mfen bo mo kran, ne ɔ nare mo ayaa anyo se o yii pe, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware. 26 Ne bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ peee mo eyee a kpen bamo. Ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware na ba tawe feye, “Asej dabɛ ko ne ane a nu ndoo.”

*Anej ne Yeessuu a tee Lewii, ne ɔ ba bo gya mo se-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.9–13; Maak 2.13–17)*

27 Amo kamee-rɔ, ne Yeessuu a lee ya nu lenpoo akɔrepe ko ne ba tee mo e Lewii-o (ne bo bee ba tee mo e Matiyo-o) na o te mo lenpoo kɔrekpa. Ne Yeessuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Koso gya mo se.” 28 Mfen ne Lewii a koso yowe keto kema, ne ɔ gya Yeessuu si.

29 Ne Lewii a ya waa ateese mo aye sa Yeessuu a o gyi. Ne ɔ bee nyinji lenpoo akɔrepe bweeto na asese ko feye bo ba na bo gyi ateese amo. 30 Amo feraa ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo ko ne bo tii bamo se bo gya bamo ananatɔ se-ɔ a lee ba tee ba gywii Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Nteto se ne mone aa lenpoo akɔrepe na ebaye awaapo i gyi abee ase?”

31 Ne Yeessuu a nya menan benjaa bamo feye, “Okɔ ne ɔ lo-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye okɔ ne o de alanfiya-o. 32 Amose-ɔ n gye bamo ne bo mon gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, amaa bamo ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mo a ba, na m bo tawe gywii bamo feye bo nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-rɔ.”

*Akon kekra asen
(Matiyo 9.14–17; Maak 2.18–22)*

33 Ne asese ko a bo tawe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Yohanee a agyasepo-ɔ na Farisii awuye a bomo-ɔ e kra akon iluwi bweeto na ba kore kebwarekore, amaa fo feraa fo bomo-ɔ i gyi ba nuu san kema.”

34 Ne Yeessuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Mone e fa feye san ne okɔ e kpa a ɔ waare-ɔ, okofɔ mo kuri mo nyare-ana e kyena akon na ɔ bo-rɔ aaa? Mon kɔre gyi. 35 N du nee feye okofɔ mo kuri-o, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ mo du nee

feyε okofɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke ηko e ba ne ba kra okofɔ mɔ kuri a bɔ lee bamo ase, na ηkee bɔ kra akonj.”

³⁶ Ne Yeessuu a beε tɔwe kekpare mɔ gywii bamo feyε, “Okɔ maa kyan waagya popwεε na ɔ bɔ taa waagya dedaa-rɔ. Okɔ ne mɔ ya waa anej, ɔ nyera waagya popwεε-ɔ, na mfej ne ɔ ba waagya-ɔ bɔ taa-rɔ-ɔ na waagya dedaa-ɔ maa waa konjko. ³⁷ Anej dεε ne monε nyi feyε bɔ de nta ba waa prantɔwa ne ba ba kabɔ wɔrε bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ de nta popwεε ba waa prantɔwa popwεε-rɔ. Nta popwεε ya lwee prantɔwa dedaa-rɔ, nta-ɔ i fwii na prantɔwa-ɔ bwee nyera na nta-ɔ twiiri weε. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ, bɔ de nta popwεε ba waa prantɔwa popwεε-rɔ. ³⁹ Ne okɔ mɔ ya nuu nta dedaa, ɔ maa lee kpa mpopwεε kunuu. ɔ ye ndedaa-ɔ bɔ mpopwεε-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ maa kra akonj.”

6

Kukyure ηke asenj

(Matiyo 12.1–8; Maak 2.23–28)

¹ Kukyure kake kɔ, Yeessuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo a naa ba kyonj abwaye adɔɔ kɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba gyεε abwaye ne ba kyonj amɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa fee ba wɔ, a lee feyε akonj de bamo. ² Ne Farisii awuye kɔ a ηu anej ne ba waa-ɔ, ne baa bise bamo feyε, “Nteto se ne monε e gyεε abwaye-o? Monε monj nyi feyε ketɔ ne monε e waa-ɔ gyε kusunj nee eεε? Ne a kye Wuribware mbraa feyε okɔ a waa kusunj kɔ kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeessuu a benηaa bamo feyε, “Monε monj tee karε abwaresenj wɔrε-ɔ ηu ketɔ ne anε ɔdedaapo Deefid a waa sanj ne akonj de mɔ aa mɔ anareβεεpo-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁴ Ketɔ bɔ abwaresenj wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ feyε Deefid a lwee Wuribware sunjka, ne baa sa mɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bɔ lanjɔ Wuribware-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sanj ekɔ sa mɔ anareβεεpo-ɔ. Na a monj gyε mbraa kikye aaa? Bɔ lee feyε anε mbraa-ɔ ye Wuribware alonjɔpo wɔrε e gyε ne bɔ de kpa feyε bɔ gyi anej a bodobodoo-o.” ⁵ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe bɔ gyε keε feyε, “Amose-ɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elenj.”

Kesareε wusε wuye kɔ asenj

(Matiyo 12.9–14; Maak 3.1–6)

⁶ Kukyure kake kɔ beε ne Yeessuu a beε yɔ kebwarekɔrekyan-nɔ ya kaapo abwaresenj. Sanj amɔ-ɔ onyare kɔ mɔ bɔ mfej na mɔ kigyisesareε a wu. ⁷ Amɔ Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kɔ mɔ bɔ mfej, ne ba kpa a bɔ nya porɔ Yeessuu feyε ɔ waa bɔye. Amose-ɔ bamo akatɔ a pee ba deere a bɔ keε feyε Yeessuu e kya kesareε wusε wuye amɔ kukyure kake amɔ aaa, a lee feyε bɔ maa waa kusunj kemaa kake amɔ.

⁸ Amaa Yeessuu a kyɔ ηu bamo mfεεre-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii kesareε wusε wuye amɔ ε, “Kosɔ ba akatɔ-rɔ mfεε.” Ne onyare-ɔ a kosɔ yere ba akatɔ-rɔ mfej.

⁹ Ne Yeessuu a bise bamo ne bɔ bɔ mfej-ɔ feyε, “Emene ne Wuribware mbraa-ɔ a sa kpa feyε anε waa kukyure kake? Mbrea-ɔ ye anε waa kitimaa nee eεε, beεε kebɔye aaa? Nj ye, anε morɔwe sesε nee, beεε anε mɔɔ sesε nee eεε? Mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔɔ deere bamo pεεε kpone. Ne ηkee ɔɔ tɔwe gywii onyare-ɔ feyε, “Teyi fo kesareε-ɔ-rɔ.” Ne onyare amɔ a teyi-ro, ne mɔ kesareε amɔ a kpaare. ¹¹ Bɔ lee mfaaneε se-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa

akaapopo-ɔ idun̄ a fwii bweetō Yeessuu si, nē baa leē ba fa ketɔ̄ nē ba waa mɔ̄-ɔ.

*Anɛ̄j nē Yeessuu a leē mɔ̄ ayaa-rɔ̄ ayerepō kudu anyɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1–4; Maak 3.13–19)*

¹² Ketɔ̄ mōj kyee nē Yeessuu a yɔ̄ kebeē kō sē ya kōrē kebwarekorē. Nē oō sii mfēj kanyē amō peeē ɔ̄ kōrē kebwarekorē. ¹³ Kayē a ke-o, nē ɔ̄ teē mɔ̄ agyasepo-ɔ̄ baa mɔ̄ asē, nē oō leē bamo-rɔ̄ kudu anyɔ̄ feyē bō waa mɔ̄ ayaa-rɔ̄ ayerepō. ¹⁴ Bamɔ̄ ē gyē Simɔ̄j (Oō beē sa mɔ̄ kenjasenyarē neē feyē Peetroo) na mɔ̄ tire Andruu, na Yakubu na Yohanee na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu, ¹⁵ na ŋkeē Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mɔ̄ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔ̄j nē ba teē mɔ̄ ε Selot (kaasē ē kaapō neē feyē ɔ̄man̄kpaɔ-ɔ), ¹⁶ na Yakubu mɔ̄ gyi Yudas, na Yudas kō nē ba teē mɔ̄ ε Kariyotinyi, nē ɔ̄ ba a ɔ̄ bō gyi Yeessuu kidiburo-o.

*Anɛ̄j nē Yeessuu a kaapō atɔ̄, nē ɔ̄ kya alɔpo-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.23–25)*

¹⁷ Nē Yeessuu na mɔ̄ ayaa-rɔ̄ ayerepo-ɔ̄ a kporow̄ē kebee-ɔ̄ si. Bamɔ̄ a kporow̄e-ɔ̄, nē mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄ agyasepo bweetō a bō yerē mfēj nē sweere-ɔ̄ dū kyekyee-ɔ̄. Asesē biribiri mɔ̄ a gyan̄jɛ̄ mfēj. Bamɔ̄ bokɔ̄ a leē Yudeya sweerē sē, na Yerɔsalem̄ māj-nɔ̄, nē bokɔ̄ mɔ̄ a leē eman̄ kō sē nē ba teē emɔ̄ ε Tiro na Sidɔ̄j, nē ē bō ɔ̄pō kee-ɔ̄.

¹⁸ Baa ba neē feyē bō bō nu abwaresēj nē Yeessuu ē tɔwe-ɔ̄ na ɔ̄ beē kya bamɔ̄ alɔ. Bamɔ̄ nē ibrisi tē bamɔ̄ sē eē tɔɔraa bamo-ɔ̄ peeē mɔ̄ a ba mfēj. Nē ɔ̄ gya emɔ̄ bō kosō bamɔ̄ sē. ¹⁹ Nē asese-ɔ̄ peeē a lēj eyeē ba kpa feyē bō daborɔ̄ mɔ̄, a leē feyē keyaalen̄ nē o de-o ɔ̄ taarē a ɔ̄ bō kya bamɔ̄ peeē.

*Kebeē sē abwaresēj kotɔwē
(Matiyo 5.1–12)*

²⁰ Nē Yeessuu a leē ɔ̄ sa sēnsa o gywii mɔ̄ agyasepo-ɔ̄ feyē,

“Monē nē monē i wu kitiri-o, monē dē nyure,
a leē feyē monē ē gyē nē monē tii Wuribwarē a kuwure-o si.

²¹ Monē nē akon̄j ē mɔ̄ɔ̄ monē mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ̄, monē dē nyure,
a leē feyē monē san̄ monē ē keepaa.

Monē nē monē ebore-rɔ̄ i dun̄wi monē mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ̄, monē dē nyure,
a leē feyē monē san̄ monē ē mɔsē.

²²⁻²³ Asesē ya kisi monē,

nē baa gya monē leē bamɔ̄ kebwarekorē akyan̄-nɔ̄,
nē baa saarē monē, nē baa nyera monē kenyaarē
bō leē anɛ̄j nē monē gya mɔ̄, dimaadi mɔ̄ gyi-o, si-o si,
monē dē nyure,

Asēj ya tɔ̄ monē anɛ̄j,

mɔn' sa a a waa monē kɔnē na mɔn' ba kɔnē bō kyaa,
a leē feyē kakɔka dabɛ̄ timaa kō da
ka gywii monē Wuribwarē sē.

Bō leē feyē anɛ̄j nē ba waa mone-ɔ̄ dēē
nē bamɔ̄ adedaapo-ɔ̄ a bō waa Wuribwarē a akyaamee-ɔ̄.

²⁴ Amaa asēj dabɛ̄ ē tɔ̄ monē nē monē gyē atɔ̄ awuye mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ̄,
a leē feyē monē a kyɔ̄ gyi monē kɔnē sweerē sē mfeē.

²⁵ Asēj dabɛ̄ ē tɔ̄ monē nē monē a gyi keepaa mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ̄,
a leē feyē akon̄j san̄ a ba bō nya monē.

Aseñ dabe e to mone ne mone e mase mbeyom-o,
a lee feye bore-ro san o ba a o bo dunwi mone na mon' su.

26 Aseñ dabe e to mone ne asese e sa mone kenyare timaa mbeyom-o.
Aneñ deε ne bamo adedaapo a sa bamo ne baa bo penna
feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamεε-o kenyare timaa.”

Aneñ ne ane kpa ane adon aseñ-o
(Matiyo 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, “Mbeyom mone ne mone i nu mo
aseñ-o, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, mon' kpa mone adon aseñ, na
mon' waa bamo ne ba kisi mone-o kedamenanse. 28 Na mon' yure bamo
ne bamo feraa ba da mone yii-o, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamo ne
ba waa mone borokraa-o. 29 Feye oko ya da fo ko keseb-ro kebaa, na fo
bee buruwaa kenyosepo-o sa mo a o da. Oko ya taa fo waagya, na fo taa fo
kaare bo tii mo si na o taa nare. 30 Okema ne o kore fo kotoko-o, fo i de, sa
mo keto-o, ne oko ya taa fo keto, fo ma tawraa mo feye o kinjaa kemo baa
fo. 31 Amo katin e gye feye aneñ ne mone e kpa feye mone abεεko waa
mone-o, mone mo mon' waa aneñ deε sa bamo.

32 Mone e kpa bamo ne ba kpa mone-o wore aseñ, emene ne mone e
waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye bamo gbaa, bamo
ne bo gye ebaye awaapo-o, e kpa bamo ne ba kpa bamo-o aseñ. 33 Mone e
waa bamo ne ba waa mone kedamenanse-o kedamenanse, nto se ne mon'
nya nyure? A lee feye aneñ deε ne ebaye awaapo gbaa e waa. 34 Ne mone
ya ba mone ato bo para bamo ne mone nyi feye ba ka mone koko-o wore,
emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee feye
ebaye awaapo gbaa de ba para abεε aneñ deε. 35 Amaa amo katin-o e
gye feye mon' kpa mone adon aseñ, na mon' waa bamo kedamenanse.
Mon' ba mone ato bo para, na mone ma fa feye bo ka mone amo koko.
Mone ya waa aneñ sa bamo, mone e nya amo kakaka dabe san ko, na bo
nyu feye mone gye Nyinkpen-kyon-ato-peεε-Bware mo gyi-ana. Bo lee feye
Wuribware bware bo sa bamo ne bo gye aborokoonepo gbaa na bamo ne
bo maa sa mo anse keto kema-ro-o.

36 Amose-o mon' nyu asese ewεε feye aneñ ne mone se Wuribware i nyu
asese ewεε-o.”

Mone ma poro mone beεko-ana
(Matiyo 7.1-5)

37 Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone ya poro mone beεko-ana,
Wuribware mo e poro mone. Amose-o mone ma poro mone beεko-ana.
Mone ya bu mone beεko-ana kepo, Wuribware mo i bu mone kepo.
Amose-o mone ma bu mone beεko-ana kepo. Amaa mone ya taa mone
beεko-ana ebaye bo ke bamo, Wuribware mo e taa mone lee a o bo ke
mone. 38 Mone ya sa mone beεko-ana ato, Wuribware mo e sa mone mone
lee. Kasentij Wuribware e ba ato a o bo bor-o mo kyunputij-o, na o yee si,
na o bee nya bo bor-o se, na a borowe, na o taa sa mone. Aneñ ne mone e
sa mone beεko-ana-o deε ne Wuribware mo i kinjaa a o bo sa mone.”

39 Ne Yeessu a da kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Fo e gye tenapo, fo e
taare a fo kaapo fo kosobεε tenapo kpa aaa? Mon kore gyi. Fo ya waa
aneñ, mone anyo-o e lee a mon' lee da kemañtan-o.

40 Aneñ deε ne sukuu kigyi mon de kpa feye o kaapo ato, a lee feye o mon
ta feye mo akaapopo, amo oo lowe mo sukuu.

⁴¹ Bεεε emene se ne fo e deere kakpafεε ne ka don fo beeko kekato se-ɔ, ne fo mon kee kebentij ne ke don fo lee si-o? ⁴² Bεεε emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe feye, ‘Mo kosobεε, sa a n lee kakpafεε ne ka don fo kekato se-ɔ,’ na fo fεraa fo mon kee kebentij ne ke don fo lee si-o? Nno nyo nyo wuye, lee kebentij ne ke don fo fɔnfɔn kekato se-ɔ pwεε na fo deε taare nu damenanse lee kakpafεε ne ka don fo beeko lee si-o. Amose se-ɔ mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. Amaa mon! lee ebaye lee mone fɔnfɔn nkpono-ro pwεε na mon! deε taare kya mone beeko-ana-ro na bo lee bamo lee.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi

(Matiyo 7.16–20; 12.33–35)

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu bee ɔ ye, “Kiyii timaa maa swεε agyi baye, ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mo maa swεε agyi timaa. ⁴⁴ Kiyii agyi ne bo de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-ɔ. A lee feye lenkren maa swεε kimanoo agyi, ne kurunbree mo maa swεε kukuti agyi. ⁴⁵ Sese timaa kakpono-ro ne ato timaa e lee, ne ato baye e lee sese baye kakpono-ro, a lee feye keto ne ke bo sese kakpono-ro-ɔ e gye ne a lee mo kan-ro.”

Lɔn apwεεpo anyo-ɔ

(Matiyo 7.24–27)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se bise feye, “Nteto se ne mone e tee mo ε ‘Mo nyanpe, mo nyanpe,’ na mone mo mone maa waa keto ne mo e tawe mo i gywii mone-ɔ nee? ⁴⁷ Mo e kaapo mone anen ne oko ne ɔ ba mo ase a o nu mo asen, ne o bu amo-ɔ du-o. ⁴⁸ Sese-ɔ du nee feye onyare ko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε lɔn, ne ɔ da talii, ne oo kwii talii-o-ro waa ken ya to aforε pwεε ne ɔ deε pwεε mo lɔn bo yera se. Mo a pwεε mo lɔn-ɔ bo yera lowe-ɔ, ne bon ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bo towaa lɔn-ɔ, na ɔ mon lenkpan gbaa, bo lee anen ne baa pwεε mo damenanse-ɔ se. ⁴⁹ Amaa oko ne o nu mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ, ne mo-ɔ mo maa gya amo se-ɔ du nee feye onyare ko ne ɔ pwεε mo lɔn ne ɔ mon kwii talii-o na ɔ waa ken-o. Ne nkyu a twee kufwiiri gyaa bo towaa lɔn amo. Ne lɔn amo a bwee lee da wuuruum. Amo e gye saaseεε.”

7

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa ko keyaafre-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.5–13)

¹ San ne Yeesuu a tawe keto ne o de o gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ yo Kapaaniyum man-no. ² Amo san amo-ɔ asoogyaa abrese-ɔ oko bo mfen. ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nee. Ne o de mo keyaafre timaa ko ne ɔ lɔ ɔ da ɔ kpa a o wu. ³ Soogyaa amo a nu Yeesuu si man-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne oo sun Yudaa awuye abrese ko feye bo ya kore Yeesuu na ɔ bo kya mo keyaafre-ɔ sa mo. ⁴ Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bo kore mo feye ɔ ba. Ne bo ye, “Hareε onyare amo a mon gye Isireeliinyi-o gbaa ooo, a bware feye fo bo kya mo-ro. ⁵ Bo lee feye ɔ kpa ane asese asen, ne mo fɔnfɔn a bee pwεε kebwarekorekya sa ane.”

⁶ Amose-ɔ ne bamo aa Yeesuu a taa bo yo. Bamo a kpa a bo fo lɔn-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne soogyaa-o a sun mo nyare-ana feye bo ya gyanjaa Yeesuu. Ne baa ya tawe gywii mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo ma kpone fo eyee ba mo ase. A lee feye mon gye sese timaa ne m bware feye fo ba mo lɔn-no-ɔ. ⁷ Ne mo-ɔ m bee mon fo feye m ba fo ase mo fɔnfɔn. Amose-ɔ fo ya den sa kan bo kyonwe gbaa, mo keyaafre-ɔ e kpaare. ⁸ N gbaa mo ne n gye sese lanryan,

ne n de abrese ne bo kyɔ mo-ɔ, de asoogyaa awuye mo kaase, ne mo ya tɔwe gywii bamo ɔko feye, 'Nare,' ɔ yo nee, ne mo ya tɔwe gywii ɔko mo feye, 'Ba,' puri amo-ro amo ɔ ba. Ne mo ya tɔwe gywii mo keyaafɔre feye, 'Waa kemɔ-ɔ,' amo ɔ waa."

⁹ Yeesuu a nu aneɲ ne ɔnyare amo a sun bo tɔwe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpeɲ mɔ, ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii laman ne ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ feye, "Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mon tee ɲu sese ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi mfaane-ɔ, ane Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa mon tee ɲu ɔko aneɲ. Ne ɔnyare mo mon gye Isireeliinyi."

¹⁰ Ne mbɔɔ amo a kiɲɲi yo soogyaa amo aye ya to feye mɔ keyaafɔre amo a kpaare.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinɲi kpenlekyee ko kagyinyansee lee lowi-ro-o

¹¹ Nke mfenɛ ko kame-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yo man ko ne ba tee e Nayin-o-ro. Amo san amo-ɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ na asese biribiri gya mɔ se. ¹² San ne ba kpa a bo lwee man-ɔ-ro-ɔ na asese ko so kifuniɲ, na asese bweetɔ gya se ba lee man-ɔ-ro ba yo purekpa. Asaa kpenlekyee ko mo kagyinyansee wore kpeɲ ne o de-o ya wu, ne bo de mɔ a bo ya pure, ne man-ɔ-ro asese gya se aneɲ. ¹³ Amo Yeesuu kedɛɲ ɲu ɔkyee amo-ɔ, ne mɔ asɛɲ a waa mɔ ewee, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, "Fo ma lee su."

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a nare ya dabɔrɔ kifuniɲ-o, ne bamo ne bo so-ɔ a sii yere. Ne Yeesuu ye, "Keyaafɔre, koso." ¹⁵ Ne keyaafɔre ne oo wu-o a koso kyena, ne ɔ lee ɔ sa seɲsa. Ne Yeesuu a taa mɔ sa mɔ nyi.

¹⁶ Ne kufu a nya bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ peee, ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Ne bo ye, "Wuribware kyaamee dabe ko a ba ane ase. Wuribware a ba a ɔ bo morɔwe mɔ asese." ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu asɛɲ a yo eman ne e maa mfen-ɔ-ro na ifuri amo peee se.

*Aneɲ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a sun mbɔɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ
(Matiyo 11.2-19)*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ a tɔwe atɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ peee asɛɲ gywii Yohanee. Ne ɔ tee bamo abee anyɔ sun bamo Yeesuu ase na bo ya bise mɔ feye, "Fo e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔ, beee sese banban ko bee ɔ bo-ro ne ane kee mɔ kpa aaa?"

²⁰ Amo fɛraa bamo a yo Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, "Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ ya sun ane na ane bo bise fo feye fo e gye Kristoo ne ɔ ye ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔ, beee sese banban ko bee ɔ bo-ro ne ane kee mɔ kpa aaa?"

²¹ San amo mo-ɔ, Yeesuu a kyɔ kya alɔpo bweetɔ na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ. Atenapo peee, oo bunɲi bamo akatɔ. ²² To, ne ɔ beɲɲaa Yohanee Osuubɔpo a mbɔɔ-ɔ feye, "Mon' kiɲɲi nare ya tɔwe ketɔ ne mone a nu mo e tɔwe, na ketɔ ne mone a ɲu mo e waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyɔree waa abwaresɛɲ wore-ɔ-ro bo lee mɔ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ba-ɔ kuɲ si asɛɲ-ɔ, amo e gye feye, mbeyɔmɔ atenapo kee, ne agyabɔɔ naa, ne abwatɔpo kebwatɔ a lowe, ne akpawu i nu asɛɲ, ne bamo ne baa wu-o a kyinɲi, ne atiripo i nu asɛɲ timaa-o. ²³ ɔko ne ɔ maa yowe kɔkɔre mo gyi-o e nya nyure."

²⁴ San ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a mbɔɔ-ɔ a kiɲɲi bo yii-o, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ tɔwe Yohanee asɛɲ o gywii asese bweetɔ ne bo gya mɔ se-ɔ. ɔ ye, "San ne mone a yo Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntɛtɔ ne mone a yo a mon' ya

deere? Oko ne o kyuwori mo mfeere feye anen ne efa i kpeere n yɔ mfee na mfee san ne afwii e da mmo-ɔ ne mone a ya deere aaa? ²⁵ Nteto ne mone a lee a mon' ya deere? Sese ne o bun waagya timaa-o ne mone a yɔ a mon' ya deere aaa? Asese ne bo bun anen a ato ne bamo kakyena-ro bo kane-ɔ gye ato awuye ne bo te elon damenanse dabe dabe-ro-ɔ. ²⁶ Mon' tawe gywii mo, nse ne mone a yɔ a mon' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamee aaa? Kasentij nee, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamee-ɔ wore ne mone a ya nu. Mone a nu oko na ɔ kyɔ bo tii si. ²⁷ A lee feye Yohanee Osuuboro-ɔ asen ne baa kyoree waa abwarenen wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware e tawe o gywii Kristoo feye,

‘Mo i sun mo kaboo a m bo gye fo nkpeε,
na ɔ ya lonho kpa bo yera fo.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Yeessu a tawe bo tii si feye, “Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye sese ko mon kyena sweere mo se ne ɔ kyɔ Yohanee Osuuboro-ɔ, amaa mo ne ɔ gye kagyngyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro kyɔ Yohanee.”

²⁹ Asese-ɔ peεε, fonfon lenpo akorepo-ɔ, a nu anen ne Yeessu a tawe Yohanee Osuuboro-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi, ne bo ye Wuribware bware. Asese mo ne baa tawe anen-ɔ gye bamo ne Yohanee a bo asuu-o nee. ³⁰ Amaa Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ e gye bamo ne bamo feraa baa kine kpa ne Wuribware e borɔ se a ɔ bo morawe asese-ɔ, ne baa kine feye Yohanee bo bamo asuu-o.

³¹ Ne Yeessu a kya se ε, “Mbeyoma, nteto ne mo e nya a m bo biri ndoo a asese-ɔ nee? Emene ne bo du? ³² Bo du nee feye nyaagyi a te ba soori kolonde se, ne bamo katun ko e fee-ro ba kyonwe katun ko feye,

‘Ane a da kokofa-ro akoye sa mone,
amaa mone mon kyaa ooo.
Ne ane a bee waa kale,
amaa mone mon su ooo.’

³³ To, Yohanee Osuuboro-ɔ a ba-ɔ, oo kra akon, ne oo kisi nta kunuu, ne mone ye, ‘Obansam te mo se.’ ³⁴ Amaa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba, ne mo a gyi nuu feraa, ne mone bee mone ye, ‘Mon' kee nyare amo, ɔ gye oteesekpapo, na tanuupo, na lenpo akorepo bamo nyare, na ebaye awaapo bamo nyare nee.’ ³⁵ Amaa fo ya nu oko ne mo e gya Wuribware a kanyiasen a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, fo i nu feye mo kanyiasen-ɔ gye kasentij.”

Anen ne Yeessu a yɔ Siman Farisiinyi-o aye-ɔ

³⁶ Ne Farisii awuye-o oko ne ba tee mo ε Siman-ɔ a nyinji Yeessu feye ɔ ba mo aye bo gyi ateese. Ne oo yɔ mfen ya kyena a o gyi. ³⁷ Amo san amo okyee ko mo bo man-ɔ-ro mfen, ne ɔ gye ebaye awaapo. Ne oo nu feye Yeessu a ba Farisiinyi amo aye o gyi. Amose-ɔ ne oo kpa mo lanpentaa bo borɔ kalogyii ko ne baa baa kibu ko ne ba tee kemo ε alabasetaa-ɔ bo waa-ɔ baa mfen. ³⁸ Amo a gye Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ se, ne bo da ba gyi. Ne okyee-ɔ a bo yere Yeessu ayaa ase. Ne o su o de mo akyukyu ɔ po mo ayaapapaa. Ne nkee oo ba mo ipwii bo kpee akyukyu-o Yeessu ayaapapaa-ɔ se, ne nkee oo kyokywee amo se, ne oo twiiri lanpentaa-ɔ bo wee se.

* 7:27 Malakii 3.1.

³⁹ Ne Farisiinyi ne Yeesuu te mō lōn-ŋ-ŋ a ŋu aneŋ-ŋ, ne ɔ fa mō mfeere-rō feye, “Ŋnyare mō deɛ ɔ gye Wuribware kyaameɛ kasentij nee, weeteɛ o ŋu ketō ne ɔkyee mō ne ɔ dabōrō mō-ŋ gye-ŋ. Na o ŋu aneŋ ne ɔkyee mō te ɔ waa ebaye-ŋ.”

⁴⁰ Amō feraa ne Yeesuu a tōwe feye, “Simōŋ, n de kotōkō a n tōwe gywii fō.”

Ne Simōŋ ye, “Yooo, ɔkaapopo, tōwe gywii mō.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe feye, “Anyare anyō kō e bō-rō. Ne bō de atō wuye kō, ne o de mō atanne ɔ para asese-ŋ kōkō. Bamō ɔkō de mō kōkō siidii ŋkpeŋ nnuu, ne ɔkō-ŋ mō de siidii alafa anuu. ⁴² Bamō anyō-ŋ mō pɛɛ mōŋ taare kōkō-ŋ ka, amose se-ŋ ne ɔ taa bō ke bamō. To, bamō abee anyō mō-rō, nse e gye ne mō akatō i gyi atō wuye amō se bweeto-ŋ nee?”

⁴³ Ne Simōŋ Farisiinyi-o a beŋŋaa feye, “Mō e kōre a n gyi feye mō ne mō kōkō kyō bweeto, ne ɔ taa bō ke mō-ŋ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “A gye kasentij.”

⁴⁴ Amō feraa ne oo buruwaa deere ɔkyee amō a kerio, ne ɔ tōwe gywii Simōŋ feye, “Fō a ŋu ɔkyee mō aaa? Mō a ba fō aye-ŋ, fō mōŋ kra mō neɛneɛ, feye fō mōŋ sa mō nkyu na m bō fwee ayaapapaa se, amaa ɔkyee-ŋ feraa a ba mō akyuku mō fwee mō ayaapapaa se, ne ɔ ba mō ipwii bō kpeɛ amō se. ⁴⁵ Fō mōŋ kyōkywee mō kedaabōŋ bō sa mō anse na keba, amaa ɔkyee-ŋ feraa mōŋ yōwe mō ayaapapaa se kōkyōkywee lee haree saŋ ne mō a ba mfee-ŋ. ⁴⁶ Fō mōŋ kyiine mō kuŋu-ro mfo, amaa mō feraa a twiiri lanpenŋtaa wee mō ayaapapaa se. ⁴⁷ Amose-ŋ mō e tōwe mō i gywii fō feye, haree ɔkyee mō ebaye a kyō gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa emō pɛɛ bō ke mō. Kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa mō-ŋ e gye ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware a taa mō ebaye-ŋ bō ke mō. Amaa ɔkō ne ɔ waa ebaye kafwee ne Wuribware a taa bō ke mō-ŋ e kpa Wuribware kafwee nee.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii ɔkyee-ŋ feye, “Mō a taa fō ebaye bō ke fō.”

⁴⁹ Ne bamō ne bamō aa Yeesuu i gyi-o wōre wōre e tōwe ba gywii abee feye, “Ŋnyare mō e fa feye ɔ gye nse, ne haree o de asese ebaye o ke bamō?”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a bee tōwe gywii ɔkyee-ŋ nee feye, “Fō a kōre mō gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a mōrōwe fō. To, nare damenansɛ.”

8

Akyee ne bamō aa Yeesuu a yō-ŋ

¹⁻² Bō fō saŋ kō-ŋ ne Yeesuu a nare eman dabɛ na ngyingyii si ɔ tōwe asen timaa bō lee Wuribware kuwure-o si o gywii asese. Mō aa mō agyasepo kudu anyō-ŋ na akyeepe kō ne ɔ gya ibrisi bō koso bamō se, ne ɔ kya bamō alōgyi-o ya nare kaa eman-ŋ se. Akyee amō e gye Mariya ne ba tee mō e Magadalanyi, ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi isunoo bō koso mō se-ŋ, ³ na Yohana ne ba tee mō kuri e Kusa ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye Owure Herōd a ayaafōre-ŋ pɛɛ obreŋe-ŋ, na Susana, na akyee bweeto bō tii si. Baa ba bamō mpoteɛ ne bō de-o ŋkō bō kya Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ŋ-rō-ŋ.

Ɔdōpo kitee

(Matiyo 13.1–9; Maak 4.1–9)

⁴ Ne asese a lee eman se eman se ba Yeesuu ase. Saŋ ne asese biribiri a bō gyanŋe-ŋ, ne Yeesuu a tōwe kitee mō gywii bamō feye, ⁵ “N gye ɔdōpo kō e bō-rō aaa? Ne ɔ yō a ɔ ya ŋonyan mō yaabraa. Mō a yō ɔ ŋonyan-ŋ, ne ayaabraagyī amō akō a lee da kpa keɛ, ne asese a kyikye si, ne mbogyii

a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁶ Ne yaabraa amɔ akɔ a lee da kagyaase. A bɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne aa wu, a lee feye sweere amɔ mfen mon de yuri. ⁷ Ne akɔ mɔ a lee da efa-rɔ, ne amɔ aa efa-ɔ a koso, ne efa-ɔ a dan mwiire amɔ se, amose-ɔ ɔ mon taare waa. ⁸ Ne nkee ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lee da sweere timaa si, ne yaabraa-ɔ a koso dan bɔ kowe waa anu adabe adabe. Amɔ e gye saasebeɛ.

Amose-ɔ okɛmaa ne o de esɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

*Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee amɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.10–17; Maak 4.10–12)*

⁹ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ kitee-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔɔ benɔaa bamɔ feye, “Monɛ wore ne mɔ e tɔwe anɛn ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa bamɔ ne ba san-ɔ fɛraa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe kemɔ asɛn a m bɔ gywii bamɔ,

‘na bɔ deere asɛn-ɔ-rɔ,
na bɔ fa amɔ mfɛɛɛ kɔne,
na bɔ nu kemɔ asɛn kɔra-rɔ,
na bɔ ma nu kaase.’ ”*

*Anɛn ne Yeesuu a kaapo adɔpo kitee kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18–23; Maak 4.13–20)*

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, nkee mon' nu kitee-o kaase. Ayaabraagyi-o kɔnɔnyan yere bɔ sa abwasesɛn ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii asɛɛ-ɔ. ¹² Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa keɛ-ɔ yere bɔ sa asɛɛ ne ba nu abwasesɛn, ne amɔ ya waa kafwee-ɔ, amɔ ɔbɔnsam e ba a ɔ bɔ lee amɔ lee bamɔ mfɛɛɛ-rɔ, na bɔ ma nya kɔre gyi na Wuribware morɔwe bamɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa asɛɛ ne ba nu abwasesɛn-ɔ, ne a waa bamɔ nkɔnɔ-rɔ kɔne-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ akatɔ mon pee si-o si-o, ɔbɔnsam ya kyɔ bamɔ-rɔ kee kafwee, amɔ baa kyɔ yɔwe abwasesɛn-ɔ se kegya. ¹⁴ Amɔ ne aa lee da efa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa bamɔ ne ba nu abwasesɛn-ɔ, ne kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ tɔraase na katannekpa na atɔ hiribiri kekpa ya lwee bamɔ mfɛɛɛ-rɔ, amɔ aa waa kɔkyɔ kyɔn abwasesɛn ne a bɔ bamɔ nkɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ bamɔ kɔkɔregyi-o maa waa bamɔ seye. ¹⁵ Nkee ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa koso dan bɔ kowe waa anu adabe adabe-ɔ mɔ yere bɔ sa asɛɛ timaa ne ba nu asɛn timaa-o, ne ba kɔre ba gyi, ne ba len eyee bɔ gya amɔ se neɛneɛ, ne ba waa itimaa san kemaa-ɔ.”

*Mon' nu asɛn ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ damɛnanse
(Maak 4.21–25)*

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “ɔkɔ maa kyanɛne mɔ fetiri si na ɔ kɔn bɛra kike bɔ bun si, beɛɛ ɔ taa bɔ kweɛrɔ mpaa kaase. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ yera, na ɔ lanɛ-rɔ anɛn ne asɛɛ i lwee lɔn-nɔ ne ba nya bɔ nu-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ seye maa kweɛrɔ. Ketɔ kemaa na asɛn kemaa e lee ifuri na okɛmaa nu. ¹⁸ Mon' nu asɛn ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ damɛnanse, a lee feye okɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asɛn timaa-o, ne ɔ kɔre amɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mɔ kanyiasɛn bweetɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. Amaa mɔ ne o kine mɔ asɛn amɔ-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware e sa a ɔ pan mɔ kanyiasɛn kafwee ne ɔ fa feye ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

* **8:10** Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

*Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana asey
(Matiyo 12.46–50; Maak 3.31–35)*

19 Ne Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana a ba mō ase a bō bō nyu mō. Amaa bō lee asese kōkyō-ō se-ō bō mōn nya kpa yō mō ase. 20 To, ne okō a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Kee, fō nyi na fō tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fō-ō.”

21 Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii asese-ō peee feye, “Bamō ne ba nu abwaresen-ō, ne bō gya amō se-ō, ne mō e tee bamō ε n na na mō tire-ana.”

*Aney ne afwii na alan̄kpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23–27; Maak 4.35–41)*

22 Kake nkō ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ō feye, “Mōn' sa a ane ten̄ kpare dabe-ō-rō yō nnoñ a bōñbe-ō se.” Ne baa lwee koree-rō meraa se ba yō. 23 Bamō a pare ba yō-ō, ne Yeesuu a di idi koree-ō-rō mfen̄. Ne afwii dabe kō a koso a kya nkyu-o si mfen̄, ne alan̄kpare a lee a da nkyu bō waa bamō koree-ō-rō, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borō.

24 Amō feraa ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ō a ya kyin̄ji mō, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ane nyan̄pe, ane nyan̄pe, ane e kpa a ane wu.”

Ne Yeesuu a koso sa kanō feye afwii-o na alan̄kpare-ō yowe, ne aa yowe, ne ketō a waa surumm. 25 Nkee ne oo bise mō agyasepo-ō feye, “Nteto se ne mone maa kore mō mone i gyi-o nee?”

Ne kufu a nya bamō, ne eyee a kpen̄ bamō, ne ba nyiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nteto sese e gye onyare mō? Mō ya sa kanō, afwii na alan̄kpare gya kamō se nee.”

*Aney ne Yeesuu a kya onyare kō ne ibrisi te mō se-ō
(Matiyo 8.28–34; Maak 5.1–20)*

26 Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ō a kya se ten̄-nō yō Gadara ifuri ne e bō Galileya a kpare dabe a nnoñ a bōñbe-ō se-ō se. 27-29 Yeesuu kelee koree-ō-rō-ō, ne onyare kō ne ibrisi bweeto te mō se-ō a bō gyan̄jaa mō. Ibrisi amō a kyena mō se, na ɔ naa na ɔ mōn dere ato kyee, ne oo tu lee man̄-nō ba ɔ bō mfen̄ ne ba pure asese-ō. San̄ kemaa ne ibrisi mō e ywee mō se, ne ba ba agbarabi a bō bō nyure mō asaree-rō na ayaa-rō bō kyena-ō, na bō kee mō se-ō, amō ɔ ten̄ne agbarabi-o, na ibrisi amō yaa mō kimukee-ro. To, ne Yeesuu a sa kanō feye ibrisi-o koso mō se. Ne onyare amō a faa-rō, ne oo kpuni an̄urii Yeesuu ayaa-rō, ne ɔ faa ken̄ken̄ feye, “Yeesuu, Nyin̄kpen̄-kyon̄-ato-peee-Bware mō gyi-o, nteto ne fō e kpa mō ase? Mō e kore fō, fō ma tōraa mō.”

30 To, ne Yeesuu a bise mō feye, “Fō kenarye e gye emene?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mō e gye Ane-kyō-mfee”, a kaapo feye ibrisi bweeto te mō se.

31 Ne ibrisi amō a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ma taa emō bō waa kemañtan̄ kō ne ke bō ken̄, ne ke mōn de kee, ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bō tweek ibrisi peee mō waa-rō-ō-rō.

32 San̄ amō mō aprako bweeto kō yere kabee gyi kō se mfen̄ ba gyi. Ne ibrisi-o a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a bō lee onyare amō se ya kyena aprako amō se. Ne ɔ sa emō kpa. 33 Ne e ya koso onyare amō se ya kyena aprako-o si, ne aprako demante amō a nyeeñan̄ kporowe kabee gyi-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

34 Bamō ne ba deere aprako amō se-ō a nyu ketō ne kaa waa-ō, ne baa nyeeñan̄ yō man̄-nō na mman̄gyii-ro na adō-rō ya da asey ne aa ba-ō kibon̄bon̄. 35 Ne asese a lee a bō bō kee ketō ne kaa ba-ō. Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bō tō feye onyare ne ibrisi dee i te mō se-ō te Yeesuu ayaa-rō o bun̄ ato, ne nkee feraa mō mfeere du mō kyeekyee. Ne kufu a nya bamō peee.

36 Ne bamo ne baa nu anen ne onyare amo a kpaare-ɔ a tawe amo asen gywii bamo ne baa sii kamεε ba-ɔ. 37 Ne asεε ne bo bo sweere amo se-ɔ pεεε a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye ɔ lee bamo ifuri si, a lee feye kufu de bamo. Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu a bee lwee kore-ɔ-ro ɔ kpa a o kinji ya.

38 Ne onyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bo koso mo se-ɔ a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a mo aa mo a ya. Amaa Yeesuu a kinjaa mo nee, tawe gywii mo feye, 39 “Kinji nare pe ya tawe ato dabe dabe ne Wuribware a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii fo aye awuye.” Ne onyare amo a kinji ya man-ɔ-ro ya tawe ato dabe dabe ne Yeesuu a waa sa mo-ɔ asen gywii mfen a asεε-ɔ pεεε.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kyinji kakyeesεε ko lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee kya ɔkyee ko-ɔ (Matiyo 9.18–26; Maak 5.21–43)

40 San ne Yeesuu a kinji ba bonbe ne ɔ lee mo se ya-ɔ, ne asεε ne bo yere bo gywii mo-ɔ a sa mo anse na keba.

41 Ne kebwarekorekryan abrese-ɔ oko ne ba tee mo ε Yayerus-o a ba Yeesuu ase mfen bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-ro kore mo feye ɔ sa a bo ya mo aye, 42 a lee feye mo kagyikyeesεε ko ne oo gyi nsu kudu nyo-ɔ e lo ɔ kpa a o wu. Kakyeesεε-ɔ wore kpen e gye mo gyi. Yeesuu a ya-ɔ, ne asεε a kpare miri bo gya mo se.

43 Amo ɔkyee ko mo bo bamo-ro, ne ɔ lo kekyeeto bo lee feye kiferi kemaa-ro ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nkɔ. Waa nsu kudu nyo ne feye mo a lo anen a kolo-ɔ. Oko mo mon taare kya mo kemo. 44 Amose-ɔ ne oo lwee asεε amo-ro ya Yeesuu kamεε ya daborɔ mo waagya kanɔ, ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-ro mfen.

45 Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Nse ya daborɔ mo-ɔ nee?”

Okemaa a tawe feye n gye mo nee-ɔ, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanpe, emene ne fo i bise anen, na asεε demante mo a muruwaa fo?”

46 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mo a pini feye oko a daborɔ mo, a lee feye mo a nu feye elen a lee mo-ro kya oko.”

47 ɔkyee amo a nu feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bo kweero-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ yon, ne ɔ bo kpuni anurii mo ayaa-ro. Asεε amo-ro mfen ne ɔ tawe gywii Yeesuu keto se ne ɔ daborɔ mo-ɔ na anen ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-ro mfen-ɔ. 48 Ne Yeesuu ye, “ɔpekyee, bo lee anen ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare. To, nare damenanse.”

49 San ne Yeesuu e tawe amo-ɔ, ne kabɔ ko a lee Yayerus a lo-ɔ-ro bo tawe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo kakyeesεε-ɔ a wu, amose-ɔ fo ma lee sa a akaaporo-ɔ kpone mo eyee.”

50 Amaa Yeesuu a nu anen ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun ten fo, fo feraa, fo ya kore mo gyi, ɔ kpaare.”

51 San ne baa fo Yayerus a lo-ɔ-ro-ɔ, Yeesuu mon sa a oko lwee mfen ne kakyeesεε-ɔ a wu ɔ da-ɔ bo tii mo se, amo Peetroo na Yohane na Yakubu na kakyeesεε-ɔ mo se na mo nyi. 52 Bamo ne baa san bo bo lo-ɔ-ro-ɔ den ba su kale ba sa kakyeesεε-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon ma su, a lee feye kakyeesεε-ɔ mon wu, oo di idi nee.”

53 Mo a tawe anen-ɔ, baa mose mo nee, a lee feye bo nyi kasentin feye kakyeesεε-ɔ a wu.

54 To, ne Yeesuu a kra kakyeesεε ne oo wu ɔ da-ɔ kesare-ro, ne ɔ tee mo feye, “Mo gyi, kyinji koso.” 55 Puri amo-ro mfen ne oo kyinji koso nkpa na alanfiya-ro. Ne Yeesuu a sa kanɔ feye bo sa kakyeesεε-ɔ kotoko a o

gyi. ⁵⁶ Ne kakyeesεε-ɔ mɔ sε na mɔ nyi eyee a kpen bamɔ. Amaa Yeesuu ye bɔ ma kan tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ gywii ɔko.

9

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a sunj mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bɔ kyonwe eman se-ɔ (Matiyo 10.5–15; 11.1; Maak 6.7–13)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tee mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bɔ gyanɲe, ne ɔ sa bamɔ elen a bɔ taare bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ asese se, na bɔ kya alɔpo. ² Ne nkee oo sunj bamɔ bɔ kyonwe eman se feye bɔ ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen, na bɔ kya alɔpo. ³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, ɔko ma kan taa kotɔko. Mone ma taa kayii naresese beee koree beee ateese beee atanne beee ekaare ko bɔ tii eko ne mone okemaa mɔ bun-o si. ⁴ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, mon' kyena lon ne mone e sowe mɔ-rɔ ne ba kra mone neenεε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ fo nke nsi ne mone e lee man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amaa mone ya yɔ ton ko, ne bamɔ e ma kpa mone mfen, mone e lee mfen, bamɔ man-nɔ ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpan emɔ bɔ sii bamɔ aye, bɔ yii bamɔ se feye bamɔ ebaye a sii bamɔ se.” ⁶ Ne agyasepo-ɔ a nare eman se tɔwe asen timaa-o, na ba kya alɔpo ton kemaa ne baa nare-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Owure Herɔd a turi-o (Matiyo 14.1–12; Maak 6.14–29)

⁷ Sanj ne Galileya sweere se Owure Herɔd a nu atɔ mɔ peee ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne oo turi, bɔ lee feye bokɔ ye Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ ya bee kyinɲi lee lowi-ro ba. ⁸ Bokɔ mɔ ye Wuribware a kyaamεε-ɔ ɔko, feye Iliya beee ɔko-ɔ, a bee kyinɲi ba nkpa-rɔ. ⁹ Ne Herɔd ye, “Mɔ-ɔ mɔ a tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kunu, ne nkee nse gbaa asen ne mɔ i nu bweetɔ mɔ-ɔ nee?” Ne mɔ kekato a pee o buwi ɔ kpa Yeesuu.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpen nnuu ateese-o (Matiyo 14.13–21; Maak 6.30–44; Yohanee 6.1–14)

¹⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo ne oo sunj bamɔ bɔ kyonwe eman se feye bɔ ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen-ɔ a kinɲi ba bɔ tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne baa waa-ɔ gywii Yeesuu. Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ aa bamɔ wore a yɔ man ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Betesayeda-ɔ se. ¹¹ Asese bweetɔ a nu mɔ se mfen-ɔ, ne baa gya mɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a sa bamɔ anse na keba, ne ɔ tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen gywii bamɔ, ne ɔ bee kya alɔpo ne baa ba mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹² Amɔ kyɔwe a kpa a ɔ tweε-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mfee a gye efa-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yɔ mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfee-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ya kpa ateese gyi, na bɔ buwi kpa bamɔ esowekpa.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone fonfon sa bamɔ kotɔko a bɔ gyi.”

Ne baa benɲaa feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkingyi nnyɔ wore kpen ne ane de mfee, beee fo e kpa feye ane ya ɔɔ ateese sa asese demante mɔ nee eee?”

¹⁴ Bamɔ-rɔ anyare-ɔ wore e waa nkpen nnuu. Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' ke asese-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kyena ntun si ntun si, katuɲ kemaa asese e waa feye asese adunuu.” ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ke bamɔ-rɔ bɔ kyena lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkingyi nnyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asareε-rɔ, ne ɔ deere soso. Ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne nkee ɔ tenɲe-rɔ bɔ sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa

aseṣe-ጋ pḗḗḗ. ¹⁷ Ne bamo pḗḗḗ mṵ a gyi bodobodoo-o kpoṇe, ne baa wo ṅkiṅgyi-o kpoṇe. Ne ṅkee mṵ agyasepo-ጋ a swii bodobodoo na ṅkiṅgyi mpupuriaseḗ ne ṅ ya saṅ-ጋ bo bṛṛṵ ake kudu anyṵ.

Mṵ ne Peetroo yḗ Yeessu gye-ጋ

(Matiyo 16.13–20; Maak 8.27–30)

¹⁸ Kake ṅko saṅ ne Yeessu a yṵ toṅ ko mṵ wṛe ጋ koṛe kebwarekoṛe-ጋ, ne mṵ agyasepo-ጋ a ba mṵ ase mfeṅ. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mon' tṵwe aneṅ ne aseḗ e teḗ mṵ-ጋ gywii mṵ.”

¹⁹ Ne baa beṅṅaa mṵ feye, “Wuribware a akyaamḗḗ-ጋ ጋko ne oo kyinṅi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubṵpo-ጋ, beḗḗ Iliya, beḗḗ bamo-ro ጋko.”

²⁰ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Ne moṇe mṵ moṇe yḗ nse ne n gye-ጋ neḗ?” Ne Peetroo a beṅṅaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suṅ ane ase-ጋ.”

²¹ Ne Yeessu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kaṅ tṵwe amṵ-ጋ gywii ጋko.

Aneṅ ne Yeessu a tṵwe mṵ aseṅ kuṅu na mṵ lowi aseṅ-ጋ

(Matiyo 16.21–28; Maak 8.31 – 9.1)

²² Ne ጋጋ kya se tṵwe feye, “A tiri feye mṵ, dimaadi mṵ gyi-o, ṅu aseṅ bweeto, na maṅ abreṣe na Wuribware alaṅṅṵpo abreṣe na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ጋ pḗḗḗ mṵ kine mṵ. Ba mṵጋ mṵ, amaa kemṵ ṅke nsa, Wuribware i kyinṅi mṵ a ጋ lee lowi-ro.”

²³ Ne ጋጋ beḗ tṵwe gywii laman-ጋ feye, “ጋko ne ጋ kpa a ጋ gya mṵ se-ጋ yṵwe koṵaa ketṵ ne ke e pre mṵ-ጋ, na ጋ soṛṵ mṵ foṅfoṅ kiyii kpare-abḗḗ-ro kake kemaa gya mṵ se. ²⁴ A lee feye ጋko ne ጋ kpa a ጋ nya mṵ eyee lee lowi ase-ጋ, lowi e nya mṵ nsu pḗḗḗ. ጋko mṵ ne o kperi mṵ se na o wu-o e nya ṅkpa na kukyure ne a moṅ de keḗ-ጋ. ²⁵ Toṅṵ mṵ ne sesḗ e nya feye mṵ a nya kaye mṵ-ro atṵ pḗḗḗ, na bo lee aneṅ se na ጋ paṅ kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A moṅ de toṅṵ. ²⁶ ጋko ne ጋ maa kpa feye aseḗ pini feye ጋ gye mṵ agyasepo-ጋ, na ጋ maa kpa a ጋ gya mṵ kekaapo se-ጋ, amṵ fḗraa mṵ, dimaadi mṵ gyi-o, gbaa mṵ i kine mṵ kipini saṅ ne Wuribware a keḗḗṅṅeṛṵ-ጋ e lee soṣo a ko weḗ sweṛe se, na aseḗ pḗḗḗ ṅu n se Wuribware na mṵ mbṵṵ a kedabe na wuraa-o na mṵ, dimaadi mṵ gyi-o, lee-o saṅ ne mṵ aa Wuribware a mbṵṵ-ጋ e ba-ጋ. ²⁷ Mo i gyi moṇe kasḗṅtiṅ feye bokṵ bo mfeḗ ne bo maa wu, amṵ ba ṅu aneṅ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o pwḗḗḗ.”

Aneṅ ne Yeessu agyasepo-ጋ bokṵ a ṅu Yeessu kedabe na wuraa-o

(Matiyo 17.1–9; Maak 9.2–9)

²⁸ Waa ṅke mburuwa a kyṵṅ feye Yeessu a tṵwe aseṅ mṵ-ጋ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu, ne mṵ aa bamo a yṵ kebee ko se na bo ya koṛe kebwarekoṛe. ²⁹ Saṅ ne Yeessu e koṛe kebwarekoṛe mfeṅ-ጋ, ne mṵ akato-ro a kyuruwi, ne mṵ atṵ buṅṣe a buruwi pareparepare a toṛe se. ³⁰ Puri amṵ-ro ne baa ṅu feye anyare anyṵ ko yere na bamo aa Yeessu e sa seṅsa. Abḗḗ anyṵ amṵ e gye Wuribware mbraa ṵsapṵ Mosis na Wuribware kyaamḗḗ Iliya. ³¹ Wuribware soṣo a keḗḗṅṅeṛṵ-ጋ e lanṅe bamo se, na bamo aa Yeessu e tṵwe aneṅ ne a ya saṅ kafweḗ feye o wu Yerṵsalem maṅ-nṵ aneṅ ne Wuribware a kra feye o wu-o.

³² Pwḗḗḗ ne amṵ pḗḗḗ a ba-ጋ, Peetroo na mṵ koṣṵbeḗ-ana anyṵ-ጋ a di idi. Amaa bamo a kyinṅi-o, ne baa ṅu Yeessu a kedabe na wuraa-o na anyare anyṵ amṵ ne bamo aa mṵ yere-ጋ. ³³ Saṅ ne anyare amṵ e yṵ ba yṵwe Yeessu-o, ne Peetroo yḗ, “Mo nyanṅe, a bware fḗḗ feye ane a bo mfeḗ. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo kṵkoṅko, Mosis kṵkoṅko na Iliya mṵ kṵkoṅko.” Ketṵ ne ጋጋ tṵwe-ጋ moṅ de kaase.

³⁴ Na Peetroo san ɔ sa seɲsa-ɔ, ne kowore ko kuyayu a lee soso bo donɔ bamo se. Ne kufu a nya Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ san ne kowore amo i bun bamo se-ɔ. ³⁵ Ne bore ko a lee kowore-ɔ-ro tawe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi ne mo a lee-o. Mon' nu mo asenj.” ³⁶ San ne bore amo a laato-ɔ, ne aa san Yeessu wore. Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a laa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ to. Ketɔ ne baa ŋu san amo-ɔ, bo mon tawe gywii oko, amo ketɔ a bo kyee-o.

Anej ne Yeessu a kya kanyansee ko ne ibrisi te mo se-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.14–18; Maak 9.14–27)

³⁷ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo asa-ɔ a lee kebee-ɔ se, ne asese demante ko a ba bo gyanɲaa Yeessu. ³⁸ Ne anyare ko a tawe kenkenj lee asese-ɔ-ro feye, “Okaporo, mo e kore fo nee, deere mo gyi nyanse kpenj ne n de-o sa mo. ³⁹ Ibrisi ko te mo se, ne emo ya ba mo se, amo ɔ fee-ro, na e twee mo bo da sweere feye mo a lo kibunɲun-o, na ɔ twee mo asaree na ayaa, na mo kan-ro e lee afwii. San kema mo eyee se e swaa swaa pwee na e dee yuri mo. ⁴⁰ Mo a kore fo agyasepo-ɔ feye bo gya ibrisi amo bo koso mo se pɛɛɛ, bamo mo bo mon taare.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Keseboralen awuye, mone maa kore mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye ŋ nyite mone pwee na mon' dee kore mo gyi?” Ne ɔ tawe gywii anyare-ɔ feye, “Taa fo gyi nyanse-ɔ baa mfee.”

⁴² Kanyansee amo a yo Yeessu ase-ɔ, ne ibrisi amo ne i te mo se-ɔ a twee mo bo da sweere feye mo a lo kibunɲun-o, ne ɔ twee mo asaree na ayaa. Ne Yeessu a sa kan feye ibrisi-o koso kanyansee-ɔ se. Ne Yeessu a kya mo, ne ɔ kpaare, ne Yeessu a kinɲaa mo sa mo se.

Anej ne Yeessu a bee tawe mo lowi asenj-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.22–23; Maak 9.30–32)

⁴³ Ne ketɔ ne Yeessu a waa-ɔ a kpenj asese-ɔ eyee. Ne baa ŋu anej ne Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Bamo a san ba fa ketɔ kema ne ɔ waa-ɔ mfere-ɔ, ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, ⁴⁴ “Mone ma kan tan ketɔ ne mo e kpa a n tawe gywii mone-ɔ se. Ba taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo waa sweere mo se ayaalenpo kesare-ro.” ⁴⁵ Amaa mo agyasepo-ɔ mon nu ketɔ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ kaase. Ne kufu mo de bamo na bo bise mo asenj-ɔ kaase.

Agyasepo-ɔ-ro nse e gye brese?
(Matiyo 18.1–5; Maak 9.33–37)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ wore wore i gyiiri bamo kebrese se ikii. ⁴⁷ Yeessu mo nyi bamo mfere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kra kayaagi ko baa bo yera mo ase. ⁴⁸ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Okema ne mo kenya-ro ɔ kra anej a kayaagi mo neene-ɔ e kra mo neene nee, ne mo-ɔ mo ne ɔ kra mo neene-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ kra mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ neenee dee nee. Amose-ɔ, oko ne ɔ gye kagyinyii mone pɛɛɛ-ro e gye obrese.”

Okɔ ne ɔ mon gye mone don-ɔ bo mone kebegya nee
(Maak 9.38–40)

⁴⁹ Ne Yohanee, ne ɔ gye Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ oko-ɔ, ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane a ŋu oko de fo kenya ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso asese se. Ne ane a gya mo feye ɔ yowe anej kowaa bo lee feye ɔ mon tii ane se.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mō aa mō beeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma lee gya mō, a lee feye okemaa ne ɔ monj gye mone ɔdon-ɔ bo mone kebegya nee.”

Anɛn ne Samariya awuye a kine Yeesuu kosowɛ bamo aye-ɔ

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu nyi damenarɛ feye amo ya waa kafwee-ɔ, san e fo feye ɔ yo Yerusalem man-nɔ, na o wu, na o kyinjɛ lee lowi-ro, na ɔ yo Wuribware se. Amose ne ɔ waa mō mfere ne ɔ dee kpa se ɔ yo mfen. ⁵² Ne oo sun mbɔ bo gye nkpeɛ, ne baa yo Samariya kamaŋyii ko-ro na bo ya kpa tonj ko lɔnjɔ bo yera mō. ⁵³ Amaa kamaŋyii amo-ro a asese-ɔ maa kra mō neɛneɛ, bo lee feye baa denj ɛ feye ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ yo Yerusalem man-nɔ nee. ⁵⁴ Amo mō agyasepo-ɔ Yakubu na Yohane a ɛ anɛn ne asese amo a waa-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Anɛ nyanɛ, anɛ ya sa ne deekpa a lee soɔ bo kyweɛ bamo kpuri, a pre fo aaa?” ⁵⁵ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tawe gywii bamo feye anɛn a mfere-ɔ monj bo danj. ⁵⁶ Ne mō aa mō agyasepo amo a kyonj bee yo kamaŋyii ko se.

Bamo ne ba kpa feye bo gya Yeesuu si-o
(Matiyo 8.19–22)

⁵⁷ San ne bo naa ba yo-ɔ, ne onyare ko a tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Tonj kemaa ne fo e yo-ɔ, mo e gya fo se.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii onyare-ɔ feye, “Sabran-nɔ igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bo da-ro, amaa mo, dimaadi mō gyi-o, fɛraa monj de mfen ne mo i di a n kyure-o.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tawe gywii onyare ko feye, “Gya mo se.”

Ne onyare-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanɛ, sa a ɛ kinjɛ yo pe na ɛ ya pure n se pweɛ na n deɛ bee bo gya fo se.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yeesuu a ba kekpare bo beɛnaa mō feye, “Bamo ne bo monj te kakyena popweɛ-ɔ, bamo e denj bo pure bamo akowɛɛ ne ba ba a bo bo wu-o. Na fo fɛraa fo nare ya tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asɛn gywii asese pɛɛ.”

⁶¹ Ne onyare ko mɔ a bee tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mo nyanɛ, mo e gya fo se, amaa sa a ɛ ya kra mo kowɛɛ-ana pweɛ.”

⁶² Ne Yeesuu a beɛnaa mō feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ naa na ɔ deere kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware a kuwure-o kusunj.”

10

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a sun asese adusunoo na anyɔ bo kyonjwe eman se-ɔ

¹ Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ ne Yeesuu a bee lee asese adusunoo na anyɔ, na o sunj bamo anyɔ anyɔ feye bo gye nkpeɛ yo eman se na tonj kemaa ne mō fonfonj e kpa a ɔ bo yo-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Yaabraa ketɛnɛ kyɔ bweɛtɔ, atɛnɛpo mɔ monj kyɔ. Amose-ɔ monj korɛ kodɔ wuye-o na o buwi atɛnɛpo bweɛtɔ bo kyonjwe mone na bo kya mone-ro. ³ To, monj nare mfen ne mo a kaapo mone-ɔ. Amaa monj nyinjɛ si feye mo i sunj mone mo e kyonjwe ne feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee akwaare-ro-ɔ. ⁴ Mone ma kanj taa atanne kabɔtɛɛ, na koreɛ, na asebeta bo gya mone eyee se. Na mone ma bee yere kpa-ro ka oko kana.

⁵ Pweɛ ne mone i lwee lɔj kemaa-ro-ɔ, monj gye nkpeɛ ka kana. Na monj tawe feye, ‘Wuribware yure lɔj mɔ-ro asese.’ ⁶ Ne sese timaa e bo lɔj-ro, ne mō ya kɔre mone kana fɛraa, na monj sowe lɔj-ro mfen. Na Wuribware yure lɔj wuye amo. Ne mfen ne bamo e monj kɔre mone

kanaka feraa, na mon' kyon lon amo se. Wuribware maa yure lon wuye amo. ⁷ Mon' sowe lon ne ba kore mone kanaka neenee-ro, na mon' gyi ateese kema ne ba nya a bo sa mone, a lee feye akema ne o sun kusun-o de kakaka. Na mon' sowe lon konko-ro, mone ma nare sowe elon-no kaa.

⁸ Ne man ne mone ya yo mo se, ne baa sure si kra mone neenee, na mon' gyi ateese kema ne ba nya a bo sa mone mfen. ⁹ Na mon' kya alopo mfen, na mon' tawe gywii asese, 'Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ko to-ro.' ¹⁰ Amaa mone ya yo man ko se ne bamo e mon kra mone neenee feraa, mon' lee mfen yo kabore se, na mon' tawe gywii bamo feye, ¹¹ 'Mone man-no a ese ne e ya sii ane ayaapapaa kaase-ro gbaa, ane e kpee emo a ane bo sii mone aye bo yii mone se, amaa mon' nyinji si feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a to-ro ne ke e kpa a ko kyon gbaa.' ¹² Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye san ne Wuribware e ba a bo gyi asese asen, o gyiiri man amo asese kesebo a bo kyon anen ne o gyiiri Sodom awuye kesebo, asese ne bo lee bamo ebaye se, Wuribware a kpuri bamo man dedaa."

Kesebogyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeessu-o yere bo sa-
(Matiyo 11.20-24)

¹³ Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, "Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Korasin na Betesayeda eman-no, mone a kine kikinji lee mone ebaye-ro. Anen se, nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen, mone i nu asen nee fee. A lee feye ato dabe ne mo a waa mone aye-ro ne mo a dee waa amo Tiro na Sidon eman ne e mon bo Isireelii sweere se-ro nee, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyoo waa kemo ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro-ro kyee. ¹⁴ Kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen, o gyiiri mone kesebo a bo kyon Tiro na Sidon eman awuye. ¹⁵ Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaaniyum man-no mo, mone e kpa feye mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e tewe mone a bo kyonwe mfen ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebo."

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ro feye, "Mone e yo, mon' nyinji si feye akema ne oo nu mone asen ne bo kore a o gyi-o a kore mo gyi nee, ne akema ne oo kine mone a kine mo nee, ne akema ne mo-ro mo a kine mo-ro a kine mo ne oo sun mo-ro nee."

Mo a sa senja gywii bamo lowe-ro, ne bo sa bamo kpa a bo nare.

Asese adusunoo na anyo-ro kikinji ba

¹⁷ Ne asese adusunoo na anyo-ro a kinji ba Yeessu ase, na bamo akato a gyi. Ne baa bo tawe gywii mo feye, "Ane nyanpe, ane a ya ba fo kenyaere bo tawe asen-ro, ibrisi gbaa a bu ane."

¹⁸ Ne Yeessu a benjaa bamo feye, "Mone a nu aaa? Mone a yo na mone e gya ibrisi mone e kosoo asese se-ro, mo a nu Obansam ne bo gye emo ogyenkpepo-ro a lee da kirim, feye anen ne eleele e lee soso ee ba sweere-ro. ¹⁹ To, mon' nu mfee. Mo a sa mone Obansam se keyaalen na mon' ko mo gyi si, na mon' ya kyikye awo na agyapurepu si san kema, na seye ma waa mone. ²⁰ Mone ma sa a mone akato gyi feye ibrisi a bu mone, amaa mon' sa a mone akato gyi bweeto feye Wuribware a kyoree mone anyare bo beya soso."

Aneḡ ne Wuribware i yure aworɔba na bamo ne bo moḡ nyi asenḡ bweeṭo-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.25–27; 13.16–17)

²¹ Saḡ amo-ɔ, amo Wuribware a kufwiinḡ timaa-o a sa ne Yeesuu akato a gyi, ne ɔ ye, “N se, sosɔ na sweere owure, mo e sa fo anse feye fo a taa keto ne fo a bo kweero anyiasenḡ se-ɔ bo kaapo bamo ne bo moḡ nyi asenḡ bweeṭo-ɔ. N se, mo a ḡu kasentḡ si, aneḡ ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-ɔ nee.”

²² Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “N se a taa keto kema bo waa mo kesaree-ro. Okema ma mo moḡ nyi aneḡ ne n du-o, amo n se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ wore, ne okema ma mo moḡ nyi aneḡ ne n se du-o, amo mo aa bamo ne bo du feye mone-ɔ, ne mo a lee feye bo gyii mo-ɔ wore kpenḡ.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a lee mo agyasepo-ɔ keru si, na oko ma nya nu. Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone de ḡyure feye mone a bo mfee mone i ḡu ato mo ne mone i ḡu-o. ²⁴ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Wuribware akyaaame na awure ko gbaa a kpa feye bo ḡu keto ne mone i ḡu-o, bamo-ɔ bo moḡ nyi kemo ḡu. Ne baa kpa feye bo nu asenḡ ne mone i nu-o, bamo-ɔ bo moḡ nya amo ma nu.”

Kedamenanḡ ne Samariyani ko a waa-ɔ kitee

²⁵ Saḡ ko ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo ko a ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ bo kyɔ mo-ro kee feye mo abwareseḡ kekaapo bo dan aaa. Ne onyare amo a bise feye, “Akaaporo, emene ne mo e waa na ḡ nya ḡkpa na kkyure ne a moḡ de kee-ɔ nee?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benḡaa mo feye, “Emene ne abwareseḡ wore-ɔ-ro baa tawe? Moḡ! tawe gywii mo aneḡ ne baa kyoree amo mfenḡ-ɔ.” ²⁷ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ ye, “Baa kyoree feye,

‘Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakpono na fo keyaalenḡ

na fo mfeere peee bo kpa fo nyanḡe Wuribware asenḡ.’*

‘na fo kema kpa fo beeko asenḡ,

feye aneḡ ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasentḡ ne fo a tawe-ɔ. Fo ya waa aneḡ, fo e nya ḡkpa na kkyure ne a moḡ de kee-ɔ.”

²⁹ Wuribware mbraa akaaporo amo a kpa a ɔ kaapo feye mo senḡbise-o a baare-o si-o, ne ɔ bee bise Yeesuu feye, “Ne nse e gye mo beeko-ɔ nee?”

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu ma a ba kitee ma bo benḡaa mo. O ye, “N gye onyare ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne kake ko ɔ kosɔ lee Yerusalem maḡ-no ɔ yo Yerikoo maḡ-no. Ne ayu ko a kra mo kpa-ro mfenḡ, ne baa gyera mo bo da, ne baa ywii mo ato peee, na mo ato bunḡe gbaa, ne baa da mo waa yoreyore, ne baa yowe mo bo beya mfenḡ.

³¹ Kafwee-ɔ ne Wuribware alonḡoro ko a ba ɔ kyonḡ kpa amo se mfenḡ dee. Mo a ḡu onyare amo da kpa-ro mfenḡ-ɔ, ne ɔ kwaye mo kyonḡ. ³² Aneḡ dee ne Lewii awuye ne ba kya Wuribware alonḡoro bamo kusunḡ-no-o oko a bo to onyare amo mfenḡ, ne ɔ ya deere mo kwaye kyonḡ.

³³ Amaa Samariyani ko feraa naa kpa amo se, ne ɔ bo to onyare-ɔ na ɔ da. Mone nyi feye Samariya awuye ma na ane Isireelii awuye i kisi abee. Amaa Samariyani ma feraa, mo a ḡu onyare amo da kpa-ro ɔ kpa a o

* **10:27** Mbreaa kebeesa 6.5. * **10:27** Kolonḡo mbraa 19.18.

wu-o, ne mō asen̄ a waa mō ewee. 34 Ne ɔɔ yɔ mfen̄ ne ɔ da-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba nta na mfɔ bɔ waa kadvii bɔ m̄era mō ɛlɔ-ɔ se, ne oo n̄ure em̄o se, ne ɔɔ yase ɔnyare-ɔ bɔ kyena mō fɔnfɔn̄ a kuruma ne ɔ dee-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ taa mō yaa afɔ a sowekpa-ɔ ya kee mō.

35 Kem̄o kaye n̄ke-o ne oo lee siidii adunyɔ bɔ sa afɔ lɔn̄ ɔdeeresepo-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mō feye ɔ bɔ deere ɔlɔpo am̄o se sa mō. Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mō kebɔ kin̄ji ba-rɔ-ɔ, ne fɔ ya bee nyera atanne kan̄o n̄kema mō kurju si bɔ tii si, mō e ka fɔ.’ ”

36 Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, “To, abee asa m̄o-rɔ, bam̄o nse ya kaapo feye ɔnyare ne ayu-o a da mō-ɔ gye mō beeko-ɔ nee?”

37 Ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaaporo-ɔ ye, “Mō ne ɔɔ waa ɔnyare am̄o kedamenan̄se-ɔ.”

Ne Yeessuu ye, “Am̄o f̄eraa, nare na fɔ ya waa anen̄.”

Anen̄ ne Yeessuu a ya ka Maataa na Mariya kan̄-ɔ

38 San̄ ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a kya bam̄o kpa-ɔ se ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa ya fɔ man̄ kɔ ne ɔkyee kɔ ne ba tee mō ε Maataa-ɔ te mō-rɔ-ɔ se. Ne Yeessuu a sowe ɔkyee am̄o aye, ne ɔɔ kra mō neene.

39 Maataa-ɔ m̄o de mō tire kɔ ne ba tee mō ε Mariya, ne o te Yeessuu ayaa-rɔ mfen̄ o nu asen̄ ne Yeessuu e tɔwe-ɔ. 40 Anen̄ ne mō afɔ kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ateese keden̄a a tɔraa Maataa. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeessuu ase ya tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Mō nyan̄pe, am̄o fɔ ase a bware feye mō tire a yɔwe kusun̄ m̄o p̄ee bɔ d̄n̄n̄ mō se aaa? Tɔwe gywii mō feye ɔ koso bɔ kya mō-rɔ.”

41 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Oo! Oo! Maataa, fɔ e tɔraa fɔ eyee atɔ bweeto se. 42 Ketɔ kon̄kɔ e bɔ-rɔ ne ki tiri, ne fɔ taa fɔ m̄f̄ere bɔ d̄n̄n̄ se. Kem̄o ne Mariya e waa mbeyom̄o. Ketɔ ne oo lee a ɔ waa-ɔ nee. Anen̄ se-ɔ ma tɔwe a n̄ gywii mō feye ɔ yɔwe.”

11

Anen̄ ne Yeessuu a kaapo ane anen̄ ne ane kore kebwarekore-ɔ (Matiyo 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

1 Kake n̄kɔ ne Yeessuu a yɔ tɔn̄ kɔ ɔ kore kebwarekore. Mō a kore kebwarekore-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mō agyasepo-ɔ ɔkɔ a tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Ane nyan̄pe, kaapo ane anen̄ ne ane kore kebwarekore, feye anen̄ ne Yohane a kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ.”

2 Ne Yeessuu a ben̄jaa mō feye, “Mone e kore kebwarekore, mon' tɔwe feye,

‘Ane se Wuribware, sa a bɔ kyoro fɔ kenyare timaa.

Na fɔ baa fɔ kuwure-o bɔ gyi m̄fee.

3 Sa ane ateese ne a tiri ane ndɔ na kake kemaa-ɔ.

4 Na fɔ taa ane ebɔye bɔ ke ane, bɔ lee feye ane de ɔkema ne ɔ waa ane ebɔye-ɔ lee ane i ke mō.

Na fɔ ma sa kpa a ɔbansam kyɔ ane-rɔ kee feye ane e waa ebɔye aaa.’ ”

5-6 Ne Yeessuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' taa feye fɔ kɔ a yɔ fɔ nyare kɔ aye kaye nsena ya tɔwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mō nyare, mō nyare kɔ i tu kpa, ne ɔɔ bɔ sowe mō aye kanye m̄o, mō-ɔ mon̄ de ateese

kɔ na m bɔ sa mɔ a o gyi. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ e kɔre fɔ nee feye fɔ para mɔ bodobodoo akuri asa kpenj.’ ⁷ To, mon' beɛ taa kemɔ feye fɔ nyare ne fɔ a kɔre mɔ-ɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Fɔ ma tɔɔraa mɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ tweɛ mɔ kekyaŋ-nɔ, ne mɔ aa mɔ gyi-ana pɛɛɛ a di. Amɔse-ɔ ma taare a ŋ kɔsɔ sa fɔ kɔtɔkɔ.’ ⁸ Mɔ a gye fɔ nyare-ɔ gbaa ooo, oo kine kekya fɔ-ro. Amɔse se-ɔ fɔ e lee mfeŋ a fɔ yɔwe kɔtɔraa mɔ aaa? Daabii. Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ feye, ipeere e monj de fɔ feye fɔ meraa se kɔre mɔ, lalalɔwe-ɔ ɔ kɔsɔ na ɔ sa fɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne fɔ a tɔwe feye fɔ e kpa-ɔ.

⁹ Aneŋ se-ɔ mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye, mone ya kɔre Wuribware atɔ, mone e nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya buwi, mone i ŋu ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone ya yere kawu tee mɔ, ɔ taye pone-ɔ na mon' lweero. ¹⁰ A lee feye okɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre-ɔ e nya, ne okɛmaa ne o buwi-o mɔ i ŋu, na pone taye sa okɛmaa ne ɔ yere kawu ɔ tee-ɔ.

¹¹ M beɛ taa feye mone nse mɔ gyi e gye ne ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ kpa kakingyi a ɔ wɔ, ne ɔ taa kɔwɔ a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ? ¹² Bɛɛɛ nse mɔ gyi e gye ne ɔ tɔwe a o gywii mɔ se feye ɔ kpa kɔkɔtɛɛ a ɔ wɔ, ne ɔ sa mɔ gyapureepu? ¹³ Mone ne mone gye aseɛ bɔye-ɔ gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana atɔ timaa, sanjɔtɔ Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, e gye ne, mone ya kɔre mɔ feye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiŋɛ timaa-o, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa mone aaa?”

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul
(Matiyo 12.22–30; Maak 3.20–27)

¹⁴ Sanj kɔ Yeesuu a gya ibrisi kɔ ne e maa taare a e sa senɛsa, ne i te anyare kɔ se-ɔ lee mɔ se. Ibrisi amɔ a lee mɔ se-ɔ, ne anyare-ɔ a lee ɔ sa senɛsa. Ne aseɛ pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ eyee a kpenj bamɔ. ¹⁵ Amaa aseɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ ye, “Yeesuu mɔ gye sese bɔye nee. Ɔbɔnsam ne bɔ beɛ ba tee mɔ e Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalenj, ne ɔ sa Yeesuu elɛŋ feye ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ aseɛ se.” ¹⁶ Bɔkɔ mɔ a kpa a bɔ kyɔ Yeesuu-ro keɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ waa akpenjeyɛtɔ kɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye Wuribware ya sa mɔ keyaalenj.

¹⁷ Amaa Yeesuu a ŋu ketɔ ne ba fa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Ekɔ ya lwee manj-nɔ, ne manj-ɔ ya ke-ro, amɔ manj amɔ i bwee nee, aneŋ deɛ ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee. ¹⁸ Amɔse-ɔ amɔ e gye kasentij feye Ɔbɔnsam na mɔ kamɛɛ-ro awuye a ke-ro, ke maa kyee na mɔ kuwure-o kpuri. Mone ye n de Biil-sibul ne ɔ gye Ɔbɔnsam-ɔ elɛŋ mɔ e gya ibrisi. ¹⁹ Amaa ŋ nyi feye mone agyasepo-ɔ bɔkɔ e gya ibrisi ba kɔsɔ aseɛ se. Ntɛtɔ elɛŋ ne bɔ de? Ɔbɔnsam a elɛŋ-ɔ bɛɛɛ Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elɛŋ-ɔ ne bɔ de, bɛɛɛ? To, mone agyasepo amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa a kaapo feye mone a fɔ kpa. ²⁰ Amɔ e gye feye Wuribware keyaalenj ne n de mɔ e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyɔ ba mone ase.

²¹ M beɛ taa feye Ɔbɔnsam du feye ɔyaalenjɔ ne o de mɔ adɔŋtɔ ne o de ɔ deere mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ lɔŋ se-ɔ. O nyi feye mɔ kapɔtɛɛ a nya yere kpa timaa. ²² Amaa m fɛraa n du nee feye ɔkɔ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔyaalenjɔ amɔ elɛŋ, ne ɔ da mɔ kɔɔre mɔ adɔŋtɔ ne mɔ elɛŋ dɔŋ se-ɔ nare, na mɔ aa mɔ nyare-ana a ke atɔ ne oo swii nare-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

²³ Amɔse-ɔ mɔ i yii mone se feye mone okɛmaa ne ɔ monj yere mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ gye mɔ doŋ nee. Ne okɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kya mɔ-ro na ŋ kpɔwe aseɛ bweɛtɔ bɔ tii mɔ eyee se-ɔ mɔ e brawɛ bamɔ-ro nee.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinji ba, ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 12.43–45)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu yɛ, “Ibrisi ya koso sɛsɛ se, amɔ e naa e kaa efa-rɔ eɛ kpa toŋ ko a e kyena kyure. Emɔ e moŋ nya toŋ ko, amɔ eɛ fa emɔ mfeɛre feyɛ ii kinji a e yɔ loŋ ne baa gya emɔ lee mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Na i kinji ya to feyɛ loŋ amɔ-rɔ bɔ dan ɔ moŋ de iyisi. ²⁶ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bɔ leŋ e kyɔ emɔ faŋfaŋ-ɔ, na e bɔ kyena mfeŋ. Ibrisi loŋ e gye sɛsɛ. To, amɔ emɔ a waa isunoo i te sɛsɛ amɔ se se-ɔ, amɔ sɛsɛ a kolɔ-ɔ a waa kokyɔ kyon san ne ibrisi konko e gye ne ki te mɔ se-ɔ.”

Nyure kasentij

²⁷ San ne Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne asɛsɛ ne bɔ yere ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ amɔ-rɔ ɔkyee ko a tɔwe feyɛ, “ɔkyee ne ɔ nya kame kowe fo, ne ɔ nyapo fo-ɔ de nyure.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, “Kasentij nee. Amaa bamɔ ne ba nu abwareseŋ ne ba bu amɔ, ne bɔ gya se-ɔ de Wuribware nyure bɔ kyon ɔkyee-ɔ.”

Atɔ dabe kowaa asen
(Matiyo 12.38–42)

²⁹ San amɔ, asɛsɛ a tii si ne bɔ yere muruwaa Yeesuu-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ gye asɛsɛ bɔye. Bɔ ye ŋ waa akpenyeeto ko bɔ kaapo bamɔ. Amaa ma waa, amɔ Yonaa akpenyeeto wɔre. ³⁰ Anɛŋ ne ketɔ ne kaa waa Yonaa-o a lee Wuribware keyaalen bɔ kaapo Niniwee awuye ne baa kyena Yonaa mbee se-ɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ ne ketɔ ne ke e waa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i lee Wuribware keyaalen a m bɔ kaapo ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ. ³¹ Nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, owurekyee ko ne ɔ lee kyɔwe leekpa kigyise si a sweere ko se-ɔ e koso a ɔ yere, na ɔ porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ, na o bu mone kepa. A lee feyɛ oo tu kpa lee hareɛ mɔ aye ba anɛ ɔdedaapo Owure Solomɔŋ ase mfee bɔ nu owure amɔ a kanyiasen asen-ɔ. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyɛ ɔko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akato-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Solomɔŋ. Ne mone a kine kunu mɔ kanyiasenŋ. ³² Kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi akɛmaa asen-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e koso a bɔ yere porɔ mone ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ, na bɔ bu mone kepa, a lee feyɛ bamɔ a nu Yonaa a abwareseŋ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ. Mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feyɛ ɔko a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akato-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Yonaa. Ne mone a kine kunu mɔ abwareseŋ kotɔwe-ɔ.”

Kayowɔre kelanjerɔ
(Matiyo 5.15; 6.22–23)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe feyɛ, “ɔko maa kyanŋe mɔ fetiri si na ɔ taa bɔ kweero, bɛɛɛ ɔ bɛra kike bɔ bun si. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ yera, na ɔ lanŋe-rɔ anɛŋ ne asɛsɛ i lwee loŋ-nɔ ne ba nya bɔ ŋu-ro-o.

³⁴ Fo fetiri e bɔ dan, ɔ lanŋe loŋ-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne mɔ ya nyera fɛraa, kibugyii e da fo loŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne fo akato e bɔ dan, fo kee nɛnɛɛ. Amaa amɔ e moŋ kee fɛraa, a du nee feyɛ fo a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanjerɔ maa taare a ki yii fo akato-rɔ. ³⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ne mone ye mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o, mon' sa se. Nsanse mone e penna mone eyee nee, mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ moŋ bɔ dan. ³⁶ Amaa mone i de ŋkponɔfwiiri lowe fɛraa, a du nee feyɛ fetiri a lanŋe mone nyowɔre pɛɛɛ se-ɔ.”

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a pɔrɔ Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 23.1–36; Maak 12.38–40)

³⁷ Saŋ nɛ Yeesuu a sa seŋsa lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ Farisiinyi ko a tee mɔ feye ɔ ba mɔ aye na ɔ bo gyi ateese. Amɔse-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ yɔ mfeŋ o te o gyi. ³⁸ Nɛ Farisiinyi-o eyee a kpeŋ mɔ feye Yeesuu a moŋ fwee asaree bamɔ mbraa-ɔ kpa se pwee nɛ ɔ deɛ o gyi-o.

³⁹ Amo fɛraa nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mone Farisii awuye fɛraa, mone du nee feye aseɛ nɛ ba fwee bamɔ atorenkyu na egyare mmeɛ, amaa mone maa fwee amɔ mme-ro. Mone e laŋŋɔ mone nyowɔre, amaa apoo na borokɔne ya borɔ mone nkɔnɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Mfɛere ke-moŋ-de awuye. N gye Wuribware nɛ ɔɔ waa sese kayowɔre se-ɔ deɛ ya waa mɔ kayowɔre-rɔ aaa? ⁴¹ Mon' ke atiripɔ ketɔ nɛ mone de-o na a moŋ bo mone gya. Mone ya waa anɛŋ fɛraa, mone nkɔnɔ-rɔ moŋ lee n de iyisi.

⁴² Mone Farisii awuye, mone i nyu asɛŋ nke nkɔ fɛɛ. Bo lee feye mone gya Wuribware mbraa nɛ nyɛ mon' taa mone adɔteese kemaa haree alɛfo gbaa ntunkarɛ kudu kemaa-rɔ katun koŋko na mon' bo laŋŋɔ Wuribware saŋ kemaa, amaa mone moŋ de kasɛntiŋ, nɛ mone bee mone maa kpa Wuribware asɛŋ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Anɛŋ a atɔ mɔ e gye nɛ a bware feye mon' waa, na mone ma yɔwe adɔteese a ntunkarɛ kudu-ro kakonko-ɔ ketaa sa Wuribware.

⁴³ Mone Farisii awuye, mone i nyu asɛŋ nke nkɔ fɛɛ, bo lee feye ngya dabe dabe se nɛ mone e kpa kekyena mone kebwarekore akyaŋ-nɔ, nɛ mone bee mone e kpa feye aseɛ gyɔŋŋɔ ka mone nnɔ laman-nɔ.

⁴⁴ Mone i nyu asɛŋ nke nkɔ fɛɛ. Mone du nee feye kegyeraŋta nɛ aseɛ moŋ lee bo nyi kemɔ asɛŋ-ɔ. Oko ya kyikye kegyeraŋta se, nɛ mɔ gbaa moŋ nyi feye kegyeraŋta nee, ɔ waa mɔ eyee iyisi.”

⁴⁵ Nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ oko ye, “Okapɔpɔ, fo e tɔwe amo anɛŋ fɛraa, fo e saare anɛ fo i tii si nee.”

⁴⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a beŋŋaa feye, “Anɛŋ deɛ nɛ mone Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ gbaa i nyu asɛŋ nke nkɔ fɛɛ. A lee feye mone de mone foŋfoŋ ananato mone i tii Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, na mon' nya sa a mmɔ kegyase waa leŋ sa aseɛ. Amaa mone foŋfoŋ fɛraa maa kya bamɔ-rɔ na bo gya mmɔ se. A du nee feye mone a taa etɔsorɔ dwiidwiise bo sorɔ bamɔ, nɛ mone mɔ mone maa sorɔ a mon' kya bamɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁷ Mone i nyu asɛŋ nke nkɔ fɛɛ. Bo lee feye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ nɛ mone adedaapo a mɔɔ-ɔ agyeraŋta nɛ mone mɔ mone de siimeetii mone e laa amɔ nɛɛɛɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Amɔse-ɔ mone gbaa mone a sure ketɔ nɛ mone adedaapo a waa-ɔ se, bo lee feye bamɔ ya mɔɔ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mone mɔ mone a waa bamɔ agyeraŋta. ⁴⁹ Feye Wuribware mɔ kanyiasɛŋ se a tɔwe feye, ‘Mo i suŋ mɔ akyaamɛɛ na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo a m bo kyonwe bamɔ ase, amaa ba mɔɔ bamɔ bokɔ, na bo waa bokɔ mɔ awɔrefɔɔ.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ketɔ nɛ ke bo-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamɔ nɛ baa mɔɔ mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a keɛɛbɔgyiiri nɛ ɔ kaa a ɔ bo gyiiri bamɔ-ɔ bo gyiiri mone ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a aseɛ-ɔ keɛɛbɔ. Kasɛntiŋ si, lee saŋ nɛ baa mɔɔ Abel nɛ ɔ gye sese nɛ baa gye nkɔɛ emɔɔ-ɔ, bo fo saŋ nɛ baa mɔɔ Sakariya Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kanɔ na laŋŋakpa-ɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware akyaamɛɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ kemɔɔ-ɔ keɛɛbɔgyiiri dɔŋ mone se nee.

⁵² Mone, Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ mɔ, mone i nyu asɛŋ nke nkɔ fɛɛ. A lee feye mone a tweɛ kekyan nɛ kanyiasɛŋ bo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ mone a

kɔɔrɛ safɔwa-ɔ bɔ bɛya. Mɔnɛ maa lweero, mɔnɛ mɔ mɔnɛ a waa anɛn sɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ a tii bamɔ bweɛtɔ nɛ ba kpa a bɔ taarɛ lweero mɛnɛ-ɔ kpa.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Saŋ nɛ Yeessuu a lɛɛ mɛnɛ nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ ɔ sa sɛnsa mɔ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuyɛ-o ɛ pɔrɔ mɔ, nɛ ba bise mɔ atɔ bweɛtɔ asɛn ba kpa anɛn nɛ ɔ waa a ɔ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ kɔ na ɔ nya lwee bamɔ asɛn-nɔ-ɔ.

12

*Yeessuu yɛ ɔkɔ ma waa nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ wuyɛ
(Matiyo 10.26–27)*

¹ Saŋ nɛ asɛsɛ ŋkɛn ŋkɛn a bɔ gyaara abɛɛ sɛ Yeessuu asɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ gyɛ ŋkɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' sa Farisii awuyɛ si, a lɛɛ feyɛ yiisi nɛ bɔ de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o mɔn bɔ kɔnɛ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ bɔ de mɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ ba kweɛrɔ. Mɔnɛ ma kan kii nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuyɛ-o feyɛ bamɔ-o. ² A lɛɛ feyɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ a bun si-o i bunɛn si, na ketɔ kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ a taa bɔ kweɛrɔ-ɔ lɛɛ ifuri. ³ Amɔsɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ a tɔwɛ bɔ kweɛrɔ kanye kibugyii-ro-o ɛ lɛɛ ifuri mpasɛ. Na kɛsɛn kemaa nɛ mɔnɛ a ŋwiini mɔnɛ akyan-nɔ-ɔ lɛɛ kawu yɔ laman-nɔ.”

*Ɔkɔ nɛ a tiri feyɛ anɛ sɛrɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.28–31)*

⁴ Nɛ Yeessuu yɛ, “Mɔ nyarɛ-ana, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ ma kan sɛrɛ bamɔ nɛ ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔnɛ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ ya mɔɔ mɔnɛ, bɔ maa lɛɛ taarɛ a bɔ waa mɔnɛ sɛyɛ. To, mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mɔnɛ ɔkɔ nɛ mɔn' sɛrɛ-ɔ. ⁵ Mɔn' sɛrɛ Wuribware. Nɛ mɔ ya mɔɔ mɔnɛ, nɛ kɛmɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ o de elɛn feyɛ ɔ bɛɛ kywɛɛ mɔnɛ dɛɛkpa nɛ oo kure bɔ bɛya ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Kasɛntin, Wuribware wɔrɛ nɛ a tiri feyɛ mɔn' sɛrɛ. ⁶ N gyɛ epasɔwa aduna nɛ bɔ de ba sɔɔ nteyɛtɛyɛ nnuu aaa? Wuribware mɔ maa tan mmɔ kakɔnɔkɔ gbaa sɛ. ⁷ Mɔn' nu feyɛ Wuribware a karɛ ipwii nɛ i te mɔnɛ anɔ si-o, nɛ oo ŋu ɛmɔ kanɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ ma sa a kufu nya mɔnɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ nteyɛtɛyɛ ŋkɛn ŋkɛn mɔn fɔ mɔnɛ ɔkɔ.”

*Yeessuu kipini na Yeessuu kikine
(Matiyo 10.32–33; 12.32; 10.18–20)*

⁸ Nɛ Yeessuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntin feyɛ, ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ nya kakpɔnɔ na ɔ tɔwɛ laman-nɔ feyɛ o tii mɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa ɛ waa mɔ anɛn Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

⁹ Nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ ya kine mɔ laman-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa i kine mɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹⁰ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kɛsɛn bɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, Wuribware ɛ taarɛ taa bɔ ke mɔ. Amaa ɔkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o fɛraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔyɛ amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke sɛsɛ-ɔ daa.

¹¹ Nɛ bamɔ ya yaa mɔnɛ sɛnɔyikpa, hareɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛkyan abresɛ asɛ bɛɛɛ awurɛ asɛ bɛɛɛ man agyɛnɔkɛrɛpɔ asɛ ooo, mɔnɛ ma kan sa a anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ ya kya kanɔ-ɔ na anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ ya tɔwɛ asɛn mɛnɛ-ɔ tɔɔraa mɔnɛ. ¹² A lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ɛ kaapɔ ketɔ bɛɛɛ asɛn nɛ mɔn' tɔwɛ mɛnɛ-ɔ.”

Atɔ wuyɛ kɔ kitee

¹³ Nɛ asɛsɛ nɛ ba nu Yeessuu asɛ-ɔ amɔ-rɔ ɔnyarɛ kɔ a tɔwɛ gywii Yeessuu feyɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, tɔwɛ gywii mɔ daa feyɛ ɔ sa a mɔ aa mɔ ke kapɔtɛɛ nɛ anɛ sɛ a wu yɔwɛ sa anɛ-ɔ-rɔ.”

14 Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa feye, “Mo nyare, nse ya sa mo kpa feye n gyi amo-ɔ asen beee η ke mone kapotee-ro sa mone?” 15 Nkee ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii ase-ɔ peee feye, “Mon' sa se na mone ma sa a ato kekpa kore mone anu, a lee feye fo i de ato kanɔ nkemaa, n gye ato-ɔ e gye ne a sa fo nkpa na kukuere ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

16 Amo feraa ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo feye, “Ato wuye ko ya dee kyena, ne o de sweere timaa ko, ne ɔ doo mo o lee adoteese timaa. 17 Kake nkɔ ne ɔ fa mo mfere feye, ‘Mo akyenkyenku mon kyɔ a m ba mo adoteese bo waa-ro. Emene ne mo e waa?’

18 Mo fɔnfɔn dee ne ɔ beee ye, ‘Keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye mo i kyuwii mo akyenkyenku dedaa-ɔ na η yii adabe na n taa mo adoteese peee waa-ro, na m pwee akyan dabe na n taa mo atetomonɲta waa-ro. 19 Na nkee n tawe gywii mo eyee feye, Kuɲu-dan wuye, n de ato timaa peee ne mo e kpa-ɔ na a fo mo nsu bweeto. Amose-ɔ seye mon tiri mo, mo i gyi mo eyee nee. Na n gyi ateese na n nuu na n gyi mo akato.’

20 Ato wuye amo a fa mfaanee lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Mfere ke-mon-de wuye. Kanye mo dee mo e kore fo nkpa fo ase. Na nkee ato demanɲe timaa mo ne fo a kpa bo donɲo abee se sa fo eyee-ɔ, fo maa lee gyi. A kii ɔko lee.’ ”

21 Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “To, okemaa ne ɔ kpa ato timaa bo donɲo abee se-ɔ, ne Wuribware ase feraa ɔ gye otiripo nee-ɔ, o du nee feye ato wuye amo ne ɔ mon de mfere-ɔ.”

Kore Wuribware gyi (Matiyo 6.25–34)

22 To, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Anen se-ɔ, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beee ato ne mone i buɲ-o asen tɔraa mone. 23 Nkpa asen tiri a kyɔ ateese, ne kayowore mo tiri ka kyɔ ato buɲse. 24 Mon' kee mbogyii, bo maa taare a bo doo nya ateese, haree ba swii amo a bo bo waa akyenkyenku-ro bo yera, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bera bamo san kema. Mone mo mone kyɔ mbogyii. 25 Kanɔ nkemaa ne mone e fa mone nkpa asen bweeto-ɔ, mone ɔko maa taare a ɔ sa kake konko kpen gbaa bo tii mo nke ne Wuribware a sa mo feye ɔ bo gyi kaye mo-ro-ɔ se. 26 Ne mone e ma taare a mon' waa ato kafwee feye amo-ɔ, ne nkee emene se ne mone e tɔraa mone eyee ato ne a beee san-ɔ se?”

27 To, mon' beee kee anen ne aferagyii a dan-ɔ, a maa sun, ne a maa lo ato buɲse a sa amo eyee. Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Owure Solomɔn a dee kyena-ɔ, mo aa mo ato gbaa, ɔ mon nya waagya timaa na ɔ bo dan feye aferagyii amo. 28 Wuribware e gye ne ɔ lo waagya o buɲ efa ne e yere ndoo, ne nyanɲe bo fo-ɔ e ya wu-o, ne bo de emo ba kure deekpa na ba to bodobodoo-o. Amo mone feraa mone ne Wuribware maa pee kekato a ɔ sa mone ato buɲse aaa? Mone kokoregyi-o mon kyɔ. 29 Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a keto ne mone i gyi-o, na keto ne mone i nuu-o, asen tɔraa mone. 30 A lee feye kaye mo-ro ase peee e gye ne ba tɔraa bamo eyee mfaanee a ato-ɔ se. Mone se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ nyi feye ato peee tiri mone. 31 Mon' sa a mone mfere yo Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa ato amo, Wuribware e taa amo a ɔ bo sa mone, na ɔ beee sa mone keto kema ne ki tiri mone-ɔ bo tii si.”

*Atɔ timaa ne a bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 6.19–21)*

³² Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “N nyi feyɛ mɔnɛ mɔn kyɔ fɛraa, amaa mɔnɛ ma sa a kufu nya mɔnɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ kɔnɛ sɛ nɛ feyɛ ɔ sa mɔnɛ keyaalen mɔ kuwure-o-ro. ³³ Mɔn' fe mɔnɛ kayɛ-rɔ mfeɛ a mpɔtɛɛ ne mɔnɛ de-o, na mɔn' taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripɔ, na mɔn' buwi kpa Wuribware sɛ atanne mbɔɔtɛɛ ne m maa nyɛra-ɔ na mɔn' buwi kpa mpɔtɛɛ ne m bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mfeɛ fɛraa sɛyɛ maa lee mmɔ sɛ, nɛ oyu maa taare a o ywii, nɛ nsekreeke na igyeeri mɔ maa taare a n nyɛra mpɔtɛɛ amɔ Wuribware sɛ mfeɛ. ³⁴ Amɔse-ɔ tɔn kemaa nɛ fɔ kapɔtɛɛ da-ɔ, fɔ mfeɛrɛ ɛ ya daɔnɔ kamɔ sɛ mfeɛ.”

Ayaafɔrɛ timaa asɛn

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' waa siraa gywii mɔ kɔyɔ na kayɛ kegyekɛɛ na mɔ kikiɔnɔ ba-ɔ. Mɔn' buɔ mɔnɛ kusun-no atɔ na mɔn' kyanɔnɛ mɔnɛ ifetiri si, ³⁶ feyɛ ayaafɔrɛ ne bɔ gywii bamɔ nyanɔnɛ na o kiɔnɔ lɛɛ kɔkɔfɔ taakpa-rɔ ba, na mɔ ya yɛrɛ kawu ɔ tɛɛ a bɔ nya taye mɔ a o lwee lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. ³⁷ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ ɛ keɛ, nɛ bamɔ nyanɔnɛ ya ba, bamɔ akatɔ i gyi bweɛtɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ o buɔnɔ mɔ atɔ buɔnɛ, na o buɔnɔ amɔ nɛ bɔ buɔnɔ ba waa ateese-o, na ɔ sa a bɔ kyɛna kyure, na mɔ fɔnɔnɔ deɔnɔ, na mɔ aa bamɔ kyɛna gyi. ³⁸ Hareɛ bamɔ nyanɔnɛ-ɔ ya ba kayɛ nsɛna bɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ bɔ tɔ feyɛ baa waa siraa bɔ gywii mɔ gbaa, bamɔ akatɔ i gyi. ³⁹ Mɔnɛ gbaa mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ lɔn wuyɛ dɛɛ o nyi sanɔ nɛ oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nɛɛ, weɛtɛ ɔ maa yɔwɛ mɔ lɔn a ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ bɔ lweero ya ywii mɔ. ⁴⁰ Amɔse-ɔ mɔnɛ gbaa mɔn' waa siraa, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bɔ kiɔnɔ ba-ɔ, mɔ i fu-ro a m ba nɛɛ.”

*Keyaafɔrɛ timaa-o na keyaafɔrɛ bɔyɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.45–51)*

⁴¹ Mfeɛn ne Peetroo yɛ, “Anɛ nyanɔnɛ, anɛ wɔrɛ nɛ fɔ a da kekpare mɔ bɔ sa bɛɛɛ ɔkɛmaa mɔ?” ⁴² Ne Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔ a fu-ro a m beɛ ba-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mɔnɛ keyaafɔrɛ ne mɔ asɛ o nyi asɛn nɛ o bware. Mɔn' sa a anɛ taa feyɛ nyanɔnɛ kɔ ɛ kpa a ɔ yɔ kpa, nɛ ɔ taa keyaafɔrɛ kɔ a ɔ bɔ deɛrɛ mɔ lɔn na ayaafɔrɛ na mbre nɛ baa sanɔ-ɔ sɛ, na bɔ nya nya ateese gyi sanɔ nɛ a bware feyɛ bɔ gyi-o. ⁴³ Mɔ nyanɔnɛ ya kiɔnɔ ba pɛ bɔ tɔ feyɛ keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a waa ketɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ, anɛn a keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi. ⁴⁴ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ, a waa kanɔ nkɛmaa, mɔ nyanɔnɛ ɛ taa mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ na ɔ bɔ sa mɔ keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a ɔ deɛ deɛrɛ sɛ sa mɔ.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaa keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔ nyanɔnɛ a kyɛɛ na kikiɔnɔ ba-ɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔ lɛɛ ɔ dayɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana ayaafɔrɛ na mbre nɛ bɔ bɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na o gyi ateese nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ, nɛ o nuu nta ɔ bweɛ fɛraa, mɔ nyanɔnɛ-ɔ i kiɔnɔ a ɔ ba kake nɛ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ maa deɛrɛ mɔ kpa-ɔ na sanɔ nɛ ɔ mɔnɔ nyi-o. Na mɔ nyanɔnɛ-ɔ bɔ da mɔ bweɛtɔ gyiiri mɔ kɛsɛbɔ, na o nɔ asɛn nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ maa kɔɔrɛ Wuribware ba gyi-o i nɔ-o.

⁴⁷ Ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ sanɔ nɛ mɔ i kiɔnɔ a m ba-ɔ, mɔ i gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛn. Keyaafɔrɛ nɛ o nyi ketɔ nɛ mɔ nyanɔnɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ mɔnɔ waa siraa feyɛ ɔ waa kemɔ-ɔ, ba ba kɔkyɔkywɛɛ a bɔ bɔ gyiiri mɔ kɛsɛbɔ. ⁴⁸ Amaa keyaafɔrɛ nɛ ɔ mɔnɔ nyi ketɔ nɛ mɔ nyanɔnɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ, nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a waa adasɛn-ɔ, ba ba kɔkyɔkywɛɛ kɛda kafwɛɛ a bɔ bɔ gyiiri mɔ kɛsɛbɔ. Amɔse sɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ a sa mɔ atɔ bweɛtɔ feyɛ ɔ deɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ, amɔ ya fɔ, mɔ

ne mo i bise asen bweeto. Ne oko ne mo e sa mo ato bweeto bweeto feye o deere se-o, amo ya fo, mo ne mo i bise asen bweeto bweeto.”

Anen ne Yeesuu e nyera asese mbonjo-r-o
(Matiyo 10.34-36)

49 Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mon' lon eseb-o. Mo a ba a m bo kywee deekpa kaye mo-ro nee. Weetee mbeyom-o anen ne mo a kpa feye o maa se o kywee-o. 50 Aworefo bweeto dan mo se nee, amo e mon kyon, mo kakpon maa di mo. 51 Mon'e nyi feye mo a ba a m bo baa kayeyuri kaye-ro nee ee? Daabii, mo a ba a m bo nyera asese mbonjo-r-o nee, n gye kayeyuri. 52 Lee mbeyom-o bo yo mbuno kemaa i ke-ro, na abee asa na abee anyo ko abee. 53 Na ase na bamo gyi-ana ko na bamo mbonjo-r-o ten-no, na agyi na bamo anyi ko na bamo mbonjo-r-o ten-no, na asese anyi na bamo gyi-ana aka ko na bamo mbonjo-r-o ten-no.”

Nd-o a kake mo kaase kunu
(Matiyo 16.2-3)

54 Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa towe gywii laman ne ba nu mo asen-o feye, “Mon'e ya nu awore a lee kyowe tweekpa, amo mone ye bware e kpa a o ba, na kasentij o ba. 55 Ne mone ya bee nu afwii e da kyowe leekpa kigyise si, amo mone ye kipuripuri e kpa a ke ba, na kasentij ke ba. 56 Nno nyo nyo awuye. Mone e taare a mon' deere sweere na awore-ro na mon' towe keto ne ke e waa-o. Ne nteto se ne mone ya nu mo ato kekaapo, ne mone ya nu ato dabe ne mo e waa-o, ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo kesebogyiiri ne ke e kpa a ke ba kaye mo-ro a asese-o ase-o feraa?”

Fo aa fo kosobe l'nyo mone mbonjo-r-o
(Matiyo 5.25-26)

57 Mfen ne Yeesuu bee o ye, “Mon'e kesebogyiiri san e kpa a o fo. Ne nteto se ne mone maa taare a mon' nu keto ne mon' waa na ki lee mone-o, na mon' wuree waa? 58 An'e taa feye fo i de oko kok-o beee fo aa fo beeko i de asen ne o yaa fo sengyikpa, fo ko ne fo a baa asen-o wuree deere se na fo aa asen wuye-o l'nyo amo pwee na mon' dee fo sengyikpa-o mfen. N gye anen, o gyiiri fo a o yaa o sengyipo-o ase na mo mo taa fo sa apurisii awuye na bo tii fo. 59 Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye fo i di tiikpa mfen anen-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo kok-o a fo lowe-o, na pasowa gbaa mon san-o.”

13

Mone e mon' yowe ebaye kowaa, mone i wu

1 San amo-o Yeesuu a maa se o kaapo bamo aboyewaapo kesebogyiiri asen-o, ne asese ko a towe gywii mo anen ne san ko Romanyi gominaa Pilat a ba bo to Galileya sweere se awuye ko e mo mbo ba l'nyo Wuribware, ne o mo bamo, ne o sa ne bamo mbogya a wee mbo ne baa bo l'nyo-o se-o. 2 Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye lowi suyo ne baa wu-o e kaapo nee feye bo gye aboyewaapo bo ky-o bamo beeko-ana Galileya awuye aaa? 3 Ne Yeesuu a berjaa bamo feye, “Daabii. A mon' gye kasentij. Keto ne ko ky-o e gye feye mo i yii mone se feye mone e mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, Wuribware i gyiiri mone gbaa mone keseb-o, na mon' wu. 4 To, ne mone a bee nu anen ne kekyan soswee lenlense ko ne baa tee e Silowam ne baa pwee Yerusalem man-no-o a lee da asese kudu aburuwa ko se mo-o asen beee? Mone e fa feye bamo gbaa, a kaapo feye bo gye aboyewaapo bo ky-o asese ne baa san bo bo man amo-ro-o o-o? 5 A

mon gye kasentij. Na m beë mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone e mon nu mone eyee na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, mone i wu feye bamo-o dee.”

Figi kiyii ne ke maa swee-o kitee

6 Ne Yeessu a tawe kitee mo gywii bamo. O ye, “N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo dwii figi kiyii ko mo kodoo-ro. Ne kake njko oo yo a o ya kpa agyi kiyii-o si, mo-o mo mon nya.

7 Anen se-o ne oo tawe gywii mo kodoo a odeeresepe-o feye, ‘Kee e. Nsu nsa nee feye mo a nare kpa figi mo agyi kpone, ma nya, amose-o ne kemo bo twee. Nto se ne ke yere ke e nyera sweere-o ateese-o nee?’

8 Ne mo kodoo a odeeresepe-o a benjaa mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, yowe kemo. Sa kemo kasu konko kpen. Mo i kwii a m bo muruwaa kemo na n swii enaate igyini bo waa-ro. 9 Ne mo ya waa anen, ne su-a-ba kemo ya swee feraa, a bware. Ne kemo e mon swee, amo feraa na fo ne bo twee.’ Amo e gye saasebe.”

Anen ne Yeessu a kya okyee kegyaboo ko kukyure kake-o

10 Kukyure kake ko ne Yeessu e kaapo abwaresej kebwarekorekyan ko-ro. 11 Okyee ko mo bo mfen, ne Obansam a waa mo koloo nsu kudu mburuwa. Koloo amo se, o mon lee o naa kyekyee, oo bun-no nee o naa. 12 San ne Yeessu a nu mo-o, ne oo tee mo tawe gywii mo feye, “Opekyee, nkee feraa fo a nya fo eyee lee fo koloo-o se.” 13 Ne nkee Yeessu a ba asaree bo donjo okyee-o se. Puri amo-ro ne okyee amo a teyi-ro o naa. Ne oo kyoro Wuribware.

14 Mfen, ne kebwarekorekyan-o brese dun a fwii feye Yeessu a kya oko koloo kukyure kake. Amose-o ne obrese amo a tawe gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-o feye, “Ane de nke nsiye ne ane e waa asun, amose-o mone ma lee ba kukyure kake bo kya mone ab. Mon' dee ba nke nsiye amo-ro bo kya.”

15 Ne Yeessu a benjaa mo feye, “Nno nyoo nyoo awuye mo. Mone kema e sanje mo enaate beee ikuruma o yaa nkyu nuukpa kake kema, haree kukyure kake gbaa. Amo-o feraa mon gye kusun kowaa nee eee? 16 Mbeyomoo, kee sese dimaadi mo, mone fonfon sese nee. O gye ane nana Abraham a ananagyi-o oko, beee? Ne Obansam a sa mo koloo nsu kudu mburuwa-o. A du nee feye Obansam a nure mo bo kyena, ne mbeyomoo mo a sanje mo-o. Amo mfaanee a sese-o a mon bware feye n kya mo kukyure kake, na o nya mo eyee aaa?”

17 Ne anen ne Yeessu a benjaa-o a sa ne ipeere a nya mo adon. Ne bamo ne baa san-o akato a gyi bo lee akpenyeeeto ne Yeessu a waa-o se.

Anen ne Yeessu a ba kupurutugyi bo da kepare-o

(Matiyo 13.31–32; Maak 4.30–32)

18 Ne Yeessu a bise feye, “Nteto gbaa ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? Ke pare mo ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone kemo kaase-o nee? 19 To, mfaanee ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du. Ku du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigy mo du kagyinyii, amaa sese ya dwii kemo, amo ke e kwee a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bo eswee ko kyon ayii peee. Ne mbogyii a bo kyena kemo se waa bamo asaa.”

Yiisi a kepare-o

(Matiyo 13.33)

20 Ne Yeessu a beë bise feye, “Ke pare mo ne mo e ba a m bo kaapo mone anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o nee? 21 To, ku du nee feye

ɔkyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔ ba yiisi na nkyu bo waa esam kyanse borɔ-rɔ, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweeto-ɔ.”

Kabunogyii bɔɔbɔɔse-ɔ
(Matiyo 7.13–14, 21–23)

²² Ne nkee Yeessu naa eman se na mmangyii-ro ɔ tɔwe abwaresen o gywii asese na ɔ yo Yerusalem a kerio. ²³ Ne ɔko a bise mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, a gye kasentij feye bamo ne Wuribware e morowe na bo tii mo kuwure-o si-o mon kyɔ aaa?”

Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, ²⁴ “Wuribware a kuwure-o du nee feye kekyan ne kemɔ kabunogyii du bɔɔbɔɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' len eyee, na mon' taare nya lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ. A lee feye asese bweeto akato i pee kemɔ kulweero si, amaa n gye bamo peee e gye ne ba nya kpa a bo lweero. ²⁵ San ko e ba ne lon wuye-o e twee pone-ɔ-rɔ, na mon' te mon' mon' tee lweero. Na mon' sii kawu mon' yere mon' e daye pone-ɔ se, na mon' e tee feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, taye ane,’ na ɔ benhaa mon' feye, ‘Mon' nyi mon', ne mon' nyi mfen ne mon' a lee-ɔ.’ ²⁶ Na mon' tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Ane aa fo ya dee gyi na ane i nuu, ne fo a nare tɔwe abwaresen ane aye.’ ²⁷ Na mo-ɔ mo bee benhaa mon' feye, ‘Mon' nyi mon', ne mon' nyi mfen ne mon' a lee-ɔ. Aseɔ boye awuye mo, mon' lee mo ase.’

²⁸ Wuribware ya kine mon', ne ɔ gya mon' lee mo kuwure-o-ro, ne mon' ya nu mon' nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu na Wuribware akyaame-ɔ peee Wuribware ase feraa, n gye ewogya ne mon' i su na mon' duɔ nnɔ. ²⁹ Asese e lee kaye mo-rɔ ton' kema, na bamo okema kyena Wuribware a lon-ɔ-rɔ, na bamo aa mo gyi ateese, na bamo akato gyi bweeto. ³⁰ Na bamo ne bo gye nsii-amee mbeyomɔ-ɔ kii agyenkreepo mfen, na boko ne bo gye agyenkreepo mbeyomɔ-ɔ mo kii nsii-amee mfen.”

Aneɔ ne Yeessu e kpa Yerusalem awuye aseɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 23.37–39)

³¹ San amo dee ne Farisii awuye ko a bo tɔwe gywii Yeessu feye, “A tiri feye fo a lee mfee yo ton' ko, a lee feye Owure Herod e kpa fo a ɔ moɔ.”

³² Ne Yeessu a benhaa bamo feye, “Mon' nare ya tɔwe gywii nanse amo feye, ‘Ndoo mo e gya ibrisi mo e kosɔ asese se nee, na mo e kya alɔpo, na bo fo nyanpe na kraye-ana-ɔ mo e lowe mo kusun. ³³ A san a tiri feye η yo mo kpa-ɔ ndoo na nyanpe na kraye, a lee feye bamo e kpa a bo moɔ Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ, Yerusalem man-no ne ba moɔ bamo. Ne mo san-ɔ mon' tee fo feye η yo mfen.’ ”

³⁴ Ne Yeessu bee ɔ ye, “Yerusalem awuye, Yerusalem awuye. San kema ne Wuribware a sun mo akyaame-ɔ ɔko mon' ase-ɔ, mon' a daye mo abu moɔ. San kema mo a kpa feye η kpɔwe mon' bo gyanpe, na η kun mon', feye aneɔ ne kyaase i bun' mo agyi si-o, ne mon' mo mon' a kine. ³⁵ Aneɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e yowe mon' aseɔ a ɔ sa mon', na mon' man' mo kii ketaakpan. Mo i gyi mon' kasentij feye mon' maa lee ηu mo, amo san a fo feye m ba, ne mon' e tɔwe feye,

‘Wuribware yure mo ne ɔ ba mo kenya-re-ɔ.’* ”

* 13:35 Kiliɔ 118.26.

14

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kya ñnyare ko ne mò ayaa na asaree a puññe-o kolò-ɔ

¹ Kukyure kake ko ne Yeesuu a yò a ɔ ya gyi ateese Farisiinyi bresε ko aye, ne asesε e deere mò a bɔ kee aneñ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ² Ne Yeesuu a ñu ñnyare ko ne mò ayaa na asaree a puññe-o yere mò akatò-ro. ³ To, ne Yeesuu a bise Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o feye, “Mbrea ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ e sa kpa feye ane kya alɔpo kukyure kake aaa?” ⁴ Amaa bɔ mon beñña mò. Ne ɔ dabɔro ñnyare amò kya mò kolò, ne ɔ tawε gywii mò feye ɔ nare pe.

⁵ Ne ñkee Yeesuu a bise bamò feye, “Mone ɔko i de gyi beεε naate gbaa, ne mò ya lee da kitiribu-ro kukyure kake, amò mone maa waa menañ a mon' ya gyiiri mò lee mfen aaa? Beεε mone i gywii a mon' bɔ fɔ san ne kukyure kake amò a kyon-ɔ ɔɔ?” ⁶ Amaa bɔ bee bɔ mon taare lee mò asen-ɔ kanò.

Aneñ ne ane baa ane eyee kaase-ɔ na kafakra asen

⁷ San ne Yeesuu a ñu aneñ ne asesε ne baa tee bamò a bɔ bɔ gyi-o i lee ekyenakpa timaa-o, ne ɔ tawε gywii bamò feye, ⁸⁻⁹ “Ɔko ya tee fò kòkòfò-ro gyikpa, ne fò ya yò, fò ma kyena kyenakpa timaa-o. N gye aneñ, mò ya tee ɔko mò na ɔ kyò fò, mò ne ɔ tee mone anyo-ɔ e ba fò ase, na ɔ bɔ tawε gywii fò feye, ‘Koso na fò sa a mmò-ɔ kyena mfen.’ Na ipeere nya fò, na fò ya kyena kyenakpa ne ɔ mon bɔ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, ɔko ya tee fò gyikpa, ne fò ya yò, kyena kyenakpa ne ɔ mon gye otimaa-o, na mò ne ɔ tee fò gyikpa amò-ɔ ba bɔ tawε gywii fò feye, ‘Mò nyare, koso bɔ kyena kyenakpa timaa mò.’ Mfen-ɔ fò i ñu feye fò e nya kenyaare na kedabe fò kosobεε-ana ase mfen.

¹¹ A lee feye okemaa ne o bu mò eyee kedabe-ɔ, Wuribware e baa mò kaase, ne okemaa ne ɔ baa mò eyee kaase-ɔ mò, Wuribware e sa mò kedabe.”

¹² Ne Yeesuu a tawε gywii lɔñ wuye-o feye, “Amose-ɔ fò ya tee asesε ateese gyikpa, fò ma tee fò nyare-ana beεε fò adaa na fò atire beεε fò kowebεε-ana beεε atò awuye ne bɔ gye fò akyenabεεpo-ɔ, a lee feye ñke ñko ba waa aneñ deε a bɔ bɔ teere, san-ɔ a waa nee feye baa waa bɔ ka ketò ne fò a waa sa bamò-ɔ kòkò nee. ¹³ Fò e tee asesε ateese gyikpa, tee atiripo, na agyabɔ, na bamò ne bamò asaree beεε ayaa a wu-o, na atenapo. ¹⁴ Bamò-ana-ɔ ne mone ya tee, ne mone e nya nyure, a lee feye bɔ maa taare a bɔ waa mone aneñ bɔ teere. Wuribware e gye ne kake nsi ne asesε timaa i kyinji a bɔ lee lowi-ro-o, ɔ ka mone amò kòkò.”

Gyikpa dabe ko kitee

(Matiyo 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Amò fεraa ñnyare ko ne mò gbaa te gyikpa amò mfen-ɔ a nu ketò ne Yeesuu a tawε-ɔ, ne ɔ tawε gywii Yeesuu feye, “Bamò ne ba kyena Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a gyikpa-ɔ de nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawε kitee mò gywii bamò feye, “N gye ñnyare ko e deε ɔ bɔ-ro aaa? Ne kake ñko ɔ tee asesε bweetò feye bɔ ba gyikpa mò aye. ¹⁷ San a fò feye bɔ bɔ gyi-o, ne oo sun mò ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko feye ɔ ya tawε gywii okemaa ne ɔ tee mò-ɔ feye, ‘Mò nyanpe ye mon' ba, na ɔ waa siraa.’

¹⁸ Amaa bamò okemaa ye ɔ maa taare a ɔ yò. Mò ne keyaafɔre amò a gye ñkpeε yò mò ase-ɔ ye, ‘Mò a deñ sɔ sweere ko, ne a tiri feye ñ ya deere, amose-ɔ mò e kore fò, ma taare a m ba.’

¹⁹ Ne ɔko ma ye, 'Mo a den sɔ mo enaate kudu ko, amose-ɔ mo e ya kee bamo. Ma taare a m ba.'

²⁰ Ne ɔko ma bee ɔ ye, 'Kake mfee ne mo a taa ɔkofɔ, amose-ɔ ma taare a m ba.'

²¹ To, ne keyaafɔre-ɔ a kinji ya tawe amo pɛɛɛ gywii mɔ nyanpe. Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ dun a fwii, ne ɔ bee tawe gywii keyaafɔre-ɔ feye, 'Waa menan nare yo man-no mbore se na alɔnde se ya tee atiripo na agyabɔ na atenapo baa.'

²² Ketɔ bo waa kafwee-ɔ, mɔ keyaafɔre-ɔ a kinji bo tawe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mo nyanpe, mo a waa anen ne fo a tawe-ɔ, amaa kyenakpa san ɔ bo-ro.'

²³ Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ bee ɔ ye, 'Nare mbore se, na man-no ekpa se, na efa-ro bee ya kore asese ne fo i nu-o baa, na mo lɔn-ɔ nya borɔ. ²⁴ Amaa agyenkpɛɛɛ ne mo a tee, ne baa kine-o, ɔko maa lee nya mo ateese a o gyi daa.' "

Yeesuu maa kpa bamo ne ba gya mɔ se katin, na bo kinji kamɛɛ-ɔ (Matiyo 10.37-38)

²⁵ San ko, ne asese demante ko gya Yeesuu si ba yo ton kɛmaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo-ɔ. Ne oo buruwa tawe gywii bamo feye, ²⁶ "Okɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ ba mo ase-ɔ e mon kpa mo asen kyon mɔ se na mɔ nyi, na mɔ ka na agyi, na mɔ daa-ana na mɔ tire-ana na mɔ pekyee-ana na mɔ eyeɛ, amo fɛraa ɔ maa taare a ɔ bo kii mo agyasepo-ɔ ɔko. ²⁷ Okɛmaa ne ɔ maa taare a o kperi mɔ se sɔrɔ mɔ fɔnɔn kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro gyi awɔrefɔɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ maa taare a o kii mo agyasepo."

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu bee ɔ ye, "Mone e kpa a mon' gya mɔ se aaa? N ye, Oko e kpa a ɔ lee waa kotoko, sese-ɔ kyena na ɔ fa mfeere feye ketɔ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waa-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ waa kemɔ lowe beɛɛ ɔ maa taare. Mon' sa a ane taa feye mone ɔko e kpa a ɔ pwɛɛ lɔn, ne ɔ kyena nee, na ɔ fa mfeere nu atanne ne lɔn-ɔ i gyi-o, na ɔ kee feye mɔ atanne e taare a a pwɛɛ lɔn-ɔ lowe aaa. ²⁹ Mɔ e mon fa lɔn-ɔ mfeere pwɛɛ, ne ɔ mon taare pwɛɛ lowe, asese ne ba nu-o e mɔse mɔ. ³⁰ Na bo tawe feye, 'Kee, onyare ma a lee ɔ pwɛɛ lɔn, ne ɔ mon taare lowe.' "

³¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Beɛɛ n taa feye owure ko e kpa a ɔ ya ko mɔ beeko ko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ bo ko mɔ-ɔ. Ne mɔ i de asese kekpenɔdu, ne mɔ beeko-ɔ mɔ de asese akpenɔdu anyɔ. Amo owure ne mɔ asese mon kyɔ-ɔ maa kyena, na ɔ fa mfeere kee feye ɔ ko, na o gyi si beɛɛ ɔ maa gyi si aaa? ³² Mɔ ya nu feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ ko gyi si, o sun mbɔɔ a ɔ bo kyonwe owure ko-ɔ nee, na ɔ san ɔ bo kefɔ ɔ ba, na bo ya kore mɔ tawe gywii mɔ feye ɔ kpa a bo kii anyare." ³³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, "Asen ma katin e gye feye ɔko ne ɔ maa yowe ketɔ kɛmaa ne o de-o na ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ maa taare a o kii mo agyasepo."

³⁴ Amaa ɔko ne mɔ ya gya mɔ se, ne a bo waa kafwee-ɔ ne mɔ kegya se e ma lee waa mɔ kɔne-ɔ, sese-ɔ sa se pwɛɛ na ɔ deɛ bo gya mɔ se. Anen a sese-ɔ du nee feye mfɔre-ɔ. Mfɔre bo kɔne. Amaa mmɔ kɔne-ɔ ya lee fɛraa, ɔko maa taare a ɔ borɔ kpa kɛmaa se bo sa a m bee kii mfɔre daa. ³⁵ M mon lee m bware bo sa sweere gbaa. Ba taa a bo bo twee nee.

Amose-ɔ mone ne mone de esɛbo-ɔ mon' nu asen ne mo a tawe-ɔ."

15

Sanne ne ɔ fo-ɔ kitee (Matiyo 18.12-14)

¹ Kake nkò nē lēnpoo akòorepò bweētò na bamò nē bò tii si nē Yudaa awuye ē tēē bamò ε ēbòyē awaapò-ò a ba a bò bò nu Yeessu asēj. ² Nē Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo kò nē bò bò mfej-ò a koso ba tēē feyē, “Kēē, onyare mō ē sa nē abòyewaapò ē ba mō ase, hareē mō aa bamò i gyi ateese.”

³ Mfej nē Yeessu a tawē kitee mō gywii bamò. ⁴ “Mōn' taa feyē mōnē òkò de esanne kelafa, nē ò deere bamò se ēfa-rò, nē bamò òkò ya fò, emenē nē sēsē-ò ē waa? To, ò yòwē adukpanò na akpanò nē baa san-ò a ò bò sii bamò gyirokpa nēē, na ò ya buwi kpa òkònkò-ò bò fò san nē o ñu mō-ò. ⁵ Mō ya ñu mō, amò mō akatò a gyi, na ò taa mō bò da abaakpa-rò, ⁶ na ò sorò yaa pē. Na ò tēē mō nyare-ana na mō akyenaberepò bò gyanjē, na ò tawē gywii bamò feyē, ‘Mō a ñu mō sanne nē ò fò-ò, nē mō akatò a gyi, amose-ò mōn' sa a anē gyi akatò.’

⁷ Mō ē tawē mō i gywii mōnē feyē anēj dēē nē Wuribware na mō mbò akatò i gyi abòyewaapò kònkò nē o nu mō eyēē, na o kinji lēē mō ēbòyē-rò-ò se, a bò kyon asēsē adukpanò na kamēē nē bò yē bò kyò ba bu Wuribware, nē a mōj tiri feyē bò bēē nu bamò eyēē-ò.”

Asaree-rò kapini nē kaa fò-ò kitee

⁸ Nē Yeessu yē, “To, mōn' bēē taa feyē òkyēē kò de asaree-rò mpini kudu, nē mmò-rò kakònkò ya fò, emenē nē ò waa? To, ò kyanjē fetiri nēē, na ò kpa pesi na ò kpane mō lōj-nò pēēē ò deere damenanjē ò kpa kamò anēj-aaa, amò ò bò ñu. ⁹ San nē oo ñu-o, na ò tēē mō nyare-ana na mō akyenaberepò pēēē bò gyanjē, na ò tawē gywii bamò feyē, ‘Mō a ñu mō kapini nē kaa fò-ò, nē mō akatò a gyi, amose-ò mōn' sa a anē gyi akatò.’

¹⁰ Anēj se-ò, mō ē tawē mō i gywii mōnē feyē anēj dēē nē abòyewaapò kònkò kpenj gbaa ya nu mō eyēē, nē ò lēē mō ēbòyē-rò, nē Wuribware a mbò-ò akatò i gyi mō se-ò nēē.”

Kanyansee bòyē nē oo nu mō eyēē-ò kitee

¹¹ Mfej nē Yeessu a kya se tawē ēbòyē awaapò eyēē kunu asēj. Nē ò tawē kitee mō gywii bamò feyē, “N gye onyare kò ya dēē kyēna aaa? Nē ò kowē ñnyansee ñnyò. Nē baa bò waa ayaafòrē. ¹² Kake nkò nē mō gyi kagyinyii-o a tawē gywii mō se feyē, ‘N se, ke fò kapotēē-rò, na fò taa mō lee sa mō mbeyòmò.’ Nē mō se a ke-ro sa bamò abēē anyò-ò.

¹³ Kētò mōj kyēē, nē kagyinyii-o a fe mō kapotēē nē ò nya-ò pēēē, nē ò taa atanne-ò. Amò feraa, ò mōj lēē kyēna pē, nē oo tu kpa yò tōj kò kefò kefò. Nē ò ya gyi atanne-ò kanò-rò lowē.

¹⁴ San nē oo gyi amò pēēē lowē, nē ò mōj lēē o de seye-ò, nē akonj dabe kò a ba sweere amò se. ¹⁵ Seyē ke-mōj-lēē kide se-ò, nē ò yò mfej a man-ò kigyi kò asē ya kpa kusuj. Nē onyare amò a taa mō feyē ò deere mō aprako si. ¹⁶ Mfej nē ò yorowē feyē ò deē nya ateese nē aprako-o i gyi-o gyi. Amaa aprako ateese amò gbaa, ò mōj nya akò gyi.

¹⁷ Amò feraa bò fò san kò-ò, nē mfēēē timaa a ba mō kunu-ro, nē ò yē, ‘N se a ayaafòrē nē ba sunj mō-ò pēēē ē nya ateese ba gyi ba kponē, na m bò mfeē mō i wu akonj. ¹⁸ Mō i kinji a ñ yò n se asē, na ñ ya tawē gywii mō feyē, N se, mō a waa bòyē bò kye fò aa Wuribware. ¹⁹ Fò ma lēē tēē mō ε fò gyi, taa mō bò waa fò ayaafòrē-ò òkò.’ ²⁰ Nē ò koso mēraa se kinji ò yò mō se ase.

Sanj ne do fo pe, ne o to lon-no-o, ne mo se a nu mo lee kefo. Ne mo gyi-o asenja waa mo ewee, ne do nyenenan ya biri mo-ro, ne do kyokywee mo kedaabon se sa mo anse na keba pwee ne mo gyi-o a dee ka mo kan.

21 Ne mo gyi-o ye, 'N se, mo a waa baye bo kye fo aa Wuribware. Fo ma lee tee mo e fo gyi.'

22 Ne mo se a sa ne do yowe senja, ne do tee mo ayaafore. Ne o ye, 'Mon' waa menan taa awaagya timaa ne n de-o baa bo bunj mo, na mon' ba kapini bo waa mo kesareegy-ro, na mon' waa mo-ro asebeta. 23 Na nkee mon' kra kakpenyaree ne ka de mfo-o bo mo, na ane gyi ateese bo gyi akato. 24 A lee feye a du nee feye mo gyi mo a wu, ne do bee kyinjji lee lowi-ro-o. Oo dee fo, amaa mbeyom, mo a nu mo.' Ne baa lee ba gyi akato.

25 Amo-o ne a yo se-o peee na mo daa ne mo feraa a sii mo se ase pe-o bo ndoo-ro. Oo lee ndoo-ro mfeh o ba o to-ro-o, ne oo nu ilinj na isoori si bamo lon-o-ro. 26 Ne do tee ayaafore-o oko, ne oo bise mo feye, 'Nteto asenja ya ba lon-no?' 27 Ne keyaafore-o ye, 'Fo tire ya kinji ba pe nkpa na alanfiya-ro, ne fo se a mo kakpenyaree ne ka de mfo-o sa mo.'

28 Ne mo daa-o dunj a fwii, ne oo sii kelanbee. O ye o maa lwee lon-no. Bam o tawe keto ne do tawe-o gywii mo se-o, ne mo se a lee kawu ya kore mo na o lwee lon-no. 29 Amaa do benjaa mo se nee feye, 'Kee nsu demante mo ne mo a sunj sa fo feye mo a gye kenya-o, ne mo a waa keto kema ne fo a tawe-o. Nteto gbaa ne fo a sa mo? Fo mon mo kateeregyii gbaa sa mo, na mo aa mo nyere-ana a wo bo gyi akato. 30 Amaa fo gyi mo ne do ya nyera fo kapotee akyee se, ne oo kinji ba pe-o feraa, fo a mo kakpenyaree ne ka de mfo-o sa mo.'

31 Ne mo se a benjaa mo feye, 'Mo gyi, fo feraa, fo bo mfee sanj kema, ne mo keto kema gye fo lee. 32 Amaa a bware feye ane gyi akato, bo lee feye a du nee feye fo tire mo a wu nee, ne mbeyom do bee kyinjji lee lowi-ro. Oo fo nee, amaa mbeyom mo a nu mo.' "

Ne Yeessu ye, "Amo e gye saasebee."

16

Apoa keyaafore kitee

1 Ne Yeessu a tawe kitee mo gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, "N gye ato wuye ko e gye ne o bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mo keyaafore ko ne o deere mo kapotee peee se-o. Ne kake nko baa tawe gywii ato wuye-o feye mo keyaafore amo e nyera mo atanne. 2 Amo feraa, ne do tee keyaafore-o, ne do tawe gywii mo feye, 'Mo i nu ba tawe feye fo e nyera mo atanne. Anen se-o taa mo kapotee peee bo waa mo kesaree-ro, a lee feye ma lee sa a fo deere mo kapotee-o se.'

3 Ne keyaafore-o a fa mo mfere-ro feye, 'Mo nyanpe e kpa a o lee mo kusun-no. Ne emene ne mo e waa? Mon bo len a n taare doo, ne ipeere de mo kenare kore ato. 4 To, n nyi anen ne mo e waa, na, mo ya pan kusun, na n nya anyare ne mo ya yo bamo elon-no na bo kra mo enene-o.'

5 Ne do tee bamo ne bo de mo nyanpe koko-o peee bo gyanje. Ne oo bise ogyenkpeese-o feye, 'Afene ne fo de mo nyanpe koko?'

6 Ne o ye, 'Mfo ankore kelafa bor bo-ro.'

Ne keyaafore-o ye, 'Kee, koko a wore ne fo a kyore sa mo nyanpe-o. Taa na fo kyena na fo kyurowi kelafa-o kyore feye amo kan bo adunuu.'

7 Ne do bee bise oko e, 'Ne fo, afene ne fo de mo nyanpe koko?'

Ne o ye, 'Yaabraa ebote kakpenj.'

Ne keyaafare-ɔ ye, ‘Kee koko a wɔre ne fo a kyore sa mo nyanpe-ɔ mo. Taa na fo kyurowi kakpen-ɔ kyore feye amo kana gye alafa aburuwa.’

⁸ Aneɛ se-ɔ san ne apoo wuye mo mo nyanpe a nu keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔ kyoro mo, a lee feye o nyi asen. Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kaye mo-ro asese de kanyiasen bo de bamo beeko-ana bo kyɔ anen ne Wuribware asese de bamo beeko-ana Wuribware asese-ɔ.’ ”

⁹ Ne Yeessu a kya se feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, mon' ba mone kaye-ro a kapote-ɔ bo buwi kpa anyare sweere mo mfee, na mone ya wu, ne mone kapote a kyon, Wuribware e kore mone kakatagi-ro, na ɔ sa mone akyan sosɔ mfen, na mon' kyena nsu psee.

¹⁰ Okemaa ne o gyi kasentɛn nsen ngyingyii-ro-o i gyi kasentɛn asen dabe-ro, ne oko ne mo-ɔ mo e ba ayeba nsen ngyingyii-ro-o mo e ba ayeba asen dabe-ro. ¹¹ Mone a mon taare ba kasentɛn bo kra kaye-ro ato timaa-o, emene ne Wuribware e waa na ɔ taa sosɔ a ato timaa kasentɛn-o bo sa mone a mon' kra? ¹² Ne mone a mon taare ba kasentɛn bo kra oko ato, nteto se ne Wuribware e sa mone ato ne ɔ taa bo beya sosɔ kerɛ si sa mone-ɔ?

¹³ Kenya maa taare a o sun anyanpe anyɔ. Amo ya ba anen, o kisi oko, na ɔ kpa oko asen, na o sun oko kyon oko. Amose-ɔ mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

*Aseɛ ko ne Yeessu a tawe-ɔ
(Matiyo 11.12–13; 5.31–32; Maak 10.11–12)*

¹⁴ Amo Farisii awuye-o a nu asen ne Yeessu a tawe-ɔ, ne baa mase mo, a lee feye ba kpa atanne bweeto. ¹⁵ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone e waa ato ne a kaapo feye mone e waa neene-ɔ asese ase, amaa Wuribware e gye ne o nyi keto ne ke bo mone nkrono-ro-ɔ, bo lee feye keto ne sese i bu feye ke gye kitimaa-o, Wuribware feraa mon de kemɔ ɔ tee seye.

¹⁶ Mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bo sa mo asese-ɔ na keto ne Wuribware akyaame-ɔ a kyore-ɔ a fo Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ mbee se nee. Lee mfen ne asese a lee ba nu Wuribware a kuwure a asen timaa-o. Ne okemaa e len eyee ɔ kpa a o tii kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Haree amo-ɔ psee gbaa ooo, sosɔ na sweere kikipuri mon bo len feye anen ne Wuribware a mbraa ne ɔ borɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ kasenkparegyii konko kelee mmoro asen bo len-ɔ.

¹⁸ N taa feye okemaa ne oo kine mo ka ya waaree okyee banban-ɔ a waa kakyekpa, ne oko ne ɔ waaree okyee ne mo kuri a kine mo-ɔ mo a waa kakyekpa-ɔ dee.”

Ato wuye ko na otiripo ko kitee

¹⁹ Ne Yeessu a tawe kitee mo feye, “N gye ato wuye ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne ɔ dee bun awaagya damenanse timaa, ne oo gyi kane san kemaa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne otiripo ko mo bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Lasarus, ne elo te mo kayoware se ton kemaa, haree igyono gbaa naa ba nyanne emo se. San kemaa ba baa mo ato wuye amo lon kana o de temaa feye ɔ nya ateese ne ato wuye amo i gyi, ne a lee a da sweere-ɔ a o gyi.

²² Ne otiripo amo a bo wu, ne Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ a bo sorɔ mo yaa sosɔ yaa bo kyena Abraham kerɛ-ro kakatagi-ro. Ne ato wuye-o mo a bo wu, ne baa pure mo, ne baa waa mo kale. ²³ Ne ɔ yo mfen ne aboyewaapo ya wu, ne baa yo ya gyi aworefɔ-ɔ. Ne o gyi aworefɔ mfen, ne ɔ deere bo kyonwe nu Abraham te kefo, na Lasarus te mo kerɛ-ro. ²⁴ Ne ɔ tee kenken feye, ‘N nana Abraham, nu mo ewee, na fo sa a Lasarus ba kesareegyɛ bo

waa nkyu ko-ro, na ɔ ba bo dwee mo gyee pu si, na eyee yuri mo, a lee feye mo eyee bo mo gya deekpa ma-ro.’

²⁵ Ne Abraham a tawe gywii mo feye, ‘N nana, nyinji si feye fo a kyɔ gyi fo kɔne san ne fo te kaye-ro-ɔ, ne Lasarus ma a gyi preepree. Amaa mbeyomɔ o gyi kɔne mfee nee, na fo gyi awɔrefɔɔ. ²⁶ Amɔ kamɛɛ kemaɲtaɲ loorisɛ ko da anɛ aa fo mboɲto-ro, ne bamo ne bo bo mfee a kerio mo maa taare a bo kyon yo nnon a kerio-o, ne bamo ne bo bo mone kerio-o ma maa taare a bo kyon ba mfee a kerio-o.’

²⁷ Ne atɔ wuye-o ye, ‘Amo fɛraa, n nana Abraham, mo e kore fo nee, sun Lasarus bo kyonwe sweere se n se a loɲ-ɔ-ro. ²⁸ N de atire na adaa anuu mfeɲ. Sa a ɔ yo na ɔ ya yii bamo se, na bamo ma bo ma bee ba kayeegya awɔrefɔɔ ma-ro.’

²⁹ Ne Abraham ye, ‘Bo kyɔ bo de abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, sa a bo bu ketɔ ne Mosis na Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔre bo waa mo-ro-ɔ.’

³⁰ Ne atɔ wuye-o ye, ‘N nana Abraham, a mon kyɔ. Amaa ɔko a kyinji lee lowi-ro yo bamo ase nee, weete ba nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro.’

³¹ Ne Abraham bee ɔ ye, ‘Bamo e mon gya Mosis a kanɔ-ɔ se na Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ aseɲ tawese se, ɔko ya kyinji lee lowi-ro yo gbaa, bo maa kyurowi bamo mfeere.’”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, aneɲ ne a du-o nee.”

17

Mone ma kaapo boko ekpa bɔye
(Matiyo 18.6–7, 21–22; Maak 9.42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “A waa deɛ atɔ ne a sa a sese waa baye-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔko ne ɔ sa ne a ba-ɔ i ɲu aseɲ fee. ² Sese amɔ fɛraa, bamo ya ba kibu dabɛ bo da mo kebɔ-ro, ne baa twee mo waa ɔpo-ɔ, a bo feye mo a sa ne nyaagyi mo ɔko a waa baye. ³ Amose-ɔ mon' sa ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ se.

Fo kosobɛɛ ya waa fo baye, tawe gywii mo feye ɔɔ waa baye, ne mo ya nu mo eyee, na fo taa bo ke mo. ⁴ Ne ɔko ya waa fo ebaye, hareɛ iluwi isunoo kake konko-ro gbaa, ne kemo kekɛmaa mo ɔɔ ba fo ase bo tawe gywii fo feye ɔɔ waa baye, a tiri feye fo taa bo ke mo.”

Aneɲ ne kokɔaregyi du-o

⁵ Ne bamo ne Yeesuu a tee bamo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Ane e kpa feye fo sa a anɛ kokɔaregyi waa kokyo.”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Mone deɛ mone de kokɔaregyi kafwee gbaa feye kiyii kigyi kagyinyii nee, weete mone ya tawe gywii nnon a kiyii amɔ feye, ‘Koso kyuwɔ fo eyee ya bo yera ɔpo-ɔ-ro,’ ke e waa ketɔ ne mone a tawe-ɔ.”

Keyaafɔre kusun

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa a anɛ taa feye fo gye nyanɲe, ne fo de keyaafɔre, ne ɔ dɔɔ fo, bɛɛɛ ɔ deere fo esanne se. Mo ya lee ndɔɔ-ro kedɛɛpɔwɛta ba, fo e tawe a fo gywii mo feye, ‘Anɛ na ndɔɔ-ro, bo gyi ateese’ aaa? ⁸ Daabii, fo e tawe a fo gywii mo nee feye, ‘Kyon ya dena mo ateese, na fo taa baa mo pɔwe, ne mo ya gyi lowe, na ɲkee fo deɛ nya kpa ya waa fo foɲfoɲ ateese.’ ⁹ Keyaafɔre ya waa ketɔ ne mo nyanɲe e tawe-ɔ, ɔ mon de anɛ na kusun, bɛɛɛ mo e penaa aaa? ¹⁰ Aneɲ deɛ ne mone gbaa mone mon de. Aneɲ se-ɔ

mone ya waa ketō kēmaa ne mone nyanpe Wuribware ye mon' waa-ɔ, mon' tōwe feye, 'A mon tiri feye ane nyanpe sa ane anse na kusun, a lee feye ketō ne ɔ tōwe gywii ane-ɔ dooo ne ane a waa.' ”

Anej ne Yeessu a kya abwatəpō kudu kō-ɔ

¹¹ To, san ne Yeessu maa se ɔ yō Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ bōrɔ mfen ne Samariya na Galileya esweere e gyanhe-ɔ. ¹² San ne ɔ kpa a o lwee kaman gyii kō-rɔ-ɔ, ne abwatəpō kudu kō a tō mō-rɔ, ne baa yere kefɔ. ¹³ Ne baa tōwe kenken feye, “Ane nyanpe Yeessu, nu ane ewee.”

¹⁴ Yeessu a nu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' nare a Wuribware alɔnɔpō deere mone kolɔ kee feye mone a kpaare beee.”

Bamo a nare ba yɔ-ɔ, ne bamo ɔkēmaa kolɔ-ɔ a lowe kpa-rɔ mfen.

¹⁵ Amo bamo ɔkō a nu feye ɔ kpaare-ɔ, ne oo kinji ɔ ba, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware kenken. ¹⁶ Ne ɔ bō kpuni anurii Yeessu ayaa-rɔ sa mō anse na kowaa. Samariyani e gye anyare amo.

¹⁷ Ne Yeessu ye, “Asese kudu kolɔ ne mō a kya, ne nkee akpanɔ ne baa san-ɔ? ¹⁸ Nteto nee, ne mō ne ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi-o feraa wore ya kinji bō sa Wuribware anse?” ¹⁹ Amo feraa ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Koso, nare damenanse. Anej ne fō a kore mō gyi-o si ne fō a kpaare.”

Anej ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bō gyi mō kuwure-o

(Matiyo 24.23–28, 37–41)

²⁰ Ne Farisii awuye kō a bise Yeessu san ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bō gyi mō kuwure-o. Ne ɔ benɔaa bamo feye, “Wuribware maa ba na ɔ bō gyi mō kuwure-o anej ne mone i nu mō-ɔ nee. ²¹ A mon gye atō ne ɔkō e tōwe feye, ‘Kee mō e bō mfee-ɔ nee,’ beee ‘Kee mō e bō nnon-ɔ nee.’ Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye mbeyomō gbaa Wuribware maa se o gyi mō kuwure-o mone ase.”

²² Ne oo buruwaa tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feye, “San kō e ba ne mone e kpa feye mon' nu kake konkō gbaa ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i gyi kuwure-o. Amaa mone maa nu kake amo. ²³ Boko e tōwe a bō gywii mone feye, ‘Mon' deere nnon’ beee ‘Mon' deere mfee,’ mone ma sere gya bamo se mone e deere mone e kpa. ²⁴ Feye anej ne elēlē i gyi awore-rɔ lee soso kunu ya bō fō kunu mō, anej dee ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i fu-ro na m ba menan. Na ɔkēmaa nu mō. ²⁵ Amaa pwee na san-ɔ dee fō-ɔ, mō i nu asen, na ndoo a kaye mō-rɔ asese kine mō.

²⁶ Anej ne aa dee waa ane ɔdɔdaapo Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, ne san ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e ba-ɔ e waa. ²⁷ San amo-ɔ ɔkēmaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waaree abee anej-aaa, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamo, ya bō fō kake ne Nowaa* a lwee mō koree dabe dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a bō mō bamo peee-ɔ.

²⁸ San amo e ba a ɔ bō waa nee feye ketō ne kaa waa Lot* mbee se-ɔ. San amo-ɔ ɔkēmaa ne o te Sodom man-nɔ-ɔ bee ɔ maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na o gyi yawo, na ɔ dɔɔ, na ɔ pwee elɔn, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamo. ²⁹ Kemō kake ne Lot a den lee bamo man amo-rɔ-ɔ ne deekpa na kafirewuta a lee soso feye bware-ɔ bō mō man amo a asese-ɔ peee.

³⁰ Kake ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e ba-ɔ, anej dee ne ketō e waa-ɔ nee. ³¹ Kake amo ɔkēmaa ne ɔ bō kawu-o ma kpone mō eyee kinji ba lɔn-nɔ feye ɔ ba a ɔ bō swii mō atō. Anej dee ne ɔkō ne ɔ bō ndoo-rɔ-ɔ ma kpone

* 17:27 Keleekaase 6. * 17:28 Keleekaase 18.

mò eyee kinji yò pè. ³² Mòn' nyinji Lot mò ka na lowi suyo ne oo wu-o si. ³³ Okemaa ne ò kpa a ò meraa se kyena mò kakyena ne o te mbeyòmò-ò maa nya ñkpa. Amaa okemaa ne o kperi mò se na o wu-o e nya ñkpa na kakyure ne a mon de kee-ò. ³⁴ Mò e tawè mò i gywii monè feye kake amo ne mò i kinji a m ba-ò kanye asese anyò da kekyañ kòñkò-rò ba di idi, na m bò lee òkòñkò yaa mò ase yòwè òkòñkò mò bò sii. ³⁵ Na akyee anyò kò mò bò ton kòñkò ba kwèe abwaye, na m bò lee òkòñkò yòwè mò beeko-ò bò sii. [³⁶ Na anyare anyò bò ndòò-rò ba dòò, na m bò lee òkòñkò yòwè mò beeko-ò bò sii.]”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu agyasepò-ò a bise mò feye, “Anè nyanje, mfenè ne amo-ò pèe e waa?” Ne òò beñnaa feye, “Òkò ya buwi kpa bamò ne baa mòò bamò-ò afunin, o ñu apateye pwèe.”

18

Kpenlekyee kò na òsenjyipo kò kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tawè kitee mò gywii mò agyasepò-ò bò kaapo bamò feye bò dee kòrè kebwarekòrè san kemaa, na bò ma yòwè. ² Ne ò ye, “N gye òsenjyipo kò ya dee kyena man kò se aaa? Ne ò mon sere Wuribware, ne mò-ò mò maa bu sese kemaa. ³ Amò kpenlekyee kò mò bò man amo-rò dee, ne ò naa òsenjyipo amo ase san kemaa ò kòrè mò feye, ‘Mò beeko kò a waa mò bòye. Amòse-ò mò e kpa feye fò tee mò aa mò na anè tawè amo asenj.’”

⁴⁻⁵ Okyee amo a yere òsenjyipo amo se kòkòrè anen-aaa kyee, na ò maa beñnaa mò, pwèe ne san kò òsenjyipo-ò ye, ‘Haree mò a mon sere Wuribware, ne mò-ò mò maa bu sese kemaa-ò gbaa, bò lee anen ne òkyee mò naa ò tòraa mò-ò se-ò, mò e tee bamò, na anè tawè bamò asenj. Mò e mon waa anen sa mò, ò dee nare mò se anen-aaa, na mò asenj bò kpe mò.’”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawè feye, “Mòn' nu asenj ne apoo òsenjyipo amo a tawè gywii mò eyee-ò. ⁷ Mbeyòmò ne apoo òsenjyipo-ò ya kya kpenlekyee amo-rò fèraa, amo fèraa a waa dee feye Wuribware e kya asese ne oo lee sa mò eyee, ne ba su ba tee mò kanye na mpase-ò-rò. Ò mon gye òkò ne ò tawè feye, ‘Yò a fò ba nyanje’-ò. ⁸ Mò e tawè mò i gywii monè feye ò ba menan, na ò bò kya mò asese-rò, na bò nya bamò eyee lee bamò adonj kesaree-rò. Amaa mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, ya ba sweere mò se nyòsepo, mò i ñu feye asese san ba gyi Wuribware ba gyi aaa?”

Farisiinyi na lenpoo òkòrèpo kitee

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a be tawè kitee mò gywii bamò ne ba fa feye bamò wòrè e gye asese timaa, ne bò mon lee bò de òkò ba tee seye-ò. ¹⁰ Ne ò ye, “N gye asese anyò kò e bò-rò aaa? Bamò òkò gye Farisiinyi. Ne òkò mò gye lenpoo òkòrèpo. Ne baa yò Wuribware sunkpa-ò kabuno, na bò ya kòrè kebwarekòrè. ¹¹ Ne Farisiinyi-o a yere mò kòkwee, ne òò kòrè kebwarekòrè feye, ‘Wuribware, mò e sa fò anse na kusun feye mò a mon gye ogyimòrèpo na apoonyi na òkyeekpapò feye òkemaa-ò. Mò e sa fò anse feye mò a mon du feye lenpoo òkòrèpo mò ne ò yere non-ò. ¹² Nke nsunoo kemaa-rò mò e kra akonj nke ñnyò, mò i lee ketò kemaa ne mò a nya-ò-rò ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare kòñkò bò lònjò fò, Wuribware.’”

¹³ Amaa lenpoo òkòrèpo-ò fèraa, òò yere kamee nee. Ò mon taare yase mò kunj sòsò gbaa, ne òò ba asaree bò yee kakponò-rò, ne ò ye, ‘Wuribware, òòyewaapo e gye mò, amòse-ò ñu mò ewèe.’”

14 Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, “Lenpoo akorepo-o kebwarekore ya gyi Wuribware akato, bo lee feye akemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-o, Wuribware e baa mo kaase, ne akemaa ne o baa mo eyee kaase-o mo, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o

(Matiyo 19.13–15; Maak 10.13–16)

15 Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeesuu ase feye o ba mo asaree bo donjo bamo se yure bamo. Amo mo agyasepo-o a nu aneɲ-o, ne baa kpa feye bo gya bamo. 16 Amaa Yeesuu a tee nyaagyi-o baa mo ase, ne o ye, “Mone ma gya nyaagyi-o, mon' sa a bo ba mo ase, bo lee feye aneɲ a nyaagyi mo na bamo ne bo du feye bamo-o e gye ne bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. 17 Na mon' nyinji si feye akemaa ne o maa sure si feye Wuribware gyi kuwure feye aneɲ ne nyaagyi mo a sure si-o maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

A waa leɲ bweeto feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure

(Matiyo 19.16–30; Maak 10.17–31)

18 Ne Yudaa awuye agyenkrepo ko a bise Yeesuu feye, “Okaapopo timaa, emene ne mo e waa, na η nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o nee?”

19 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto se ne fo e tee mo e otimaa? Oko mon gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. 20 To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-o peee feye,

oko ma waa kakyee kpa, oko ma mo mo beeko,
oko ma ywii, oko ma teɲ mo beeko kan,
na akemaa bu mo se na mo nyi.”*

21 Ne onyare amo a beɲɲaa mo feye, “Lee mo nyaagyi-ro ne mo a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mo peee se bo fo ndoo.”

22 Yeesuu a nu aneɲ-o, ne o ye, “Keto konko ya san fo a fo waa, na fo ya wu na fo kii ato wuye Wuribware se. Amo e gye feye fo ya fe fo kapotee peee, na fo taa atanne-o sa atiripo, na fo bo gya mo se.”

23 Amaa onyare amo a nu mfaanee-o, a mon waa mo kone, a lee feye o de kapotee bweeto. 24 Yeesuu a nu feye a mon waa onyare amo kone, ne o ye, “A waa leɲ bweeto feye ato wuye a sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure. 25 Nyoma e taare a o lwee basa bo-ro daree aaa? Ma kore a n gyi. Amaa ato wuye kusure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure bo leɲ ko kyɔ nyoma kulwee basa bo-ro daree.”

26 Ne bamo ne bo bo mfeɲ-o a bise feye, “Ne nkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feye o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o nee?”

27 Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa feye, “Sese feraa maa taare a o nya aneɲ a nkpa-o, amo Wuribware a sa mo kpa.”

28 Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee e, ane a yowe keto kemaa ane gya fo se.”

29-30 Ne Yeesuu mo ye, “Don, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye akemaa ne oo kperi Wuribware a kuwure-o si, ne do yowe mo pe, beee mo ka, beee mo daa-ana, beee mo tire-ana, beee mo akowepo, beee mo gyi-ana-o e nya keto kemaa ne do yowe-o bweeto a o bo tii si kaye mo-ro, na amo kamee-ro-o o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o kaye ne ka ba a ka bo ba-o-ro.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tawe mo lowi aseɲ sasepo-o

(Matiyo 20.17–19; Maak 10.32–34)

* 18:20 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.16-20.

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mō agyasepō kudu anyo-ɔ keri si, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' nu mō ase. Anē e yō Yerusalem man-nō nee, mfenj ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, asen ne Wuribware a akyaamēe-ɔ a kyoree-ɔ pēee e ba-rō kasentij-o. ³² Ba taa mō a bō bō sa Roma awuye ne baa kōore anē man-ɔ, na bō mōse mō, na bō saare mō, na bō twee akyone wee mō se, ³³ na bō da mō paara, na bō mō mō. Amaa kemō nke nsa, mō i kyinjī a n lee lowi-ro.”

³⁴ Amaa mō agyasepō mōj pini ketō ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bō mōj nu amō-ɔ pēee kaase.

Anēj ne Yeesuu a bunji tenapo akorepo kō akatō-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.29–34; Maak 10.46–52)

³⁵ Sanj ne Yeesuu e kpa a ɔ fō Yerikoo man, na tenapo nyare kō te kpa kee ɔ kōre ato. ³⁶ Mō a nu asese biribiri kō e kyon-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ntosen nee?” ³⁷ Ne bō ye, “Yeesuu Nasarētenyi-o e gye ne ɔ kyonj.”

³⁸ Ne ɔ faa-rō feye, “Yeesuu, Deefid mō nana, nju mō ewee.” ³⁹ Ne bamo ne bō gye nkpe-ɔ e fēe mō se feye ɔ laato. Nkee gbaa ne ɔ maa se ɔ faa-rō kenken feye, “Deefid mō nana, nju mō ewee.”

⁴⁰ Amō fēraa ne Yeesuu a sii yere, ne ɔ ye bō baa onyare-ɔ mō ase. Mō a ba-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a bise mō feye, ⁴¹ “Nteto ne fō e kpa feye n waa sa fō?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, mō e kpa feye fō bunji mō akatō, na n dee nya nju ato.”

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Fō akatō a bunji. Fō a kōore mō gyi-o si-o, fō a kpaare.” ⁴³ Puri amō-rō mfenj ne onyare amō akatō a bunji nee nee, ne ɔ gya Yeesuu si, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse. Asese pēee ne bō gya Yeesuu si-o a nju amō-ɔ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware.

19

Yeesuu na Sakiiyus asen

¹ Ne Yeesuu a lwee Yerikoo man-nō ɔ nare-rō ɔ kyonj. ² Amō lenpoo akōorepo brēse kō ne o de atanne, ne ba tee mō e Sakiiyus-o bō man-ɔ-rō mfenj. ³ Onyare mō e kpa feye o nju Yeesuu, mō-ɔ mō a gye sese katijij-o si-o, ɔ maa nya a o nju mō bō lee asese demante ne baa muruwaa Yeesuu na ɔ naa-ɔ se. ⁴ Anēj se-ɔ ne ɔ nweenanj yō asese akatō-rō, ne ɔ ya de kuronju kiyii ne ke yere kpa kee mfenj ne Yeesuu e ba a ɔ bō kyon-ɔ, na ɔ nya nju Yeesuu.

⁵ Sanj ne Yeesuu a bō fō mfenj-ɔ, ne ɔ deere sosō, ne oo nju Sakiiyus, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye, “Sakiiyus, waa menanj kporowe, bō lee feye fō aye ne mō e sowē ndō.” ⁶ Ne Sakiiyus akatō a gyi, ne ɔ waa menanj kporowe bō yaa Yeesuu mō lōj-nō ya kra mō damenanse.

⁷ Ne akēmaa ne oo nju-o a lee ɔ tee feye, “Onyare mō a ya sowē nyinkpase bōye mō aye.”

⁸ Ne Sakiiyus a kosō yere bamo pēee akatō-rō, ne ɔ tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mō nyanpe, nu mfee. Mō e taa mō kapotee-ɔ kebēgya na m bō ke atiripō. Ne mō ya gyi akō kōore atanne kyonj amō ne a bware-o, mō i kinjaa ketō ne mō a gyi mō kemō-rō-ɔ iluwi ena na m bō sa sese amō, ne a kyonj amō ne anē mbraa ye oyu e ka a ɔ bō teere-o.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Lōj wuye mō a kaapo nee feye oo nu mō eyee. Anēj se-ɔ, Wuribware a mōrōwe mō ndō. Nteto se gbaa ne lenpoo akōorepo mō ma nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mōj de kee-ɔ? Mō gbaa gye anē nana Abraham a ananagyi-o akō feye mōne-ɔ, beee? ¹⁰ A lee feye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a ba a m bō deere kpa aboyēwaapo nee na m mōrōwe bamo.”

Ayaafɔrɛ timaa anyɔ na keyaafɔrɛ worɔgyapɔ kɔ kitee (Matiyo 25.14–30)

11 Na aseɛe amɔ sanj ba nu Yeessuu ase, ne ɔ tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ. Amɔ sanj amɔ-ɔ na ɔ kpa a ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ, ne ba fa feye Wuribware e kpa a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kuwure-o sweere se mfee nee. 12 Anɛn se-ɔ ne Yeessuu ye, “N gye sese dabɛ kɔ ya deɛ kyena aaa? Ne kake nkɔ ɔ kɔsɔ ɔ yɔ manj kɔ se kefo kefo, na bɔ ya ba mɔ bɔ gyi kuwure, na kemɔ kamɛɛ na o kinji ba pe. 13 Pweɛ ne ɔ deɛ yɔ-ɔ, ɔ tee mɔ ayaafɔrɛ kudu, ne ɔ sa bamɔ akemaa siidii kakpen, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mon’ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ kyurɔwi-ro bɔ fɔ sanj ne mɔ e ba-ɔ.’

14 Amɔ anyare amɔ aye awuye-o mɔ i kisi mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, sanj ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne baa sunj mbɔɔ bɔ gya mɔ se, na bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne ba ba mɔ a bɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o feye, ‘Anɛ maa kpa a anyare mɔ waa anɛ owure.’

15 Onyare-ɔ mɔ, baa ba mɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o, ne oo kinji ba pe. Puri amɔ-ro, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ ba mɔ akatɔ-ro na o nu atanne ne baa nya-ɔ kanɔ.

16 Ne ogyɛnkpeɛɛɛ-ɔ a bɔ yere, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a ba siidii kakpen ne fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ nya siidii nkpenj kudu bɔ tii si.’

17 Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Fɔ a waa atɔ, keyaafɔrɛ timaa e gye fɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a kɔɔrɛ fɔ gyi nsenj ngyingyii-ro nu fɔ kasɛntin. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ e taa mɔ emanj-ɔ kudu na n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se.’

18 Ne keyaafɔrɛ nyɔsepo-ɔ mɔ a ba bɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a ba siidii kakpen ne fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ nya siidii nkpen nnuu bɔ tii si.’

19 Ne anyare mɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ e taa mɔ emanj-ɔ inuu a n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se.’

20-21 Ne ɔsasɛpo-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanpe feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a sere fɔ, ne n nyi feye fɔ asɛn bɔ len, ne fɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke monj gye fɔ lee-o, ne fɔ e kɔɔrɛ adɔteese ne fɔ monj dwii-o fɔ i kii fɔ lee-o si-o, ne kufu a nya mɔ, ne mɔ a taa bɔ kweɛrɔ kaprakɛɛ-ro. Kee fɔ siidii kakpen-ɔ. Fɔ lee nee, amɔse-ɔ kɔɔrɛ fɔ atɔ.’

22 Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, ‘Keyaafɔrɛ bayɛ na worɔgyapɔ mɔ! Mɔ e ba ketɔ ne fɔ fɔnɔn a tɔwe-ɔ na m bɔ bu fɔ kepɔ. Fɔ nyi feye mɔ asɛn bɔ len, ne mɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke monj gye mɔ lee-o, ne mɔ e kɔɔrɛ adɔteese ne monj dwii-o mɔ i kii mɔ lee. 23 Ne emɛne ya waa se ne fɔ monj taa mɔ atanne-ɔ yaa bɔ beya banke-ro, na mɔ a kinji ba-ɔ, na n nya atanne bee bɔ dɔnɔ se?’

24 Ne nkee ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfenj-ɔ feye, ‘Mon’ kɔɔrɛ siidii kakpen ne e bɔ mɔ ase-ɔ sa mɔ ne ɔ nya siidii nkpenj kudu-o.’

[25 Amaa baa benjaa nee feye, ‘Anɛ nyanpe, ɔ kyɔ o de siidii nkpenj kudu!’]

26 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ‘Ɔkɔ ne o de ketɔ-ɔ, ba taa bweɛtɔ na bɔ bɔ tii mɔ se, amaa ɔkɔ ne ɔ monj de-o fɛraa, ba kɔɔrɛ kafwee ne o de-o na bɔ bɔ lee mɔ ase. 27 Amaa mɔ adɔn-ɔ fɛraa ne bɔ monj kpa feye n gyi kuwure-o, mon’ baa bamɔ mfee, na mon’ bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ mɔ akatɔ-ro.’ ”

Anɛn ne Yeessuu a deɛ kyena kuruma si lwee Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 21.1–11; Maak 11.1–11; Yohanee 12.12–19)

28 Sanj ne Yeessuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ kya se ɔ yɔ. Ne ɔ gye aseɛe nkpeɛ ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ. 29-30 Bamɔ a kyɔn kamangyii kɔ ne ba tee e Betafage-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ fɔ kamangyii kɔ ne ba tee e Betefage-ɔ ne ka bɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ kaase-ɔ, ne oo sunj mɔ agyasepo-ɔ anyɔ bɔ gye nkpeɛ

tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Mōn' nare kamaŋyii ne ka bō akatō se-ɔ-ro. Mōne a deŋ mōne i lweero-o, mōne i ŋu bamō a ŋure kuruma kō ne ɔ mōŋ tεε dan lowe, ne ɔkō mōŋ tεε deε-ɔ yere, na mōn' saŋŋe baa mfee. ³¹ Ɔkō ya bise mōne ketō se ne mōne e saŋŋe kuruma-o, na mōn' tōwē gywii mō feyε, ‘Ane nyanpe e gye ne ɔ kpa.’ ”

³² Bamō a yɔ-ɔ, aneŋ ne Yeessu a deŋ kaapo bamō-ɔ, ne baa ya ŋu. ³³ Saŋ ne bō maa se ba saŋŋe kuruma-o, ne mō wuye-ana a bise feyε, “Ntētō se ne mōne e saŋŋe kuruma-o?”

³⁴ Ne baa beŋŋaa feyε, “Ane nyanpe e gye ne ɔ kpa.”

³⁵ Ne baa taa mō yaa Yeessu. Ne baa buŋŋi bamō awaagya bō buŋ kuruma-o si, ne baa kra Yeessu-ro, ne ɔ deε kyena se.

³⁶ Yeessu a deε kuruma-o ɔ yɔ-ɔ, na asεε e brawe bamō awaagya-ro ba beya kabore-ɔ se na ɔ nare se kyōŋ.

³⁷ Saŋ ne Yeessu a fō mfeŋ ne kpa-ɔ bō Mfɔ-Ayii kebeε-ɔ kaase, ne ɔ kporowε-ro ɔ yɔ Yerōsaleŋ maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne asεε demante ne bō gya mō se-ɔ a lee ba sa Wuribware aŋse, na ba kyoro mō kenken bō lee akpenyeetō ne ɔ sa ne baa ŋu-o pεεε se. ³⁸ Ba fεε-ro kenken ba tōwē ne feyε,

“Wuribware yure owure ne ɔ ba mō kenarye-ro-ɔ.’* ”

Ketō kema a yuri Wuribware se.

Mō ne ɔ bō sosɔ-ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa ooo!”

³⁹ Ne Farisii awuye ne bō tii asεε demante ne bō gya Yeessu si-o bokō a tōwē gywii Yeessu feyε, “Ɔkaaporo, ketō ne fō agyasepo-ɔ e tōwε-ɔ mōŋ bō dan. Tōwē gywii bamō feyε bō laato.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mō e tōwē mō i gywii mōne feyε bamō ya laato, afoŋe na agyarekō fɔŋfɔŋ e fεε-ro aneŋ deε.”

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a su sa Yerōsaleŋ awuye-o

⁴¹ Saŋ ne Yeessu a tɔ-ro Yerōsaleŋ, ne oo ŋu aneŋ ne maŋ-ɔ du-o, ne oo su sa maŋ-ɔ asεε. ⁴² Na ɔ tōwē feyε, “Yerōsaleŋ awuye, mōne deε mōne nyi kpa ne Wuribware e kpa feyε mōn' boro se na mōn' nya kayeyuri kasentij nee ooo, weete aseŋ maa tō mōne. Amaa mōne mōŋ nyi kpa amo mbeyomō. ⁴³ Saŋ kō e ba ne mōne adon e ba, na bō bō tii mōne ekpa, na bō kyaa muruwaa mōne bō sii nsena. ⁴⁴ Na bō bō kpuri mōne pεεε mō. Bō maa yōwε mōne agyi gbaa. Na bō bwee mōne akyaŋ pεεε. Kefore serise koŋkō gbaa maa saŋ na ke yere kemō mbeyomō a yerekpa-ɔ, bō lee feyε mōne mōŋ pini feyε ndɔɔ Wuribware a ba, na ɔ bō morōwε mōne.”

Ketō ne Yeessu a waa na ɔ bō Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.12–17; Maak 11.15–19)

⁴⁵ Kaye ŋke-o, ne Yeessu a beε yɔ Yerōsaleŋ maŋ-nɔ ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno. Ne oo ŋu ayawogyipo te mfeŋ ba fe ato. Mō a ŋu bamō aneŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ gya bamō ɔ lee mfeŋ. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔ tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Baa kyoreε abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro feyε Wuribware ye,

‘Mō lɔŋ-ɔ i kii kekyaŋ ne kaye mɔ-ro asεε pεεε

e ba a bō bō nya kore kebwarekore-ɔ.’* ”

Amaa mōne a taa mfeŋ bō kii ‘ayu lɔŋ nee’* beεε?”

* 19:38 Kiliŋ 118.26. * 19:46 Isaya 56.7. * 19:46 Yeremeya 7.11.

47 To, kake kemaa na Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o o kaapo abwaresen. Ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o na man agyenkreepo-o e kpa a bo mdo mo. 48 Amaa bo mon nya kpa, bo lee feye asese-o psee mo bo mfen ba nu asen ne o tawe-o nee, na bo maa kpa feye asen-o kokonko gbaa e kyon bamo se na bo mon nu.

20

Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo a senbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kana-o (Matiyo 21.23–27; Maak 11.27–33)

1 Kake nko san ne Yeesuu bo Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o o tawe asen timaa-o o gywii asese-o, ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-o na nkee man agyenkreepo-o a ba Yeesuu ase. 2 Ne baa bo bise mo feye, “Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo gya asese bo lee Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o mfen? Ne nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?”

3-4 Amo feraa ne Yeesuu mo ye, “To, mo i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare benjaa mo nenee feraa, mo-o mo i lee mone kana. Mon! kaapo mo mo ne do sa Yohanee Osuuboro-o kpa feye o bo asese asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mo kpa beee dimaadi?”

5 Ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii. Bo ye, “Emene ne ane tawe-o nee? Bo lee feye ane ya tawe e Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa a o bo asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se nee ne mone mon kore Yohanee gyi?’ 6 Ne ane mo ane ya tawe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, asese mo e twee ane abu, a lee feye baa kore gyi feye Yohanee Osuuboro-o gye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko nee.”

7 Anen se-o ne baa benjaa Yeesuu feye, “Ane mon nyi oko ne do sa Yohanee kpa feye o bo asuu-o.”

8 Ne Yeesuu mo ye, “Anen feraa n gbaa ma tawe oko ne do sa mo kpa feye n waa keto ne mo e waa-o a n gywii mone.”

Apafowo baye ko kitee (Matiyo 21.33–46; Maak 12.1–12)

9 Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo gywii asese-o. O ye, “N gye onyare ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne do doo mo bobe ayii ko, ne a swee agyi ko ne bo de ba waa nta-o. Ne do taa sa apafowo ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne do lee pe yo ton ko ya kyee-ro. 10 San ne bobe agyi amo a bere, ne amo kiteebee a fo-o, ne kodoo-o wuye-o a sun mo keyaafore ko bo kyonwe apafowo amo ase, na o yo na bo ke keto ne baa nya lee kodoo-o-ro, na bo taa mo lee-o sa keyaafore-o, na o taa baa mo. Keyaafore amo a yo-o, ne apafowo amo a kra mo da, ne baa yawe mo bo kyonwe mo nyanpe ase asaree kpankpanj.

11 Anen se-o ne kodoo-o wuye-o a bee sun mo ayaafore-o oko bamo ase. Ne baa bee da mo gbaa mo, ne baa saare mo waa mo ipeere, ne oo kinji yo mo nyanpe ase asaree kpankpanj dee. 12 Ne kodoo-o wuye-o a bee sun keyaafore sasapo, ne apafowo amo a bee da mo maye maye se, ne baa nen mo lee kodoo-o-ro.

13 Kodoo-o wuye-o a kinji ba-o, ne o ye, ‘Ne nkee emene ne mo e waa? To, mo i sun mo fonon mo gyi konko ne mo e kpa mo asen-o nee. N nyi feye a waa kana nkemaa mo feraa ba bu mo.’

14 San ne apafowo amo a nu kayaagyi-o e ba-o, ne nkee ba tawe ba gywii abee feye, ‘Kee kodoo-o wuye-o mo gyi-o ne mo se ya wu o gyi mo kapotee-o

ē ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a ane mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ se a kɔdɔɔ mɔ kii ane lee.' ¹⁵ Ne baa gyiiri mɔ lee kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa mɔɔ mɔ.”

Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, “To, mone e kɔɔre mone i gyi feye emene ne bobee kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o e waa apafɔwɔ amɔ-ɔ nee? ¹⁶ Mɔ e fa feye mɔ fɔnfɔn e yɔ nee na ɔ ya mɔɔ asese-ɔ peee, na ɔ bee taa kɔdɔɔ-ɔ sa asese banban, na bɔ deere se sa mɔ.”

Amɔ asese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ a nu ane ne Yeessuu a tɔwe-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Daabii. A mon bɔ danj.”

¹⁷ Amɔ fɛraa ne Yeessuu a deere bamɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ne baa kyɔre abwaresej wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Kefore serise kɔ ne apweepɔ de bɔ pwee
ne baa kine kemɔ bɔ twee-ɔ,
ya kɔn bɔ kii kemɔ ne kaa len lɔn-ɔ peee bɔ yera-ɔ.’*

Mone i nyi feye amɔ-ɔ kaase e gye emene?

¹⁸ Amaa mɔ i yii mone se feye okemaa ne mɔ ya lee da kefore amɔ se, ke e tenne sese-ɔ-rɔ kyikpuri kyikpuri. Ne kemɔ ya lee da oko se, na kɔ kwee mɔ waa feye ese-ɔ.”

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Matiyo 22.15–22; Maak 12.13–17)

¹⁹ Ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ e kpa a bɔ kra Yeessuu mfen ne ɔ tɔwe kitee-o, a lee feye baa nu feye ɔ ba kitee-o bɔ kaapɔ feye bɔ du feye apafɔwɔ bɔye amɔ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ a sere asese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, bɔ mon taare.

²⁰ Ane se-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeessuu ekpa. Ne baa sun asese kɔ, na bɔ waa feye bɔ gye asese timaa-o, na bɔ yɔ Yeessuu ase, na bɔ ya bise mɔ asen lɔre mɔ kanɔ-rɔ, na ɔ tɔwe kebɔye kɔ, na bɔ nya kra mɔ yaa bɔ sa gominaa-o. ²¹ Ne akyɔnɔpɔ amɔ a yɔ Yeessuu ase. Ne baa bɔ tɔwe kɔne kɔne gywii mɔ feye, “Okapɔpɔ, ane nyi feye asen ne fɔ e tɔwe na fɔ e kaapɔ-ɔ gye kasentij. Fɔ mon nyi feye sese mɔ gye sese dabɛ beee ɔ gye sese kagyinyii, fɔ fɛraa fɔ e kaapɔ atɔ kasentij ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kemaa waa-ɔ nee. ²² Amɔse-ɔ ane i bise fɔ feye, Roma awuye a kɔ kenaa gyi ane se kɔre ane man-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamɔ owure dabɛ ne ba tee mɔ e Kayesaa-ɔ, ne a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ, beee a maa kye? Tɔwe na ane nu.”

²³ Amaa Yeessuu a kyɔ pini feye ba kyɔ mɔ-rɔ ba kee nee-ɔ se-ɔ, ²⁴ ne ɔ ye, “Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi ne kaa fɔ siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa a n kee.” Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyarɛ e danj atanne-ɔ se-ɔ nee?” Ne bɔ ye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

²⁵ Ne Yeessuu ye, “To, amɔ fɛraa mon' ka ketɔ ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemɔ ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²⁶ Ane ne Yeessuu a lee bamɔ asen-ɔ kanɔ borɔ-ɔ a sa ne eyeɛ a kpen bamɔ. Bɔ mon taare waa mɔ kɔtɔkɔ na ɔ nya tɔwe kebɔye kɔ laman-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya yere kemɔ se bɔ porɔ mɔ. Ne baa laata.

Kikyinjɔ lee lowi-ro senbise

(Matiyo 22.23–33; Maak 12.18–27)

* 20:17 Kiliɔ 118.22.

27 Amō kamεε-ɾɔ nε Sadukii awuye kɔ a ba Yeessuu ase aneη deε na bɔ bɔ bise mɔ aseη. Sadukii awuye mɔ mɔ gye Yudaa awuye kɔ nε ba kɔɔre ba gyi feye seε ya wu, mɔ kayɔwɔre na mɔ kra peεε a wu, nε aneη se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a o kyinηi lee lowi-ro peεε-ɔ neε. To, nε baa bise Yeessuu feye, 28 “Ɔkaapɔɔ, anε ɔdedaapɔ Mosis ya kyɔreε mbraa mɔ sa anε feye, ɔkɔ ya wu yɔwe mɔ ka na bɔ mɔη kɔwe agyi, seεε-ɔ mɔ tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waareε, na bɔ nya kɔwe kayaagyi, na bɔ taa kamo feye mɔ daa nε oo wu-o mɔ gyi neε. 29 To, ɔnyare kɔ agyi nyanse asunoo e deε bɔ bɔ-ɾɔ. Nε bamɔ-ɾɔ ɔbreεε-ɔ a waareε, nε ɔɔ bɔ wu yɔwe ɔkyee-ɔ, na mɔ aa mɔ mɔη kɔwe. 30 Nε ɔnyɔsepo-ɔ a bɔ taa mɔ beε waareε, na mɔ aa mɔ beε bɔ mɔη kɔwe, nε ɔnyare-ɔ a bɔ wu. 31 Ɔsasεpo-ɔ gbaa aneη deε. Bamɔ asunoo-o peεε a waareε bamɔ daa a kpenlekyee amɔ gyanηe se, nε baa wu yɔwe mɔ, na mɔ aa bamɔ ɔkɔ mɔη kɔwe gyi kɔηkɔ gbaa. 32 A bɔ-ɾɔ, nε ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ a bɔ wu gya bamɔ se. 33 Nε mbeyɔmɔ bɔ ye ɔkεmaa i kyinηi a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amɔ, bamɔ-ɾɔ nse e gye nε o kii ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ kuri? Bɔ lee feye bamɔ asunoo-o peεε mɔ a waareε mɔ bɔ gyanηe se.”

34 Nε Yeessuu a beηηaa bamɔ feye, “Ndɔɔ a kaye-ɔ anyare na akyee e gye nε ba waareε. 35 Saη kɔ e ba nε bamɔ nε baa wu-o i kyinηi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Na bamɔ nε Wuribware ase bɔ gye aseε timaa-o bɔ kyena mɔ ase, na bɔ ma lee wu. Bɔ lee aneη nε bɔ maa lee wu-o si-o, bɔ maa waareε. 36 Bɔ lee mfaanεε se-ɔ, bamɔ kakyena-ɾɔ e waa neε feye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ lee-o. Na aneη nε baa kyinηi lee lowi-ro-o si-o, a kaapɔ feye bɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. 37 Mone fεraa mone ye alowipo-ɔ maa lee kyinηi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye anε ɔdedaapɔ Mosis gbaa a kaapɔ feye alowipo-ɔ saη ba kyinηi a bɔ lee lowi-ro ba. Mfeη nε ɔɔ kyɔreε aneη nε ɔɔ kyɔη deere kiyii nε ke e kywεε-ɔ aseη-ɔ, ɔ ye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ e gye Wuribware nε fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i suη-o.’* 38 Amɔ a gye feye anε adedaapɔ amɔ nε baa wu-o a saη ba suη Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapɔ neε feye bamɔ a wu gbaa ooo, bamɔ ekra saη i te. Wuribware ase fεraa, bamɔ nε baa wu-o na bamɔ nε bɔ kee-ɔ peεε te.”

39 Yeessuu a tɔwe aneη lowe-ɔ, nε Wuribware mbraa akaapɔɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ ye, “Ɔkaapɔɔ, fɔ a lee kanɔ neεneε.” 40 Lee saη amɔ bɔ yɔ, bamɔ ɔkɔ mɔη lee taare bise mɔ aseη daa.

*Ɔkɔ nε Wuribware i suη a ɔ bɔ kyɔηwe-ɔ aseη
(Matiyo 22.41–46; Maak 12.35–37)*

41 Nε Yeessuu a bise bamɔ seηbise kɔ bɔ beηηaa mɔ nε baa bise mɔ-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Emene se nε bɔ ye mɔ nε Wuribware i suη a ɔ bɔ kyɔηwe nε ba tee mɔ e Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a keηana-ɔ-ɾɔ-ɔ neε? 42-43 A lee feye Deefid fɔηfɔη a tɔwe mɔ ilin a wɔre-ɔ-ɾɔ neε feye,

‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanpe neε ε,
Kyena mɔ kigyise si mfeε,
na n sa a fɔ adɔη peεε mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’*

44 To, Deefid a kyɔreε aseη amɔ nε Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ nε o te mɔ ase-ɔ, Kristoo nε ɔɔ tɔwe gywii. Amɔ a gye aneη se-ɔ, nε Deefid fɔηfɔη a kyɔreε tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe, bamɔ ya kɔwe Kristoo nε ɔɔ waa seε

* 20:37 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6. * 20:42-43 Kilin 110.1.

dimaadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe?”

*Yeesuu ye akemaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se
(Matiyo 23.1–36; Maak 12.38–40)*

⁴⁵ Na asese-ɔ peee san ba nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, ⁴⁶ “Mon' sa Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ se. Bamo e gye ne bɔ naa bɔ bun ekaare soswee laman-no, ne ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyɔnɔ ka bamo nnɔ, ne bɔ te ngya dabe se kebwarekore akyan-no na atese gyikpa. ⁴⁷ Bamo e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kɔre bamo elɔn, na ba kore kebwarekore ane-aaa na asese nya nɔ san amo feye bɔ tee bɔ gya Wuribware se neenee. Mfaanee a asese se-ɔ ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesɛbɔ bweeto.”

21

*Kpenlekyee kɔ a afɔreye bɔse-ɔ
(Maak 12.41–44)*

¹ Ne Yeesuu a deere nɔ feye atɔ awuye de atanne dabe ba waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne a kedakaa-ɔ-ro. ² Ne ɔ beɛ nɔ kpenlekyee otiripo kɔ mɔ a taa epasowa adunɔ kpen waa-ro. ³ Mfeɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone peee feye kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ a afɔreye-ɔ kyɔ akemaa lee-o. ⁴ Bɔ lee feye atɔ awuye-o a lee bamo atanne ne bɔ de-o si kafwee nee baa bɔ bɔ afɔreye-ɔ, amaa kpenlekyee otiripo mɔ fɛraa, ketɔ ne o de-o peee ne ɔ taa baa bɔ bɔ afɔreye-ɔ. Mɔ kapote peee ne o de-o ne ɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

*Aneɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee aseɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.1–2; Maak 13.1–2)*

⁵ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a maa se bɔ bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ boko a tɔwe aneɔ ne sunkpa-ɔ bɔ dan-ɔ aseɔ, a lee feye asese kɔ a taa afɔre damenanse bɔ sa Wuribware, na apwee-ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ mɔ sunkpa-ɔ na ɔ nya waa dan. ⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beɔnɔaa bamo feye, “Amo-ɔ peee mɔ ne mone a nɔ-o, san kɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ ba, na afɔre amo ne baa bɔ pwɛɛ akyan amo-ɔ kɔnko gbaa maa sii mfeɔ ne ke yeɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyɛra amo peee a bɔ bɔ da.”

*Aseɔ ne a ba pwɛɛ na kaye dee gye kee-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.3–14; Maak 13.3–13, 21–23)*

⁷ Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Ɔkaaporo, san mɔ ne aseɔ mɔ peee ne fɔ a tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa amo se-ɔ e ba? Ne ntɛtɛ atɔ e gye ne a waa pwɛɛ na ane dee nɔ feye san amo a fɔ?”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa se na ɔkɔ ma penna mone, bɔ lee feye asese bweeto e ba na bɔ bɔ penna mone feye, ‘Mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ,’ na bɔ de mɔ kenyaɔ ba tɔwe aseɔ na bɔ penna asese, na bɔ beɛ penna feye, ‘Kaye e kpa a ka gye kee.’ Amaa mone ma gya bamo se. ⁹ San amo mone ya nu ekɔ na anaa se, mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ nkemaa a ba aneɔ pwɛɛ, amaa n gye amo e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee.

¹⁰ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e kɔ abee na sweere kɔ se asese kɔ sweere kɔ se mɔ asese. ¹¹ Sweere e lee a ɔ lenkpan, na akon ba, na algyi eworese eworese ba esweere bweeto se, na mon' nɔ afuseɔ na afuto a lee awore-ro a ba.

12 Amaa pwee na ato mo pree dee waa-ɔ, ba kperi aneɲ ne mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se, na bo daye mone, na bo waa mone aworefo. Na bo kra mone yaa ane Yudaa awuye kebwarekore akyaɲ abrese ase, na bo tii mone. Na bo poro mone awure na agominaa akato-ro. 13 Amaa amo e gye ne a sa mone kpa na mon' nya towe asen timaa-o gywii bamo. 14 Mone ma sa a keto toaraa mone. Mone ma sa a asen ne mone e ya towe mfen-ɔ mfere toaraa mone. 15 Bo lee feye mo e kaapo mone asen ne mone e ya towe mfen-ɔ, na n sa mone kanyiasen na η kaapo mone aneɲ ne mone e ya towe asen ne mone don kemaa maa taare a o gyiiri mone ikii-o.

16 Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone akowepo na adaa na atire na akowebee na anyare e taa mone a bo sa a bo mo mone boko. 17 Asese i kperi mo se, na bo kisi mone. 18-19 Amaa mone ya yere kenken feraa, mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, na mone kunu si kipwiigi konko gbaa ma fo.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15–22; Maak 13.14–20)

20 Ne Yeesuu ye, “San ne mone ya ηu asoogyaa awuye a muruwaa Yerusalem man, amo feraa mon' pini feye a san kafwee na man-ɔ kpuri. 21 San amo bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, a tiri feye bo sere yo abee-ro, na bamo ne bo bo man-ɔ-ro sere lee, na bamo ne bo mon bo man-ɔ-ro mo ma lee kinji yo mfen. 22 A lee feye san amo e gye kesebogyiiri ηke ne baa kyoree mmo asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. 23 San amo adanpokyee na atrapo i ηu asen nee fee. Sweere amo se asese asen e waa ewee bweeto, na Wuribware bee gyiiri asese-ɔ keseb. 24 Na bo mo asese-ɔ boko apan-no, na bo kra bamo boko mo yaa tii nde se awuye eman kemaa se, na bamo ne bo maa kore Wuribware ba gyi-o kpuri Yerusalem man amo pree bo fo bamo san ne ba gyi-o kee.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a keba nyosepo-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.29–35; Maak 13.24–31)

25 Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “San amo-ɔ aneɲ ne kyowe na akyee-e-kpa-agyi i kyuwowi-o i puruwe mone. Na sweere se mo eman kemaa se asese asen waa ewee, na ooo kusu na mo alanpare dabe dabe-ɔ sa a kufu nya akemaa. 26 Nkee feraa asese ya ηu feye awore-ro keto kemaa a kyuwowi kemo kyenakpa na narekpa-ɔ, ba yere a bo gywii kaye a ka gye kee, na amo kufu sa a bo kirin. 27 To, na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, lee soso n te awore-ro mo e ba keyaalen-no na kelanjerɔ dabe-ro. 28 Amo-ɔ pree ya lee a waa-ɔ, na mon' koso yere na mon' yase mone anu deere soso, a lee feye san amo mone amowepo-ɔ a to-ro.”

29 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa a figi kiyii-o kaapo mone kanyiasen. 30 Mone nyi feye kemo ya ba ke e kpa a ke powe, amo kekyaare e kpa a ke fo. 31 To, aneɲ dee ne mone ya ηu feye ato mo e waa, na mon' pini feye Wuribware a kuwure-o san e kpa a ke fo.

32 Mo i gyi mone kaseɲtin feye ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ boko i ηu san ne ato mo e ba-ɔ. 33 Soso na sweere pree asen e kyon, amaa mo asen feraa maa kyon daa.”

Oko mon nyi kake ne Yeesuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ

34-35 Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye kee feye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se, na mone ma sa a ateese na katanuu na kaye mo-ro asen kore mone mfere, na mon' nya ηu keto ne ke e ba-ɔ. N gye aneɲ, kake ne mo i kinji a m ba

sweere mo se-ɔ i puruwe mone, na ka kra mone kate-rɔ feye aneɲ ne kate e kra kabo-ɔ. Kake amo i puruwe aseɛ peɛɛ ne sanj amo bo sanj bo te sweere se-ɔ. ³⁶ Amose-ɔ mon' waa siraa, na mon' dee kore kebwarekore sanj kema feye mon' lwee asen mo-rɔ lee, na seye ma waa mone, na mon' bee nya taare yere mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, akato-rɔ kake amo na kufu monj de mone.”

³⁷ Nke amo sanj kema Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo abwareseɲ, na amo ya fo kedepweta-ɔ na ɔ ya di Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se. ³⁸ Na gyegyaye tututu kema aseɛ-ɔ e gyanɲaa mo Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o ba nu asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ.

22

Aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1–5; Maak 14.1–2; Yohanee 11.45–53)

¹ Ne sanj e kpa a ɔ fo feye bo gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-monj-te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o agyibee. ² Sanj amo-ɔ amo Wuribware alɲɲoɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaaporo-ɔ i buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se na bo bo kra Yeesuu mo-ɔ. Ba kpa aneɲ ne ba waa na bo mo mo, na ɔko monj nu-o nee. A lee feye bo sere aseɛ bweeto ne bo naa Yeesuu ase ba nu mo asen-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o

(Matiyo 26.14–16; Maak 14.10–11)

³ Amo Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ ɔko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mo e Yudas Kariyotinyi. Sanj amo-ɔ ne ɔbansam a lwee Yudas mfeere-rɔ. ⁴ Aneɲ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yo ya towe gywii Wuribware alɲɲoɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware sunjpa a adeereɛsepo abrese-ɔ aneɲ ne ɔ taare a o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamo-ɔ. ⁵ Amo a waa bamo kane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne bo ye ba ba atanne a bo ka mo koka. ⁶ Ne Yudas a sure si, ne ɔɔ lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ yere se na ɔ bo nya Yeesuu sa bamo, na ɔko monj pini-ro-o.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.17–19; Maak 14.12–16)

⁷⁻⁸ Kake nsi ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-monj-te-ro-o, na bo mo nsannegyii a bo bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a sunj Peetroo na Yohanee bo kyɔɲwe feye, “Mon' nare ya lɲɲo keto kema, na ane bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o.”

⁹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lɲɲo sa fo-ɔ nee?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa feye, “Mone ya yo mone i lwee man-ɔ-rɔ, mone e gyanɲaa onyare ko na ɔ so kal na nkyu, na mon' gya mo se yo lɲɲ ne o lwee mo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Na mon' towe gywii lɲɲ wuye-o feye, ‘ɔkaaporo-ɔ ye, Nkee kekyan ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kemo-rɔ-ɔ?’ ¹² Mfen-ɔ na ɔ kaapo mone abansoro kekyan dabe ko ne ke bo sos-ɔ-rɔ, na baa kyɔ lɲɲo kemo-rɔ waa nya na iteeburi bo yera-rɔ. Na mon' waa keto kema siraa bo yera ane.”

¹³ Bamo a yo man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, aneɲ ne Yeesuu a towe-ɔ dee ne baa nu, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o siraa mfen.

Ane nyanpe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.20–30; Maak 14.17–26; Yohanee 13.21–30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23–25)

¹⁴ Ateese-o kigyibee a fo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a kyena kyena na bo gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “A waa mo kane bweeto feye mo aa mone a gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese mo pwee na n dee gyi aworefoɔ na η wu. ¹⁶ A lee feye mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, ma lee gyi ateese mo daa, amo bo fo san ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bo gyi mo kuwure, ne keto kema ne ateese mo yere bo sa-ɔ a waa-ɔ.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a taa nta kotorenkyu borɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ ye, “Mone peee mon' kore nuu. ¹⁸ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye lee mbeyomɔ bo yo, ma lee nuu nta mo, amo san ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o a fo.”

¹⁹ Ne ɔ taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ tenhe-ro sa bamo, ne ɔ ye, “Mo koyowaregyi ne mo e ba a m bo sa mone-ɔ nee. Mon' gyi bo nyinji mo.”

²⁰ Aneη dee, ne bamo a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa nta na kotorenkyu borɔ sa bamo, ne ɔ ye, “Mo mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na aseε mbontɔ-ro a etan popwee a kanɔ-ɔ nee. N twiiri a η wee sa mone.”

²¹ Amaa mon' nu feye oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o te mo ase gyikpa mfee. ²² Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i wu feye aneη ne Wuribware a tawe bo yera-ɔ, amaa oko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o i ηu aseη nee fee.” ²³ Ne baa lee ba bise abee ba kpa bamo-ro oko ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi mo kidiburo amo-ɔ.

Aneη ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ i gyiiri kebreesε se ikii-o

²⁴ Ne ikii a lwee Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ-ro ba kpa mo ne ɔ gye bamo-ro obreesε-ɔ. ²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Nde se awuye awure de bamo eleη, ne ba kpa feye okemaa tee bamo kenyaere dabe feye ‘aseεε bamo nyare.’ ²⁶ Amaa mone lee kwee. Oko ne ɔ gye mone-ro obreesε-ɔ kii mone kayaagyi, na mone-ro ogyenkreepo-ɔ mo kii mone kenya. ²⁷ Oko ne o te na oko waa ateese baa mo-ɔ e gye breesε, beee oko ne ɔ waa ateese-o e gye breesε? Okemaa nyi feye oko ne o te na bo waa ateese baa na o gyi-o e gye breesε. Amaa m feraa m bo mone-ro nee mo i sun mo e sa mone. ²⁸ Mo aa mone ya gyi aworefoɔ ne mo a gyi-o peee. ²⁹ Aneη se-ɔ, feye aneη ne n se a sa mo kuwure-o, η gbaa mo e sa mone koko aneη dee. ³⁰ Mo aa mone e kyena mo kuwure-o si, na ane gyi a ane nuu, na mon' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu ηnyɔ-ɔ kuwure.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tawe ε ɔ mon nyi mo-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.31–35; Maak 14.27–31; Yohanee 13.36–38)

³¹ Mfeη ne Yeesuu a tee feye, “Simɔη, Simɔη, Obɔnsam a kore mo kpa na ɔ kyɔ mone-ro kee mone-ro bamo ne ɔ taare a ɔ nya na bo kii mo lee-o, feye aneη ne bamo ya kyaare yaabraa, ne baa lee agyi-o, ba taa afenfenteε-o bo twee-ɔ. ³² Simɔη, mo e tawe a n gywii fo feye fo e sere a fo yowe mo. Amaa mo a kore kebwarekore sa fo feye san amo, fo ma yowe mo kokoregyi. Na san ne fo a kinji fo e ba-ɔ, fo waa fo beko-ana agyasepo-ɔ mfee wore.”

³³ Ne Peetroo a beηnaa mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, mo e gya fo se, ne amo e gye kitii na bo tii mo aa fo, ne amo e gye lowi na mo aa fo a wu.” ³⁴ Mfeη ne Yeesuu ye, “Peetroo, mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye, ndoo kanye mo fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo pwee na kyanjare deε fore.”

Atanne mbɔɔtɛɛ na ɛkɔrɛɛ na apan asɛɲ

³⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a bise mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Sanj nɛ mɔ a dɛɛ sunj mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔn' ya tɔwɛ asɛɲ timaa-o, nɛ ŋ yɛ mɔnɛ ɛ yɔ mɔnɛ ma taa atanne mbɔɔtɛɛ na ɛkɔrɛɛ na asɛbeta-ɔ, mɔnɛ a yɔ-ɔ, mɔnɛ a nu mɔnɛ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ a mɔŋ yaa atɛtɔmɔŋta amɔ aaa?” Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Daabii.”

³⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Amaa mbɛyɔmɔ fɛraa ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de atanne kabɔɔtɛɛ-ɔ na kɔrɛɛ-ɔ, a tiri feyɛ ɔ taa kra. Nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ mɔ ɛ mɔŋ de kɛpan, a tiri feyɛ o fe mɔ kaarɛ bɔ sɔɔ kɔkɔ. ³⁷ Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ mɔn' nu lɛɛ mɔ asɛ feyɛ anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ mɔ asɛɲ waa abwareɛɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ, ‘Baa waa mɔ kɛtɔ nɛ ba waa abɔyɛwaaɔpɔ-ɔ’,* a tiri feyɛ a ba kasɛŋtiŋ. A lɛɛ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ mɔ kunu si asɛɲ-ɔ, sanj ɛ kpa a ɔ fɔ feyɛ a waa kasɛŋtiŋ.”

³⁸ Nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɛŋŋaa mɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ nyanjɛ, kɛɛ, apan anyɔ bɔ mfeɛ.”

Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Daabii, aa baare.”

Aneŋ nɛ Yeesuu a ya kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ Mfɔ-Ayii kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.36–46; Maak 14.32–42)

³⁹ Feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa sanj kɛmaa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a gya mɔ sɛ yɔ mfeŋ. ⁴⁰ Bamɔ a fɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' kɔrɛ Wuribware feyɛ Ɔbɔnsam ma kanj kyɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ kɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ i kinŋi kamɛɛ aaa.” ⁴¹ Nɛ ɔ kyɔŋ yɔ akatɔ sɛ kafwɛɛ ya kpuni anjrii kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ. ⁴² Ɔ yɛ, “N sɛ, mbɛyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ ɔ nɛɛ feyɛ, fɔ ɛ kpa, fɔ sa a mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ mɔ i gyi mɔ-ɔ gyɛ kɛɛ, na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ ŋkɛmaa nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ bware sa mɔ.” [⁴³ Nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lɛɛ mɔ sɛ bɔ sa nɛ mɔ eyɛɛ a sɛŋ mɔ. ⁴⁴ Nɛ aa tɔɔraa mɔ gbaa, nɛ ŋkɛɛ oo pee akatɔ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ, na ɔ swaare mbogya, nɛ n lɛɛ mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ sɛ n dweɛ sweere.]

⁴⁵ Nɛ ɔ kɔsɔ lɛɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛkpa-ɔ mfeŋ ya tɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ da bɔ di idi, a lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ gbaa aa tɔɔraa bamɔ, nɛ tɔɔraa amɔ a sa nɛ baa kpɔnɛ. ⁴⁶ Nɛ oo bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ da mɔnɛ di idi-o nɛɛ? Mɔn' kɔsɔ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ feyɛ Ɔbɔnsam ma kanj kyɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ kɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ i kinŋi kamɛɛ aaa.”

Aneŋ nɛ baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Maak 14.43–53; Yohaneɛ 18.1–11)

⁴⁷ Na Yeesuu sanj ɔ sa sɛŋsa, nɛ Yudas nɛ ɔ gyɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ a gyɛ asɛɛ kukwii kɔ ŋkpɛɛ ba. Nɛ ɔ bɔ kyɔkywɛɛ Yeesuu kɛdaabɔŋ sɛ bɔ ka mɔ kanɔ, feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ Yudaa awuye ɛ ka abɛɛ kanɔ sanj kɛmaa-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Yudas, amɔ fɔ de kɛdaabɔŋ sɛ kɔkyɔkywɛɛ nɛɛ fɔ de mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, fɔ ɛ sa mɔ adɔŋ aaa?”

⁴⁹ Amɔ fɛraa Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ŋu kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ ba-ɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ nyanjɛ, anɛ ba anɛ apan-ɔ bɔ kɔ bamɔ aaa?” ⁵⁰ Nɛ bamɔ ɔkɔ a baa kɛpan bɔ ŋɛ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ anya-ɔ ɔkɔ kigyisɛsɛbɔ tɛŋ.

⁵¹ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Yɔwɛ, amɔ-ɔ a baare.” Nɛ Yeesuu a dabɔrɔ ɔnyare amɔ a kɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kya kɛmɔ.

⁵² Nɛ Yeesuu a bise Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrɛsɛ na Wuribware sunj kpa a adɛɛrɛsɛpɔ abrɛsɛ na manj abrɛsɛ nɛ baa ba a bɔ bɔ kra mɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ feyɛ, “Amɔ mɔnɛ a baa apan na akyokun nɛɛ na mɔn' bɔ kra mɔ feyɛ oyuu-o ooo? ⁵³ Ŋkɛ mfeŋɛ mɔ-rɔ mɔ aa mɔnɛ nɛɛ na mɔ ɛ kaapɔ abwareɛŋ

* 22:37 Isaya 53.12.

Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ kabuno, na monɛ mɔ monɛ mon kra mo. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ nɛ Wuribware a sa ɔbɔnsam kpa feyɛ ɔ sa a mon' waa anɛn-ɔ nɛɛ.”

Anɛn nɛ Peetroo yɛ ɔ monɛ nyi Yeessuu-o
(Matiyo 26.57–58, 69–75; Maak 14.53–54, 66–72; Yohanee 18.15–18, 25–27)

⁵⁴ Mfɛn nɛ baa kra Yeessuu taa mɔ yaa Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brɛsɛ a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, nɛ Peetroo a sii kamɛɛ ɔ gya bamɔ sɛ. ⁵⁵ Baa kure deɛkpa kɔ mɔ lɔn-ɔ kabuno nsena, nɛ Peetroo a sii gyɔnɔnɔ bamɔ nɛ bɔ te ba wɔrɛ deɛkpa amɔ-ɔ asɛ-ɔ mfɛn. ⁵⁶ Amɔ kabre kɔ a nɔ Peetroo na o te deɛkpa amɔ asɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “ɔnyarɛ mɔ gbaa na Yeessuu ɛ gyɛ nɛ bɔ naa.”

⁵⁷ Nɛ Peetroo a swɛɛ feyɛ, “ɔkyɛɛ, monɛ nyi mɔ gbaa.”

⁵⁸ Bɔ waa kafwɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ a bɛɛ nɔ Peetroo, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Nɛɛ fɔ gbaa fɔ gyɛ Yeessuu a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ ɛ?” Nɛ Peetroo bɛɛ ɔ yɛ, “ɔnyarɛ, monɛ tii bamɔ sɛ ɔɔo.”

⁵⁹ Bɛɛ bɔ fɔ ɔnɔhwɛrɛɛ kɔnɔkɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ mɔ a bɛɛ ba bɔ pee akatɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Amɔ-ɔ fɛraa monɛ de ikii, ɔnyarɛ mɔ na Yeessuu ɛ gyɛ nɛ bɔ naa, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ sɛnɔsa gbaa a lɛɛ Galileyanyi lee-o nɛɛ.”

⁶⁰ Nɛ Peetroo a bɛɛ bɛnɔjaa feyɛ, “ɔnyarɛ, monɛ nyi ketɔ nɛ fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ kemo asɛn-ɔ.” Puri amɔ-rɔ mfɛn na ɔ saɔn ɔ sa sɛnɔsa, nɛ kyanɔrɛ a fɔrɛ. ⁶¹ Mfɛn nɛ Yeessuu a buruwaa deɛrɛ Peetroo akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ Peetroo a nyinɔnɔ si feyɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ndɔɔ kanye mɔ, fɔ ɛ swɛɛ iluwi ɛsa feyɛ fɔ monɛ nyi mɔ, pwɛɛ na kyanɔrɛ dɛɛ fɔrɛ.” ⁶² Amɔ fɛraa nɛ Peetroo a lɛɛ yɔ kawu ya su bweɛtɔ.

Anɛn nɛ baa saarɛ Yeessuu, nɛ baa dayɛ mɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.67–68; Maak 14.65)

⁶³ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ ba deɛrɛ Yeessuu si-o a saarɛ mɔ, nɛ baa dayɛ mɔ. ⁶⁴ Nɛ baa ba kaprakɛɛ bɔ nɔrɛ mɔ akatɔ sɛ. Amɔ ɔkɔ ya da mɔ na bɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ i nyi feyɛ fɔ gyɛ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ, tɔwɛ mɔ nɛ ɔɔ da fɔ-ɔ gywii anɛ.” ⁶⁵ Nɛ baa tɔwɛ asɛn bweɛtɔ bɔ saarɛ mɔ.

Anɛn nɛ baa yaa Yeessuu Yudaa awuyɛ a iwurekpa-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.57, 59–66; Maak 14.53, 55–64)

⁶⁶ Kayɛ nke-o, nɛ maɔn abrɛsɛ-ɔ na Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ abrɛsɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ gyanɔnɛ, nɛ baa baa Yeessuu bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶⁷ Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Tɔwɛ a anɛ nu, fɔ ɛ gyɛ Kristoo nɛ Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Nɛ ɔɔ bɛnɔjaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ ya tɔwɛ gywii monɛ gbaa, monɛ maa kɔɔrɛ a mon' gyi. ⁶⁸ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ mɔ ya bise monɛ asɛn, nɛ monɛ maa lee kanɔ. ⁶⁹ Amaa mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii monɛ feyɛ lɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ɛ kyɛna Wuribware owure dabɛ-ɔ kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ a gyi mɔ kuwure-o.”*

⁷⁰ Nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ yɛ, “Amɔ fɛraa, amɔ fɔ gyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nɛɛ ɛɛɛ?”

Nɛ Yeessuu a bɛnɔjaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Anɛn nɛ monɛ a tɔwɛ-ɔ gyɛ kasɛntin.”

⁷¹ Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ maa lɛɛ kpa ɔkɔ a ɔ bɔ tɔwɛ kɔtɔkɔ pwɛɛ na anɛ dɛɛ nɔ feyɛ oo gyi kepɔ. Anɛ fɔnɔfɔn gbaa a nu mɔ a tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔ aa Wuribware ta.”

* 22:69 Daniyel 7.13-14.

23

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeessuu Romanyi gominaa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Maak 15.1–5; Yohanee 18.28–38)

¹ Ne asese-ɔ peee mo a kosɔ, ne baa taa Yeessuu yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mo e Pilat-o akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo mo mo. ² Ne baa lee ba porɔ mo mfen feye, “Ane a kra anyare mo na ɔ naa ɔ penna asese feye bo ma ka lenpoɔ sa Kayesaa, mone Roma awuye owure dabɛ-ɔ. Na mo gbaa gye owure nee. Ne ɔ bee ɔ ye mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ.”

³ Ne Pilat a bise Yeessuu feye, “Baa porɔ fo feye fo a tawe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kanɔ?”

Ne Yeessuu mo ye, “Senbise mo a lee fo ase nee eee?”

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a tawe gywii Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ na asese biribiri ne baa ba iwurekpa bo yere mfen-ɔ feye, “M feraa mon nu anyare mo kebɔye ne ki i bu mo kepo-ɔ.”

⁵ Amaa nkee gbaa ne asese-ɔ a pee akatɔ ba porɔ mo. Bo ye “Mo asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e kpa a a baa asen Yudeya sweere se. Galileya sweere se ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo amo, ne mbeyomɔ ɔ taa baa bo fo mfee-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne baa yaa Yeessuu Herɔd akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

⁶ San ne gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Anyare amo gye Galileyanyi nee eee?” Ne baa benjaa feye, “O gye.” Amo Galileya sweere se owure gye Herɔd* ne ɔ bo Yerusalem man-no san amo-ɔ. ⁷ Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne baa yaa Yeessuu Herɔd ase.

⁸ Owure Herɔd a nu Yeessuu-o, ne aa waa mo kɔne bweetɔ, bo lee feye oo nu mo asen, ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ kpa mo kunu kededaa. O kpa a o nu akpenyeetɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ nee. ⁹ Aneŋ se-ɔ, ne Herɔd a bise Yeessuu asen bweetɔ. Amaa Yeessuu mon benjaa mo. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a lee yo akatɔ-rɔ ya porɔ Yeessuu bweetɔ.

¹¹ Nkee Owure Herɔd na mo asoogyaa awuye a saare Yeessuu, ne baa waa mo kanɔ nkemaa mo ne ba kpa-ɔ, ne baa ba waagya damenanse ko bo bun mo, ne baa kinjaa mo yaa Gominaa Pilat ase. ¹² Gominaa Pilat a sa ne baa yaa Yeessuu Owure Herɔd ase-ɔ, lee nke nsi amo ne owure-o a taa gominaa-o kenyaare. Pwee ne san mo a dee fo-ɔ, bo gye adon nee.

Aneŋ ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bo mo Yeessuu-o
(Matiyo 27.15–26; Maak 15.6–15; Yohanee 18.39–19.16)

¹³ Ne Gominaa Pilat a tee Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ na man agyenkreepo-ɔ na asese-ɔ peee bo gyanne. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a baa anyare mo mo ase nee feye ɔ naa ɔ penna asese nee. Mbeyomɔ, mo a bise mo deere asen-ɔ-rɔ mone akatɔ-rɔ mfee, ne mo a nu feye ɔ mon gyi asen peee ne mone e porɔ mo amo se-ɔ kepo. ¹⁵ Aneŋ dee ne Owure Herɔd gbaa mon nu kepo ne oo gyi-o, bo lee feye oo kinjaa mo bo kyonwe ane. Anyare mo mon waa sye ne ane i kperi amo se a ane mo mo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ mo e sa nee a bo da mo paara, na bo yowe mo a ɔ nare ya kyure.” [¹⁷ O tawe aneŋ, a lee feye san kemaa mo Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-ɔ kko a ɔ sa bamo.]

* 23:6 Mo e gye Herɔd Antipas nee.

18 Ne asese peee a faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔɔ mɔ! Na fɔ lee Bar-Abas lee tiikpa-ɔ sa ane.” 19 Bar-Abas e gye anyare kɔ ne ɔɔ sa ne asese a kɔsɔ kɔ bɔ kye Roma abane man mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ mɔɔ asese, ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

20 Amɔ gominaa-o san ɔ kpa feye ɔ yɔwe Yeesuu bɔ kyɔŋwe. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne ɔɔ beɛ bise asese-ɔ. 21 Ne asese-ɔ a beɛ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se! Da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se!”

22 Ne gominaa-o a beɛ tɔwe gywii bamɔ sasepo feye, “Nteto bɔye gbaa ne ɔɔ waa? M feraa moŋ kee ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa ne o kperi kemɔ se a o wu-o. Mɔ e sa a bɔ da mɔ paara nee a bɔ yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.”

23-24 Ne asese-ɔ a fee-rɔ aneŋ-aaa, ne nkee gominaa-o a bɔ kpone sure si feye ɔ waa ketɔ ne bɔ ye ɔ waa-ɔ. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne oo bu Yeesuu kepɔ. 25 Ne gominaa-o a lee Bar-Abas ne ɔɔ baa aseŋ man-nɔ, ne ɔɔ mɔɔ asese-ɔ lee tiikpa bɔ kyɔŋwe, ne ɔɔ taa Yeesuu sa mɔ asoogyaa awuye feye bɔ ya waa mɔ aneŋ ne asese-ɔ e kpa-ɔ.

*Aneŋ ne baa da Yeesuu bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.32–44; Maak 15.21–32; Yohanee 19.17–27)*

26 San ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyanŋaa anyare kɔ ne ɔɔ lee Kireenee man-nɔ-ɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Simɔŋ na ɔ kyɔŋ o lwee man-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa yere mɔ taa kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ bɔ sɔrɔ mɔ, na ɔ gya Yeesuu si. 27 Na asese demante-ɔ gya mɔ se. Akyee kɔ gbaa bɔ bamɔ-rɔ bɔ gya se, na ba su ba sa Yeesuu. 28 Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Yerosalem akyee, mone ma kperi mɔ se su. Mon' su sa mone eyee na mone gyi-ana. 29 Bɔ lee feye san kɔ e ba na asese tɔwe feye, ‘Akyee ne bɔ moŋ kowe-ɔ na bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ de nyaagyɔ popwɛɛ ne ba nyapo bamɔ-ɔ anɔ bɔ dan.’ 30 San amɔ ne asese e tɔwe a bɔ gywii abee feye, ‘Mon' lee da ane se’ na bɔ kore abeegyɔ feye, ‘Mon' taa ane bɔ kweero.’* 31 Kayii bobwɛɛ ne baa kywɛɛ-ɔ, sanbotɔ kamɔ ne kaa wɔre-ɔ. Bamɔ a waa mɔ amɔ-ɔ mbeyomɔ-ɔ, ne emene ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ waa mone kamɛɛ-rɔ?”

32 Amɔ anyare anyɔ kɔ ne bɔ gye abɔyewaapo-ɔ mɔ tii si, ne ba yaa bamɔ aa Yeesuu a bɔ mɔɔ. 33 San ne baa fɔ mfeŋ ne ba tee e “Kolɔŋkorɔŋgyɔ sweere”-ɔ, ne baa da Yeesuu bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se mfeŋ. Ne baa da abɔyewaapo anyɔ-ɔ mɔ ɔkɔ bɔ mera kɔkɔ se mɔ kigyise si, ne baa da ɔkɔ-ɔ mɔ kɔkɔ se Yeesuu kebena se. 34 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe e, “N se, taa asoogyaa awuye mɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ, a lee feye bɔ moŋ nyi ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ.” Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa mpini mpini bɔ ke Yeesuu atɔ bunse-rɔ taa.

35 Ne nkee asese-ɔ yere ba deere, na Yudaa awuye agyeŋkpepo-ɔ e mɔse mɔ ba tɔwe ba kyɔŋwe Yeesuu feye, “ɔɔ moɔwɛ bɔkɔ, amaa mon' sa a ane kee feye mɔ a tɔwe e mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔŋwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ moɔwɛ mɔ eyee aaa.”

36 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o gbaa a saare mɔ, ne baa yɔ Yeesuu ase ya sa mɔ nta. 37 Ne bɔ ye, “Fɔ e gye Yudaa awuye owure kasentɔŋ, amɔ feraa moɔwɛ fɔ eyee.”

38 Ne baa taa kaworetta kɔ ne gominaa-o a kyɔre se feye, “Kee Yudaa awuye owure-o” bɔ mera Yeesuu anɔ si.

39 Ne abɔyewaapo ne baa da bamɔ aa Yeesuu bɔ mera ayii kpare-abee-rɔ se kake koŋkɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a tu asaagyɔ wee Yeesuu si feye, “N gye fɔ e gye Kristoo-o ooo? Moɔwɛ fɔ eyee, na fɔ moɔwɛ ane.”

* 23:30 Hoseya 10.8.

⁴⁰ Ne abayewaapo amo anyasepo-ɔ a faa mɔ kɔsobee-ɔ se feye, “Fɔ mon sere Wuribware nee eee? Kɛpɔ kɔŋkɔ ne baa bu ane aa mɔ. ⁴¹ Ane feraa gbaa, baa bu ane kɛpɔ kpa se, bɔ lee feye bɔye ne ane a waa-ɔ kɔkɔ ne baa ka ane-ɔ, amaa mɔ feraa, ɔ mon waa bɔye kɔ.”

⁴² Ne mɔ feraa a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Yeesuu, san ne fɔ e ba a fɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o, fɔ ma kan tan mɔ se.”

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentɪn feye ndɔɔ mɔ aa fɔ e yɔ Wuribware se.”

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.45–56; Maak 15.33–41; Yohanee 19.28–30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aa bɔ fɔ mpase-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a yɔwe kɛda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se peee. Ne kaa gyi edɔnhweree esa. Ne nkee waagya ne baa bɔ kun Wuribware sunkpa a dɔdɔ-rɔ a kekyan-nɔ-ɔ a kyan-nɔ ntun nyɔ. ⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken feye, “N se eee, mɔ a taa mɔ kra bɔ waa fɔ kesaree-rɔ.” Mɔ a tɔwe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

⁴⁷ Amɔ asoogyaa ɔbrees-ɔ a nɔ atɔ ne aa waa mfɛn-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware, ne ɔ ye, “Kasentɪn, weete ɔ gye sese timaa.” ⁴⁸ Amɔ feraa asese ne baa gyanɛ mfɛn ba deere atɔ-ɔ a nɔ ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne baa kinɛi yɔ pe, na bamɔ asaree gya bamɔ anɔ ba su. ⁴⁹ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ nyi Yeesuu neenee-ɔ na akyee ne baa gya mɔ se lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ yere kefɔ ba deere ba kyɔnwe.

Anɛn ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57–61; Maak 15.42–47; Yohanee 19.38–42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Amɔ anyare kɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Yɔsef ne ɔ lee Arimateya man ne ɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ. ɔ gye sese timaa, ne asese mɔ bee ba bu mɔ bweetɔ. Mɔ feraa gywii san ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure sweere mɔ se-ɔ nee. O tii iwurekpa asɛngyipo-ɔ se, amaa n gye mɔ aa bamɔ kanɔ feye bɔ bu Yeesuu kɛpɔ. ⁵² Anɛn se-ɔ ne anyare mɔ a yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kɔre kpa feye mɔ feraa e ya taa Yeesuu kifunin a ɔ yaa pure. ⁵³ Amɔ kegyeranta kɔ mɔ ne baa neri kefore lee bɔ feye kekyan-ɔ maa mfɛn. Amaa bɔ mon tee pure ɔkɔ kemɔ-rɔ. Anɛn se-ɔ ne Yɔsef a ya maa kifunin-o, ne ɔ ba kyefuri bɔ miri mɔ, ne ɔ waa menan taa mɔ waa kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ. ⁵⁴ A lee feye kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-ɔ kyɔwe ya lowe, amɔ kukyure kake a lweero, ne ɔkɔ mon de kpa feye o sun kusun.

⁵⁵ Ne akyee ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se-ɔ a gya Yɔsef se ya nɔ kegyeranta-ɔ na anɛn ne ɔ ba Yeesuu kifunin-o bɔ beya-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Ne baa kinɛi yɔ pe ya kpa kadwii na kakyanne na bɔ ba bɔ kyiine Yeesuu kifunin-o. Ne baa kyure kukyure kake-o feye anɛn ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ.

24

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a kyinɛi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1–10; Maak 16.1–8; Yohanee 20.1–18)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bɔ maa waa kusun kemaa-ɔ a kyɔn-ɔ, Kosiya gyegyaye tututu, ne akyee-ɔ a yɔ Yeesuu kegyeranta-ɔ ase, na bɔ de kadwii na kakyanne-ɔ bamɔ ase. ² Amaa bamɔ a fɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase-ɔ, baa nɔ feye kefore dabe ne baa kuron bɔ kpuse kemɔ kanɔ-ɔ se feye pone-ɔ a kuron lee-rɔ. ³ Amose-ɔ ne baa lweero. Amaa bɔ mon nɔ anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu kifunin-o da-rɔ. ⁴ Anɛn se-ɔ

ne eyee a kpen bamo. Puri amo-ro mfen ne baa nu anyare anyo ko, na bo bun ekaarē ne e tore se pareparepare-ɔ bo yere bamo ase. ⁵ Kufu a nya akyee amo-ɔ se, ne baa bunne anyare anyo amo akato-ro.

Ne anyare anyo-ɔ a bise bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone i buwi allowipo-ro mone e kpa oko ne o te-o? ⁶ Yeesuu mon bo mfee, ɔ kyɔ kyinji lee lowi-ro, ɔ daree. Mon' nyinji si feye ɔ towe gywii mone san ne ɔ bo Galileya-ɔ feye, ⁷ ‘A tiri feye bo taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, bo waa aboyewaapo kesaree-ro, na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, na kemo kake sasapo-ɔ na n kyinji lee lowi-ro.’ ”

⁸ Ne akyee-ɔ a nyinji asen-ɔ se. ⁹ Ne baa kinji lee kegyeranta-ɔ-ro, ne baa ya towe keto ne baa nu-o peee gywii mo agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ, na bamo ne bo bo bamo ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amo akyee amo anyare e gye Mariya Magadalanyi na Yohana na Yakubu mo nyi Mariya. Akyee mo na bokɔ ne bo tii bamo se-ɔ ya yo ya towe asen-ɔ peee gywii Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amaa baa fa nee feye keto ne akyee amo a towe gywii bamo-ɔ mon de kaase. Amose-ɔ bo mon kore gyi.

¹² Ne Peetroo feraa a koso hwɛɛnan yo Yeesuu a kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Mo a fo-ɔ, ne oo bunne deere-ro nu kyefuri ne baa bo miri Yeesuu kifunin-o. ɔ mon lee nu seye bo tii si. Ne keto ne kaa waa-ɔ a kpen mo eyee, ne oo kinji yo pe.

Imayus koyo-ɔ

(Maak 16.12–13)

¹³ Kake amo dee, ne Yeesuu agyasepo anyo ko a koso lee Yerusalem man-no bo naa ba yo kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Imayus-o. Mfen na Yerusalem e waa feye emayere isunoo. ¹⁴ Bo naa ba yo na ba towe keto ne kaa waa Yeesuu Yerusalem-ɔ asen. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a naa na ba towe amo asen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu fonfon a lee ton ko nare ya to bamo-ro, ne nkee mo aa bamo naa. ¹⁶ Baa nu mo, amaa bo mon pini mo.

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Nteto asen ne mone naa mone e towe mone i gywii abee-ɔ nee?”

Ne baa sii yere, ne oo nu feye bamo akato a pee. ¹⁸ Ne bamo oko ne ba tee mo e Kilopas-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Amo fo feraa fo wore e gye fo Yerusalem mfee, ne fo mon nyi nke mfene mo-ro a keto ne kaa ba-ɔ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto asen ya ba?”

Ne baa benjaa mo feye, “Keto ne kaa waa Yeesuu Nasaretanyi-o. Weete ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ oko nee, ne asese-ɔ a nu feye Wuribware a sa mo keyaalen bweeto feye ɔ waa akpeneyeeto, na ɔ kaapo abwaresen. ²⁰ Ne Wuribware alonhoro-ɔ na man agyenkreepo-ɔ a gyi mo asen, ne baa bu mo kero, ne bo ye a bware feye o wu. Ne baa taa mo sa Roma awuye, ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ²¹ Na weete ane mo ane de mo temaa feye mo e gye ne ɔ ba na ɔ bo morowe Isireelii awuye. Amo nke nsa e gye ndoo feye bamo a waa mo anen ne ane a towe-ɔ. ²² Amaa ane akyee ne bo tii ane se-ɔ a sa ne eyee a kpen ane, bo lee feye baa ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ-ro gyegyaye kese-ro. ²³ Ne bo mon nu kifunin-o, ne baa kinji bo towe gywii ane feye Wuribware mbo ko a lee bamo eyee bo kaapo bamo. Mfen ne baa towe gywii bamo feye Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro. ²⁴ Ne ane-ro bokɔ a ya deere kegyeranta-ɔ-ro, bo mon nu Yeesuu-o feye anen dee ne akyee amo a towe-ɔ.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone mon de mfere. Mone san mone mon kore keto ne Wuribware akyaamee a kyoree waa abwaresen

wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ gyi mone nkpono-ro. ²⁶ Mone mon tee nu kaase feye a tiri feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o i nu aworefo na o wu, pwee na o dee nya wuraa na kedabe Wuribware se.”

²⁷ Bamɔ aa Yeessu a kya kpa se bo naa-ɔ, ne Yeessu a lee o lee keto ne Mosis na Wuribware akyaamee-ɔ a kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ bo kaapo mo kuɔ si asen-no peee gywii bamo.

²⁸ Bamɔ a kpa a bo to kamaɔgyii ne ba yo kamo se-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne Yeessu a waa feye mo feraa e kyon se mfen-ɔ. ²⁹ Amaa bo mon sure si feye o kyon yo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne bo ye o bo sowe bamo ase mfee, a lee feye kyowe a lowe. Amose-ɔ ne Yeessu a ya sowe bamo ase.

³⁰ Ne mo aa bamo a kyena na bo gyi ateese, ne o taa bodobodoo-o, ne o sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne o tenje-ro sa bamo a bo gyi. ³¹ Nkee ne bamo akato a bunji neene-ɔ nee, ne baa pini mo mfen, amaa bo mon lee ni mo, o naa.

³² Ne baa towe gywii abee feye, “San ne o kaapo ane abwaresej-ɔ-ro-ɔ, aa waa ane kone, ne ane nkpono-ro a yuri ane, beee?”

³³ Mfen ne baa kosɔ puri amo-ro kinji yo Yerusalem man-no ya to feye Yeessu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bamo ne bo tii si-o a gyanje. Ne abee anyo-ɔ a towe gywii bamo feye baa nu Yeessu na o kee. ³⁴ Ne baa beɔnaa bamo feye, “Kasentij, ane nyanje a kyinji lee lowi-ro. Oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo Simɔn.” ³⁵ Ne anyare anyo-ɔ a towe keto ne kaa ba kpa-ɔ-ro-ɔ na ane ne baa pini Yeessu san ne o tenje bodobodoo-o-ro sa bamo-ɔ gywii bamo.

Ane ne Yeessu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ

(Maak 16.14–18; Yohane 20.19–23)

³⁶ Na anyare anyo-ɔ san ba towe asen-ɔ ba gywii Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yeessu fanfan a lee bamo se o yere bamo-ro mfen, ne o ka bamo kan feye, “Eyee yure mone.” ³⁷ Ne kufu a nya bamo, ba fa feye ba nu kyenajpo ko nee. ³⁸ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nto i de mone kufu? Nteto se ne mone maa kore mone i gyi?” ³⁹ Mon' deere mo asaree na mo ayaapapaa, na mon' nu feye mo nee. Na mon' kra mo-ro a mon' kee. Kyenajpo de ayeegyia na abowii feye ane ne mone a nu n de-o ooo?”

⁴⁰ Mo a towe ane-ɔ, ne o taa mo asaree na ayaapapaa bo kaapo bamo. ⁴¹ Bo san bo mon kore Yeessu a asen-ɔ gyi kyekye. Amaa bamo akato a gyi, ne eyee a kpen bamo. To, ne Yeessu a bise bamo feye, “Mone de ateese ko mfee aaa?”

⁴² Ne baa taa kakingyi denase katin ko sa mo. ⁴³ Ne o taa wo bamo akato-ro mfen.

⁴⁴ Ne o towe gywii bamo feye, “San ne n te na mo aa mone e sa senja-ɔ, mo a towe asen ko gywii mone, ne m be mo e towe amo-ro. Amo e gye feye keto kema ne Mosis a kyoree waa mo mbraa wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaamee a kyoree-ɔ, ne Deefid a kyoree waa mo ilin wore-ɔ-ro bo lee mo kuɔ si-o e ba kasentij.”

⁴⁵ Ne o kya se kaapo keto ne ke bo abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro, ne a gye mo kuɔ si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁴⁶ Ne nkee o towe nee feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro nee feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe kaye ma-ro-ɔ i gyi aworefo, na o wu, na kemo nke nsa o kyinji lee lowi-ro. ⁴⁷ Na mon' yo mfee a Yerusalem awuye-o na kaye-ro ase peee ase ya ba mo kenyaere bo towe asen timaa-o gywii bamo. Na mon' towe gywii bamo feye okema nu mo eyee, na o kinji lee mo ebeye-ro, na Wuribware

nya taa m̀ò ẹ̀b̀oye-̀ɔ̀ b̀o ke m̀ò. ⁴⁸ M̀one f̀ɔ̀n f̀ɔ̀n ẹ̀ gye am̀o ayereer̀o. ⁴⁹ Na m̀o f̀ɔ̀n f̀ɔ̀n sa a Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ywee m̀one se, feye anen ne n se Wuribware a t̀we b̀o beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ. Amaa mon! gywii man-ǹo mfee b̀o f̀o san ne m̀one ẹ̀ nya mfaanεε a keyaalen ne ke ẹ̀ lee s̀os̀o-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu yii s̀os̀o-ɔ

(Maak 16.19–20; Ayaa-r̀o ayerepo asun 1.9–11)

⁵⁰ Ne nke Yeesuu a sa ne m̀ò aa m̀ò agyasepo-ɔ a ỳo haree Betaniya kaman gyii, ne ɔ yase m̀ò asaree s̀os̀o, ne oo yure bamo mfen. ⁵¹ M̀ò a maa se o yure bamo-ɔ, ne Wuribware a b̀o yaa m̀ò s̀os̀o.

⁵² Ne m̀ò agyasepo-ɔ a sii mfen sun m̀ò, ne baa kinji ỳo Yerusalem man-ǹo, na bamo akato a gyi bweeto. ⁵³ Ne baa ỳo b̀o b̀o Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ba kyoro Wuribware kake kema.

Yohanee

Ketò ne Yohanee a kyorɛɛ bɔ lee asen timaa-o si-o

Aneɲ ne Abwareseɲ-ɔ du-o

(Matiyo 3.1–12; Maak 1.1–8; Lukas 3.1–18)

- 1 Atò kɛmaa keleekaase-ɔ,
Abwareseɲ kyɔ ɔ bɔ-rɔ.
Abwareseɲ-ɔ na Wuribware i te.
Abwareseɲ-ɔ na Wuribware gye kòkòɲko.
- 2 Saɲ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ,
Abwareseɲ-ɔ na Wuribware kyɔ bɔ bɔ-rɔ.
- 3 Mò se ne Wuribware a waa ketò kɛmaa bɔ bɔrɔ.
Ketò kɛmaa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, ɔ moɲ kwaye mò.
- 4 Abwareseɲ-ɔ se ne ketò kɛmaa yere
ke e nya ɲkpa.
ɲkpa pɛɛɛ a lee mò ase nee.
ɲkpa mɔ a taa kelanɲerɔ baa asese.
- 5 Kelanɲerɔ mɔ e gye ne ke e lanɲe kibugyii-ro,
ne kibugyii-o maa taare a kò kyon kelanɲerɔ-ɔ.
- 6 Onyare kò e deɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa tee mò e Yohanee.
Ne Wuribware a sunj mò bɔ kyonwe.
- 7 Mò e gye ne ɔ ba bɔ tawe kelanɲerɔ-ɔ asen
gywii asese, na bamò pɛɛɛ nu asen-ɔ, na bɔ kɔɔre gyi.
- 8 N gye Yohanee fɔɲfɔɲ e gye ne ɔ sa kelanɲerɔ-ɔ,
mò fɛraa, Wuribware a sunj mò nee feye
ɔ bɔ tawe kelanɲerɔ-ɔ asen.
- 9 Abwareseɲ-ɔ e gye kelanɲerɔ kasentɲin amò
ne ke e sa asese pɛɛɛ kelanɲerɔ-ɔ.
- 10 Ne ɔ baa kelanɲerɔ kaye-rɔ.
Amaa saɲ ne ɔ bɔ kyena kaye-rɔ-ɔ,
kaye-rɔ asese moɲ pini mò,
amaa mò se ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bɔ bɔrɔ.
- 11 Ne ɔ ba kaye ne ɔ twee-ɔ-rɔ,
amaa mò asese ne ɔ twee-ɔ mɔ a kine mò.
- 12 Amaa bamò bòkò fɛraa a kra mò neɛneɛ,
ne baa kɔɔre mò gyi,
amòse se-ɔ ne ɔ sa bamò pɛɛɛ kpa
feye bɔ kii Wuribware mò gyi-ana.
- 13 Amaa sese ya kii Wuribware mò gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkò,
n gye sese dimaadi e gye ne ɔ kpa ne ɔ kowe gyi,
Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ e gye ne ɔ kowe mò.
- 14 To, ne Abwareseɲ-ɔ a bɔ kii nyinɲkpasɛ,
ne ɔ kyena ane ase kafonfwɛɛ.
ɔ bɔ ane ase, ne oo ɲu ane ewɛɛ bweɛtɔ,
ne o de kasentɲin ɔ kyɔ ketò kɛmaa.
Ne ane a ɲu mò wuraa na mò kedabe ne a kaapo ane

- feyε mō e gye Wuribware mō gyi kōṅkō kpen-o.
 15 Ne Yohanee gbaa a lee ṵ tōwe mō asen feyε,
 “Mōn' kee mō. Mō a kyō tōwe mō asen gywii mōne.
 Mō e gye ne ṵ ba mō kamεε-rō.
 Ṷ kyō mō kedabe, a lee feyε ṵ kyō o te kyee
 pweε ne baa dεε kōwe mō.”
 16 To, mō a ṅu anε ewεε bweētō-ṵ se,
 ne ṵ sa anε ṅyure bweētō bweētō.
 17 Mosis si ne Wuribware a ba mbraa-ṵ bō borō,
 amaa Yeessu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a ba ṅyure
 na kasentij bō borō.
 18 Amaa fεraa ṵkō mōṅ tεε ṅu Wuribware,
 mō gyi kōṅkō amō ne o te meraa mō se Wuribware-ṵ,
 mō e gye ne ṵ kaapo anεṅ ne Wuribware du-o.

Yohanee Osuubōpo asen-ṵ

19 Ne Yudaa awuye agyεṅkrεεpo ne bō bō Yerōsalem maṅ-nō-ṵ a sunj Wuribware alōṅṅōpo na Lewii awuye kō bō kyōṅwe Yohanee Osuubōpo-ṵ ase feyε bō yō ya bise mō feyε, “Nse e gye fō? Fō e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tōwe feyε o sunj-o ooo?”

20 Yohanee mōṅ kine bamō kebeṅṅaa, ne ṵ kaapo bamō-rō neεneε feyε, “Daabii. N gye mō e gye Kristoo amō.”

21 Ne baa bise mō feyε, “To, ne weeteε nse e gye fō? Fō e gye Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya ne baa kyōrεε waa abwareseṅ wōrε-ṵ-rō feyε ṵ beε ba a ṵ bō gye Kristoo ṅkrεε-ṵ ṵṵ?”

Ne ṵ ye, “N gye Iliya e gye mō.”

Ne baa beε bise mō feyε, “Fō e gye Wuribware kyaamεε ne anε ṵdεdaapo Mosis a kyō tōwe gywii anε feyε ṵ ba-ṵ ṵṵ?”*

Ne ṵ ye, “Daabii, n gye mō neε.”

22 To, ne bō beε bō ye, “Amō fεraa, tōwe gywii anε mō ne fō gye-ṵ, a lee feyε anε e ya lee kanō bamō ne baa sunj anε-ṵ ase. Emεne ne fō e tōwe fō eyεε asen?”

23 Ne Yohanee a lee kanō feyε, “Mō e gye ṵkō ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyōrεε mō asen waa abwareseṅ wōrε-ṵ-rō-ṵ feyε,

‘Ṷkō e fεε-rō kimukee-ro ṵ tōwe feyε,

Mōn' lōṅṅō kpa kyεrarase neεneε

bō beya anε nyanpe a ṵ borō se!’ ”*

24-25 Ne mbōṵ ne baa sunj bō kyōṅwe Yohanee ase-ṵ bōkō gye Farisii awuye. Ne baa bise mō feyε, “Fō e mōṅ gye Kristoo beεε Iliya beεε Wuribware kyaamεε amō, ne emεne se ne fō e bō aseε asuu?”

26 Ne Yohanee a lee kanō feyε, “M fεraa, nkyu ne n de mō e bō asuu, amaa ṵkō bō mōne-rō, ne mōne mōṅ nyi mō. 27 Mō a gye mō ṅkrεε ba, amaa mōṅ fō feyε ṅ kra mō aseβeta-rō lee gbaa, na m fweε mō ayaapapaa se.”

28 Amō-ṵ pεεε a waa Betaniya kamangyii ne ṵ bō Yōṵdan bōṅ kyōwe lee kpa a keβegya-ṵ-rō, mfeṅ ne Yohanee e bō asuu-o neε.

Wuribware a kasannegyii-o

* 1:21 Mbraa keβεsa 18.15. * 1:23 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

²⁹ Kaye nke-o ne Yohanee a nu Yeessu na o ba mo ase, ne do towe feye, “Mon' kee oko ne o lee kaye-ro ebaye, feye anen ne ba mado kasannegyii ko bo de ba lee ebaye-o. Mo e gye Wuribware a kasannegyii-o.”

³⁰ Sese ma asen ne mo a towe feye, ‘Mo e gye ne o ba mo kamere-o. O kyoo mo kedabe, a lee feye o kyoo o te kyee pwere ne baa deere kowe mo.’ ” ³¹⁻³⁴ Ne Yohanee a towe anen ne do waa pini feye Yeessu e gye mo ne Wuribware a sun mo fonfon bo gye nkpeere towe mo asen gywii asese-o. O ye, “Pwere ne Yeessu a ba mo ase-o, mon nyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee. Nsan-o ne Wuribware a towe gywii mo feye, ‘Fo e bo asuu, mo e sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o lee soso ba kaase feye kuwurelep-o. Sese ne ke e kyena mo se-o, mo e gye Wuribware mo gyi-o. Ne mo e gye mo ne o ba kufwiije timaa amo a o bo gye asese-o.’ To, keto se ne mo, Yohanee, e bo mone Isireelii awuye asuu-o e gye feye mon' nya gyii mo. Ne mbeyamo mo fonfon a nu mo-o se-o, mo e taare a n towe gywii mone feye Yeessu mo gye Wuribware mo gyi-o kasentij.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne Yohanee mo aa mo agyasepo anyo ko bee bo yere mfen, ne oo nu Yeessu naa o kyon. Ne o ye, “Mon' kee mo ne mo a kaapo mone feye ba mado mo feye kasannegyii-o na bo bo lonho Wuribware-o!”

³⁷ Mo agyasepo anyo-o a nu feye o towe amo-o, ne baa yo Yeessu ase.

³⁸ Yeessu a nyon kee, ne oo nu feye bo gya mo se-o, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto ne mone i buwi mone e kpa?”

Ne baa bise Yeessu feye, “Okaapopo, mfene ne fo te?”

³⁹ Ne oo lee kan feye, “Mon' bo kee.” San amo-o kyowe a kyoo kpeere, ne mo aa bamo a yo, ne baa ya nu mfen ne o te-o, ne baa nya se sii mo ase kake amo peree.

⁴⁰ Agyasepo ne baa gya Yeessu si-o oko kenya e gye Andruu, ne o de daa ne ba tee mo e Simon. ⁴¹ Mfen ne oo buwi kpa mo daa, ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Ane a nu Masiya-o.” (Masiya kaase e kaapo feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a o bo kyonwe kaye-ro-o.)

⁴² Ne Andruu a yaa Simon Yeessu ase. Ne Yeessu a deere mo din, ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Fo kenya e gye Yohanee mo gyi Simon, amaa lee ndoo bo yo fo kenasenyare e gye Keefas.” (Griiki sen-sa-ro kemo e gye Peetroo, ne Peetroo kaase mo e kaapo feye Kefore.)

Anen ne Yeessu a tee Filipino na Nataniyel-o

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kaye a bee ke-o, ne Yeessu a kra feye o yo Galileya sweere se. Ne oo nu nyare ko ne ba tee mo e Filipino, ne do lee Betesayeda man-no, Andruu na Peetroo-ana aye-o. Ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Ba a mo aa fo a yo.”

⁴⁵ Ne Filipino a nu nyare ko ne ba tee mo e Nataniyel-o, ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Ane a nu mo ne ane adedaapo Mosis a kyoree mo asen bo waa Wuribware mbraa a wore-ro-o, ne Wuribware akyaaamee gbaa a bee kyoree mo asen-o. Mo e gye Yeessu, Yosef mo gyi, ne do lee Nasaret man-no-o.”

⁴⁶ Ne Nataniyel a bise Filipino feye, “Nasaret! A taare a a waa feye kamangyii mo-ro ne ato damenanse a lee aaa?”

Ne Filipino ye, “Bo kee e.”

⁴⁷ Yeessu a nu Nataniyel e ba mo ase-o, ne do towe feye, “Mon' kee Isireeliinyi kasentij, ne o mon de kayeba-o.”

⁴⁸ Ne Nataniyel a bise mo feye, “Emene ne fo a waa fo nyi mo?”

Nē Yeesuu a lee kanō feyε, “Mō a taare ηu fō, na m bō mfεε, pwεε nē Filipo a dεε tεε fō baa mō ase. N gye figi kiyii kaase nē fō bō aaa?”

⁴⁹ Nē Nataniyel ye, “Ɔkaapōpō, Wuribware mō gyi-o e gye fō. Isireelii sweere owure-o e gye fō!”

⁵⁰ Nē Yeesuu a tōwe feyε, “Anēη nē mō a tōwe gywii fō feyε mō a taare ηu fō, na m bō mfεε, saη nē fō bō kiyii-o kaase-ɔ se, nē fō a kōore mō gyi aaa? Saη kō e ba na fō ηu amō nē a kyō amō-ɔ.” ⁵¹ Nē ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Kaseηtiη nē mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feyε awore-ro i bunηi-ro, na Wuribware mbō e ba kaase ba ywee mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, si ba kinηi ba yō soso.”

2

Kana maη-nō a kōkofō-ɔ

¹ Amō ηke ηnyō kamεε-ro, nē baa taa kōkofō Kana maη nē ɔ bō Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro. ² Nē baa tεε Yeesuu na mō agyasepō-ɔ feyε bō ba kōkofō-ɔ-ro. Amō Yeesuu mō nyi bō mfeη.

³ Saη nē bō bō mfeη-ɔ, nē kōkofō-ɔ-ro a nta-ɔ a lowe. Nē Yeesuu mō nyi a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Bamō nta-ɔ pεεε a lowe.”

⁴ Nē Yeesuu ye, “N na, m fεraa, mō saη-ɔ mōη tεε fō a η waa kōtōkō.”

⁵ Nē Yeesuu mō nyi a tōwe gywii ayaafōre-ɔ feyε, “Mōn' waa ketō kemaa nē ɔ tōwe a o gywii mone-ɔ.”

⁶ Yudaa awuye de asaree kefwee kō nē baa suye lee bamō adedaapo ase-ɔ. Nkyu nē bō de ba fwee bamō asaree-ɔ bō alaη dabē dabē kō nē baa ba afōre bō waa-ɔ-ro. Alaη mō kekemaa nkyu e fō anjōre kitin. ⁷ Nē Yeesuu a tōwe gywii ayaafōre-ɔ feyε bō sεε nkyu bō bōrō alaη-ɔ. Nē baa sεε nkyu bō bōrō amō pεpεpεpεe.

⁸⁻⁹ Nē ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Mbeyōmō mōn' saa nkyu-o ηkō lee alaη-ɔ kōkōηkō-ro yaa bō sa kōkofō-ɔ ɔgyeηkpeεpō.” Nē nkyu-o a buruwi nta.

Nē ηkee baa taa nta-ɔ yaa mō, nē ɔ da kee. Mō a da kee-ɔ, ɔ mōη pini mfeη nē nta amō a lee-ɔ, amaa ayaafōre nē baa saa nkyu-o baa-ɔ fεraa nyi. Amose-ɔ nē ɔ tεε ɔkofō kuri, ¹⁰ nē ɔ tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Ɔkεmaa i ke nta timaa-o pwεε nē, nē afō pεεε ya nya nuu anēη nē a baare bamō-ɔ pwεε na ɔ dεε baa nta kemaa nē ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa fō fεraa, fō a taa nta timaa bō sii kamεε bō fō mbeyōmō nē, nē fō a dεε lee baa.”

¹¹ Kana maη nē ɔ bō Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro nē Yeesuu a bō lee waa atō nē a kpeη eyee-ɔ. Mfeη nē ɔ gye ηkpeε kaapo mō keyaalen. Amose nē mō agyasepō-ɔ a kōore mō gyi. ¹² Amō-ɔ pεεε kamεε-ro, nē Yeesuu na mō nyi na mō tire-ana na mō agyasepō-ɔ a yō Kapaaniyum maη-nō, nē baa kyena mfeη ηke kafōηfwee kō.

Saη nē Yeesuu a yō Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

¹³ Kasu kanō ateese kigyibee nē ba tεε ε Wuribware-a-kya-anē-yōwe-ɔ a kpa a kō fō-ɔ se-ɔ, nē Yeesuu a yō Yerōsalēm maη-nō. ¹⁴ Nē ɔ yō Wuribware sunkpa kabuno ya tō anyare na ba fe enaate na esanne na awurelepō, nē bamō bōkō mō te bamō iteburi ase ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-ro. ¹⁵ Yeesuu a ηu amō-ɔ, nē ɔ taa ife bō waa paara, nē ɔ gya esanne-ɔ na enaate-ɔ pεεε lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, nē ɔ gyera gyera atanne akyeeripō a iteburi-o bō da, nē ɔ ηōra bamō atanne agyi-o-ro. ¹⁶ Nē ɔ sa nē bamō

ne ba fe awurelepɔ-ɔ a taa amɔ lee mfeɲ. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma taa n se aye bo kii kegya gyikpa.”

¹⁷ Aneɲ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nyiɲɲi aneɲ ne abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se feye,

“Wuribware, kekpa demante ne mo e kpa fo sunkpa-ɔ a kɔre mo kakpono.”*

¹⁸ Ne Yudaa awuye agyɛɲkpepo a ba mɔ ase bo bise mɔ feye, “Nto atɔ dabe ne fo e taare a fo waa bo kaapo ane, na a kaapo feye fo de kpa feye fo waa amɔ-ɔ?”

¹⁹ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone ya bwee Wuribware sunkpa ma, nke nsa bo fo-ɔ, mo-ɔ mo a beɛ pweɛ mɔ yeɔ.”

²⁰ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Baa taa nsu aduna na nsiye neɛ bo pweɛ Wuribware sunkpa ma,† ne fo fɛraa, fo ye nke nsa bo fo-ɔ fo a beɛ pweɛ mɔ aaa?”

²¹ Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne Yeessu e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ mon gyɛ sunkpa ne bo yeɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Sunkpa ne ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ e gyɛ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kayɔwɔre. ²² Amose se-ɔ mɔ a wu ne baa pure mɔ-ɔ, mɔ kikyɲɲi-ro-o mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nyiɲɲi si feye ɔɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne baa kɔre abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ na ketɔ ne Yeessu a tɔwe-ɔ gyi.

²³ Yeessu a bo Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ san ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese-o, asese bweɛtɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi, aneɲ ne baa ɲu atɔ dabe dabe ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ se. ²⁴ Amaa Yeessu mon taa mɔ eyee bo dɔɲɔ bamo se, a lee feye o nyi aneɲ ne bamo pɛɛɛ du-o. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ a mon tiri feye ɔko tɔwe aneɲ ne bo du-o gywii mɔ, bo lee feye o nyi ketɔ ne ke bo bamo ɲkpono-rɔ-ɔ.

3

Yeessu na Nikodeemus

¹ ɔnyare ko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Nikodeemus. ɔ gyɛ Yudaa awuye a man abrese-ɔ ɔko, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ gyɛ Farisii awuye-o ɔko. ² Kanye ko, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yeessu ase ya tɔwe feye, “ɔkaapopo, ane nyi feye fo gyɛ ɔkaapopo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyɔɲwe-ɔ neɛ, a lee feye ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa akpenyeɛtɔ ma ne fo e waa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware yeɛ mɔ-rɔ.”

³ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe feye, “Mo i gyi fo kasɛɲɲi feye ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa beɛ kowe mɔ pweɛ.”

⁴ Ne Nikodeemus a bise mɔ feye, “Emene ne ba waa na bo beɛ kowe sese ne ɔɔ dan-ɔ? Kasɛɲɲi neɛ feye ɔ maa lee taare a o kinɲi lweɛ mɔ nyi kame-ro a ɔ beɛ kowe mɔ nyɔsepo.”

⁵ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo i gyi fo kasɛɲɲi feye, ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, amɔ baa ba nkyu bo bo mɔ asuu, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a kowe mɔ. ⁶ Mɔ ne dimaadi a kowe mɔ-ɔ de dimaadi koyɔwɔregyi, ne mɔ-ɔ ma ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a kowe mɔ-ɔ fɛraa mɔ kra a nya ɲkpa pɔpweɛ. ⁷ Amose se-ɔ fo ma sa a a kpen fo eyee feye mɔ a tɔwe gywii fo feye a tiri feye bo beɛ kowe mone ɔkɛmaa. ⁸ To, afwiɲ e da a yɔ mfeɲ ne a kpa-ɔ neɛ. Fo i nu amɔ se, amaa fo mon nyi mfeɲ ne aa lee-ɔ na mfeɲ ne a yɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne ane maa nu kaase aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e kowe ɔko-ɔ.”

* 2:17 Kiliɲ 69.9.

⁹ Ne Nikodeemus a lee kanɔ feye, “Emene ne amo-ɔ e waa a a waa ane?”

¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a benɲaa mɔ feye, “Fo gye Isireelii awuye-ro ɔkaapopo dabe-ɔ, na fo mon nyi amo-ɔ aaa? ¹¹ Mo i gyi fo kasentij feye ketɔ kemaa ne ane nyi-o asen ne ane e tɔwe, ne ketɔ ne ane a nyi-o asen ne ane e tɔwe. Amaa amo pɛɛɛ gbaa mone ɔkemaa maa kɔre ane asen o gyi. ¹² Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ asen ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone, ne mone maa kɔre mo mone i gyi-o, sanbotɔ Wuribware se asen ne mo ya tɔwe gywii mone, ne mone e kɔre mo a mon' gyi aaa? ¹³ Na ɔko mɔ mon tee yɔ Wuribware se ya nyi. Amaa mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a lee Wuribware se ba. Amose ne mo e taare a n tɔwe Wuribware se atɔ asen.

¹⁴ Mone a kare abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ nyi ane ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a taa kayowaa bɔ waa ketɔ ko feye kowɔ-ɔ*, ne ɔ ba kemɔ bɔ kyena kayii sosɔ, na ɔkemaa ne kowɔ a duɲ mɔ kimukee-ro mfen-ɔ, mɔ ya yase kuɲu deere ketɔ-ɔ na ɔ ma wu, amaa na ɔ nya nkpa-ɔ. Aneɲ deɛ nee, a tiri feye bɔ yase mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, sosɔ, ¹⁵ na ɔkemaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa na ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. ¹⁶ A kaapo feye Wuribware a kpa kaye-rɔ asese kebanse-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa mɔ gyi konko wɔre kpen ne o de-o sa ane feye ɔkemaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷ A mon gye feye Wuribware a sun mɔ gyi bɔ kyonwe nee feye ɔ bɔ kii kaye-rɔ asese ɔsenyipo, amaa ɔ ba nee feye ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ kii kaye-rɔ asese ɔmorɔwepo. ¹⁸ ɔkemaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware maa bu mɔ keɔ, amaa ɔkemaa ne ɔ maa kɔre mɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware a kyɔ bu mɔ keɔ, a lee feye ɔ mon kɔre Wuribware mɔ gyi konko kpen-o gyi. ¹⁹ Mfaaneɛ ne mone e ba a mon' bɔ nyi bamo ne Wuribware i bu keɔ-ɔ, amo e gye feye kelanɲerɔ a ba kaye-rɔ, amaa kaye-rɔ asese e kpa kibugyii-o bɔ kyon kelanɲerɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ba waa atɔ ne a gye boye-ɔ. ²⁰ ɔkemaa ne ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ sere kelanɲerɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ, ɔ maa kpa a ɔ ba kelanɲerɔ-rɔ, a lee feye ɔ maa kpa a mɔ ebɔye-ɔ lee kawu. ²¹ Amaa ɔkemaa ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne ke gye kasentij-o e ba kelanɲerɔ-rɔ, na kelanɲerɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ a ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa.”

Yeessu na Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ

²² Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yeessu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Ne mɔ aa bamo a kyena mfen nke mfene ko, ne baa bɔ asese asuu. ²³ San amo-ɔ Yohanee mɔ bɔ man ko ne ba tee mɔ e Ayenɔɲ ne ɔ maa Salim man-ɔ se, ɔ bɔ asuu, a lee feye nkyu bɔ mfen bweɛtɔ. Asese naa mɔ ase, ne ɔ bɔ bamo asuu. ²⁴ San amo-ɔ bɔ mon tee tii Yohanee.

²⁵ Ne Yohanee agyasepo-ɔ na Yudaanyi ko a lee ba gyiiri ikii bɔ lee aneɲ ne ba bɔ asuu-o si. ²⁶ Amose se-ɔ ne baa yɔ Yohanee ase, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “ɔkaapopo, fo a nyinɲi ɔnyare ne ɔ ba fo ase nnon a bonbe-ɔ se aaa? ɔko ne fo a tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ, Yeessu ne ane de. Mbeyomɔ ɔ maa se ɔ bɔ asuu, amose se-ɔ ɔkemaa naa mɔ ase ɔ bɔ asuu! A bware feye ɔ waa aneɲ aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Yohanee a benɲaa bamo feye, “A bware. ɔkemaa na aketɔ ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Mone fanfan yere mɔ-rɔ feye mɔ a tɔwe feye n gye mɔ e gye Kristoo-o, amaa Wuribware a sun mɔ bɔ gye mɔ nkpeɛ nee. ²⁹ Kristoo du feye ɔkofɔ kuri-o, ne asese ne bɔ naa mɔ ase-ɔ du feye

* **3:14** Anyare kekare 21.8-9.

mò òkòfò-ò. M fèraa, n du feyε òkòfò kuri mò nyarε ne ò deere mò kpa-ò. To, mbeyò mò a ñu mò a ba, ne mò a nu mò sen_{sa}-ò, ne mò akatò a gyi bweeto feyε ñkee ò nya mò òkòfò-ò. ³⁰ A bware feyε Yeessuu e gye ne ò waa kedabe, na mò, Yohanee, mò ñ kii kagyinyii.”

Mò ne ò lee Wuribware se-ò

³¹ Yeessuu a lee Wuribware se-ò se-ò, ò kyò òkèmaa. Òkò ne baa kowe mò kayε mò-rò-ò mò gye kayε mò-rò se_{se}, ne ò tawε kayε mò-rò asen, amaa mò ne ò lee Wuribware se-ò e gye ne ò kyò bamò pεεε. ³² Mò e gye ne ò tawε ketò ne oo ñu-o na ketò ne oo nu-o, amaa nse e gye ne ò kòore mò asen gyi? ³³ Amaa òkèmaa ne ò kòore mò asen-ò o gyi-o e ba amò a ò bò kaapo feyε Wuribware e gye kasentij wuye. ³⁴ Mò ne Wuribware a sun bò kyonwe-ò e gye ne ò tawε Wuribware asen, a lee feyε Wuribware a sa mò mò kufwiije timaa-o keyaalē bweeto. ³⁵ Mò se Wuribware a kpa mò asen-ò se-ò, ne ò taa ketò kèmaa bò waa mò kesaree-rò. ³⁶ Amose se-ò òkèmaa ne ò kòore Wuribware mò gyi-o o gyi-o e nya ñkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ò, amaa òkèmaa ne ò maa kòore mò o gyi-o maa nya ñkpa pεεε, na Wuribware kadunfwii sii mò se.

4

Yeessuu na òkyee ne ò lee Samariya sweere se-ò

¹ Ne Farisii awuye a nu feyε ase_{se} ne baa yò Yeessuu ase, ne ò bò bamò asuu-o a bò kii mò agyasepo-ò kyon Yohanee lee-o. ² Kasentij fèraa Yeessuu fonfon mon bò asuu-o, amaa mò agyasepo-ò ya bò ase_{se} asuu.

³ To, Yeessuu a nu anen ne baa tawε-ò, ne ò lee Yudeya sweere se kinji yò Galileya sweere se. ⁴ San ne ò yò-ò, ne oo ñu feyε a tiri feyε ò borò Samariya sweere se. ⁵ Ne ò fò Samariya man kò ne ba tee ε Sikaa ne ò maa sweere kò ne Yudaa awuye òdedaapo Yakubu a taa sa mò gyi Yosef-ò.* ⁶ Mfen ne kitiribu ne ba tee kemò ε Yakubu kitiribu-o bò-ò. Yeessuu a nare kpone-ò se-ò, mò a bò fò kitiribu amò ase-ò, ne ò kyena kemò ase a o kyure. San amò-ò na kyowe a fò mpase.

⁷ Yeessuu a te kitiribu-o ase, mfen-ò ne Samariya òkyee kò a ba a ò bò saa nkyu, ne Yeessuu a tawε gywii mò feyε, “Sa mò nkyu a n nuu.” ⁸ San amò-ò, mò agyasepo-ò yii man-ò a bò ya sò ateese.

⁹ Ne òkyee-ò a lee kanò feyε, “Fò gye Yudaanyi nee, ne mò-ò n gye Samariyani, ne emene se ne fò e tawε feyε n sa fò nkyu a fò nuu?” Ketò se ne òkyee-ò a tawε amò-ò e gye feyε Yudaa awuye na Samariya awuye mò maa nuu atorenkyu konko-rò. Anen deε ne bò maa gyi egyare konko-rò.

¹⁰ To, ne Yeessuu a lee kanò feyε, “Fò deε fò nyi ketò timaa ne Wuribware e waa a ò sa fò-ò nee, beεε fò deε fò nyi mò ne ò ye fò sa mò nkyu-o nee-ò, weete fò de a fò tawε gywii mò feyε ò sa fò nkyu, na ò sa fò nkyu ne n sa ñkpa ne m maa lowe-ò.”

¹¹ Yeessuu a tawε amò-ò, ne òkyee-ò a tawε gywii mò feyε, “Mò nyanje, fò mon de atò a fò bò saa nkyu-o, ne kitiribu-o mò bò ken. Ne mfene ne fò e nya nkyu mò ne n sa ñkpa ne m maa lowe-ò a fò lee? ¹² Fò nyi feyε fò kyò ane nana Yakubu aaa? Mò e gye ne ò taa kitiribu mò sa ane. Ne mò fonfon na mò gyi-ana na mò mbò a nuu kemò nkyu-o.”

¹³ Ne Yeessuu a lee kanò feyε, “Òkèmaa ne ò nuu nkyu mò-ò, burufo beε ò nya mò. ¹⁴ Amaa òkèmaa ne ò nuu nkyu ne mò e sa mò-ò fèraa, burufo

* 4:5 Keleekaase 33.19; Yosua 24.32.

maa lɛɛ nya m̀ m̀ pɛɛɛ. Nkyu nɛ m̀ ɛ sa m̀-ɔ i sii m̀ ɛyɛɛ-rɔ nɛɛ feyɛ kabɔŋgi nɛ ka sa nkyu nɛ m maa lowɛ-ɔ. Anɛŋ a nkyu m̀ ɛ gyɛ nɛ n sa m̀ ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a m̀ŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.”

15 Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ yɛ, “M̀ nyanɔɔ, sa m̀ nkyu am̀, na burufo maa lɛɛ nya m̀ pɛɛɛ. N gyɛ anɛŋ, m̀ ɛ dɛɛ ba mfeɛ a m b̀ saa nkyu.”

16 Nɛ Yeesuu a t̀wɛ gywii ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ feyɛ, “Narɛ ya tɛɛ f̀ kuri, na f̀ kinɔŋi ba mfeɛ.”

17-18 Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ yɛ, “M̀ŋ de kuri.”

Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa m̀ feyɛ, “F̀ m̀ŋ f̀ kpa feyɛ f̀ a t̀wɛ feyɛ f̀ m̀ŋ de kuri, a lɛɛ feyɛ f̀ a waarɛ anyarɛ anuu, amaa ɔnyarɛ nɛ f̀ te m̀ ayɛ mbeyɔm̀-ɔ m̀ŋ gyɛ f̀ kuri kasɛŋtiŋ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ kasɛŋtiŋ nɛ f̀ a t̀wɛ gywii m̀-ɔ.”

19 Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ yɛ, “M̀ nyanɔɔ, m̀ a ŋu feyɛ f̀ gyɛ Wuribwarɛ a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ. 20 To, am̀ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ f̀ nyi Wuribwarɛ mfeɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, f̀ ɛ taarɛ a f̀ gyi asɛŋ nɛ aa ba anɛ Samariya awuye na m̀ŋɛ Yudaa awuye mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ hareɛ lɛɛ dɛdaa-ɔ, na f̀ t̀wɛ. Hareɛ lɛɛ anɛ adɛdaapo a mbeɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ Samariya awuye a lɛɛ sun Wuribwarɛ kɛbɛɛ m̀ sɛ, amaa m̀ŋɛ Yudaa awuye fɛraa yɛ Yerɔsalem m̀ŋ ɛ gyɛ mfeŋ nɛ asɛsɛ sun Wuribwarɛ-ɔ. Nsɛ-ana lee ɛ b̀ kɔnɛ?”

21 Nɛ Yeesuu a t̀wɛ gywii m̀ feyɛ, “Ɔpekyyɛ, kɔɔrɛ m̀ gyi feyɛ san kɔ ɛ ba, nɛ ɔkɔ maa lɛɛ sun Wuribwarɛ kɛbɛɛ m̀ sɛ bɛɛɛ Yerɔsalem m̀ŋ-no. 22 M̀ŋɛ Samariya awuye m̀ŋ nyi m̀ nɛ m̀ŋɛ i sun-o, amaa anɛ Yudaa awuye fɛraa nyi m̀ nɛ anɛ i sun-o, a lɛɛ feyɛ Yudaa awuye-ro nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ m̀ɔrɔwɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ lɛɛ a ɔ ba. 23-24 N gyɛ mfeŋ nɛ asɛsɛ i sun Wuribwarɛ-ɔ i tiri, amaa kpa suyo nɛ b̀ gya sɛ ba sun m̀-ɔ i tiri. San ɛ ba, ɔ tɔ-rɔ ɛba feyɛ asɛsɛ i sun Wuribwarɛ tɔŋ kɛmaa nɛ b̀ b̀-ɔ. Amaa kɛbwarɛsun nɛ Wuribwarɛ ɛ kpa a ɔ lɛɛ bam̀ asɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ b̀ ba ŋkɔŋɔfwiiri na mfeɛrɛ kpɛyaa b̀ sun m̀, a lɛɛ feyɛ, Wuribwarɛ a gyɛ kufwiinɛ-o si-o, ɔ kaapo anɛ dimaadi b̀ sun m̀ anɛŋ nɛ o du-o.”

25 Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ a t̀wɛ gywii m̀ feyɛ, “Ŋ nyi feyɛ Masiya nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Kristoo-o ɛ ba. M̀ ya ba, ɔ t̀wɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa a o gywii anɛ.”

26 Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “M̀ ɛ gyɛ m̀, m̀ ɛ sa sɛŋsa f̀ asɛ-ɔ.”

27 San nɛ ba sa sɛŋsa-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba, nɛ aa kɔŋɛ bam̀ ɛyɛ feyɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa ɔkyɛɛ asɛ. Amaa bam̀ ɔkɔ m̀ŋ bise ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ feyɛ, “Ntɔ ya waa?”, nɛ b̀ m̀ŋ bise Yeesuu m̀ feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛ nɛ f̀ ɛ sa sɛŋsa f̀ i gywii ɔkyɛɛ am̀?”

28 Nɛ ɔkyɛɛ am̀ a yɔwɛ m̀ nkyu na kalɔ b̀ yera, nɛ oo kinɔŋi yɔ m̀ŋ-no ya t̀wɛ gywii asɛsɛ nɛ b̀ b̀ mfeŋ-ɔ feyɛ, 29 “M̀ŋ' ba b̀ kɛɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ɔ t̀wɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ m̀ a dɛɛ waa-ɔ gywii m̀-ɔ ooo. N gyɛ Kristoo nɛɛ ɛɛɛ?” 30 Nɛ bam̀ pɛɛɛ a kɔwɛ lɛɛ m̀ŋ-ɔ-rɔ a b̀ ya dɛɛrɛ Yeesuu.

31 Ɔkyɛɛ am̀ a yii m̀ŋ-no-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a kɔrɛ m̀ feyɛ, “Ɔkaapɔɔ, kɔɔrɛ ateese gyi.”

32 Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “N de ateese nɛ m̀ i gyi, nɛ m̀ŋ m̀ŋ nyi am̀ asɛŋ-ɔ.”

33 Nɛ m̀ agyasepo-ɔ a kii ba bise abɛɛ feyɛ, “Ɔkɔ a baa m̀ ateese nɛɛ bɛɛɛ?”

34 Nɛ Yeesuu a t̀wɛ gywii bam̀ feyɛ, “M̀ ateese ɛ gyɛ feyɛ ŋ waa kɛtɔ nɛ m̀ nɛ oo sun m̀ b̀ kyonɔwɛ kayɛ m̀-ɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ, na n lowɛ asun kɛmaa nɛ ɔ sa m̀ a ŋ waa-ɔ. 35 M̀ŋɛ ya t̀wɛ feyɛ, ‘A san aferi ana pwɛɛ na yaabraa kɛtɛŋɔbɛɛ dɛɛ f̀,’ m̀-ɔ m̀ m̀ ɛ t̀wɛ m̀ i gywii m̀ŋɛ

feyε mon' yase akato deere bo kyonwe adoo-ro a mon' kee. Yaabraa a fo etenje. ³⁶ Mo ne o tenje na o swii yaabraa mo bo tii abee se a o sa mo-o e nya kakaka, a lee feye yaabraa amo gye asese ne ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-o. Amose-o odwiipo-o na otenjere-o peee akato i gyi. ³⁷ Kekpare mo gye kasentij nee feye, 'Okoo e gye ne o dwii, ne oko mo e kpa.' ³⁸ Mo a san mone nee feye mon' ya swii yaabraa ne mone moŋ dwii, ne mone moŋ doo-ro-o, bo tii abee se. Bokoo ya kyoo dwii yaabraa-o doo-ro, amaa mone ya kore bamo kakaka ne ba ka a bo nya-o."

³⁹ Ne Samariya awuye bweeto ne bo bo man amo-ro-o a kore Yeessu gyi bo lee anej ne okyee amo a towe gywii bamo feye Yeessu a towe keto kema a ne mo, okyee-o, a dee waa-o gywii mo-o se. ⁴⁰ Amose-o Samariya awuye-o a ba mo ase-o, ne baa kore mo feye o ba bo kyena bamo ase. Ne Yeessu a kyena bamo ase nke nyoo. ⁴¹ Asej ne oo towe gywii bamo-o se, asese bweeto a bee kore mo gyi. ⁴² Ne baa towe gywii okyee-o feye, "Mbeyomo feraa ane a kore gyi. N gye anej ne fo a towe-o se ne ane a kore gyi, amaa anej ne ane fofofon a nu anej ne oo towe-o se. Ane nyi feye mo e gye kaye mo-ro a asese-o omorowepo."

Anej ne Yeessu a kya kayaagyi ko-o

⁴³ Yeessu a gyi nke nyoo mfenj-o, ne oo lee mfenj yo Galileya sweere se, ⁴⁴ a lee feye Yeessu fofofon a towe feye, "Wuribware kyaamee kema, bo maa bu mo mo aye feye ton ko-o." ⁴⁵ Mo a fo Galileya sweere se-o, asese ne bo bo mfenj-o a kore mo gyi, a lee feye, san ne baa yo Yerusalem ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o mfenj-o, baa nu keto kema ne oo waa-o.

⁴⁶ Ne oo kinji ba Kana man ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o-ro mfenj ne oo dee ba nkyu bo buruwi nta-o. San amo-o obrese ko bo-ro ne oo lee Kapaaniyum, mfenj ne mo gyi nyanse e lo-o. Onyare mo e waa asun o sa owure nee. ⁴⁷ Mo a nu feye Yeessu a lee Yudeya ba Galileya-o, ne oo yo mo ase ya kore mo feye o sa a bo yo Kapaaniyum man-no na o ya kya mo gyi ne o lo o kpa a o wu-o sa mo.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Mone okema maa kore mo o gyi, amo oo nu ato dabe na akpenyeeto ne mo e waa-o pwee."

⁴⁹ Ne obrese-o ye, "Mo nyanpe, ba a ane yo pwee na mo gyi-o dee wu."

⁵⁰ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, "Nare, fo gyi-o e kpaare." Ne obrese-o a kore keto ne Yeessu a towe-o gyi, ne oo kinji o yo pe.

⁵¹ Mo a kinji o yo pe-o, ne mo ayaafore a gyanjaa mo towe gywii mo feye, "Fo gyi-o maa se o kpaare."

⁵² Ne oo bise bamo san konko ne mo gyi amo a koloo a bo-o. Ne baa benjaa mo feye, "Ndee mpase ne anuafwii amo a yowe mo."

⁵³ Ne kayaagyi-o mo se a nyinji si feye san konko amo dee ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye mo gyi-o e kpaare-o nee. Anej se-o, ne mo aa mo asese peee a kore Yeessu gyi.

⁵⁴ Amo-o e gye ato dabe nyosepo ne Yeessu a waa lee san ne oo lee Yudeya sweere se ba Galileya sweere se-o.

5

Anej ne Yeessu a kya onyare ko kepare ko kee-o

¹ Amo-o peee kamee-o, ne Yeessu a yo Yerusalem man-no, a lee feye san amo-o Yudaa awuye de kigyibee ko. ² Kepare ko mo bo Yerusalem man-no, ne ki de nkyu, ke maa kidenbee ne baa pwee bo muruwaa man-o

kibunogyi ko ne ba tee kemo ε Eसान्ने Kibunogyi-o. Yudaa awuye e tee nkyu amo nee feye Betesada. Ki de abranđaye anuu bo muruwaa kemo peee. ³ Abranđaye-ɔ-ro ne atenapo na agyaboo na bamo ne bamo ayaa na asaree a wu, ne bo maa taare a bo nare-ɔ peee da [bo gywii san ne Wuribware kaboo e ba a ɔ bo wure nkyu-o-ro-o. ⁴ Ketoo se ne bo gywii kepare-ɔ ase-ɔ e gye feye san ko Wuribware kaboo e lee sosoo na ɔ bo waa kyuwuri kepare-ɔ-ro. Mo ya waa kyuwuri-o aneη o yii-o, amo alapo ne bo da da-ɔ, mo ne ɔ gye ηkpee ya lwee nkyu-o-ro-o, amo mo kologyi kema ne ɔ lo-ɔ a lowe puri amo-ro].

⁵ San amo onyare ko mo da mfeη dee, ne ɔ lo nsu adusa na mburuwa. ⁶ Yeessu a ηu mo-ɔ, ne ɔ kyoo pini feye oo di mfeη kyee, ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo e kpa feye fo kpaare aaa?”

⁷ Ne alapo-ɔ a lee kano feye, “Mo nyanpe, Wuribware kaboo-ɔ ya bo waa kyuwuri nkyu-o-ro lowe, moη de oko ne ɔ taa mo a ɔ bo waa nkyu-o-ro-o. Amaa mo fəηfəη e maa se mo e yo, amo oko a bo kyon mo se gye ηkpee ya lwee nkyu-o-ro.”

⁸ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, “Koso, taa fo kraη na fo nare.” ⁹ Puri amo-ro ne ɔ kpaare, ne ɔ taa mo kraη, ne ɔ nare o yii.

Kake nsi amo mo gye kukyure kake. ¹⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ko a towe gywii onyare ne Yeessu a kya mo-ɔ feye, “Ndoo gye kukyure kake, amose se-ɔ fo moη de kpa feye fo soroo kraη kake mo.”

¹¹ Ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Onyare ne ɔ kya mo-ɔ ya towe gywii mo feye, ‘Taa fo kraη na fo nare.’ ”

¹² Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse ya towe gywii fo feye, ‘Koso taa fo kraη na fo nare?’”

¹³ Amaa onyare ne Yeessu a kya mo-ɔ moη nyi mo ne ɔ kya mo-ɔ, a lee feye, aseee a kyoo mfeη bweeto se-ɔ, Yeessu a lee o yii.

¹⁴ Amo kamεε-ro-ɔ, ne Yeessu a ηu mo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye, “Mbeyomoo fo a kpaare, amose se-ɔ yowe ebaye kowaa. N gye aneη, kotoko e waa fo na ko kyoo kemo-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ne onyare amo a lee mfeη ya towe gywii Yudaa awuye amo feye Yeessu ya kya mo.

¹⁶ Aneη se-ɔ, bo lee aneη ne Yeessu a kya oko kukyure kake-o si, ne baa lee ba toora mo bweeto. ¹⁷ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “N se i sun asun san kema, amose se-ɔ mo-ɔ mo i sun san kema.” ¹⁸ Aseη mo ne ɔ towe-ɔ a sa ne Yudaa awuye abrese a pee akato feye bo mo mo. N gye sa ne bo ye oo kye bamo mbraa ne η yere bo sa kukyure kake-o woro nee, amaa ɔ bee towe feye Wuribware e gye mo se, amo-ɔ e kaapo feye mo aa Wuribware ta nee.

Keyaalen ne Wuribware mo gyi-o de-o

¹⁹ Ne Yeessu a kya se ɔ beηηaa bamo feye, “Mo i gyi moηe kasentij feye mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, maa taare a η waa keto kema mo eyee se. Mo e waa keto kema ne mo i ηu feye n se e waa-ɔ nee. Keto ne n se e waa-ɔ ne η gbaa mo e waa, ²⁰ a lee feye n se e kpa mo aseη, ne ɔ kaapo mo keto kema ne mo fəηfəη e waa-ɔ. N se e kaapo mo ato dabe dabe a η waa na a kyoo amo-ɔ, na a kpeη moηe peee eyee. ²¹ Feye aneη ne Wuribware i kyinji bamo ne baa wu-o, na ɔ bee sa bamo ηkpa na kukyure ne a moη de kee-ɔ, aneη dee ne mo, mo gyi-o, i kyinji okema ne ɔ pre mo-ɔ a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mo aneη a ηkpa-ɔ. ²² N se fəηfəη maa gyi aseη o bu oko kepo, amaa ɔ sa mo kpa na keyaalen feye mo e gye ne m bo gyi aseη, na m bu kepo. ²³ Wuribware a waa amo-ɔ nee a aseee peee nya bu mo gyi-o feye aneη ne

ba bu mō-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa bu mō, Wuribware mō gyi-o, maa bu Wuribware ne oo sunj mō bō kyonwe-ɔ nee.

24 Mō i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mō asen, ne ɔ kōore mō ne oo sunj mō-ɔ o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ. Kasentij si o de anen a nkpa-ɔ lee sanj ne ɔ kōore mō gyi-o. Wuribware maa bu mō ne ɔ kōore mō gyi-o kepo. 25 Mō i gyi mone kasentij feye asesɛ ne bō te mbeyom-ɔ du nee feye bamō ne baa wu-o. Amaa sanj e ba, sanj amō a kyɔ fō gbaa, feye, bamō ya nu asen ne mō, Wuribware mō gyi-o, e tōwe-ɔ, ne bamō ya kōore gyi, ba nya nkpa popwee. 26 Wuribware e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ kunj, anen deɛ ne ɔ sa ne mō, mō gyi-o, gbaa a kii nkpa na kukyure amō kunj. 27 Ne ɔ sa mō, mō gyi-o, kpa feye n gyi asesɛ asen, na m bu bamō kepo beee keben, a lee feye n gye dimaadi mō gyi-o deɛ nee.

28-29 Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a amō-ɔ kpenj mone eyee. Sanj kō e ba ne bamō ne baa wu-o peee i nu mō bore, na bō lee bamō agyeranta-ro ba, na bō ma lee wu. Bamō ne baa waa itimaa-o e nya kukyure, na bamō ne baa waa ebaye-ɔ mō kōore bamō kepo kakoka.”

Yeesuu ayererapo

30 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Ma taare a η waa ketō kɛmaa mō eyee se. Mō i gyi asen anen ne n se a kaapo mō-ɔ nee, amose se-ɔ mō i bu kepo beee keben kpa se nee. Bō lee feye n gye ketō ne mō fɔnfɔn e kpa-ɔ ne mō e waa, amaa ketō ne mō ne oo sunj mō-ɔ e kpa-ɔ wore ne mō e waa.

31 Feye ɔkō kyɔ ɔ monj gye nkpeɛ bō tōwe mō asen nee, weete mō a ba mō e tōwe mō-ɔ, mone e tōwe nee feye seye monj bō-ro ne a kaapo feye a gye kasentij nee. 32 Amaa ɔkō deɛ ɔ bō-ro ne ɔ tōwe mō asen gywii mone, mō e gye Yohanee Osuubapo-ɔ. N nyi feye anen ne ɔ tōwe mō asen-ɔ monj gye kayeba nee. 33 Mone a kyɔ sunj mbɔ bō kyonwe Yohanee ase feye bō ya bise mō mō asen. Mō-ɔ mō a tōwe sese ne n gye-ɔ gywii mone. 34 Amaa n gye sese dimaadi ne mō e kpa feye ɔ yere mō-ro na mon' ηu feye mō atō kekaapo-ɔ gye kasentij nee. Mō e tōwe amō-ɔ nee a Wuribware nya morowe mone. 35 Yohanee deɛ o du nee feye fetiri ne ɔkō a kyanne, ne ɔ lanne-ro bweeto-ɔ. Katinj kō-ɔ-ro-ɔ mone akatō a gyi anen ne mone a ηu mō kelanjer-ɔ se-ɔ.

36 Amaa n de atō kō ne a yere mō-ro, ne a kōn a kyon anen ne Yohanee yere mō-ro-ɔ, atō ne mō e waa-ɔ e gye atō ne n se a sa mō feye η waa-ɔ. Amō e gye ne a tōwe mō asen, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware ya sunj mō. 37 Ne n se Wuribware ne oo sunj mō-ɔ gbaa a tōwe mō asen. N gye feye mō e kaapo feye mone a nu mō bore, beee mone a ηu mō akatō-ro nee. 38-40 Amaa ketō ne mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n se Wuribware a sa ne baa kyoreɛ mō asen bō waa abwaresenj wore-ɔ-ro. ɔn, wore konko-ɔ deɛ-ro ne mone i suye neeneɛ, na mon' nya ηu anen ne mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ. Amō peee gbaa mone maa kōore abwaresenj-ɔ mone i gyi. Ketō ne ke e kaapo feye mone maa kōore amō mone i gyi-o e gye feye mone a kine mō ne Wuribware a sunj mone ase-ɔ. A lee feye mone monj tee ηu feye abwaresenj wore-ɔ-ro baa kyoreɛ feye Wuribware i sunj mō mone ase. Mō-ɔ mō e gye ne mō e taare a n sa mone nkpa na kukyure ne mone i buwi mone e kpa-ɔ, amaa mone a kine.

41 To, n gye feye mō e kpa a mon' kyoro mō nee. 42 Amaa η nyi asesɛ suyo ne mone gye-ɔ, mone maa kpa Wuribware mone nkpono-ro. 43 N se keyaalen-ro ne mō a ba, amaa mone maa kpa a mon' kōore mō gyi.

Amaa ɔkɔ ya ba m̀d fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalen b̀d ba fɛraa, m̀nɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ m̀d a m̀n' gyi. ⁴⁴ M̀nɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ m̀n' dɛɛ kyɔrɔ abɛɛ, amaa m̀nɛ maa kpa feyɛ Wuribware nɛ m̀d wɔrɛ kpen ɛ b̀d-rɔ-ɔ kyɔrɔ m̀nɛ. Amɔ ɛ gyɛ ketɔ sɛ nɛ m̀nɛ maa taarɛ a m̀n' kɔɔrɛ m̀d asɛŋ-ɔ gyi-o.

⁴⁵ M̀nɛ ma kan fa feyɛ m̀d ɛ gyɛ nɛ m̀d ɛ tɔwɛ m̀nɛ kuŋu si ɛbɔyɛ a n gywii n sɛ. Wuribware mbraa wɔrɛ nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ nɛ m̀nɛ a taa m̀nɛ tɛmaa pɛɛɛ b̀d dɔŋŋɔ sɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ porɔ m̀nɛ. ⁴⁶ M̀nɛ a dɛɛ kɔɔrɛ Mosis gyi nɛɛ-ɔ, weete m̀nɛ a kyɔ kɔɔrɛ ŋ gbaa m̀d gyi, a lɛɛ feyɛ m̀d ya kyɔrɛɛ m̀d asɛŋ. ⁴⁷ Amaa m̀nɛ a m̀n' kɔɔrɛ ketɔ nɛ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ gyi-o si-o, m̀nɛ maa taarɛ a m̀n' kɔɔrɛ ketɔ nɛ m̀d ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ gyi.”

6

Aneŋ nɛ Yeessu a sa asɛɛ ŋkpɛŋ nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13–21; Maak 6.30–44; Lukas 9.10–17)

¹ Amɔ kamɛɛ nɛ Yeessu a ya tɛŋ Galileya kepare dabɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Kepare dabɛ m̀d dɛɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Tibeeriyas. ² Nɛ asɛɛ biribiri a kpɔwɛ gya m̀d sɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ baa ŋu m̀d akpenɛyɛɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa b̀d kya asɛɛ nɛ ba lɔ-ɔ. ³ Nɛ Yeessu na m̀d agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a dɛɛ kebeɛ kɔ kafweɛ ya kyɛna ba kyure. ⁴ Saŋ nɛ Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o a tɔ-rɔ.

⁵ Nɛ Yeessu a deere muruwaa, nɛ oo ŋu feyɛ asɛɛ biribiri ɛ ba m̀d ase. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ oo bise Filipino feyɛ, “Mfɛnɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ bɔrɔ a anɛ nya ateese nɛ a fɔ asɛɛ demanɛtɛ m̀d, na anɛ sɔɔ sa bamɔ?” ⁶ Yeessu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ nɛɛ a ɔ b̀d kyɔ Filipino-ro keɛ. Kasɛntiŋ si m̀d-ɔ m̀d kyɔ o nyi anɛŋ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ.

⁷ Nɛ Filipino a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d feyɛ, “Hareɛ ɔkɛmaa ɛ nya mbegyɛɛ mbegyɛɛ gbaa, bamɔ ya ba siidii ŋkpɛŋ ŋnyɔ (GHC 2,000) b̀d sɔɔ bodobodoo, ɔ maa fɔ bamɔ.”

⁸ Nɛ m̀d agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ m̀d ɛ Andruu, nɛ ɔ gyɛ Simɔŋ Peetroo m̀d tire-o yɛ, ⁹ “Kanyanɛɛ kɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ b̀d mfeɛ nɛ o de bodobodoo agyi anuu na ŋkɛŋgyi ngyingyii ŋnyɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ fɔ asɛɛ demanɛtɛ m̀d aaa?”

¹⁰ Nɛ Yeessu a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “M̀n' sa a asɛɛ-ɔ kyɛna.” ɛfa m̀d b̀d mfɛŋ bweɛtɔ. Nɛ asɛɛ a kyɛna kyɛna ɛfa-ɔ sɛ. Fɔ ya karɛ anyarɛ nɛ b̀d b̀d mfɛŋ-ɔ wɔrɛ b̀d b̀d ŋkpɛŋ nnuu. ¹¹ Nɛ Yeessu a taa bodobodoo-o, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware anɛ wɛɛ sɛ, nɛ oo ke-ro sa asɛɛ nɛ b̀d te mfɛŋ-ɔ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔɔ waa ŋkɛŋgyi-o m̀d. Nɛ bodobodoo-o na ŋkɛŋgyi-o a waa kɔkyɔ.

¹² Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyi anɛŋ nɛ ba taarɛ-ɔ. Saŋ nɛ baa gyi kpɔnɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessu a tɔwɛ gywii m̀d agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “M̀n' swii mpupuriaseɛ, m̀nɛ ma sa a n tweɛ.” ¹³ Nɛ baa swii bodobodoo mpupuriaseɛ-ɔ, nɛ ŋ ya bɔrɔ ake kudu anyɔ.

¹⁴ Asɛɛ nɛ b̀d b̀d mfɛŋ-ɔ a ŋu akpenɛyɛɛtɔ nɛ Yeessu a waa-ɔ, nɛ b̀d yɛ, “Kasɛntiŋ si ɔnyarɛ m̀d gyɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis yɛ ɔ ba kayɛ m̀d-rɔ-ɔ nɛɛ.” ¹⁵ Yeessu a nyi feyɛ baa waa siraa a b̀d b̀d kra m̀d keyaalen sɛ b̀d gyi kuwure-o si-o, nɛ ɔ beɛ o yii abɛɛ-rɔ m̀d wɔrɛ.

Aneŋ nɛ Yeessu a narɛ nkyu si-o
(Matiyo 14.22–33; Maak 6.45–52)

¹⁶ Keɛɛpɔwɛta a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessu agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a ba nkyu-ro. ¹⁷ Nɛ baa lwee kɔrɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ baa kiŋŋi yɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ya tɛŋ kepare dabɛ-ɔ-rɔ Kapaaniyum a kebegya-ɔ. Kanye a fɔ na Yeessu m̀n' tɛɛ ba m̀d agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ase. ¹⁸ Saŋ amɔ-ɔ, afwii dabɛ kɔ m̀d ɛ waa na a da alanɛpare. ¹⁹ M̀d

agyasepo-ɔ mɔ a pare waa emayerɛ esa bɔ yɔ ɛna-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeessu naa nkyu si ɔ ba mfeɲ ne koɾee-ɔ bɔ-ɔ. Ne kufu a nya bamɔ. ²⁰ Mfeɲ ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ nee! Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ²¹ Mfeɲ ne baa taa mɔ wɔre se waa koɾee-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a taa mɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, a moɲ kyee ne baa dan kidenbe si mfeɲ ne ba yɔ-ɔ.

Anɛɲ ne asese a buwi kpa Yeessu-o

²² Kaye ɲke-o, asese biribiri a ba Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ ba buwi ba kpa Yeessu, a lee feye ndee baa ɲu anɛɲ ne Yeessu a taa bodobodoo, sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa asese, ne baa gyi-o. Amaa bɔ moɲ ɲu mɔ ndɔɔ. Ne baa nyinɲi si feye, Yeessu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, bamɔ a pare bɔ dan mfeɲ a kidenbe-o si-o, koɾee koɲko wɔre ne baa bɔ ba. Ne baa ɲu feye ndɔɔ koɾee-ɔ moɲ lee ɔ bɔ-ro. Ne baa pini feye n gye Yeessu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ gye ne bɔ yii, ɔ moɲ tii bamɔ se san ne baa yɔ-ɔ. ²³ Ekoree ne e ya lee Tibeeriyas man-nɔ-ɔ ekɔ a bɔ dan mfeɲ ne Yeessu a sa ne bodobodoo amɔ a waa koɲyɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Asese amɔ a ɲu feye Yeessu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ moɲ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa lwee ekoree-ɔ-rɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum man ase ba buwi ba kpa Yeessu.

Yeessu e gye bodobodoo ne ɔ sa ɲkpa-ɔ

²⁵ Asese amɔ a teɲ kepare dabe amɔ-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeessu mfeɲ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, nsan mɔ ne fo a ba mfee?”

²⁶ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲi feye, ketɔ se ne mone i buwi mone e kpa mɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone. Amaa n gye sa ne mone a ɲu akpenyeetɔ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ se ne mone gya mɔ se. ²⁷ Mone ma tɔraa mone eyee sun kusun mone e kpa ateese ne mone i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne a maa kyee na a gyo-o. Amaa mon' sun kusun kpa ateese ne a maa gyo, ne a sa ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ. Ateese mɔ ne a sa ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de a m bɔ sa mone, a lee feye n se Wuribware ya sa mɔ anɛɲ a keyaalen-ɔ.”

²⁸ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Kusun mɔ ne ane waa na ke pre Wuribware?”

²⁹ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Kusun ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' kɔɔre mɔ ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ gyi.”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ntetɔ ne fo e waa na a kpen ane eyee, na ane yere anɛɲ se bɔ kɔɔre fo gyi? Tɔwe gywii ane. ³¹ San ne Mosis na ane nana-ana te kimukee-ro-o, baa deɛ gyi ateese ne ba tee e manaa (kaase e kaapo feye Ntetɔ-nee?), feye anɛɲ deɛ ne baa kyoreɛ abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Ɔɔ sa ne ateese a lee sosɔ ba kaase ne baa gyi.’ ”*

³² Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “N gye Mosis fɔɲfɔɲ ya sa mone ateese amɔ. Aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Na kasentɲi si, ateese amɔ moɲ gye ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ. Amaa n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ateese kasentɲi ne aa lee Wuribware se-ɔ. ³³ Ateese ne Wuribware e sa mone-ɔ e gye mɔ ne oo sun lee Wuribware se feye ɔ bɔ sa kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne baa tɔwe gywii Yeessu feye, “Ane nyanpe, amɔ feraa, sa ane ateese amɔ kake kɛmaa.”

* 6:31 Kelee Igyipiti 16.4; Nihimiya 9.15; Kilin 78.24-25.

35 Ne Yeesuu a tawę gywii bamo feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa na kukyure amo-ɔ. Okemaa ne ɔ ba mo ase-ɔ, akon maa nya mo peee. Ne okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi-o, burufo maa nya mo peee. 36 To, mbeyomɔ mo a tawę gywii mone feye mone a nu mo, amaa mone maa kɔɔre mo a mon' gyi. 37 Okemaa ne n se a sa mo-ɔ e ba mo ase. Ma gya mo a m bo kyonwe daa. 38 A lee feye, mon lee sosɔ ba nee a m bo waa mo fonfon kepre se kotako, amaa mo a ba nee a m bo waa amo ne a pre mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ. 39 Ketɔ ne mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ e kpa-ɔ e gye feye asesɛ peee ne ɔɔ bo waa mo kesaree-ro-ɔ, bamo okemaa maa kan fo mo se, na n kyinji bamo peee baa nkpa-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ. 40 Ketɔ ne n se e kpa-ɔ e gye feye bamo okemaa ne ɔ deere mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne m mon de kee-ɔ, na n kyinji mo lee lowi-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ.”

41 Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ne baa nu mo asen-ɔ idun a fwii, ne baa tee feye Yeesuu a tawę feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase-ɔ.” 42 Ne baa tawę feye, “Onyare mo, n gye Yosef mo gyi ne ba tee mo e Yeesuu-o nee peee? Ane nyi mo se na mo nyi. Ne emene se ne mbeyomɔ ɔ ye ɔɔ lee sosɔ ba nee?”

43 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mon' yowę ketee. 44 N ye ee oko maa taare a ɔ ba mo ase, amɔ n se ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe-ɔ a baa mo mo ase, na n kyinji mo a ɔ ba nkpa na kukyure-ro kake ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ. 45 Wuribware akyaamee boko a kyoree bo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye, ‘Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kaapo okemaa.*’ Okemaa ne o nu n se asen, ne o suye a ɔ lee mo ase-ɔ e ba mo ase. 46 Mone ma fa feye ny e oko a kyon nu n se, amɔ mo ne mo a lee n se ase ba sweere mo se-ɔ wore ya nu mo. 47 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye, okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. 48 Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa-ɔ. 49 Mone nana-ana a gyi ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase san ne bo te kimukee-ro-o, amaa a mon sa ne baa kyena nsu peee. 50 Amaa ateese kasentij ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase-ɔ, anen a ateese-o, okemaa ne o gyi amo-ɔ maa wu. 51 Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase-ɔ. Okemaa ne o gyi ateese mo-ɔ kkyena na kukyure mon de kee. Ateese ne n de mo e sa mo-ɔ e gye mo koyoworegyi. N de mo koyoworegyi mo e sa asesɛ ne bo te kaye mo-ro-ɔ na bo nya nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

52 Ne bamo ne baa nu asen ne ɔ tawę-ɔ idun a fwii, ne bamo wore wore a gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne onyare mo e waa a ɔ taa mo koyoworegyi sa ane a ane gyi feye ateese?”

53 Ne Yeesuu a tawę gywii bamo feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone e mon gyi mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, koyoworegyi feye ateese-o, ne mone e mon nuu mo mbogya, amo feraa mone maa nya nkpa. 54 Okemaa ne o gyi mo koyoworegyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mo mbogya-ɔ de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, na n kyinji mo lee lowi-ro kake ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ. 55 A lee feye mo koyoworegyi e gye ateese kasentij-o, ne mo mbogya mo e gye nta kasentij-o. 56 Okemaa ne o gyi mo koyoworegyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mo mbogya-ɔ e kyena mo kapron-ro, na mo-ɔ mo n kyena mo kapron-ro. 57 N se Wuribware ya sun mo bo kyonwe. Ne mo a ma wu peee-ɔ se-ɔ, n gbaa n de nkpa amo ne o de-o. Anen dee ne okemaa ne o gyi mo koyoworegyi feye ateese-o e kyena, na ɔ ma wu peee. 58 Amo-ɔ e kaapo feye mo koyoworegyi ne n de-o e gye ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba

* 6:45 Isaya 54.13.

kaase-ɔ kasentɪŋ. A moŋ du nee feye ateese amo ne aa dee lee soso ba kaase kimukee amo-ro, ne kake kema ane nana-ana a swii gyi-o, a lee feye san ko bamo okemaa a bo wu. Amaa okemaa ne o gyi ateese ne n de mo e sa mo-ɔ feraa e kyena nsu peee.”

⁵⁹ San ne Yeesuu a yo kebwarekorekyaŋ ne ke bo Kapaaniyum man-ro-ɔ kaapo kemo-ro-ɔ ne do towe amo-ɔ.

Aseŋkparegyi ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ

⁶⁰ Aseɛ biribiri ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o bokɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Aseŋ ma feraa bo leŋ, okɔ maa taare amo-ɔ a ɔ gya se.”

⁶¹ Yeesuu a nu feye baa tee aseŋ amo se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mo aseŋ ma maa nya a a nu nee, beee? ⁶² Feye mone a nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a yo soso mfeŋ ne mo a lee ba-ɔ nee, weetee emene ne mone e waa? ⁶³ Mone moŋ tee nu kaase feye aseŋkparegyi ne mo a deŋ towe gywii mone-ɔ gye kekpare ne kemo kaase e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ. N gye sese koyowaregyi aseŋ ne mo e towe, amaa mo a kaapo mone aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o e taare a ɔ sa mone aneŋ a nkpa-ɔ nee. ⁶⁴ Amo peee gbaa mone bokɔ maa kore mo mone i gyi.” Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a towe aneŋ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kyɔ o nyi bamo ne bo maa ba a bo bo kore mo gyi-o, na mo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi mo kidiburo-o. ⁶⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mfaane se ne mo a towe gywii mone feye okɔ maa taare a ɔ ba mo ase, amo n se a sa mo kpa feraa.”

⁶⁶ Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne aseɛ ne bo gya Yeesuu si-o bweeto a kine mo se kegya.

⁶⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ne oo bise mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ feye, “Amo mone ma mone e kpa kelee mo ase aaa?”

⁶⁸ Ne Simoŋ Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, okɔ bee ɔ bo-ro ne ane gya mo se aaa? Daabii! Okɔ moŋ bo-ro ne ɔ towe aseŋkparegyi ne a kaapo ane aneŋ ne ane e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ, amo fo wore. ⁶⁹ A lee feye ane san ane e kore fo ane i gyi, ne ane nyi feye fo e gye keyaafore timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe-ɔ.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo e gye ne mo a lee mone abee kudu anyo-ɔ feye mon' gya mo se, beee? Amaa okɔ bo mone-ro ne ɔ gye Obansam mo gyi.” ⁷¹ Yudas Kariyotinyi aseŋ ne Yeesuu e towe-ɔ. Mo se ma e gye Simoŋ Kariyotinyi. Amaa a bo-ro feye Yudas gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ okɔ, ne mo-ɔ ma i gyi mo kidiburo.

7

Yeesuu na mo tire-ana

¹ Amo-ɔ peee kamee-ɔ, Galileya sweere se ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ naa ɔ kaapo, a lee feye, mo ya nare Yudeya sweere se, mfeŋ a abreɛ-ɔ i buwi a bo kpa mo a bo mo. ² Ne san a to-ro feye Yudaa awuye gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ.† ³ Ne Yeesuu mo tire-ana a towe gywii mo feye, “Lee mfee yo Yudeya na fo agyasepo ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ ma nya nu akpenyeeto ne fo e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Oko ne mo kenyare a dee-ɔ moŋ de kemo ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɔ kweero. Amose-ɔ fo e taare a fo waa ato dabe, sa a kaye-ro aseɛ peee gyii fo.” ⁵ Mo tire-ana fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa moŋ kore mo gyi.

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo san moŋ tee fo. Amaa mone feraa, mone e taare a mon' yo ngyanhe-ɔ-ro san kema ne mone e kpa-ɔ.

⁷ Kaye-ro aseɛ maa kisi mone, amaa m feraa, ba kisi mo, bo lee aneŋ ne mo e towe ato ne baa waa ne a gye eboye-ɔ mo i gywii bamo-ɔ se. ⁸ Mone

fɛraa, mɔn' nare ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ. M fɛraa, ma yɔ, a lee feyɛ a mɔn tɛɛ fɔ san nɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ a ŋ ya gyi kɛmɔ-ɔ.”⁹ Mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kyɛna Galileya sweɛɛ sɛ ŋkɛ kafwɛɛ ko.

Aneŋ nɛ Yeessuu a ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ

¹⁰ Mɔ tire-ana a ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessuu mɔ a yɔ, amaa ɔ mɔn gya laman sɛ yɔ, oo ywii yɔ nɛɛ. ¹¹ Nɛ Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ i buwi ba kpa mɔ, nɛ baa bise ngyanŋɛ-ɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ feyɛ, “Nkɛɛ mɔ?”

¹² Mɔ asɛn sooo nɛ ba ŋwiini laman-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ yɛ, “ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa.”

Bokɔ mɔ yɛ, “Daabii! ɔnyarɛ amɔ ɛ pɛnna asɛsɛ nɛɛ.” ¹³ Amaa ɔko mɔn taarɛ tɔwɛ mɔ kunju si asɛn bɔ lee kawu si, a lee feyɛ bɔ sɛrɛ Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amɔ a fɔ nsɛna na bɔ lowɛ kigyibɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessuu a yɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ya lee ɔ kaapo asɛsɛ abwarɛsɛn. ¹⁵ Nɛ aa kpeŋ Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ eyɛɛ bweɛtɔ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛ ɔnyarɛ mɔ a waa o nyi ɛkaapo faanɛɛ, na ɔ mɔn nya kɛkaapo lee tɔŋ kɛmaa?”

¹⁶ Nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Atɔ mɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ mɔn lee mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛ, amaa aa lee mɔ nɛ oo sun mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ-ɔ asɛ nɛɛ. ¹⁷ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o sure si a ɔ waa kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa-ɔ i pini feyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ a lee Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ, bɛɛɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalenɛ nɛ n de mɔ ɛ waa. ¹⁸ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalenɛ sɛ-ɔ i buwi ɔ kpa kɛdabɛ na wuraa a ɔ sa mɔ eyɛɛ nɛɛ. Amaa mɔ nɛ ɔ kpa kɛdabɛ na wuraa a ɔ sa mɔ nɛ oo sun mɔ-ɔ de kasɛŋtɛŋ, ɔ maa ba ayɛba. ¹⁹ Mɔnɛ ɛ kyɔrɔ Mosis nɛ ɔ kyɔrɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔnɛ-ɔ, amaa mɔnɛ kɔŋkɔ gbaa mɔn gya mbraa-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa a mɔn' mɔɔ mɔ?”

²⁰ Nɛ laman-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ibrisi te fɔ sɛ. Nsɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔɔ fɔ?”

²¹ Nɛ Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ a kya ɔko kukyure kake nɛɛ, nɛ aa kpeŋ mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ eyɛɛ. ²² To, Mosis a sa mɔnɛ Wuribware mbraa kɔ nɛ mɔnɛ adɛdaapo a kyɔ gya sɛ-ɔ, feyɛ bamɔ ya kowɛ kagyinyanɛsɛɛ, kake buruwasɛpɔ-ɔ bɔ tɛŋ mɔ kɔtweɛtu, na kake nsɛŋ amɔ ɛ gye kukyure kake gbaa, bɔ ma kan yɔwɛ. ²³ Amosɛ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ i de kpa feyɛ kukyure kake gbaa mɔn' tɛŋ kagyinyanɛsɛɛ kɔtweɛtu, na mɔnɛ ma nya kye Wuribware a mbraa nɛ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ sa mɔnɛ-ɔ, nɛ emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ iduŋ a fwii mɔ sɛ feyɛ mɔ a kya sɛsɛ kayɔwɔrɛ mumwii kukyure kake? ²⁴ Mɔnɛ ma kan fa feyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ ɔko ɛ waa-ɔ gye ɛbɔyɛ, amaa mɔn' deɛrɛ nɛɛnɛɛ kɛɛ pweɛ, nɛ mɔ ɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ nɛɛ aaa, itimaa nɛɛ aaa, mɔnɛ i ŋu.”

Sɛsɛ suyo nɛ asɛsɛ ɛ fa feyɛ Yeessuu gye-ɔ

²⁵ Asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ a nu anɛŋ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ, “N gye ɔnyarɛ mɔ nɛ anɛ abɛsɛ ɛ kpa a bɔ mɔɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶ Mɔn' deɛrɛ mɔ a yerɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa laman-nɔ, na bɔ mɔn tɔwɛ sɛyɛ bɔ kye mɔ. Bɛɛɛ aa waa feyɛ baa ŋu anɛŋ nɛ o du-o, nɛ baa sure si feyɛ ɔ gye Kristoo kasɛŋtɛŋ aaa? ²⁷ Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔko maa pini mfɛŋ nɛ ɔ lee a ɔ ba-ɔ, amaa ɔnyarɛ mɔ fɛraa anɛ nyi mfɛŋ nɛ ɔ lee-ɔ.”

²⁸ San nɛ Yeessuu bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ maa sɛ ɔ kaapo-ɔ, oo nu asɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kɛŋkɛŋ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ɛ fa feyɛ mɔnɛ nyi mɔ na mfɛŋ nɛ mɔ a lee-ɔ ɔɔɔ? N gye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalenɛ sɛ nɛ mɔ a

ba. Mò ne oo sunj mò-ɔ de kasentij, amaa monɛ monj nyi mò. ²⁹ Amaa m fɛraa, ɲ nyi mò, a lee feyɛ mò asɛ ne mò a lee, ne mò-ɔ mɔ ya beɛ sunj mò.”

³⁰ Ne baa kpa a bɔ kra Yeessuu, amaa bɔ monj taare kra mò, a lee feyɛ mò sanj monj tɛɛ fɔ. ³¹ Amaa asɛɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ a kɔɔrɛ mò gyi, ne baa tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Kristoo-o ya ba, ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpenj eyɛɛ-ɔ a ɔ kyonj ɔnyare mɔ amò-ɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Anɛj ne baa sunj adeɛrɛsɛpɔ kɔ feyɛ bɔ ya kra Yeessuu-o

³² Sanj ne Farisii awuye bɔkɔ a nu asɛɛ-ɔ i ɲwiini Yeessuu kunj si asɛn mɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ abɛsɛ-ɔ a sunj Wuribware sunj kpa a adeɛrɛsɛpɔ kɔ bɔ kyonjwɛ feyɛ bɔ ya kra Yeessuu.

³³ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mò ɛ kyɛna monɛ asɛ a n kyee kafwɛɛ pwɛɛ na n dɛɛ kinji yɔ mò ne oo sunj mò-ɔ asɛ. ³⁴ Monɛ sanj monɛ ɛ ba a mon' bɔ buwi kpa mò, na monɛ ma lee ɲu mò, a lee feyɛ mɛnɛ ne mò ɛ yɔ-ɔ, monɛ maa taare a mon' yɔ mɛnɛ.”

³⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ i bise abɛɛ feyɛ, “Ne mɛnɛ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ, ne ɔ ye anɛ maa lee ɲu mò-ɔ neɛ? Amɔ ɔ yɔ Griiki awuye emanj sɛ a ɔ ya kaapɔ anɛ asɛɛ ne baa yɔ ya kyɛna mɛnɛ-ɔ na Griiki awuye-o abwareɛnɛ neɛ ɛɛɛ? ³⁶ ɔ ye anɛ i buwi a anɛ kpa mò, na anɛ ma ɲu mò, na anɛ ma taare a anɛ yɔ mɛnɛ ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Amɔ kaasɛ ɛ gye emɛnɛ?”

Nkyu ne n sa ɲkpa na kukyure ne a monj de keɛ-ɔ

³⁷ Kigyibɛɛ-ɔ kake lalalɔwɛ ne ka gye kake dabe-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a kyuwi-ro, ne ɔ tɔwɛ kenkenj feyɛ, “ɔkɛmaa ne burufo de mò-ɔ, ɔ ba mò asɛ bɔ nuu nkyu. ³⁸ Feyɛ anɛj ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛnɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ-ro, ‘ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ mò o gyi-o, nkyu ne n sa ɲkpa-ɔ ɛ lee mò kakpɔnɔ-ro feyɛ bɔn nkyu-o.’ ” ³⁹ Asɛn ne Yeessuu ɛ tɔwɛ mɛfɛɛ-ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o asɛn ne bamɔ ne ba kɔɔrɛ mò a bɔ gyi-o ɛ nya-ɔ neɛ. Amaa sanj amò-ɔ bɔ monj tɛɛ nya Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o, a lee feyɛ Yeessuu monj tɛɛ yɔ Wuribware asɛ.

Anɛj ne asɛɛ a gyiiri Yeessuu si ikii-o

⁴⁰ Lamanj-ɔ-ro asɛɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ a nu feyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ amò-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Kasentij si, ɔnyare mɔ gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ne Mosis a tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ ba-ɔ neɛ.”

⁴¹ Ne bamɔ bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “N gye anɛj neɛ. Mò ɛ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sunj a ɔ bɔ kyonjwɛ-ɔ.”

Amaa bamɔ bɔkɔ ye, “N gye Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ ne Kristoo-o ɛ lee, ⁴² a lee feyɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛnɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ-ro feyɛ Kristoo-o ɛ lee Owure Deefid kenana-ro, na Betelahɛm manj ne baa kɔwɛ Deefid mò-ro-ɔ-ro.”

⁴³ Ne asɛɛ-ɔ a ke-ro ntunj ɲnyɔ ba gyiiri Yeessuu si ikii.

⁴⁴ Ne bamɔ bɔkɔ ɛ kpa a bɔ kra mò, amaa kasentij si, bamɔ ɔkɔ monj dabɔrɔ mò.

⁴⁵ Adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ a kinji yɔ Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ abɛsɛ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o asɛ-ɔ, ne baa bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ neɛ, ne monɛ monj kra mò baa?”

⁴⁶ Ne adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “ɔkɔ monj tɛɛ tɔwɛ asɛn timaa feyɛ anɛj a ɔnyare mɔ.”

⁴⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o a bise adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Amɔ ɔɔ pɛnna monɛ mɔ monɛ neɛ ɛɛɛ? ⁴⁸ Monɛ nyi Farisii awuye na manj abɛsɛ kɔ na baa kɔɔrɛ mò gyi aaa? Monɛ ɛ taare a mon' kyii bamɔ ɔkɔ kenyaɛ aaa? ⁴⁹ Asɛɛ lanjyanj mɔ fɛraa ne baa kɔɔrɛ mò gyi-o monj nyi Wuribware a mbraa ne

Mosis a kyoreε bo beya-ɔ, amose-ɔ bamo ne Wuribware a da yii. Mone ma benhaa bamo.”

50 Ne Farisii awuye obrese ko ne ɔ dεε bo nu Yeessu kanye ko-ɔ*, ne ba tee mo ε Nikodeemus-o, a tawe gywii mo kosobεε-ana feye, 51 “Ane ne ane mbraa-ɔ i gyi-o, ane maa taare a ane bu nyinkpase kepo na ane mon nu mo kan-ro asen, beεε ane mon nu keɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ.”

52 Ne bo ye, “To, fo gbaa fo a lee Galileya sweere se nee eee? Fo ya suye abwasesen wore-ɔ, fo i nu feye Wuribware kyaamεε ko mon tee lee Galileya.”

8

Okyeε waarepo ko ne baa kra mo kanyarekpa-ro-ɔ

[1 Amo-ɔ peεε kameε-ɔ, ne okemaa yii mo lan-no, ne Yeessu a yo Mfo-Ayii kebeε-ɔ se. 2 Kaye nke-o, ne Yeessu a kinji yo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Ne asεε ne bo bo mfen-ɔ peεε a kpawe muruwaa mo, ne ɔ kyena ɔ kaapo bamo abwasesen. 3 Mo a bo mfen-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye boko a baa okyeε waarepo ko ne baa kra mo kanyarekpa-ro-ɔ Yeessu ase. Ne baa sa ne ɔ yere laman-ɔ nsena Yeessu ase. 4 Ne bo ye, “Okapopo, ane a kra okyeε mo kanyarekpa-ro nee. 5 To, ane ne mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane daye okemaa ne ɔ waa ane a ato-ɔ abu mo. Mbeyomo emene ne ane e waa? Ane e kpa a ane nu bo lee fo ase.” 6 Baa tawe amo-ɔ nee, a bo nya nya Yeessu kebaye, na bo nya poro mo.

Amaa ne oo bunne o de kesareegyɔ ɔ kyoreε sweere. 7 Bamo a yere mfen-ɔ, ne bo maa se ba tawe ba gywii mo feye o lee kanɔ menan sa bamo na bo kee. Ne oo kyuwi-ro, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone okemaa ne ɔ mon tee waa baye-ɔ gye nkpeε tweε kibu bo da okyeε mo a n kee.” 8 Ne ɔ beε bunne kyoreε sweere.

9 Okyeε a aporo-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne bamo peεε a brawe-ro ako ako ako bo yii. Abrese-ɔ ya gye nkpeε pweε. Ne bamo peεε yii yawe Yeessu na okyeε-ɔ wore, na ɔ san ɔ yere laman-ɔ akato-ro. 10 Ne Yeessu a kyuwi-ro, ne oo bise okyeε-ɔ feye, “Nkee bamo? Oko mon lee san a o bu fo kepo aaa?”

11 Ne okyeε-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyanpe, oko mon lee ɔ bo-ro.”

Ne Yeessu ye, “To, m fεraa, ma bu fo kepo. Amose-ɔ nare, amaa lee ndoo bo yo, fo ma lee ya waa ebaye.”]

Yeessu e gye kaye-ro asεε kelanhero

12 Ne Yeessu a beε sa senja gywii Farisii awuye ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, “N du nee feye kelanhero ne ke e lanhero-ɔ ke e sa kaye-ro asεε-ɔ. Okemaa ne ɔ gya mo se-ɔ maa nare kibugyii-ro. Ane a seε-ɔ de kelanhero ne ke e sa nkpa na kukuure ne a mon de keε-ɔ.”

13 Ne Farisii awuye a tawe gywii mo feye, “Mbeyomo fo e tawe fo fonfon eyee se asen nee. Amose se-ɔ ane maa taare a ane kooεe fo gyi.”

14 Ne Yeessu ye, “N gye ane nee. Hareε mo e tawe mo fonfon kunu si asen gbaa, keɔ ne mo e tawe-ɔ gye kasentɔn nee, a lee feye n nyi mfen ne mo a lee-ɔ, ne n nyi mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ. Amaa mone mon nyi mfen ne mo a lee-ɔ, na mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ. 15 Mone fεraa, mone e deere kemo ne ki te akato se-ɔ nee a mon' bo poro oko. Amaa m fεraa n gye mo kusun nee feye n gyi oko asen. 16 Amaa mo a dεε gyi oko asen nee, weete mo sen gyi-o gye

* 7:50 Yohanee 3.1.

kasentij, a lee feye n se ne oo sunj mo bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-jo bo mo ase, o kya mo-ro. 17 Amose-jo, abee anyo ya towe asen na bamo oko kanon monj kwee mo kosebe lee si, amo feraa mon' kore gyi feye bamo asen-jo gye kasentij. Mone monj nyi feye anen ne mbraa ne Wuribware a boron Mosis si sa ane-jo e kaapo-jo nee eee? 18 To, mo fonfon e towe mo kunju si asen, ne n se ne oo sunj mo-ro ma e towe mo kunju si asen o bo tii si. Ane abee anyo asen maa baare a sa mone aaa?"

19 Ne baa bise mo feye, "Nkee fo se?" Ne Yeessu a lee kanon feye, "Mone monj nyi mo gbaa, sanboton se. Mone i nyi mo, amo feraa mone nyi n se."

20 Mfaanee a asen ne Yeessu a towe gywii asese-jo Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno mfen ne bo de adakaa ne ba tweetwee atanne ba waa-ro-jo yere-jo nee. Amaa oko monj kra mo, a lee feye mo san-jo monj tee fo.

Mfen ne Yeessu ye o yo-jo

21 Ne Yeessu a bee towe gywii bamo feye, "Mo e lee mfee a n yo. Mone i buwi a mon' kpa mo kpono, na mone ma nu mo, na mone ebaye sii mone se a mon' taa bo wu. Mone maa taare a mon' yo mfen ne mo e yo-jo."

22 Amose-jo ne Yudaa awuye abrese-jo a towe feye, "O ye, ane maa taare a ane yo mfen ne o yo-jo. Amo-jo e kaapo nee feye o mo mo eyee aaa?"

23 Ne Yeessu a lee kanon feye, "Mone a lee kaye mo-ro nee. Amaa m feraa, monj lee kaye mo-ro nee. 24 Amose se ne mo a towe gywii mone feye mone ebaye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu. Mone e monj kore gyi feye mo e gye ne n gye feraa, mone ebaye i sii mone se, na mon' taa bo wu."

25 Ne baa bise mo feye, "Nse ne fo e fa feye fo gye?" Ne Yeessu a lee kanon feye, "N kyon monj towe gywii mone aaa? 26 N de asen bweeton na n towe bo lee mone ebaye se. Mo ne oo sunj mo-jo e gye kasentij wuye, ne keton ne mo a nu lee mo ase-jo wore ne mo e towe mo i gywii kaye-ro asese."

27 Asese ne baa nu mo ase-jo monj nyi feye mo se Wuribware ne o de. 28 Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, "Mone ya yase mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, soson, mone i nu feye mo e gye ne n gye. Mfen-jo, ne mone i nu feye ma waa keton kema mo fonfon eyee se nee. Amaa mo e towe keton ne n se a towe e n towe-jo wore nee. 29 Mo ne oo sunj mo-jo bo mo ase, o monj yowe mo wore, a lee feye mo e waa mo kepre san kema." 30 Asese ne baa nu feye Yeessu a towe amo-jo bweeton a kore mo gyi.

Agyi na anya

31 Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo ne baa kore mo gyi-o feye, "Mone i de keton ne mo e towe-ro, ne mone e monj yowe-ro feraa, mone e gye mo agyasepo kasentij si nee. 32 Na mon' gyi kasentij-o, na mo kasentij kekaapo e sa a mon' nya mone eyee."

33 Ne bamo bokon a lee kanon feye, "Ane a lee Abraham kenana-ro nee. Ane kyon ane monj tee kii bokon anya. Ne emene se ne fo e towe e ane e nya ane eyee?"

34 Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, "Kasentij ne mo i gyi mone-jo feye okema ne o waa ebaye-jo gye ebaye kenya nee. 35 Kenya ya kyee mo nyanpe aye kanon kema, o maa kii ogyi, amaa ogyi feraa gye ogyi nee bo yo na a monj de kee. 36 Amose se-jo Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye ne mo ya lee mone lee ebaye-ro feraa, kasentij si mone e nya mone eyee. 37 N nyi damenanse feye mone e towe kasentij feye mone a lee Abraham kenana-ro nee. Amaa amo peee gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mo mo, a lee feye mo asenjkparegyi monj bo mone nkpono-ro. 38 Mo e towe keton ne

n se a kaapo mo-ɔ nee, amaa mone e waa keto ne mone se a tawe gywii mone-ɔ nee.”

³⁹ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ane se e gye Abraham.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone deɛ mone gye Abraham mo gyi-ana kasentij nee, weete mone e waa keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ deɛ. ⁴⁰ Keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye n tawe kasentij ne mo a nu lee Wuribware ase-ɔ gywii mone, amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, mone e kpa feye mon' mɔɔ mo nee. Abraham mɔ mon' waa aneɲ a atɔ mɔ. ⁴¹ Mone e waa aneɲ ne mone se a waa-ɔ nee.”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Wuribware wore e gye ane se ne ane de-o, ane gye mo gyi-ana kasentij nee.”

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware deɛ ɔ gye mone se kasentij si nee, weete mone e kpa mo asen, a lee feye mo a lee Wuribware ase nee ba mfee. Mon' ba mo fonfon keyaalen se nee, amaa mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ keyaalen se ne mo a ba. ⁴³ Ne weete nkee nteto se ne mone maa nu keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee? A du feye mone maa taare a mon' kɔɔre mo asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ gyi nee. ⁴⁴ Mone gye mone se ɔbɔnsam mo gyi-ana nee, amose-ɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' gya keto ne ke e pre mone se-ɔ se. Lee atɔ kema keleekaase-rɔ-ɔ, mone se gye ɔmɔɔpo nee, ne ɔ mon' tee yere kasentij a kebegya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, a lee feye kasentij mon' bo mo ase. Mo ya ba ayeba, ɔ waa aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ o du-o nee, a lee feye ɔ gye ɔyɛbapo, mo e gye nyeba pɛɛɛ kuɲu. ⁴⁵ Amaa m fɛraa, mo i gyi kasentij nee, amose se ne mone maa kɔɔre mo mone i gyi. ⁴⁶ Mone-rɔ nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo mo-rɔ feye mo a gyi kepɔ bo lee ɛbɔye kowaa se? Mo ya tawe kasentij gywii mone, nteto se ne mone maa kɔɔre mo asen mone i gyi? ⁴⁷ ɔkɛmaa ne Wuribware e bo mo-ɔ i nu mo asen. Mone fɛraa, n gye Wuribware e bo mone kpa kema se, amose se ne mone maa nu mo asen.”

Yeesuu na Abraham

⁴⁸ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “A mon' gye kasentij feye fo gye Samariyani, ne ibrisi ko te fo se aaa?”

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Ibrisi kema mon' te mo se. Asen ne mo e tawe-ɔ e kaapo nee feye mo i bu n se nee. Amaa mone fɛraa mone e saare mo nee. ⁵⁰ Ma buwi mo e kpa ɔko feye o bu mo kedabe nee. Amaa n se e gye ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ bonnyaa mo. Mo e gye ne o gyi asese asen. ⁵¹ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gya mo kekaapo se-ɔ maa wu daa.”

⁵² Ne baa tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mbeyomɔ ane nyi kasentij feye ibrisi te fo se. Abraham a wu, ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a wu, amaa fo fɛraa, fo e tawe nee feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gya fo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ maa wu daa. ⁵³ Ane se Abraham a wu, amɔ fo e kpa a fo tawe nee feye fo kyɔ Abraham aaa? Ne Wuribware e akyaamɛɛ-ɔ mɔ a wu. Nse ne fo e fa feye fo gye?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N deɛ ɲ ye m bu mo eyee kedabe nee, weete mo kibu mo eyee-ɔ mon' de awaase kema. ɔko ne ɔ bonnyaa mo-ɔ e gye n se, mo deɛ ne mone ye ɔ gye mone se. ⁵⁵ Mone mon' nyi mo pɛɛɛ, amaa m fɛraa, ɲ nyi mo. Mo a deɛ tawe feye mon' nyi Wuribware nee, amo fɛraa mo i kii ɔyɛbapo feye mone-ɔ. Amaa ɲ nyi mo, ne n gya mo kanɔ se. ⁵⁶ Mone se Abraham akato a gyi feye ɔ bo ɲu mo keba, ne oo ɲu feye mo a ba, ne mo akato a gyi.”

⁵⁷ Ne baa tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo mon' tee gyi nsu adunuu, ne fo ye fo a ɲu Abraham aaa?”

58 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi monɛ kasentij feye mɔ e gye ne n kyɔ n gye pwee ne baa dɛɛ kowe Abraham.” 59 Ne baa taa abu a bɔ tweɛ bɔ da mɔ. Amaa Yeesuu a kweɛrɔ bamɔ se sere lee Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o mfeɲ.

9

Anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare kɔ ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ

1 Yeesuu a naa ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne oo ŋu ɔnyare kɔ ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ. 2 Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, nse ebɔye ya sa ne baa kowe ɔnyare mɔ tenapo? Aa lee mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ase nee, beee mɔ akowepo ebɔye se aaa?”

3 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ akatɔ kibwee-o mon lee mɔ ebɔye se beee mɔ akowepo ebɔye se. Wuribware ya sa ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo, a lee feye ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ tenapo mɔ se lee mɔ keyaalen bɔ kaapo. 4 Kusun amɔ ne Wuribware a sun mɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe feye ŋ waa-ɔ nee. A san a gye mpase ne mɔ e waa n se kusun, amaa kibugyii ya ba, ɔkɔ maa lee taare a o sun kusun. 5 Mɔ a tee m bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ e gye kaye-rɔ aseɛ kelanjerɔ.”

6 Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ tweɛ akyɔne wee sweere, ne ɔ ba akyɔne-ɔ bɔ pɔ ese kafwee, ne ɔ ba ese-ɔ bɔ bure ɔnyare amɔ akatɔ. 7 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nare yɔ Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fwee fɔ akatɔ-rɔ.” Kenyare Silowam-o kaase e gye Baa-sun-fɔ. Ne ɔnyare amɔ a ya fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne oo kiɲɲi ba, na mɔ akatɔ a bunɲi.

8 Ne tenapo-ɔ akyenabɛɛpɔ na aseɛ ne baa dɛɛ ŋu mɔ pwee ne amɔ-ɔ a dɛɛ waa-ɔ a bise abee feye, “N gye tenapo ne ɔ dɛɛ o te ɔ korɛ atɔ-ɔ nee eee?”

9 Bɔkɔ ye, “Mɔ nee.”

Ne bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “N gye mɔ nee. Ɔɔ lee mɔ nee.”

Ne ɔnyare-ɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ye, “Mɔ nee.”

10 Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ nee ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa fɔ kee?”

11 Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “ɔnyare ne ba tee mɔ e Yeesuu-o ya waa ese, ne ɔ bɔ bure mɔ akatɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ŋ yɔ Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne mɔ a yɔ mɔ a den fwee-ɔ, ne mɔ a ŋu feye ŋ kee.”

12 Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Mfene ne ɔ bɔ?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔɲ nyi.”

Farisii awuye e deere-rɔ na bɔ nya ŋu anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a kya tenapo-ɔ

13 Ne baa taa tenapo ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunɲi-o yaa Farisii awuye ase a bɔ deere mɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ. 14 Kake ne Yeesuu a waa ese bɔ kya tenapo amɔ-ɔ gye kukyure kake nee. 15 Ne Farisii awuye-o a beɛ bise ɔnyare-ɔ anɛɲ ne mɔ akatɔ a waa bunɲi-o. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Ɔ taa ese nee bɔ bure mɔ akatɔ, ne mɔ a fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ ŋ kee.”

16 Ne Farisii awuye-o bɔkɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ maa taare a ɔ lee Wuribware ase, a lee feye o sun kusun kukyure kake-o.”

Ne bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “Emene ne ɔnyare ne ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo-ɔ e taare a ɔ waa anɛɲ a akpenyeetɔ mɔ?” Ne bamɔ wore wore i gyiiri ikii.

17 Ne Farisii awuye-o a beɛ bise ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Fɔ ye ɔ kya fɔ, ne fɔ akatɔ a bunɲi, emene ne fɔ e fa mɔ asen?” Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔkɔ nee.”

18 Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ mon kɔare ɔnyare amɔ asen-ɔ gyi feye ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye tenapo nee, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunɲi, amɔ bamɔ a tee mɔ

akowepo bise bamo-ro. ¹⁹ Mo akowepo-o a ba-o, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Mone gyi nee eee? Mone ye mone a kowe mo tenapo nee. To, emene ya waa ne nkee o kee?”

²⁰ Ne mo akowepo a lee kan o feye, “Ane nyi feye ane gyi nee, ne ane nyi feye ane a kowe mo tenapo nee. ²¹ Amaa ane mon nyi ane ne aa waa ne nkee o kee-o, beee ane mon nyi mo ne o kya mo, ne nkee o kee-o. Mon' bise mo. O mon gye keegy nee, o taare a o lee kan sa mo eyee.” ²² Keto se ne onyare-o akowepo a tawe amo-o e gye feye kufu de bamo Yudaa awuye abrese-o se, a lee feye baa ky o tawe feye okemaa ne o kore o gyi feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo-o, ba gya mo a bo lee bamo kebwarekorekya-n-o. ²³ Amose se ne onyare-o akowepo ye, “O mon gye keegy, mon' bise mo fofon.”

²⁴ Ne baa tee onyare ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o nyosepo baa. Ne baa tawe gywii mo feye o ka Wuribware keyaa feye o tawe kasentij. Ne bo ye, “Ane nyi feye onyare ne ba tee mo e Yeessu-o gye ebaye owaapo nee.”

²⁵ Ne onyare-o a lee kan o feye, “O gye ebaye owaapo nee ooo, o mon gye ooo, m feraa mon nyi. Keto ne n nyi-o e gye feye n dee n gye tenapo, amaa mbeyoma n kee.”

²⁶ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Emene ne o waa kya fo akato-o?”

²⁷ Ne oo lee kan o feye, “Mo a ky o tawe gywii mone, amaa mone maa nu. Emene se ne mone bee mone gbaa mone e kpa a mon' nu? Mone e kpa a mon' kii mo agyasepo nee eee?”

²⁸ Ne baa saare mo, ne baa tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo-o fo gye sese amo agyasepo nee. Amaa ane feraa, ane gye Mosis agyasepo nee. ²⁹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware e gye ne o sa senja gywii Mosis, amaa ane a sese-o feraa, ane mon nyi mfen ne o lee-o.”

³⁰ Ne onyare amo a benjaa feye, “Nteto asen ma nee? Mone ye mone mon nyi mfen ne o lee ba-o, amaa oo bunji mo akato. ³¹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware maa nu ebaye awaapo asen, amo bamo ne ba bu mo, ne ba waa ane ne o kpa feye bo waa-o. ³² Lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-o, oko mon tee nu feye oko a bunji mo ne baa kowe mo tenapo-o akato. ³³ Onyare ma dee o mon lee Wuribware ase nee, weetee o maa taare a o waa ane a ato-o.”

³⁴ Ne baa lee kan o feye, “Lee san ne fo bo fo nyi kame-ro-o fo gye ebaye owaapo nee. Ne fo-o fo e kpa a fo kaapo ane ato aaa?” Ne baa gya mo lee bamo kebwarekorekya-n-o-ro.

Ane ne Yeessu a kaapo feye Farisii awuye du nee feye atenapo-o

³⁵ Yeessu a nu feye baa gya onyare amo lee bamo kebwarekorekya-n-o-ro, ne oo buwi kpa onyare-o. Mo a nu mo-o, ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo e kore dimaadi mo gyi-o fo i gyi aaa?”

³⁶ Ne onyare amo a lee kan o feye, “Mo nyanpe, kaapo mo dimaadi mo gyi-o, na n nya kore mo gyi.”

³⁷ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo a ky o nu mo, mo e gye mo ne fo aa mo e sa senja mbeyoma.”

³⁸ Ne oo lee kan o feye, “Mo a kore fo gyi, mo nyanpe.” Ne oo kpuni anjirii sun Yeessu.

³⁹ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mo a ba kaye ma-ro nee na m bo gyi asese asen, bu kepo, na atenapo akato bunji, na bamo ne bo kee-o ma kii feye atenapo-o.”

40 Farisii awuye kò ne bọ bọ mfen-ɔ a nu anen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa bise mọ feye, “Kee e. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ane mọ ane mon kee nee ee?”

41 Ne Yeessuu a lee kan feye, “Mone dee mone mon kee nee-ɔ, weete mone mon gye ebaye awaapo, amaa mone a tɔwe e mone kee-ɔ se-ɔ, mone ebaye i sii mone se.”

10

Esanne ɔdeeresepo a kekpare-ɔ

1 Ne Yeessuu ye, “Mọ i gyi mone kasentij feye, mone nyi feye ane asese e pwee adenbee kuriikuriise nee, ne ba kpaabamọ esanne ba waa-ro kanye. Amose se-ɔ okemaa ne ɔ mon bor kidenbee a kibunogyi-o-ro lweero esanne-ɔ ase, ne ɔ dee kidenbee-o lweero-o gye oyu nee. 2 Amaa oko ne ɔ bor kibunogyi-o-ro a o lweero esanne-ɔ ase-ɔ e gye esanne-ɔ ɔdeeresepo. 3 Mọ ne ɔ kee kibunogyi-o si-o i bunji kpa a ɔ sa mọ. Na mọ a maa se ɔ tee esanne-ɔ anyare ako ako-ɔ, na bọ pini mọ bore, na o lee bamọ kawu. 4 Mọ ya lee bamọ kawu-o, na ɔ gye bamọ nkpee, na bọ gya mọ se, a lee feye bọ nyi mọ bore. 5 Amaa bọ maa gya oko se, ba sere a bọ yowe sese amo nee, a lee feye bọ mon nyi mọ bore.” 6 Amaa Yeessuu a da kekpare m-ɔ, bọ mon nu kemọ kaase.

7 Ne Yeessuu a bee kya se tɔwe feye, “Mọ i gyi mone kasentij feye m bee n du nee feye esanne a kibunogyi-o. 8 Bamọ okemaa ne ɔ daa mọ eba-ɔ gye oyu nee, amaa esanne-ɔ mon gya bamọ kan se. 9 N du nee feye kibunogyi-o. Okemaa ne ɔ bor mọ se a o lweero-o maa fo, o lweero a ɔ lee na ɔ nya gyirokpa timaa. 10 Ayu feraa i lweero nee a bọ bọ ywii, na bọ mọ, na bọ nyera. Amaa m feraa, mọ a ba nee a bọ nya nya nkpa na kakatogyi na keto kemaa ne ki tiri bamọ-ɔ.

11 Mọ dee dee mọ e gye esanne ɔdeeresepo timaa, ne mọ a waa mọ eyee siraa feye mọ e ba a m bọ wu sa mọ esanne-ɔ. 12 Osunpo ne ɔ bọ mfen, ne ɔ mon gye esanne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ ya nyi feye ofaase e ba, amo ɔ sere a ɔ yowe esanne-ɔ, a lee feye n gye mọ e bọ esanne-ɔ. Amose-ɔ na ofaase-ɔ lwee esanne-ɔ-ro, amo ɔ kra bamọ bokọ, na bamọ ne ba san-ɔ brawe-ro. 13 Keto se ne osunpo-ɔ e sere a ɔ lee mfen-ɔ e gye feye baa taa mọ nee a ɔ deere esanne-ɔ se, anen se-ɔ bamọ asen mon tiri mọ.

14-15 Mọ e gye esanne ɔdeeresepo timaa-o. Anen ne n se nyi m-ɔ, ne m-ɔ ɔ nyi n se-ɔ, anen dee ne nyi mọ esanne-ɔ, ne bamọ m bọ nyi mọ. Ne mọ a waa siraa feye mọ i wu a n sa bamọ. 16 Esanne kọ m bọ-ro ne bọ gye mọ lee, ne bọ mon tii mfee a esanne-ɔ se. Mọ e baa bamọ a m ba bọ tii bomo-ɔ se. Ba nu mọ kan, na bọ kii esanne kape konko na ɔdeeresepo konko lee. 17 N se e kpa m asen, a lee feye mọ a sure si feye mọ i wu a m bọ sa asese, na m bee bọ kyinji lee lowi-ro. 18 Oko maa taare a ɔ mọ mọ, amo mọ a sa kpa feraa. Mọ a lee mọ eyee feye mọ i wu a m bọ sa asese. N de kpa feye nyi wu, ne m bee n de kpa feye n kyinji lee lowi-ro, anen ne n se a tɔwe feye nyi waa-ɔ.”

19 Asese-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa ke-ro ntun nyo. 20 Ne bamọ bweeto a tɔwe feye, “Nteto nee ne mone i nu anyare m asen? Ibrisi te mọ se, ne ɔ lo ebon.”

21 Ne bamọ bokọ m a tɔwe feye, “Oko ne ibrisi te m se-ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa senja mfaanee. Emene ne ibrisi e waa a ki bunji atenapo akato?”

Anen ne baa kine Yeessuu-o

22 Pweerepweere-rɔ Yerɔsalem awuye de kasu kanɔ ngyanɲe kɔ ne ba tee ε Wuribware sunkpa a kekpeε iyisi-o a ŋke-o.† 23 San amɔ ne Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a abranɗaye ne ba tee ε Solomɔŋ a abranɗaye-ɔ-ro. 24 Ne asese a kpɔwe muruwaa mɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Ŋke mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane kyena, na ane mon nyi aneŋ ne fo du-o? Towe kasentɩŋ gywii ane. Fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo?”

25 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone, amaa mone mon kɔre mɔ gyi. Atɔ ne n de n se keyaalen mɔ e waa-ɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen. 26 Amaa mone maa kɔre mɔ a mon' gyi, a lee feye mone mon gye mɔ asese nee. 27 Mɔ asese feraa i nu mɔ asen, ne ŋ nyi bamɔ, ne bɔ gya mɔ se. 28 Mɔ e sa bamɔ ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, amose-ɔ bɔ maa lee gyi awɔrefɔɔ daa. Ōkɔ maa taare a ɔ kɔre bamɔ lee mɔ kesaree-rɔ. 29 N se ya taa bamɔ sa mɔ. Ō kyɔ akemaa, amose-ɔ ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ kɔre bamɔ lee n se kesaree-rɔ. 30 Mɔ aa n se gye kɔkɔŋkɔ nee.”

31 Ne asese amɔ a beε taa abu na bɔ tweε bɔ da mɔ mɔɔ. 32 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ a waa asun timaa bweeto mone akato-rɔ, amɔ ne n se a sa mɔ feye ŋ waa-ɔ. Mɔ asun mɔ-rɔ, kemo e gye ne ki kye mone, ne mone e kpa a mon' tweε abu bɔ da mɔ-ɔ nee?”

33 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “N gye asun timaa si ne ane e kpa a ane tweε abu bɔ da fo, amaa fo maa bu Wuribware bɔ lee asen ne fo e tɔwe-ɔ se. Sese e gye fo, ne fo e kpa feye fo waa fo eyee feye Wuribware aaa?”

34 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Baa kyɔreε mone fɔŋfɔŋ mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware a tee asese kɔ feye mɔ gyi-ana.* 35-36 Ane nyi feye aneŋ ne abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɩŋ, na ɔkɔ ma taare a ɔ tɔwe asen bɔ kye wɔre amɔ. Wuribware a tee bamɔ mɔ gyi-ana, ne ɔ taa mɔ asen sa bamɔ. To, n se Wuribware ya lee mɔ sun mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe kaye-rɔ, ne emene se ne mone e tɔwe feye mɔ a tɔwe feye n gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o si-o, mɔ e tɔwe asen mɔ i kye Wuribware nee? 37 Mɔ e mon waa ketɔ ne n se e kpa feye ŋ waa-ɔ, mone ma kɔre mɔ gyi. 38 Amaa mɔ ya waa amɔ ne a pre n se-ɔ feraa, hareε mone e maa kɔre mɔ asen a mon' gyi gbaa, mon' kɔre mɔ gyi lee atɔ ne mone a ŋu feye mɔ a waa-ɔ se. Na mon' nya pini, na mon' kɔre bɔ feye mɔ aa n se gye kɔŋkɔ nee.”

39 Ne baa kpa a bɔ beε kra Yeesuu, ne ɔ sere lee bamɔ ase.

40 Ne Yeesuu a beε kinɲi ya ten Yoodan bon-nɔ yɔ mfene ne Yohanee a dεε bɔ asese asuu-o, ne ɔ kyena mfene. 41 Ne asese bweeto a ba mɔ ase. Ne baa tɔwe feye, “Yohanee mon waa akpenyeeto kemaa. Amaa ketɔ ne Yohanee a tɔwe bɔ lee Yeesuu si-o gye kasentɩŋ.” 42 Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ mfene-ɔ bweeto a kɔre mɔ gyi.

11

Lasarus lowi

1-2 Ne nyare kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Lasarus. Ne mɔ aa mɔ pekyee-ana ne ba tee bamɔ ε Mariya na Maataa-ɔ te Betaniya kamanɲyii-ro. Mariya mɔ e gye mɔ ne ane e ba a bɔ ŋu feye o twiiri lanpentaa a ɔ weε ane nyanpe Yeesuu ayaa se, na ɔ ba mɔ ipwii bɔ kpεε-ɔ. Ne Lasarus e lo. 3 Ne mɔ pekyee-ana a kra bɔ kyɔŋwe Yeesuu tɔwe feye, “Ane nyanpe, fo nyare timaa e lo.”

4 Yeesuu a nu-o, ne ɔ ye, “Kɔlɔ mɔ maa baa Lasarus lowi, amaa kaa ba nee a asese nya ŋu feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyɔ ketɔ kemaa, na

* 10:34 Kilin 82.6.

Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o b̀or̄ k̄em̄ s̄e b̀o nya k̄edab̄e na wuraa.” ⁵ Yeesuu e kpa Maataa na Mariya na Lasarus as̄eñ. ⁶⁻⁷ Amaa am̄o p̄ēēē gbaa, m̀d̄ a nya ñkra feȳe Lasarus e l̄-o, ɔ kyena mfen̄ ne ɔ b̀o-ɔ ñke ñnyo b̀o tii si, p̄wēe ne ɔ d̄ēe t̄owe gywii m̀d̄ agyasep̄o-ɔ feȳe, “M̄on' sa a an̄e kin̄ji ȳo Yudeya swēre ne mfen̄ ne Lasarus b̀o-ɔ.”

⁸ Ne m̀d̄ agyasep̄o-ɔ a bise m̀d̄ feȳe, “Ɔkaap̄opo, Yudaa awuye a kpa a b̀o t̄wēe ab̄u b̀o daȳe f̄o m̄o-ɔ, a m̄on̄ t̄ēe kyee, ne f̄o b̄ēe f̄o e ȳo mfen̄ mb̄eȳom̄o aaa?”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a t̄owe gywii bam̄o feȳe, “Kȳow̄e e da ēd̄oñhwerēe kudu en̄yo, b̄ēēe n̄ gye an̄eñ nēe ēēe? Am̄ose-ɔ ɔk̄emaa ne ɔ naa mpase-ɔ maa da keyaa p̄ēēe, a l̄ēe feȳe kȳow̄e a sa ne t̄on̄ k̄emaa k̄ēe-r̄o. ¹⁰ Amaa m̀d̄ ya nar̄e kanye, ɔ da keyaa a l̄ēe feȳe kelan̄jer̄o m̄on̄ b̀o-r̄o.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a t̄owe am̄o-ɔ, ne ɔ b̄ēe ba ak̄o b̀o tii si feȳe, “An̄e nyare Lasarus a di idi, amaa m̄o e ȳo a n̄ kyin̄ji m̀d̄.”

¹² Ne m̀d̄ agyasep̄o-ɔ a lee kan̄o feȳe, “An̄e nyan̄pe, m̀d̄ ya di idi f̄eraa, ɔ k̄oso ñkra na alan̄fiya-ro.” ¹³ Ket̄o ne Yeesuu e kaap̄o-ɔ e gye feȳe Lasarus a wu, amaa m̀d̄ agyasep̄o-ɔ f̄eraa nyi feȳe Yeesuu ye idi m̄o ne ɔk̄emaa i di-o ne Lasarus a di.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kaap̄o-r̄o gywii bam̄o feȳe, “Lasarus a wu. Amaa m̄one se-ɔ, m̄o akat̄o a gyi feȳe m̄o a m̄on̄ b̀o m̀d̄ ase san̄ am̄o. Amaa an̄e ya ȳo mb̄eȳom̄o-ɔ, m̄one e k̄orē m̄o a m̄on' gyi kas̄er̄tiñ. Am̄ose se-ɔ m̄on' sa a an̄e ȳo m̀d̄ ase.”

¹⁶ Tomas, ne ɔ gye kelen̄ba-ɔ, a t̄owe gywii m̀d̄ b̄ēeko-ana agyasep̄o-ɔ feȳe, “M̄on' sa a an̄e aa ɔkaap̄opo-ɔ a ȳo, ne am̄o e gye lowi nēe na an̄e aa m̀d̄ a wu.”

Yeesuu e gye ne o kyin̄ji s̄ese a ɔ l̄ēe lowi-ro na ɔ sa m̀d̄ ñkra

¹⁷ Yeesuu a kpa a ɔ f̄o Lasarus-ana aye-ɔ, oo ñu feȳe baa kȳo pure Lasarus, ne ñke nna a kyon̄ gbaa. ¹⁸ Betaniya na Yer̄osalem e waa em̄ayerē en̄yo. ¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye b̄wēet̄o a ba Maataa na Mariya ase a b̀o b̀o waa bam̄o daan̄ek̄ena b̀o l̄ēe bam̄o penyarē a lowi-o si. ²⁰ Maataa a nu feȳe Yeesuu e ba-ɔ, ne ɔ l̄ēe a ɔ ya gyan̄jaa m̀d̄. Amaa Mariya f̄eraa a sii l̄on̄-o.

²¹ Ne Maataa a t̄owe gywii Yeesuu feȳe, “M̄o nyan̄pe, f̄o d̄ēe f̄o b̀o mf̄ee nēe, weetēe m̄o penyarē m̄on̄ wu. ²² Amaa harēe mb̄eȳom̄o gbaa ñ nyi feȳe Wuribware e sa f̄o ket̄o k̄emaa ne f̄o e k̄ore-ɔ.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a t̄owe gywii m̀d̄ feȳe, “F̄o penyarē i kyin̄ji a ɔ l̄ēe lowi-ro.”

²⁴ Ne oo lee kan̄o feȳe, “Ñ nyi feȳe kake ne ka gye kaȳe k̄ēe-ɔ, o kyin̄ji a ɔ l̄ēe lowi-ro.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a t̄owe gywii m̀d̄ feȳe, “M̄o e gye ne m̄o i kyin̄ji s̄ese a n̄ l̄ēe lowi-ro, na n̄ sa m̀d̄ ñkra na kukyure ne a m̄on̄ de k̄ēe-ɔ. Am̄ose se-ɔ ɔk̄emaa ne ɔ k̄orē m̄o o gyi-o, harēe gbaa m̀d̄ ya wu, ɔ b̄ēe o kyin̄ji a ɔ b̀o kyena kyure. ²⁶ Ne m̀d̄ i de an̄eñ a ñkra-ɔ, ne m̀d̄ ya k̄orē m̄o gyi, ɔ maa l̄ēe gyi aw̄orēf̄oo p̄ēēe. F̄o e k̄orē am̄o-ɔ f̄o i gyi aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Maataa a lee kan̄o feȳe, “M̄o e k̄orē m̄o i gyi feȳe f̄o e gye Kristoo, Wuribware m̀d̄ gyi-o, ne Wuribware ye o sun̄ a ɔ b̀o kyon̄we kaȳe-r̄o-ɔ.”

An̄eñ ne Yeesuu a su-o

²⁸ Maataa a t̄owe am̄o-ɔ, ne oo kin̄ji ya t̄ēe m̀d̄ tire Mariya ker̄i si t̄owe gywii m̀d̄ feȳe, “Ɔkaap̄opo-ɔ b̀o mf̄ee, ɔ t̄ēe f̄o.” ²⁹ Mariya a nu am̄o-ɔ, ne ɔ k̄oso l̄ēe men̄añ a ɔ ya gyan̄jaa Yeesuu. ³⁰ Yeesuu m̄on̄ t̄ēe f̄o man̄-ɔ-r̄o, ɔ

sanj ɔ bɔ mfeɲ ne Maataa a gyanɲaa mɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Ne asese ne bɔ te Mariya ase ba waa mɔ daanekena-ɔ a gya mɔ se. Sanj ne baa ɲu feye ɔ koso menan lee-ɔ, bɔ nyi feye ɔ yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase a ɔ ya su nee.

³² Ne Mariya a fɔ mfeɲ ne Yeesuu bɔ-ɔ, mɔ a deɲ ɲu Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni anjirii mɔ akatɔ-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyanɲe, fɔ deɛ fɔ bɔ mfee nee, weetee mɔ penyare moɲ wu.”

³³ Yeesuu a ɲu aneɲ ne Mariya i su-o na asese ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ i su-o, ne mɔ bore-ro a duɲwi mɔ, ne aa waa mɔ ewee. ³⁴ Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mfene ne mone a pure mɔ?”

Ne bɔ ye, “Ane nyanɲe, bɔ kee.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a su.

³⁶ Ne asese-ɔ ye, “Mon' kee kekpa demanɲe ne ɔ kpa mɔ-ɔ.”

³⁷ Ne bamo bokɔ ye, “Nee mɔ ya bunɲi tenapo a akatɔ-ɔ, beee? Ne nteto nee ne ɔ moɲ taare kuɲ Lasarus na ɔ ma wu?”

Aneɲ ne Lasarus a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o

³⁸ Yeesuu bore-ro a beɛ duɲwi mɔ, ne ɔ yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Baa seri kegyeranta amɔ kefore-ro nee feye kekyaɲ-ɔ, ne baa taa kefore bɔ kpuse kemɔ kanɔ feye pone-ɔ. ³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' taye kefore-ɔ lee-ro.”

Ne Lasarus mɔ pekyee Maataa ye, “Mɔ nyanɲe, ane ya taye kefore-ɔ, ane i nu ɔ baye. Bamɔ a pure mɔ-ɔ, ndɔɔ ɲke nna nee.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii Maataa feye, “N kyɔ moɲ tawe gywii fɔ feye, fɔ ya kɔɔre mɔ gyi, fɔ i ɲu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ du-o ooo?”

⁴¹ Ne baa taye kefore-ɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ. Ne Yeesuu a deere soso, ne ɔ ye, “N se, mɔ e sa fɔ anɲe feye fɔ a nu mɔ kebwarekore. ⁴² N nyi feye fɔ kyɔ fɔ i nu mɔ kebwarekore sanj kema, amaa asese ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ se ne mɔ a tawe amɔ-ɔ, na bɔ nya kɔɔre gyi feye fɔ ya sunj mɔ.”

⁴³ Mɔ a tawe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ tee kenken bɔ kyonɲe feye, “Lasarus eee! Lee kegyeranta-ɔ-ro ba!” ⁴⁴ Ne olowipo-ɔ a lee ba, ɔ lee na kyefuri ɲure mɔ asareɛ na mɔ ayaa se, na kapraxe i ɲure mɔ akatɔ se.

Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' sanɲe mɔ a ɔ nare.”

Aneɲ ne baa da Yeesuu kuɲu si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1–5; Maak 14.1–2; Lukas 22.1–2)

⁴⁵ Asese bweɛto ne baa ba a bɔ bɔ waa Mariya daanekena-ɔ a ɲu akpenyeɛto ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi. ⁴⁶ Amaa bamo bokɔ a kinɲi yɔ Farisii awuye ase ya tawe ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ gywii bamo. ⁴⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware alɔɲɔɲɔ abrese-ɔ a tee man abrese bɔ gyanɲe.

Bamo a gyanɲe-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Emene ne ane e waa? Mon' kee akpenyeɛto mɔ peee ne onyare mɔ e waa-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Ane ya yowe mɔ, ne ɔ kya se mfaane, ɔkema e kɔɔre mɔ o gyi. Na Roma awuye ba bɔ yere amɔ se, na bɔ bwee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ, na bɔ kpuri ane man-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Ne bamo-ro ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Kayafas ne ɔ gye Wuribware alɔɲɔɲɔ brese kasu amɔ-ro-ɔ ye, “Mone moɲ nyi seye. ⁵⁰ Mone moɲ nyi feye mone ya sa ne nyinkpase konko a wu sa asese peee, a bɔ feye mone a sa ne man-ɔ peee a kpuri aaa?”

⁵¹ Kasentij si feraa, n gye mɔ fonfon keyaalen se ne ɔ tawe amɔ-ɔ. Amaa aneɲ ne ɔ gye Wuribware alɔɲɔɲɔ brese-ɔ kasu amɔ-ro-ɔ se, ɔ tawe nee feye Yeesuu e ba a ɔ bɔ wu sa kade-ɔ. ⁵² Amaa n gye kade-ɔ wore,

amaa na bamo aa Wuribware aseɛ ne baa brawe-ro-ɔ tii abee se. ⁵³ Lee sanj amo bo yo, ne baa da kikipuni feye bo moɔ Yeesuu.

⁵⁴ Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu monj lee tu kpa Yudeya a eman-ɔ-ro aneɛ ne aseɛ i nu mo-ɔ, amaa ɔ lee mfeɛn yo toɛn ko ne a maa kimukee-o yo manj ko ne ba tee e Ifarim-o, mfeɛn ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a kyena kafwee.

⁵⁵ Yudaa awuye kigyibee ne ba tee e Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe-ɔ a to-ro, ne aseɛ bweeto a lee bamo eman se yo Yerusalem man-no a bo gye nkpeɛ ya gyee, na bo fwee bamo atɔ bunse pwee a bo dee taare ya gyi ateese-o. N gye aneɛn, bamo iyisi e nyera bamo mbo ne baa baa bo loɛɛ Wuribware-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Ne ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu, ne baa gyanɛ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno. Mfeɛn ne baa bise abee feye, "Ane e fa feye ɔ ba kigyibee mo-ro, beee ɔ maa ba aaa?" ⁵⁷ Ketɔ se ne baa towe aneɛn-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware alɛɛɛpo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a sa kanɔ feye akɛmaa ne o nyi mfeɛn ne Yeesuu bo-ɔ, bo towe gywii bamo, na bo nya ya kra mo.

12

Aneɛn ne okyee ko a twiiri lanɛɛntaa wee Yeesuu ayaa se-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.6-13; Maak 14.3-9)

¹ Nke nsiye a sanj a bo gyanɛ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a yo Betaniya kamaɛgyii, ne Yeesuu a kyinɛni Lasarus lee lowi-ro-o-ro. ² Ne baa waa ateese mfeɛn sa mo. Lasarus mo pekyee, Maataa, e gye ne ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa ɔ sa bamo gyikpa. Lasarus tii bamo ne bamo aa Yeesuu te ba gyi ateese-o si. ³ Ne Lasarus mo pekyee nyosepo Mariya a taa lanɛɛntaa konekoneɛ ko prantowa borɔ, ne mo yawo bo leɛ bweeto-ɔ bo twiiri wee Yeesuu ayaa se, ne ɔ taa mo ipwii o de ɔ kpeɛ. Ne lanɛɛntaa-ɔ so konekoneɛ a koore leɛ amo peee-ro.

⁴ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ oko ne ba tee e Yudas Kariyotinyi-o, mo e gye ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o, a towe feye, ⁵ "Nteto se ne okyee mo a nyera lanɛɛntaa mo ne ba taare a bo fe mo siidii nkpeɛn nna, na bo taa atanne-ɔ bo sa atiripo-ɔ nee?" ⁶ Mo a towe amo-ɔ, n gye sa ne atiripo asen e gye ne a tiri mo, amaa bo lee aneɛn ne ɔ gye oyu-o si. Mo ase ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ atanne bo, amaa mo-ɔ mo i ywii amo ako o gyi.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Mon' yowe okyee amo! Mon' sa a ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. A lee feye ɔ taa lanɛɛntaa mo bo beya sa mo, na kake nsi ne mo i wu-o, ɔ taare a ɔ loɛɛ mo kayowore, na bo pure mo. ⁸ Na atiripo fɛraa, mone aa bamo e bo-ro kake kɛmaa, amaa m fɛraa, mo aa mone maa kyena a bo yo."

Kikipuni ne baa da Lasarus kunu si-o

⁹ Ne aseɛ bweeto a nu feye Yeesuu bo Betaniya kamaɛgyii-ro, amaa n gye Yeesuu wore se ne baa yo mfeɛn, amaa baa yo a bo ya nu Lasarus ne Yeesuu a kyinɛni lee lowi-ro-o nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware alɛɛɛpo abrese-ɔ a da Lasarus kunu si kikipuni feye bo moɔ mo gbaa mo. ¹¹ A lee feye aneɛn mo ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a lee ba kine bamo Wuribware alɛɛɛpo-ɔ, ne nkee ba koore Yeesuu ba gyi.

Aneɛn ne Yeesuu a yo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40)

¹² Kaye nke-o, ne aseɛ ne baa ba Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ-ro-ɔ a nu feye Yeesuu e ba Yerusalem man-no. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ ne baa neri mben afɛraa, ne baa ya gyanɛaa mo. Na ba fɛ-ro feye,

“Mōn' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.
Wuribware yure mō ne ɔ ba mō kenya-re-rɔ-ɔ.*
Wuribware yure ane Isireelii sweere se owure.”

14 Ne Yeesuu a ɲu kakurumagyii kō yere, ne ɔ dee kyena se, feye ane ne abwareseɲ wōre-ɔ a deɲ tōwe feye,

15 “Mōne ɔkēmaa ne o te Yerōsalēm maɲ-nɔ-ɔ!
Mōn' sa a mōne akatō gyi.
Mōn' kee mōne owure a dee kakurumagyii ɔ ba.”*

16 Saɲ ne ɔ waa amō-ɔ, mō agyasepō-ɔ mōɲ nu kaase. Amaa saɲ ne Yeesuu a wu, ne oo kyinɲi o yii Wuribware se-ɔ, ne baa nyinɲi si feye abwareseɲ wōre-ɔ a kyɔ tōwe mō aseɲ amō, ne bō ye, “Aneɲ ne ane a waa-ɔ nee.”

17 Ne aseɛ ne bō bō Yeesuu ase saɲ ne ɔ tee Lasarus lee kegyeraɲta-rɔ, ne oo kyinɲi mō lee lowi-ro-o, a lee tōwe ketō ne baa ɲu-o. 18 Amō ya sa ne aseɛ bweetō a yō ya gyaɲɲaa Yeesuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ. Baa nu lee bōkō-ɔ ase feye mō ya waa aneɲ a akpeɲeyeɛtō mō. 19 Ne Farisii awuye-o e tōwe ba gywii abee feye, “Mōne a ɲu aaa? Ane aseɲ-ɔ maa kpa a a kra peɛɛ-ɔ. Mōn' kee feye kaye-rɔ aseɛ peɛɛ a gya mō se!”

Aneɲ ne Griiki awuye kō a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

20 Amō Griiki awuye-o bōkō tii bamō ne baa yō Yerōsalēm maɲ-nɔ ya sunɲ Wuribware saɲ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese-o si. 21 Ne baa ba Filipino ase, ne bō ye, “Ɔbreɛ, ane e kpa a ane ɲu Yeesuu nee.” (Filipo mō gye Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ ɔkō, ne ɔ lee Betesayeda maɲ-nɔ Galileya sweere se nee.) 22 Ne Filipino a ya tōwe gywii Andruu, ne bamō abee anyɔ a ya tōwe ketō ne aseɛ amō e kpa-ɔ gywii Yeesuu.

23 Ne Yeesuu a tōwe feye, “Mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, saɲ a fō feye bō sa mō kedabe na wuraa. 24 Mō i gyi mōne kasenɲin feye keyaabraagi ya sii atō-rɔ, ke maa waa seye, amaa kemō ya lee da ese-rɔ feraa, ke e kweɛ, na kigyi dedaa-ɔ wu na keppowee-ɔ dan kōwe ayaabraagi bweetō. 25 Aneɲ deɛ ne ɔkēmaa ne ɔ kpa mō fɔɲfɔɲ ɲkpa bweetō-ɔ e paɲ mmō nee. Ɔkēmaa mō ne mō fɔɲfɔɲ ɲkpa aseɲ mōɲ tiri mō bweetō kaye mō-rɔ-ɔ e nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mōɲ de keɛ-ɔ. 26 Ɔkēmaa ne ɔ kpa feye o sun sa mō-ɔ, amō feraa ɔ gya mō se, na o nu mō kanɔ. Na mō ne o sun ɔ sa mō-ɔ ba bō tii mō se, na ɔ yō toɲ kēmaa ne mō e yō-ɔ. Ɔkēmaa ne o sun ɔ sa mō-ɔ, n se Wuribware e bonyaa mō.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tōwe mō lowi aseɲ-ɔ

27 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mbeyɔmō mō kakpōnɔ-rɔ a nyera. Amō n tōwe gywii n se a o kuɲ aseɲ mō ne a kpa a ba mō se-ɔ beɛɛ? Daabii! Amō se ne mō a ba. Mō a ba nee a m bō gyi faaneɛ a awōrefɔ mō, na ɲ wu saɲ kōɲkō mō-rɔ.” 28 Ne ɔ kōre kebwarekōre feye, “N se, sa a fō nya kenya-re dabe na wuraa.”

Puri amō-rɔ, ne oo nu bōre kō lee soso feye, “Mō a nya kenya-re dabe na wuraa, na m beɛ sa a ɲ nya.”

* 12:13 Kilinɲ 118.25-26. * 12:15 Sakariya 9.9.

29 Asese ne bo yere mfen-ɔ a nu bore-ɔ, ne bamo bokɔ ye baa nu nee feye bware a su-ro. Ne bokɔ mo ye, “Wuribware kabɔ ya sa senja gywii mɔ.”

30 Amaa Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo nee feye, “N gye mo se ne bore mo ne mone a nu mo lee sosɔ-ɔ a sa senja, amaa mone se ne ɔ sa na mon' nya nu. 31 Mbeyomɔ e gye san ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-ro asese asen, na o tu ɔbɔnsam ne bo fo mbeyomɔ o de kaye-ro asese mferere se keyaalen-ɔ lee mo keyaalen-ɔ se. 32 Bamɔ ya yase mo sosɔ, mo i gyiiri asese peee a m baa mo ase.” 33 Mo a tawe amɔ-ɔ, asese e yere amɔ se a bo bo pini lowi suyo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo wu-o.

34 Ne asese-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “A bo Wuribware mbraa a wore-ɔ-ro feye Kristoo-o e kyena nsu peee. Ne emene se ne fo e tawe feye a tiri feye bo yase dimaadi mo gyi-o sosɔ? Ne nkee, nse e gye dimaadi mo gyi ne fo e tawe mo asen-ɔ nee? Fo fɔnfɔn asen ne fo e tawe, beee ɔko-ɔ aaa?”

35 Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “N du feye kelaɲɲerɔ-ɔ. Kelaɲɲerɔ-ɔ e lanɲe mone-ro a ki kyee kafwee. Anen se-ɔ, mon' kya mone kpa se nare nsan ne kelaɲɲerɔ bo-ro-ɔ, na kibugyii ma nya da mone kpa-ro. A lee feye okemaa ne ɔ naa kibugyii-ro-o mon nyi mfen ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ. 36 Amose, mo a san m bo mone ase-ɔ, mon' kɔɔre mo gyi, na mon' nya kii asese ne bo te kelaɲɲerɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ.”

Anen ne asese ko a kine kɔkɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o

Yeesuu a tawe amɔ-ɔ kamee-ro, ne ɔ lee mfen ya kweero bamo se. 37 Amaa ɔ waa akpenyeeto bweeto, ne bamo akato a nu, amɔ peee gbaa bo mon kɔɔre mo gyi. 38 Anen ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya ne ɔ dee kyena-ɔ a tawe-ɔ a ba-ro kasentij feye,

“Wuribware, ɔko bo-ro ne ɔ kɔɔre asen
ne ane a tawe-ɔ gyi aaa?
Ne ɔko bo-ro ne fo a sa ne oo nu anen ne fo e kaapo
fo keyaalen demanɲe-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”*

39 Isaya a tawe keto se ne bo mon taare kɔɔre gyi-o, ɔ ye,

40 “Wuribware a bun bamo akato se,
ne ɔ sa ne bamo anu-ro a waa len,
Lee anen se-ɔ, bamo akato maa bunɲi a bo nu atɔ,
ne bamo mferere maa sa a bo nu asen kaase,
ne bo maa nu bamo eyee,
na ɔ taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.”*

41 Keto se ne Isaya a tawe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye oo nu Yeesuu keyaalen ne ko kyɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe mo asen.

42 Amɔ-ɔ peee gbaa Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ bweeto a kɔɔre mo gyi, amaa Farisii awuye-o si-o kufu de bamo, amose se-ɔ bo mon lee amɔ kawu. Kufu de bamo feye bamo ya tawe amɔ asen kawu si, Farisii awuye-o maa lee sa bamo kpa a bo lwee bamo kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-ro. 43 Ba kpa asese nkyoro bo kyon Wuribware nkyoro.

Abwasesen ne Yeesuu yere se o de o bu kero-ɔ

* 12:38 Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * 12:40 Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

44 Ne Yeesuu a yase mō bore tōwe feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kōare mō o gyi-o, n gye mō wōre ne ɔ kōare o gyi, amaa ɔ kōare n se ne oo sun mō-ɔ gbaa o gyi. 45 Aneŋ deɛ ne okemaa ne o ŋu mō-ɔ i ŋu mō ne oo sun mō-ɔ. 46 Mō a ba kaye-rɔ feye kelanjerɔ-ɔ nee, na okemaa ne ɔ kōare mō o gyi-o ma nya sii kibugyii-ro.

47 Amaa okemaa ne o nu mō asen, ne ɔ maa bu amō-ɔ, n gye mō e gye ne mō i bu mō kepɔ, a lee feye mon ba nee a m bō bu kaye-rɔ asese kepɔ. Mō a ba nee a m bō mōrōwe bamō.

48 To, sese ne o kine mō, ne ɔ maa gya mō kanɔ se-ɔ de ɔkō ne o bu mō kepɔ-ɔ. Mō e gye Wuribware ne mō a tōwe mō asen-ɔ. Mō e gye ne o bu mō kepɔ. 49 N gye mō fɔnfɔn keyaalɛn se ne mō a tōwe, amaa n se ne oo sun mō-ɔ ya sa mō kanɔ feye n tōwe. 50 Mbeyomō ŋ nyi feye okemaa ne mō ya nu n se kanɔ-ɔ e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne mō e tōwe-ɔ e gye anen ne n se a tōwe gywii mō feye n tōwe-ɔ.”

13

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a fwee mō agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se-ɔ

1 Amō a san kake kɔŋkɔ a bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yōwe a ateese-o, Yeesuu a nyi feye mō san-ɔ a fō feye ɔ lee kaye mō-rɔ yɔ mō se ase-ɔ. ɔ kpa mō agyasepo-ɔ asen san kemaa, a lee feye bō gye mō fɔnfɔn asese kaye mō-rɔ. Ne mbeyomō ɔ ba a ɔ bō kaapo bamō anen ne ɔ kpa bamō bweɛtɔ-ɔ.

2 Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a te ba gyi kedeepweta a ateese-o, ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ bō lwee bamō ɔkō ne ba tee mō e Yudas, Simɔŋ Kariyotinyi mō gyi-o, kakponɔ-rɔ feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo. 3 Yeesuu mō nyi feye mō se a sa mō keyaalɛn ketɔ kemaa se, ne o nyi feye ɔ lee Wuribware ase nee, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ yɔ mō ase. 4 Amō-ɔ peɛɛ gbaa Yeesuu a koso teeburi ase yere, ne oo bunŋi mō waagya na kaare ne o bun-o, ne ɔ mare brɔdebaa laare-rɔ. 5 Ne oo twiiri nkyu waa kebaa-rɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ fwee mō agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se, na o de brɔdebaa ne ɔ mare laare-rɔ-ɔ o de ɔ kpeɛ bamō ayaa se.

6 Ne ɔ waa anen-aaa bō fō Simɔŋ Peetroo si, ne Simɔŋ Peetroo a bise mō feye, “Fō gye mō nyanpe nee. Ne emene se ne fō e kpa a fō fwee mō ne n gye fō agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se?”

7 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mbeyomō fō maa nu ketɔ ne mō e waa-ɔ kaase, amaa kameɛ-rɔ fō e ba a fō bō nu kaase.”

8 Ne Peetroo a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fō ma fwee mō ayaa mō se daa!” Ne Yeesuu ye, “Fō e mon sa a m fwee fō ayaa se, amō fɛraa fō maa lee tii mō agyasepo-ɔ se.”

9 Ne Simɔŋ Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “To, mō nyanpe, amō fɛraa n gye mō ayaa se wōre ne fō e fwee, fwee mō asareɛ se na mō kurɔ-ro gbaa bō tii si!”

10 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Okemaa ne ɔ kyɔ gyee-o mon de iyisi peɛɛ, amose se-ɔ, a mon lee a tiri feye o gyee, amō ayaa se kefwɛe wōre. Mone peɛɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ mon lee n de iyisi, amō mone-rɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ wōre.” 11 Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a tōwe feye, “Mone peɛɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ mon lee n de iyisi, amō mone-rɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ wōre”-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kyɔ o nyi mō ne ɔ kpa a o gyi mō kidiburo-o.

12 Yeesuu a fwee bamō ayaa se lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mō kaare-ɔ na mō waagya-ɔ beɛ bun, ne oo kinŋi ya kyena mō kyenakpa teeburi ase. Ne oo bise mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Aneŋ mō ne mō a waa mone-ɔ, mone a nu kaase aaa?” Ne bō mon taare lee kanɔ. 13 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “To, mone e tee mō e ɔkaaporo na mone nyanpe. A bware feye mone a

tee mo anej, a lee feye n gye anej kasentij-no nee. ¹⁴ Feyee anej ne mo ne n gye mone nyanpe na akaaropo-o a fwee mone ayaa se-o, anej dee ne mone ne mone gye mo agyasepo-o mo dee fwee abee ayaa se. ¹⁵ Mo a waa amo-o bo kaapo mone nee a mone mo mon' dee waa anej ne mo a waa sa mone-o dee. ¹⁶ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye keyaafore ko mon bo-ro ne o kyoo mo nyanpe. Anej dee ne kaboo ko mon bo-ro ne o kyoo mo ne oo sun mo-o. ¹⁷ Mbeyomoo feraa, mone a nu kasentij-o si-o, mone ya gya kamo se, Wuribware i yure mone.

¹⁸ N gye mone peee asen ne mo e towe. Mone-ro okonko maa nya anej a nyure-o. Mo a lee mone peee feye mon' ba mo kebegya-o gbaa ooo, n nyi anej ne mone okemaa kakpono-ro du-o. Ne n nyi feye ketoo ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-o-ro bo lee mone-ro okonko amo se-o tiri feye a ba kasentij. A lee feye baa kyoree nee feye,

‘Onyare ne ne mo aa mo kesaree da gyare konko-ro
ane i gyi-o a twee keyaa bo kye mo, taa mo yaa fe.’*

¹⁹ Mo e towe amo-o mo i gywii mone pwee na a dee ba, na, amo ya ba-o, mone ma yowe kokoregyi feye mo e gye ne n gye. ²⁰ Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye okemaa ne o kra mo ne mo a sun mo-o neenee-o a kra mo-o mo neenee nee, ne mo ne oo kra mo neenee-o a kra n se Wuribware neenee nee, a lee feye mo ya sun mo.”

*Anej ne Yeesuu a lee mo ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o kawu-o
(Matiyo 26.20–25; Maak 14.17–21; Lukas 22.21–23)*

²¹ Yeesuu a towe amo-o lowe-o, ne mo kakpono-ro a nyera, ne oo lee amo kawu towe feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone-ro oko e ba a o bo gyi mo kidiburo.”

²² Ne agyasepo-o a deere abee na bo nya nu mo ne o de-o. ²³ Ne agyasepo-o oko ne Yeesuu e kpa mo asen bweeto-o te o gya mo se. ²⁴ Ne Simon a ba mo kesaree bo towe asen gywii mo ne o te o gya Yeesuu si-o feye o bise mo feye nse a asen ne o towe-o nee.

²⁵ Amose se-o ne anej a agyasepo-o a soj meraa Yeesuu, ne oo kuri bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, nse ne fo de?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanoo feye, “Mo e pooo bodobodoo kabegyee, na mo ne mo e taa a m bo sa mo-o e gye anej a sese-o.” Amose se-o ne oo ten bodobodoo kabegyee, ne oo bo pooo, ne oo taa sa Yudas, Simon Kariyotinyi mo gyi-o. ²⁷ Yudas a den kore bodobodoo-o, ne Obansam a lwee mo mfeere-ro, ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Da eyee se waa ketoo ne fo e kpa a fo waa-o!” ²⁸ Bamoo peee ne bo te teeburi ase-o oko mon nu ketoo ne Yeesuu e towe o gywii mo-o kaase. ²⁹ Yudas a gye oko ne o deere bamoo atanne kore se-o se-o, agyasepo-o bokoo nyi feye Yeesuu a towe gywii mo nee feye o ya soo ateese ne a tiri bamoo-o nee, beee oo towe gywii mo nee feye o lee atanne-o akoo sa atiripo nee. ³⁰ Yudas a kore bodobodoo-o, ne oo lee kawu kaluwa konko o yii. San amo-o kyowe a lowe.

Mbraa popwee-o

³¹ Yudas a lee-o kamee, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mbeyomoo Wuribware e kpa a o sa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, kedabe. Na mon' yere amo se bo nu Wuribware kedabe. ³² To, Wuribware e boroo mo se a o bo kaapo mo fonfon kedabe-o

* 13:18 Kiliij 41.9.

se-ɔ, ɔ borɔ mɔ eyee se bɔ kaapo mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kedabe. ɔ kpa a ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ.

³³ Mɔ gyi-ana, aneɲ ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ deɛ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ feye mɔ aa mone e kyena san katiɲ kɔ nee, mone i buwi a mon' kpa mɔ, amaa mone maa taare a mon' yɔ mfeɲ ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ.

³⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ mbraa popweɛ ne n de mɔ e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee aseɲ. Aneɲ ne mɔ a kpa mone aseɲ-ɔ, aneɲ deɛ ne mon' dee kpa abee aseɲ. ³⁵ Mone e kpa abee aseɲ, amɔ aseɛ peɛɛ i ɲu feye mone gye mɔ agyasepo nee.”

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a tɔwe feye Peetroo e swee feye ɔ mon' nyi mɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 26.31–35; Maak 14.27–31; Lukas 22.31–34)

³⁶ Ne Simɔɲ Peetroo a bise feye, “Mɔ nyanɲe, mfeɲe ne fɔ e yɔ?”

Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fɔ maa taare a fɔ gya mɔ se yɔ mfeɲ ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, amaa fɔ san fɔ e gya mɔ se kameɛ-rɔ.”

³⁷ Ne Peetroo a bee bise feye, “Mɔ nyanɲe, ntetɔ neɛ ne ma taare a n gya fɔ se mbembeyɔmɔ? Mɔ a waa siraa feye mɔ i wu a n sa fɔ.”

³⁸ Ne Yeessuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Kasentiɲ ne fɔ a waa siraa feye fɔ i wu a fɔ sa mɔ aaa? Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasentiɲ feye, fɔ e swee iluwi esa feye fɔ mon' nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanare deɛ fore.”

14

Yeessuu e gye kpa ne ane e borɔ se a ane bo yɔ mɔ se ase-ɔ

¹ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma lee sa a mone iduɲ tenɲe mone. Mon' dee kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, na mon' dee kɔɔre mɔ-ɔ gyi. ² A lee feye akyan bweɛtɔ bo n se aye, amose se-ɔ mɔ e gye ɲkpeɛ a ɲ nya lɔɲɔ ekyenakpa sa mone. Weetee a deɛ a mon' gye aneɲ nee, ma tɔwe amɔ-ɔ a n gywii mone. ³ Feye mɔ ya lɔɲɔ ekyenakpa sa mone-ɔ, mɔ i kiɲɲi a m ba bo taa mone yaa mɔ ase, na mon' nya kyena mfeɲ ne n te-o. ⁴ Mone nyi aneɲ ne mone e waa a mon' yɔ mfeɲ ne mɔ e ya kyena-ɔ.”

⁵ Ne Tomas a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanɲe, ane mon' nyi mfeɲ ne fɔ e yɔ-ɔ. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane ɲu kpa bo yɔ mfeɲ?”

⁶ Ne Yeessuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e gye kpa amɔ. Mɔ e gye ne ɲ kaapo ɔkɔ kasentiɲ a kpa ne ɔ borɔ se, na ɔ nya nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon' de keɛ-ɔ. Aneɲ se-ɔ, ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ yɔ n se ase, amɔ ɔ borɔ mɔ se pwɛɛ. ⁷ Mone nyi mɔ nee, weetee mbeyɔmɔ mone nyi n se. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ, mone i gyii mɔ, a lee feye mone a ɲu mɔ.”

⁸ Ne Filipino a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanɲe, kaapo ane fɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne ane e kpa-ɔ peɛɛ nee.”

⁹ Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Filipo, lee kededaadedaa ne mɔ aa mone peɛɛ a kyena-ɔ. Fɔ san fɔ mon' nyi mɔ aaa? ɔkɛmaa ne oo ɲu mɔ-ɔ, oo ɲu n se nee. Ne emene se ne fɔ ye ɲ kaapo mone n se? ¹⁰ Fɔ e kɔɔre fɔ i gyi feye mɔ aa n se gye kokonko, beɛɛ? Abwaresen ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ mon' lee mɔ ase nee. Aa lee n se ne ɔ bo mɔ ase-ɔ ase nee. N se bo mɔ ase nee ɔ waa mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kusun. ¹¹ Aneɲ se-ɔ, mon' dee kɔɔre gyi feye mɔ aa n se gye kokonko. Mone e ma taare a mon' kɔɔre mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ aseɲ gyi, amɔ fɛraa, asuɲ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ se, mon' kɔɔre mɔ aseɲ gyi. ¹² Mɔ i gyi mone kasentiɲ feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ o gyi-o e waa asuɲ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ. ɔ waa akɔ na a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mɔ e yɔ n se ase nee. ¹³ Mɔ ya yɔ n se

ase, ketɔ kɛmaa ne mone kɛmaa ya kore mo kenya-re-ro-ɔ, mo e waa a n sa mɔ, na n se kedabe nya borɔ mo se bo lee kawu. ¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mone ya kore ketɔ kɛmaa mo kenya-re-ro, mo e waa a n sa mone.”

Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne Yeesuu a tawe feye o de ɔ kyonwe ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone e kpa mo asen fɛraa, mon' gya mo mbraa se. ¹⁶ Na η yere-ro tawe gywii n se, na ɔ ba ɔkyarɔpɔ bo kyonwe mone, na ɔ yere mo ayaa-ro, na mone aa mɔ kyena. ¹⁷ Mɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Kaye-ro asese maa taare a bo bunji bamo nkpono-ro sa mɔ, a lee feye bo mon kee mɔ, ne bo maa taare a bo gyii mɔ. Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e taare a mon' gyii mɔ, a lee feye o sii mone ase, na ɔ kyena mone nkpono-ro. ¹⁸ Ma yowe mone feye anɔngyi-o, amaa mo e bee kinji a m ba mone ase. ¹⁹ A bo waa kafwee-ɔ, kaye-ro asese maa lee ηu mo, amaa mone fɛraa mone i ηu mo. Bo lee aneη ne mo i kyinji a m bee nya nkpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mone mɔ mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²⁰ Kake amɔ ya fo, mone i ηu feye mo aa n se gye kokonko, ne mo aa mone mɔ gye kokonko. ²¹ Okɛmaa ne ɔ kore mo mbraa, ne ɔ gya mmo se neene-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye ɔ kpa mo asen. Oko ne ɔ kpa mo asen-ɔ, n se e kpa mɔ asen. Na η gbaa, η kpa mɔ asen, na n sa a o gyii mo.”

²² Ne Yudas (n gye Yudas Kariyotinyi) ye, “Mo nyanpe, emene ya waa se ne fo maa sa a kaye-ro asese gyii fo, ne ane wore e gye ne ane i gyii fo?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa mɔ feye, “Okɛmaa ne ɔ kpa mo asen-ɔ e gya mo kanɔ se. Na n se kpa mɔ asen, na mo aa n se ba mɔ ase bo kyena. ²⁴ Okɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kpa mo asen-ɔ maa gya mo kanɔ se. Asen ne mone a nu lee mo ase-ɔ mɔ mon lee mo fonfon ase nee, amaa aa lee n se ne oo suη mo-ɔ ase nee.

²⁵ Mo a san m bo mone ase-ɔ, ne mo a tawe amo-ɔ gywii mone. ²⁶ Amaa mone ya tan mo asen-ɔ se, ɔkyarɔpɔ amɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne n se de mɔ ɔ kyonwe mo kenya-re-ro-ɔ e kaapo mone ketɔ kɛmaa, na ɔ sa a mon' nyinji ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo a tawe gywii mone-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo e sa mone kayeyuri. Mo fonfon kayeyuri ne n de mo e sa mone, amaa n gye aneη ne kaye-ro asese de ba sa-ɔ ne n de mo e sa mone.

Mone ma sa a mone idun tenne mone na kufu nya mone. ²⁸ Mone a nu feye mo a tawe gywii mone feye mo e yo nee, amaa mo i kinji a m ba mone ase, beee? Mone e kpa mo asen fɛraa, weete mone akatɔ i gyi feye mo a yo n se ase, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ mo kpa kɛmaa se. ²⁹ Mo a tawe amo-ɔ gywii mone mbeyomɔ pwee na a dee ba, ne amo-ɔ ya ba-ɔ, na mon' nya kore ketɔ ne mo a tawe-ɔ gyi. ³⁰ Ma lee taare a mo aa mone a sa senja kyee, a lee feye Obansam ne o de kaye-ro asese mfere se keyaalen-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔ mon de keyaalen mo se. ³¹ Amaa amo-ɔ peee e ba na kaye-ro asese nya ηu feye kasentij si mo e kpa n se asen, ne mo e waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne n se a tawe gywii mo e η waa-ɔ nee.

To, mon' sa a ane lee mfee.”

15

Yeesuu e gye bobo kiyii timaa

¹ Bamɔ a maa se ba yo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “N du nee feye bobo kiyii timaa. N se mɔ e bo kemɔ. ² Okonje kayaagyii kɛmaa ne ka maa swee agyi-o a ɔ bo twee, na o ηeri nyaagyii ko ne n swee agyi-o si, na η nya powe swee agyi bweetɔ. ³ Mone fɛraa, mo abwaresen ne mo

a tōwe gywii mone-ɔ a kyɔ sa ne mone a ten mone nyowore lee ebaye-ro. ⁴Kiyii-o ye, nyaagyii, mon' kyena mo se neenee, na mo-ɔ n nya kra mone-ro kenkeɛ. Kiyii kayaagyii maa taare a ka len kamo eyee se swee agyi, amo kayaagyii-o te kiyii-o si. N du nee feye kiyii-o, mone mo mone du feye nyaagyii-o. Aneɛ deɛ ne mone maa taare a mon' swee agyi, amo mone te mo se.

⁵N ye eee, n du nee feye bobo kiyii-o, ne mone mo mone du feye kemo nyaagyii-o. Okemaa ne o te mo se, ne mo-ɔ n de mo-ro kenkeɛ-o e swee agyi bweeto, a lee feye mone e mon' tii mo se, mone wore maa taare a mon' waa seye. ⁶Amaa mo ne ɔ mon' te mo se-ɔ e lee a ɔ lee da, na bo taa mo tweɛ bo kyonwe feye kiyii kayaagyii-o, na ka di wore. Na bo taa kamo bo waa deekpa-ro kure. ⁷Mone ya kyena mo se, ne mo-ɔ mo mo a kra mone-ro kenkeɛ, amo feraa mone e kore keto kema ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone e nya. ⁸Mone ya swee agyi bweeto, n se e nya kedabe, na a bee kaapo feye mone a kii mo agyasepo-ɔ nee.

⁹Mo e dee kpa mone asen feye aneɛ deɛ ne n se e kpa mo asen-ɔ. Mone feraa mon' dee kyena aneɛ ne a sa a n dee kpa mone asen-ɔ. ¹⁰Mone ya gya mo mbraa se, mo e dee kpa mone asen, feye aneɛ deɛ ne mo a gya n se mbraa se, ne ɔ san ɔ kpa mo asen-ɔ. ¹¹Mo a tōwe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a mone akato nya gyi. Mone kakatogyi bweeto mo e lee mo ase nee. ¹²Mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone feye mon' dee kpa abee asen feye aneɛ deɛ ne mon' kine mone asen kekpa-ɔ. ¹³Keto ne nyin'kpase e ba a ɔ bo kaapo feye ɔ kpa mo nyare-ana asen bweeto-ɔ e gye feye mo a wu sa bamo. ¹⁴Mone ya gya asen ne mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone-ɔ se, amo feraa a kaapo feye mone gye mo nyare-ana nee. ¹⁵Ma lee tee mone feye mo ayaafore, a lee feye keyaafore mon' nyi keto ne mo nyanpe e waa-ɔ. Amaa nkee, mo e tee mone feye mo nyare-ana, a lee feye mo a tōwe keto kema ne mo a nu lee n se ase-ɔ gywii mone. ¹⁶N gye mone ya lee mo feye n kii mone nyanpe. Amaa mo ya tee mone feye mon' bo kii mo agyasepo-ɔ, na n sun mone bo kyonwe feye mon' ya swee agyi bweeto, agyi ne a maa gyo-o. Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, n se e sa mone keto kema ne mone e kore mo kenya-ro-ɔ. ¹⁷Amose-ɔ mbraa ne n de mo e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen.”

Kikisi ne kaye-ro aseɛ i kisi mone-ɔ

¹⁸Ne Yeessu a kya se tōwe feye, “To, mone ya nu feye kaye-ro aseɛ i kisi mone, mon' nyin'ji si feye aneɛ deɛ ne baa kyɔ deɛ gye n'kpere kisi mo. ¹⁹Mone deɛ mone tii kaye-ro aseɛ se, ne mone aa bamo asun gye akonko nee-ɔ, weete ba kpa mone asen feye bamo eyee-ɔ. Amaa mo a tee mone lee kaye mo aseɛ-ro. Amose se-ɔ mone mon' lee mone bo kaye-ro aseɛ a kebɛgya-ɔ, aneɛ se ne kaye-ro aseɛ i kisi mone-ɔ nee. ²⁰Mon' nyin'ji keto ne mo a tōwe gywii mone-ɔ se feye keyaafore kema mon' bo-ro ne ɔ kyɔ mo nyanpe.* Amose-ɔ aneɛ ne bokɔ a gya mo kanɔ se-ɔ deɛ ne ba gya mone lee si. Aneɛ ne bokɔ mo a waa mo aworefo-ɔ mo deɛ ne ba waa mone gbaa mone aworefo. ²¹Aneɛ ne mone bo mo kebɛgya-ɔ se-ɔ se ne ba waa mone amo-ɔ pree, a lee feye bo mon' nyi mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ. ²²N deɛ mon' ba kaye mo-ro bo tōwe abwareseɛ gywii kamo-ro aseɛ nee, weete n se maa bu bamo baye ne ba waa-ɔ kepo. Aneɛ ne mo a ba-ɔ se-ɔ, bo mon' lee bo de keto ne ba yere se a bo bo waa baye-ɔ. ²³Okemaa ne o

* 15:20 Yohanee 13.16.

kisi mō-ɔ, aneɲ dɛɛ nɛ o kisi n sɛ gbaa. ²⁴ N dɛɛ mōɲ ba kayɛ mō-rɔ bō waa asuɲ nɛ ɔkō mōɲ tɛɛ waa amō-ɔ nɛɛ, weeteɛ n sɛ maa bu bamō bɔyɛ nɛ ba waa-ɔ kɛpɔ. Aneɲ nɛ a du-o, baa ɲu kɛtɔ nɛ mō a waa-ɔ, nɛ amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa bō saɲ ba kisi mō aa n sɛ pɛɛɛ. ²⁵ Amō-ɔ kyɔ a ba aneɲ, na kɛtɔ nɛ abwareseɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ nya ba kasɛɲtiɲ feyɛ, ‘Kikisi nɛ baa kisi mō-ɔ mōɲ de kaase.’* ²⁶ Ɔkyarɔpɔ nɛ ɔ lɛɛ n sɛ ase-ɔ ɛ ba. Mō ɛ gye Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o, kasɛɲtiɲ wuye-o. Mō ya ba, mō ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kya mone-rɔ. Mō ɛ sa a ɔ lɛɛ n sɛ asɛ ba mone ase, na ɔ tɔwɛ mō asɛɲ gywii asɛɛ. ²⁷ Na mone mɔ, mōn¹ tɔwɛ mō asɛɲ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mone kyɔ mone bō mō asɛ lɛɛ kegɛɲkɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ.”

16

¹ Nɛ Yeessuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mō a tɔwɛ amō-ɔ gywii mone nɛɛ a mone ma nya kiɲɲi kamɛɛ. ² Ba gya mone a bō lɛɛ bamō kɛbwarekore akyaɲ-nɔ. Saɲ kō ɛ ba a ɔ bō ba, nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ mɔɔ mone-ɔ ɛ fa feyɛ, mō a waa amō-ɔ, ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ sa Wuribware nɛɛ. ³ Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ ba waa mone amō-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ bō mōɲ nyi n sɛ, aneɲ dɛɛ nɛ bō mōɲ nyi mō. ⁴ Amaa mō a tɔwɛ amō-ɔ gywii mone nɛɛ a saɲ-ɔ ya fō feyɛ bō waa atɔ mɔ, na mōn¹ nya nyiɲɲi si feyɛ mō a kyɔ tɔwɛ gywii mone.”

Asuɲ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o ɛ waa-ɔ

Nɛ Yeessuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mō a saɲ m bō mone ase-ɔ sɛ, nɛ mōɲ wuree tɔwɛ asɛɲ mɔ gywii mone.

⁵ To, mbeyɔmɔ mō ɛ yɔ mō nɛ oo suɲ mō-ɔ asɛ nɛɛ. Amaa mone kō gbaa mōɲ taarɛ bise mō feyɛ, ‘Mfɛnɛ nɛ fō ɛ yɔ?’ ⁶ Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa nɛ mō a tɔwɛ gywii mone-ɔ, aa kōɲ waa mone ɛwɛɛ. ⁷ Mō i gyi mone kasɛɲtiɲ feyɛ, mō ya yɔ, a baare a a sa mone, a lɛɛ feyɛ, mō ɛ mōɲ yɔ, ɔkyarɔpɔ-ɔ maa ba mone ase. Amaa mō ya yɔ fɛraa, mō ɛ ba mō a m bō kyōɲwɛ mone. ⁸ Nɛ mō ya ba-ɔ, ɔ kaapɔ asɛɛ nɛ bō bō kayɛ mō-rɔ-ɔ feyɛ bō gye abɔyɛwaaɔpɔ. Nɛ ɔ kaapɔ bamō feyɛ bō beɛ baa waa bɔyɛ feyɛ baa pɔrɔ mō feyɛ mō ɛ gye abɔyɛwaaɔpɔ. Nɛ ɔ beɛ ɔ kaapɔ bamō ɔkō nɛ Wuribware i bu kɛpɔ-ɔ, na ɔkō mɔ nɛ o bu kebeɲ-ɔ. ⁹ Ɔ kaapɔ bamō feyɛ bamō ɛ gye nɛ baa waa bɔyɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ bō mōɲ kɔɔrɛ mō gyi. ¹⁰ Ɔ beɛ ɔ kaapɔ bamō feyɛ bamō mpɔrɔ mōɲ gye kasɛɲtiɲ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mō ya lɛɛ mfɛɛ nɛ mone ɛ mōɲ lɛɛ ɲu mō, a kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ n sɛ Wuribware ase nɛ mō a yɔ. ¹¹ Nɛ ɔ beɛ ɔ kaapɔ bamō feyɛ baa fō kpa bō lɛɛ ɔkō nɛ Wuribware i bu kɛpɔ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ Ɔbansam nɛ ɔ saɲ o de bamō mfɛɛrɛ sɛ keyaalɛɲ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware a kyɔ gyi mō asɛɲ bu mō kɛpɔ.

¹² N de asɛɲ bweɛtɔ a n tɔwɛ gywii mone, amaa mbeyɔmɔ amō kunu ɛ waa mone ase kokyɔ. ¹³ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o fɛraa, mō a gye kasɛɲtiɲ wuye-o si-o, mō ya ba, ɔ gye mone ɲkɛɛ a mōn¹ nu kɛtɔ kemaa kaase. N gye mō fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalɛɲ sɛ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ asɛɲ a o gywii mone. Amaa ɔ tɔwɛ amō nɛ oo nu-o nɛɛ, na ɔ tɔwɛ atɔ nɛ a ba a a bō ba-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ɔ sa mō kɛdabe, a lɛɛ feyɛ o nu mō asɛɲ nɛ n de-o, na ɔ tɔwɛ amō gywii mone. ¹⁵ Aseɲ nɛ n de-o amō dɛɛ nɛ n sɛ mɔ de. Amose sɛ nɛ mō a tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o i nu mō asɛɲ nɛ n de-o, na ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mone.”

Ɛwɛɛ na kakatɔgyi

* 15:25 Kilɲ 35.19; Kilɲ 69.4.

16 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee nu mo peee. Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' bee nu mo, a lee feye mo e kpa a η yo n se ase nee.”

17 Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a bise bamo wore wore feye, “Emene ne amo-ɔ kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? ɔ tawe o gywii ane feye, amo ya waa kafwee, ane maa lee nu mo, amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, ane e bee nu mo. Ne ɔɔ bee tawe feye, ‘a lee feye mo e kpa a η yo n se ase nee.’” 18 Emene ne ‘a bo waa kafwee’ mo kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? Ane mon nyi ketɔ ne amo-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ!”

19 Yeesuu a pini feye ba kpa a bo bise mo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “N ye eee, ‘Amo ya waa kafwee, mone maa lee nu mo,’ ne m bee η ye eee, ‘Amaa a bee bo waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' bee nu mo.’” Amo-ɔ ne mone i bise abee aaa? 20 Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye mone i su akyuku na imee, amaa kaye-ro asese feraa, a waa bamo kakatogyi. A waa mone ewee, amaa mone ewee-ɔ i kyurowi na i kii kakatogyi. 21 ɔkyee e kpa a ɔ kowe kayaagi, amo mo asen a waa ewee, a lee feye mo aworefoɔ san a fo. Amaa mo ya kowe kayaagi-o, amo ɔ tan mo aworefoɔ se. Na mo akato gyi feye ɔɔ kowe kayaagi bo waa kaye-ro. 22 Ane dɛe ne a du mone ase. Mbeyomo a maa waa mone kane, amaa m bee mo i nu mone, na mone akato gyi kyon se, kakatogyi ne ɔko maa taare a ɔ kore lee mone ase-ɔ. 23 Kake amo ya fo, mone maa bise mo seye. Amaa mo i gyi mone kasentij feye n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ketɔ kemaa ne mone e kore mo mo kenya-re-ro-ɔ. 24 Haree lee san-ɔ bo fo mbeyomo, mone mon tee kore kotoko mo kenya-re-ro. Lee ndoo bo yo, mon' kore na mon' nya, na mone akato nya gyi bweeto.”

Yeesuu a ko gyi kaye-ro nyaalenpo se

25 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mbeyomo feraa akpare-ro ne mo e kaapo mone ato mo. Amaa san ko e ba, ne ma lee ba akpare a m bo kaapo mone. San amo feraa, mo e tawe n se asen a η kaapo-ro gywii mone. 26 Kake amo ya fo feraa, n gye mo e gye ne mo e kore n se mone kunu si kotoko. Mone fonfon e kore mo mo kenya-re-ro, 27 a lee feye n se fonfon e kpa mone asen. Ketɔ se ne n se Wuribware e kpa mone-ɔ e gye feye mone e kpa mo asen, ne mone a kore gyi feye mo a lee mo ase nee. 28 Mo a lee n se ase nee, ne mo a ba kaye-ro. Ne mbeyomo mo e lee kaye-ro a η yo n se ase.”

29 Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Cheeeη, ηkee feraa fo a sa senja, na fo mon lee fo de akpare fo e waa-ro. 30 Ane nyi mbeyomo feye fo nyi ketɔ kemaa. Fo nyi ketɔ ne ke bo ane mfeere-ro-ɔ. Amose, a mon lee a tiri feye ɔko bise fo senbise kemaa. Amo-ɔ e gye ne a sa a ane kore gyi feye fo a lee Wuribware ase nee.”

31 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mone e kore mo mone i gyi aaa? 32 San e ba, ɔ kyɔ ɔ fo mfee gbaa, san ne mone peee e brawe-ro-ɔ, na mon' sere yowe mo wore kpen bo sii mfee. Na mone okemaa sere yo mo aye. Amaa kasentij si, n gye sa ne mo a san mo wore, a lee feye n se bo mo ase.

33 Mo a tawe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a mon' nya nya kayeyuri ne ka lee mo ase-ɔ. Kaye-ro asese e sa a mon' kpone. Amaa mon' nya wore san kemaa, a lee feye mo a ko gyi ɔbonsam, kaye-ro a nyaalenpo-ɔ, se.”

17

Ane ne Yeesuu a kore kebwarekore sa mo agyasepo-ɔ na Kristoo awuye peee-ɔ

1 Yeessuu a tawwe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware se, ne ɔ ye, “N se, mo san-ɔ a fo. Sa mo kedabe na wuraa, na n sa a asese nu fo kedabe na wuraa ne fo de-o, ² a lee feye fo ya sa mo keyaalen asese peee se, na n nya taa nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ bo sa bamo peee ne fo a sa mo-ɔ. ³ Bamɔ a de nkpa na kuyure mo ne a mon de kee-ɔ se-ɔ, bo nyi fo, Wuribware, ne fo wore kpen e gye nyanpe-ɔ, ne bo nyi mo, Yeessuu Kristoo, ne fo a sun mo bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ. ⁴ Mo a lowe kusun ne fo a sa mo feye n waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mo a kaapo fo kedabe na wuraa kaye mo-ro. ⁵ N se, sa a n kyena fo ase mbeyomɔ, na n nya kedabe na wuraa ne mo aa fo dee ane de pwee ne ane a dee twee kaye mo-ɔ.

⁶ Mo a sa ne mo agyasepo mo ne fo a lee lee kaye mo-ro sa mo-ɔ peee a gyii fo. Bo gye fo lee nee, ne fo a taa bamo sa mo. Ne baa nu fo kanɔ. ⁷ Mbeyomɔ feraa, bo nyi feye ketɔ kema ne fo a sa mo-ɔ a lee fo ase nee. ⁸ Aseɗ ne fo a bo sa mo-ɔ ne mo a tawwe gywii bamo, ne baa kore amo gyi. Bo nyi feye kaseɗtin si ne mo a lee fo ase ba. Ne baa kore gyi feye fo ya sun mo.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa bamo nee. N gye kaye-ro asese peee ne mo e kore mo e sa mbeyomɔ, amaa mo agyasepo mo ne fo a sa mo-ɔ ne mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa. ¹⁰ Sese kema ne m bo mo-ɔ gye fo sese nee, ne sese kema ne fo bo mo-ɔ mo gye mo sese. Ne mo kedabe a borɔ bamo se lee kawu. ¹¹ Ne mbeyomɔ mo e ba fo ase. Ma lee kyena kaye-ro. Amaa bamo feraa, bo te kaye mo-ro nee. N se kpeyaa, mo e kore fo feye fo ba fo kenarye ne fo a beɛ sa mo-ɔ keyaalen bo kun bamo, na bo nya waa kokonko, feye aneɗ ne mo aa fo e gye kokonko-ɔ. ¹² Mo a bo bamo ase-ɔ, ne mo a ba kenarye amo ne fo a sa mo-ɔ keyaalen bo kun bamo. Aneɗ se-ɔ, bamo ɔkonko mon fo, amɔ odiburopo ne fo a ky tawwe feye ɔ fo-ɔ, na aneɗ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɗ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kaseɗtin.

¹³ Ne mbeyomɔ mo e ba fo ase nee. Mo e tawwe aseɗ mo kaye mo-ro ne na bo nya nya mo kakatɔgyi ne n de-o bamo nkpono-ro bweetɔ. ¹⁴ Mo a tawwe fo aseɗ gywii bamo, ne kaye mo-ro asese a kisi bamo, bo lee aneɗ ne bo mon tii kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ se-ɔ, feye aneɗ deɛ ne n gbaa mon tii kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ma kore fo nee feye fo lee bamo lee kaye mo-ro. Amaa ketɔ ne mo e kore fo bweetɔ-ɔ e gye feye fo kun bamo na bo ma lwee ɔbansam kesaree-ro. ¹⁶ Feye aneɗ ne mon tii kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ se-ɔ, aneɗ deɛ ne bamo gbaa bo mon tii kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, deɛ sa a bo gyii fo kaseɗtin-o na bo nya yowe kaye mo bo sii kameɛ taa bamo eyee bo sa fo kaseɗtin-no, a lee feye fo aseɗ ne fo e tawwe-ɔ gye kaseɗtin. ¹⁸ Mo a sun bamo bo kyonwe kaye-ro nee feye aneɗ deɛ ne fo a sun mo bo kyonwe kaye-ro-ɔ. ¹⁹ Mo a kperi bamo se taa mo eyee bo sa fo, na bamo-ɔ bo nya nya taa bamo eyee bo sa fo kaseɗtin-no san kema.

²⁰ Ne mbeyomɔ mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa bamo ne ba kore mo a bo gyi bo lee mo agyasepo mo abwareseɗ kotawe-ɔ se. ²¹ Mo kebwarekore e gye feye bamo peee waa kokonko. Sa a mo aa bamo aa fo waa kokonko. N se, sa a bo waa kokonko feye aneɗ ne mo aa fo gye kokonko-ɔ, na kaye-ro asese nya kore gyi feye fo ya sun mo. ²² Mo a sa bamo kedabe na wuraa konko ne fo a sa mo-ɔ deɛ, na bo nya waa kokonko feye aneɗ ne mo aa fo gye kokonko-ɔ. ²³ Na fo sa a mo aa bamo a tii fo se waa kokonko kpen, na kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ nya nu feye fo ya

sunj mō, nē fō ē kpa bamō asenj feyε anenj nē fō ē kpa mō asenj-ɔ.

²⁴ N se, agyasepō nē fō a sa mō-ɔ fεraa, nē mō ē kpa feyε bō ba mō ase mfεnj nē mō ē yɔ-ɔ, na bō nya ŋu mō kedabε na wuraa, kedabε na wuraa nē fō a sa mō-ɔ, a lee feyε fō a kpa mō asenj pwεε nē anε a dεε tweε kayε mō.

²⁵ N se timaa, kayε mō-rɔ a asεε-ɔ mōnj nyi fō, amaa ŋ nyi fō. Nē mō agyasepō-ɔ mō bō nyi feyε fō ya sunj mō. ²⁶ Mō a sa nē baa gyii fō. Amaa mō ē kya se a n sa a bō gyii fō, na kekpa nē fō de sa mō-ɔ nya sii bamō ŋkponɔ-rɔ, na mō aa bamō waa kōkōŋkō.”

18

Anej nē baa kra Yeessuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Maak 14.43–50; Lukas 22.47–53)

¹ Yeessuu a kōrε kebwarekōrε mō lowε-ɔ, nē mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a nare ya tenj Kidrōŋ Kεmanŋan-nɔ. Baa gyi banε bō muruwaa ayii kō mfεnj, nē Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a ya lweero.

² Yudas odiburopō-ɔ mō nyi mfεnj nē banε-ɔ bō-ɔ, a lee feyε Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a gyanjε mfεnj iluwi bweeto. ³ Amosε-ɔ nē Yudas a ba mfεnj. Mō aa Roma asoogyaa awuye kō na Wuribware sunj kpa adeεresepō kō nē Wuribware alōŋŋɔpō abresε na Farisii awuye a sunj-o ya ba. Na bō de adontɔ na ifetiri na εpɔɔrɔ.

⁴ Yeessuu nyi ketɔ kεmaa nē kε ē ba a kε bō waa mō-ɔ. Amosε se-ɔ nē ɔ meraa se ɔ yɔ bamō ase, nē oo bise bamō feyε, “Nse nē mōnε i buwi mōnε ē kpa?”

⁵ Nē baa lee kanɔ feyε, “Yeessuu Nasarεtenyi-o.” Nē ɔ ye, “Mō ē bō mfεε-ɔ.” Yudas odiburopō-ɔ yere bamō nē mō aa bamō a ba-ɔ ase. ⁶ Yeessuu a tōwε gywii bamō feyε, “Mō ē bō mfεε-ɔ”-ɔ, nē baa lwii kamεε ya lee dayε sweere.

⁷ Nē Yeessuu a beε bise bamō feyε, “Nse nē mōnε i buwi mōnε ē kpa?”

Nē bō beε bō ye, “Yeessuu Nasarεtenyi-o.”

⁸ Nē Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Mō a kyɔ tōwε gywii mōnε feyε m bō mfεε. Mōnε i buwi mōnε ē kpa mō fεraa, mōn' sa a bōmō-ɔ nē bō tii mō se-ɔ nare.” ⁹ ɔ tōwε amō-ɔ nē a ketɔ nē ɔ kyɔ tōwε-ɔ nya waa kasentinj feyε, “N se, mōnj sa nē fō asεε nē fō a sa mō-ɔ ɔkōŋkō gbaa a fō.”*

¹⁰ Sanj amō-ɔ Simōnj Peetroo de kepanj, nē oo gyiiri kemō lee kemō kegyafɔ-rɔ bō ŋε Wuribware alōŋŋɔpō bresε a anya-ɔ ɔkō kigyisesεbɔ tenj. Kenya-ɔ kenyare ē gye Malakus.

¹¹ Nē Yeessuu a tōwε gywii Peetroo feyε, “Taa fō kepanj-ɔ waa kemō kegyafɔ-rɔ! A lee feyε a tiri feyε n gyi awōrefɔɔ mō, na ŋ wu lowi nē n se Wuribware a tōwε feyε ŋ wu-o.”

Anej nē Yeessuu a yere Hanaa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹² Nē asoogyaa awuye-o na bamō ɔbresε na Wuribware sunj kpa a adeεresepō-ɔ a kra Yeessuu, nē baa ŋure mō. ¹³ Nē baa taa mō yaa Hanaa nē ɔ gye Kayafas mō saa nyanse-ɔ aye. Hanaa dεε ɔ gye Wuribware alōŋŋɔpō bresε. Kayafas mō ē gye Wuribware alōŋŋɔpō bresε kasu amō. ¹⁴ Kayafas ya forε waa Yudaa awuye abresε-rɔ feyε a bware feyε sesε kōŋkō wu sa asεε pεεε.

* 18:9 Yohanee 6.39.

Anej ne Peetroo a swee feye ɔ moŋ nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.58, 69–70; Maak 14.66–68; Lukas 22.54–57)

15 Simɔŋ Peetroo na agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a gya Yeesuu si. Anej a ɔgyasɛpɔ-ɔ nyi Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ damɛnanʂɛ, amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ aa Yeesuu a nare yɔ ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ a lɔŋ-ɔ kabuno. 16 Peetroo a sii ɔ bɔ lɔŋ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro-o si-o, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ ɔgyasɛpɔ nɛ o nyi ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ damɛnanʂɛ-ɔ a kiŋŋi yɔ kibunogyi-o-ro ya sa sɛŋsa kɔ gywii kakyɛɛsɛɛ nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ kibunogyi-o-ro-o, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ Peetroo a lweero.

17 Kakyɛɛsɛɛ nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ kibunogyi-o-ro-o a bise Peetroo feye, “Nɛɛ fɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛɛ ɛ?” Nɛ Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Daabii! N gye bamɔ ɔkɔ ɛ gye mɔ!”

18 Saŋ amɔ-ɔ afwii bɔ-ro. Anej sɛ-ɔ nɛ ayaafɔrɛ na adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ a ba adunɔdunii bɔ kure deekpa, nɛ baa kya muruwaa ba wɔrɛ, nɛ Peetroo a yɔ bamɔ asɛ mfeŋ ɔ wɔrɛ deekpa-ɔ.

Anej ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu asɛŋ-ɔ

19 Nɛ Hanaa a bise Yeesuu mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ kunu si asɛŋ na mɔ kekaapo-ɔ asɛŋ.

20 Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Saŋ kɛmaa laman-nɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ abwareɛŋ na mɔ ɛ kaapo atɔ kebwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-nɔ na Wuribware sunkpa mfeŋ nɛ Yudaa awuye ɛ gyaŋŋɛ-ɔ. Moŋ tɛɛ tɔwɛ kɔtɔkɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ. 21 Nɛ emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ fɔ i bise mɔ anɛŋ a sɛŋbise mɔ? Bise asɛsɛ nɛ mɔ a kaapo bamɔ-ɔ. Bise bamɔ ketɔ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ-ɔ. Bɔ nyi ketɔ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ.”

22 Yeesuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, nɛ adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ mfeŋ-ɔ a da mɔ akatɔ-rɔ kebbaa tɔwɛ feye, “Emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ sa sɛŋsa anɛŋ fɔ i gywii Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ?”

23 Nɛ Yeesuu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Mɔ ya tɔwɛ asɛŋ nɛ amɔ ɛ moŋ bɔ dan, fɔ tɔwɛ anɛŋ a asɛŋ-ɔ na ɔkɛmaa nu. Nɛ ketɔ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ gye kasɛŋtiŋ, nɛ ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ ŋkee fɔ ɛ da mɔ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

Anej ne Yeesuu a yere Kayafas akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57; Maak 14.53; Lukas 22.66)

24 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Hanaa a sa nɛ baa yaa Yeesuu ya bɔ sa Kayafas, Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ, na agbarabi saŋ a ŋure mɔ.

Anej ne Peetroo a beɛ swee feye ɔ moŋ nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.71–75; Maak 14.69–72; Lukas 22.58–62)

25 Peetroo saŋ ɔ yɛrɛ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ na adeɛrɛsɛpɔ-ɔ asɛ ɔ wɔrɛ deekpa. Nɛ bamɔ bokɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Nɛɛ fɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ a agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛɛ ɛ?” Amaa Peetroo a swee feye, “Daabii! N gye bamɔ ɔkɔ ɛ gye mɔ!”

26 Nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ a anya-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ Peetroo a ba kepaŋ bɔ ŋɛ mɔ kɛsɛbɔ tɛŋ-ɔ mɔ nyipɔ kɔ a bise Peetroo feye, “Nɛɛ mɔ a ŋu fɔ bɔ mɔ asɛ banɛ-ɔ-rɔ ɛ?” 27 Nɛ Peetroo a beɛ tɔwɛ feye, “Daabii!” Puri amɔ-rɔ, nɛ kyaŋarɛ a fɔrɛ.

Anej ne Yeesuu a yere Pilat akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Maak 15.1–5; Lukas 23.1–5)

28 Nɛ baa lee Yeesuu lee Kayafas asɛ yaa Romanyi gominaa nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Pilat-o lenbu-ro. Saŋ amɔ-ɔ gyɛgyayɛ kese-ro nɛɛ. Yudaa awuye abrɛsɛ moŋ kpa kulwee Romanyi lenbu-o-ro a lee feye bɔ yɛ bamɔ ya waa anɛŋ, iyisi ɛ kyɛna bamɔ sɛ, na bɔ ma taarɛ nya kpa gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o. 29 Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ Gominaa Pilat a lee yɔ bamɔ

ase kawu ya bise bamo feye, “Nteto boye ne onyare mo a waa ne mone a baa mo mfee?”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kan feye, “O dee o mon waa boye nee, weete ane maa baa mo fo ase.”

³¹ Ne gominaa-o a towe gywii bamo feye, “To, mon' taa mo kinji, na mon' ya ba mone fonfon mbraa bo gyi mo asen.” Ne baa lee kan feye, “Mone Roma awuye mon sa ane kpa feye ane mo aboyewaapo.” ³² Amo-o a ba nee a keto ne Yeessu a towe-o nya waa kasentij bo lee lowi suyo ne o ba a o bo wu-o si.

³³ Ne gominaa-o a kinji yo mo lenbu-ro, ne do tee Yeessu baa bo yera mo akato-ro. Ne o ye, “Baa poro fo feye fo a towe feye fo e gye Yuda awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kan?”

³⁴ Ne Yeessu a benjaa mo feye, “Senbise mo a lee fo ase nee, beee boko ya towe mo asen gywii fo aaa?”

³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a benjaa mo feye, “Nteto ne fo e sa senja fo i gywii mo feye mo a gye Yudaanyi-o? Fo fonfon asese na fo fonfon Wuribware alonpo abrese ya taa fo bo waa mo kesaree-ro. Nteto ne fo a waa?”

³⁶ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, “Amo e gye kasentij feye mo e gye owure-o, n gye kaye mo-ro ne mo i gyi kuwure. N dee mo i gyi kaye mo-ro kuwure nee, weete mo kamee-ro awuye a ko bo kuj mo na m ma lwee Yuda awuye abrese-o kesaree-ro. Daabii, kuwure ne mo i gyi-o mon bo kaye mo-ro mfee.”

³⁷ Ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “To, nee fo gye owure nee, beee?”

Ne Yeessu a lee kan feye, “Mo kuwure mon du feye kuwure ne fo i bise mo kemo asen-o. Asen konko mo se dee ne baa kowe mo waa kaye mo-ro na m bo towe kasentij-o. Okema ne o bo kasentij a kebega-o se-o e gya mo kan se.”

³⁸ Ne gominaa-o a bise mo feye, “Nteto e gye kasentij?”

Anej ne baa sure si feye bo mo Yeessu-o

(Matiyo 27.15–31; Maak 15.6–20; Lukas 23.13–25)

Ne Gominaa Pilat a sa ne mo asoogyaa awuye a da Yeessu paara. ¹ Ne feraa, ma taare a n nyu keto ne mo e yere se na m bo bu onyare mo kepo-o. ² To, ane de anato ko ne ane e waa ane e sa mone Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe ateese kigyibee kemaa-ro-o. Amo e gye feye ane lee asese ne ane a tii bamo tiikpa-o oko bo sa mone. Amose-o mbeyoma, mone e kpa feye n lee mone Yuda awuye owure bo sa mone aaa?”

³ Ne baa fee-ro feye, “Daabii! N gye mo ne ane e kpa feye fo lee lee tiikpa-o bo sa ane. Lee Bar-Abas bo sa ane!” Bar-Abas mo gye bamo ne baa koso ko bo kye Roma abane man mo-ro-o oko ne baa kra mo tii-o nee.

19

¹ Ne Gominaa Pilat a sa ne mo asoogyaa awuye a da Yeessu paara. ² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba iwu bo lo kuwurepa bo bun mo, ne baa ba waagya pipee bo bun mo feye mo a gye owure-o. ³ Ne ba ba mo ase ba towe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yuda awuye owure!” Ne baa daye mo akato-ro abaa kpora-ro.

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a bee lee ya towe gywii laman-o feye, “Mon' laat a mon' nu. Mo i lee mo a m baa mone ase kawu mfee, na mon' nya nyu feye ma taare a n nya keto ne mo e yere kemo se a m bo bu mo kepo-o.” ⁵ Amose

se-ɔ ne Yeesuu a lee kawu na o bun iwu kuwurepa-ɔ na waagya pipee-o. Ne gominaa-o a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Mon' kee anyare-ɔ nee!"

6 Saŋ ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeere-sepo-ɔ a ŋu mo-ɔ, ne baa fee-ro tawe feye, "Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se! Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!" Ne gominaa-o a tawe gywii bamo feye, "Amo feraa mone fɔnfɔŋ taa mo ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. M feraa, ma taare a ŋ ŋu ketɔ boye ne ɔ waa, ne mo e yere se a m bo bu mo kepo-ɔ."

7 Ne laman-ɔ a tawe bo kyonwe mo feye, "Ane de mbraa ne ŋ kaapo feye akemaa ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi-o, a bware feye o wu. Anyare mo ye ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi-o nee. Amose se-ɔ a bware feye o wu."

8 Gominaa-o a nu baa tawe amo-ɔ, ne kufu ne o de-o a tii si. 9 Ne oo kinŋi yo lenbu-o-ro ya bise Yeesuu feye, "Mfene ne fo a lee?" Amaa Yeesuu mon lee kanɔ. 10 Ne gominaa-o a bee bise mo feye, "Fo maa benŋaa mo nee eee? Nyinŋi si feye n de keyaalen feye ŋ yowe fo a fo ya kyure, ne n de keyaalen feye n da fo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se."

11 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, "Fo de mo se keyaalen a lee feye Wuribware ya taa bo sa fo. Amose se-ɔ, anyare ne ɔ taa mo bo sa fo-ɔ e gye ne ɔ waa boye kyon fo."

12 Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ len eyee ɔ kpa kpa ne ɔ yere se a ɔ bo yowe Yeesuu-o. Amaa laman-ɔ a fee-ro bo kyonwe mo feye, "Fo ya yowe anyare mo bo kyonwe kwaa, amo feraa fo mon gye fo owure dabe-ɔ mo nyare nee! Akemaa ne ɔ ba mo eyee a ɔ bo kii owure-o gye owure dabe-ɔ don nee!"

13 Gominaa-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne oo lee Yeesuu kawu, ne ɔ kyena sɛŋgyipo a kagya-ɔ-ro, mfen ne Heebrii senŋsa-ro ba tee e Gabataa-ɔ (kaase e kaapo feye Abranɔdaye). 14 Ifiyara amo, na kyowe a yase kafwee.

Ne gominaa-o a tawe gywii laman-ɔ feye, "Mon' kee mone owure!"

15 Ne baa fee-ro bo kyonwe mo feye, "Taa mo nare ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!"

Ne gominaa-o a bise bamo feye, "Mone e kpa feye n da mone owure bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se nee eee?"

Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, "Owure ne ane de-o e gye fo owure dabe ne fo de-o."

16 Ne ŋkee gominaa-o a ba Yeesuu bo sa mo asoogyaa awuye feye bo ya da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

Aneŋ ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ (Matiyo 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43)

17 Amose se-ɔ ne baa taa Yeesuu nare, ne ɔ ya sorɔ mo kiyii kpare-abee-ro baa mfen ne Heebrii senŋsa-ro ba tee e Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolɔŋkorɔŋgyi sweere). 18 Ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. Ne baa da anyare anyɔ ko mo bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se, akonko bo Yeesuu kigyise si, ne akonko mo bo mo kebena se.

19 Ne Gominaa Pilat a kyore bo donɔ koworettaa ko se feye, "Yeesuu Nasaretenyi, Yudaa awuye owure-o," ne ɔ sa ne baa taa kemo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se. 20 Aneŋ a kaworettaa-ɔ, baa kyore kemo se Heebrii na Roma na Griiki esenŋsa-ro nee. Ne aseŋ bweeto a kare, a lee feye mfen ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ na man-nɔ mon bo efɔ. 21 Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ a ya tawe gywii

gominaa-o feye, “Fọ ma kyoree feye, ‘Yudaa awuye owure-o,’ amaa kyoree feye, ‘Onyare ma ye, Mọ e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o.’”

²² Ne gominaa a lee kanọ feye, “Ketọ ne mọ a kyoree-ọ, ma lee kyuruwi.”

²³ Amọ asoogyaa awuye-o a da Yeesuu bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se lowe-ọ, ne baa taa mọ atọ bunse, ne baa ke-ro ntunhare nna, katun kemaa gye soogyaa konko kemaa lee nee. Ne baa bee taa mọ kaare ne baa lo, ne bọ mon baara-ọ. ²⁴ Ne baa tawe gywii abee feye, “Mone ma sa a ane kyanne kaare-ọ-rọ, mon' sa a ane waa mpini mpini na mọ ne o gyi si-o na ka kii mọ lee.” Aneḡ a asen mọ a ba nee na ketọ ne baa kyọ kyoree waa abwareseḡ wọre-ọ-rọ-ọ nya waa kasentḡ feye,

“Ne baa waa mpini mpini

bọ ke mọ atọ bunse-rọ sa abee.”*

Aneḡ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ọ nee.

²⁵ Yeesuu mọ nyi na mọ nyikaase na Mariya ne ọ gye Kilopas mọ ka-ọ na Mariya Magadalanyi yere bọ mēraa mfeḡ ne baa da mọ bọ mera kiyii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se-ọ. ²⁶ Yeesuu a ḡu mọ nyi-o na ogyasepo ne Yeesuu e kpa mọ asen bweet-ọ yere mfeḡ-ọ, ne ọ tawe gywii mọ nyi-o feye, “Kee, fọ gyi-o nee.” ²⁷ Ne ọ tawe gywii mọ ogyasepo-ọ feye, “Kee, fọ nyi-o nee.” Lee mfeḡ-ọ ne ogyasepo-ọ a taa Yeesuu mọ nyi-o yaa bọ kyena mọ aye.

Yeesuu lowi

(Matiyo 27.45–56; Maak 15.33–41; Lukas 23.44–49)

²⁸ Yeesuu a ḡu feye mbeyomọ fēraa ketọ kemaa a lowe-ọ, na asen ne baa kyọ kyoree waa abwareseḡ wọre-ọ-rọ-ọ nya waa kasentḡ-o, ne ọ tawe feye, “Burufọ de mọ.” ²⁹ Kalọ na nta kọ yere mfeḡ, ne baa taa ikyikyee bọ da-rọ lee bọ kyena kayii si, yase yaa mọ kanọ ase. ³⁰ Yeesuu a kyokywee nta-ọ, ne ọ tawe feye, “Aa lowe.” Ne ọ gyaa kunu bọ twee-rọ, ne oo kii Ebwaree lee.

Aneḡ ne baa yii Yeesuu kekpa keriro-o

³¹ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-ọ a bọ kore Gominaa Pilat feye ọ sa bamọ kpa a bọ ya gye anyare ne baa da bamọ bọ mēra ayii kpare-abee-rọ se-ọ ayaa, na bọ maye bamọ afuniḡ-o lee ayii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se. Ketọ se ne baa ya kore kpa-ọ e gye feye kake nsi amọ gye Ifiyara, ne bọ maa kpa feye afuniḡ-o kyena ayii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se Memeneda, a lee feye Memeneda ne ọ ba-ọ gye Memeneda kukyure kake dabe. ³² Ne asoogyaa awuye a ya gye onyare gyenkreese na onyasepo ne baa da bamọ aa Yeesuu bọ mera ayii kpare-abee-rọ-ọ se-ọ ayaa. ³³ Amaa bamọ a ba Yeesuu ase-ọ, baa ḡu feye ọ kyọ wu, amose-ọ bọ mon lee gye mọ ayaa. ³⁴ Amaa asoogyaa awuye-o ọkọ a yii Yeesuu kekpa keriro. Puri amọ-rọ, ne mbogya na nkyu a lee. ³⁵ Sese ne oo ḡu asen mọ a waa-ọ e tawe amọ asen o gywii mone ne mone e kare wọre mọ-ọ, na mone gbaa na mon' dee kore gyi. Ketọ ne ọ tawe-ọ gye kasentḡ nee. ³⁶ Amọ-ọ a waa nee na ketọ ne abwareseḡ wọre-ọ a tawe-ọ nya waa kasentḡ feye,

“Mọ kibowii konko gbaa maa gyaa-rọ.”*

³⁷ Abwareseḡ wọre-ọ a bee tawe ton kọ feye,

* 19:24 Kilin 22.18. * 19:36 Kelee Igyipiti 12.46; Anyare kekare 9.12; Kilin 34.20.

“Aseεe e deere mo ne baa yii kekpa-o se.”*

Anej ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57–61; Maak 15.42–47; Lukas 23.50–56)

³⁸ Amo-o peee kamee-o, ne anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yosεf ne do lee Arimateya man-no-o a ya kore Gominaa Pilat feye o taa Yeesuu kifuni-o sa mo. Anej a Yosεf mo gya Yeesuu si o kweero nee, a lee feye o sere Yudaa awuye abrese-o. Ne gominaa-o a sa mo kpa feye o ya taa Yeesuu kifuni-o nare. Amose se-o ne Yosεf a ya taa kifuni-o o yii. ³⁹ Nikodeemus, ne do dee ya nu Yeesuu kanye ko-o, * na Yosεf ya yo ya pure kifuni-o. Bam o a yo-o, ne Nikodeemus a taa kakyanne na ndwii ko ne baa bo waa abee-ro-o. Mmo peee a bor o kyanse. ⁴⁰ Anyare anyo-o a taa Yeesuu kifuni-o, ne baa ba kyefuri bo miri mo, ne baa ba ndwii-o na kakyanne-o bo waa-ro, anej ne Yudaa awuye ananato-ro ba lonjo kifuni-o pwee na bo dee pure-o. ⁴¹ Baa gyi bane bo kun ayii ko meraa mfen ne baa mo Yeesuu-o. Bane amo-ro ne oko a neri kefore lee bo feye kekyan-o bo waa kegyeranta popwee ne bo mon tee pure oko kemo-ro-o. ⁴² Amo a gye feye kibugyii ya da, na bamo kukyure kake dabe fo-o, ne anej a kegyeranta-o maa mfen-o se-o, ne baa pure Yeesuu mfen.

20

Kegyeraŋta kpaŋkpaŋ-o

(Matiyo 28.1–8; Maak 16.1–8; Lukas 24.1–12)

¹ Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro-o, kaye a mon tee ke neenee-o, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yo kegyeraŋta-o se. Mo a fo mfen-o, ne oo nu feye kefore ne baa kuroŋ bo kpuse kegyeraŋta-o kan-o se feye pone-o, baa ky o kuroŋ lee kegyeraŋta-o kan-o-ro. ² Anej se-o, ne oo kinji o sere o yo Simon Peetroo na agyasepo ne Yeesuu a kpa mo asen bweeto-o ase, ne do towe gywii bamo feye, “Baa taa ane nyanje lee kegyeraŋta-o-ro, ane mo ane mon nyi mfen ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-o.”

³ Amose ne Peetroo na agyasepo ko amo-o a yo kegyeraŋta-o ase. ⁴ Agyasepo anyo mo sere nee, amaa okonko-o sere kenken o kyon Peetroo. Anej se-o do fo kegyeraŋta-o ase pwee ne Peetroo a dee fo. ⁵ Mo a fo-o, ne oo bunje deere kegyeraŋta-o-ro kee, ne oo nu kyefuri ne baa bo miri Yeesuu kifuni-o da mfen, amaa o mon lwee kegyeraŋta-o-ro. ⁶ Ne Simon Peetroo mo a sii kamee ba, ne oo lwee kegyeraŋta-o-ro, ne oo nu kyefuri-o da mfen, ⁷ na kaprakee ne baa bo nure Yeesuu kunu-o. Kaprakee ne baa bo nure Yeesuu kunu-o na kyefuri-o mon da ton konko nee. Kaprakee-o a bo ka da kam o kokwee. ⁸ Ne agyasepo ne do gye nkpee fo kegyeraŋta-o ase-o mo a lweero, ne oo nu keto kema. Amose ne do kore keto ne Mariya a towe gywii bamo-o gyi. ⁹ Amo-o peee gbaa bo mon tee nu anej ne abwareŋen wore-o a towe-o feye o kyinji a o lee lowi-ro-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne agyasepo-o a kinji bo yii pe.

Anej ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o

(Maak 16.9–11)

¹¹ Mariya mo yere kegyeraŋta-o kawu si o su. Mo a san o maa se o su-o, ne oo bunje deere kegyeraŋta-o-ro. ¹² Ne oo nu Wuribware mbo nyo ko ne bo bun ato fufuri-o te mfen ne baa pure Yeesuu-o, okonko bo ayaa

* 19:37 Sakariya 12.10. * 19:39 Yohanee 3.1.

se, ne oko mo bo anu si. Amaa san amo, Yeessu kifuniŋ-o moŋ lee o bo kegyeranŋa-o-ro.

¹³ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Opekyye, nteto nee ne fo i su?”

Ne oo lee kan feye, “Baa taa mo nyanŋe bo de bo yii, ne moŋ nyi mfeŋ ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-o.” ¹⁴ Ne oo buruwaa, ne oo ŋu Yeessu a yere mfeŋ, amaa o moŋ nyi feye Yeessu nee.

¹⁵ Ne Yeessu a bise mo feye, “Opekyye, nteto nee ne fo i su? Nse ne fo i buwi fo e kpa?”

Okyee-o e fa feye bane amo odeereseŋo nee, ne o tawe feye, “Brese, mfeŋe ne fo a taa mo bo beya? Mo e kore fo tawe mfeŋ ne fo a taa mo yaa bo beya-o, na ŋ nya ya taa mo.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a tee mo feye, “Mariya!”

Ne oo buruwaa mo eyee bo kore Yeessu a kebegya-o se, ne o ya kpuni anurii kra mo ayaa-ro, ne o tawe Heebrii bamo senŋa-ro feye, “Rabuni!” Amo kaase e gye “Mo akaaporo.” ¹⁷ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma kan kra mo-ro, a lee feye moŋ tee yo sosu n se ase. Amose se-o, nare mo kosobee-ana ase ya tawe gywii bamo feye mo i kinŋi mo e yo mo ne o gye n se na mo nyanŋe Wuribware-o ase. Na fo tawe gywii bamo feye nkee feraa o gye bamo se na bamo nyanŋe Wuribware bo tii si.”

¹⁸ Puri amo-ro, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yo ya tawe gywii agyaseŋo-o feye, “Mo a ŋu ane nyanŋe,” ne o tawe aneŋ ne Yeessu a tawe gywii mo-o gywii bamo.

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyaseŋo-o
(Maak 16.14; Lukas 24.36-43)

¹⁹ Kake nsi amo gye Kosiyara. Amo kedeeŋweta-o, ne Yeessu agyaseŋo-o a gyanŋe twee kekyaŋ-no bo bo-ro, a lee feye kufu de bamo bo lee Yudaa awuye abrese-o se. Ne Yeessu a bo yere bamo nsena-ro. Ne o ka bamo kan feye, “Eyye yure mone.” ²⁰ Mo a tawe amo-o kyonŋe-o, ne o ba mo asaree na mo keriro bo kaapo bamo. Ne agyaseŋo-o akato a gyi bweeto feye bamo a ŋu Yeessu.

²¹ Ne Yeessu a bee tawe gywii bamo feye, “Eyye yure mone. To, feye aneŋ ne n se a sun mo bo kyonŋe-o, aneŋ dee ne mo i sun mone mo e kyonŋe.” ²² Ne oo fwii ne waa bamo-ro tawe feye, “Mon! kore Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o. ²³ Mone ya taa bokko ebaye bo ke bamo, amo feraa Wuribware gbaa e ba bamo ebaye a o bo ke bamo. Ne mone e moŋ ba bo ke bamo, amo feraa Wuribware gbaa maa ba a o bo ke bamo.”

Aneŋ ne Tomas a bo kore gyi feye Yeessu a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o

²⁴ Agyaseŋo kudu anyo-o oko ne ba tee mo e Tomas ne o gye kelenba-o moŋ bo bamo ase nsan ne Yeessu a ba-o. ²⁵ Amose se-o ne agyaseŋo ko-o a tawe gywii mo feye, “Ane a ŋu ane nyanŋe.” Amaa Tomas a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Amo mo a ŋu mfeŋ ne baa da mo ndangyii asaree-ro na n taa mo asareegyi bo daboro mfeŋ, na n neŋ mo kesaree bo waa mo keriro pwee na n dee kore gyi.”

²⁶ Kadaawokywee bee bo fo-o, ne agyaseŋo-o a bee bo gyanŋe kekyaŋ-no twee pone-ro. Nkee feraa Tomas bo bamo ase. Ne Yeessu a bee bo yere bamo nsena-ro ka bamo kan feye, “Eyye yure mone.” ²⁷ Ne o tawe gywii Tomas feye, “Taa fo kesareegyi bo donŋe se mfee, na fo deere mo asaree-ro. Na fo neŋ fo kesaree bo waa mo keriro, na fo yowe fo kokoregyi ke-moŋ-de-o, na fo kore gyi feye mo a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro.”

28 Ne Tomas a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe na Wuribware e gye fo!”

29 Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Aneɲ ne fo a ɲu mɔ-ɔ se ne fo e kɔɔre fo i gyi aaa? Bamɔ ne bɔ mon kee mɔ, ne baa kɔɔre gyi feye mɔ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o de nyure.”

Ketɔ se ne Yohanee a kyoree aneɲ a wore mɔ-ɔ

30 Yeessu a waa akpenyeetɔ bweetɔ kɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ ne mon kyoree waa wore mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. 31 Amaa mɔ a kyoree amɔ-ɔ nee a mon' dee kɔɔre gyi feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo-o, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, na bɔ lee monɔ kɔkɔɔre mɔ gyi si na mɔ kenyaɔre na keyaalen se, mon' dee nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

21

Aneɲ ne Yeessu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo asunoo kɔ-ɔ

1 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yeessu a bee lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ bɔkɔ Tibeeriyas kepare dabɛ-ɔ kee. Mfaanɛɛ ne aa waa. Ne agyasepo kɔ a gyanɲe mfeɲ. 2 Bamɔ ne baa gyanɲe mfeɲ-ɔ e gye Simɔɲ Peetroo, na Tomas ne ɔ gye keɔɔba-ɔ, na Nataniyel ne ɔɔ lee Kana manɲ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana anyɔ-ɔ, na Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ-rɔ anyɔ kɔ. 3 Ne Simɔɲ Peetroo a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ e ya kra ɲkingyi nee.” Ne bɔ ye, “Ane aa fo e yɔ.” Ne bamɔ peee a kyena koree-rɔ yɔ. Ne kibugyii a da, ne baa tweek kisawu aneɲ-aaa. Ne kaye a bɔ ke na bɔ mon kra seye.

4 Saɲ ne kyɔwe e lee-ɔ, ne Yeessu yere kyukɛɛ, amaa agyasepo-ɔ mon nyi feye mɔ nee.

5 Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Ayaafɔre, monɔ a kra kotɔkɔ aaa?”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ane mon kra kataapogyii konko gbaa.”

6 Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Monɔ ya tweek monɔ kisawu-o yaa koree-ɔ kigyise si a keri-o, monɔ e kra ɲkingyi.” Amosɛ-ɔ ne baa tweek kisawu-o bɔ waa-rɔ, ne bɔ mon lee taare gyiiri lee, a lee feye baa kra ɲkingyi bweetɔ.

7 Ne agyasepo ne Yeessu e kpa mɔ asɛɲ bweetɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ane nyanpe nee!” Peetroo a nu feye bamɔ nyanpe nee-ɔ, ne oo kpuriti waagya laare-rɔ, a lee feye ɔɔ kyɔ lee mɔ atɔ bunse lee mɔ kayɔwɔre se nee, ne oo fuwi lwee nkyu-o-ro lee ɔ tweek ɔ yɔ kidenbe si. 8 Ne agyasepo ne baa saɲ-ɔ a kyena koree-ɔ-rɔ ba pare ba daɲ kidenbe si, na ba gyiiri kisawu ne ɲkingyi a bɔrɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye bamɔ aa kidenbe si mon lee a bɔ efɔ, a saɲ ayaa waa alafa asa na bɔ daɲ kidenbe si. 9 Bamɔ a fo kidenbe si-o, ne baa ɲu adunɲurii deekpa na ɲkingyi tɔ-rɔ, na bodobodoo.

10 Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' taa ɲkingyi ne monɔ a den kra-ɔ ɲkɔ baa.”

11 Ne Simɔɲ Peetroo a lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo gyiiri kisawu-o yaa kidenbe si, na ɲkingyi adabe adabe a bɔrɔ-rɔ. Mmɔ peee gye kelafa na adunuu na nsa. Haree ɲkingyi mɔ a kyɔ kanɔ ɲkɛmaa-ɔ gbaa ooo, kisawu-o mon kyanɲe-rɔ. 12 Ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' bɔ gyi.” Amɔ-ɔ peee gbaa agyasepo-ɔ ɔkɔ mon bise mɔ feye, “Fo nse nee?”, a lee feye bɔ nyi feye bamɔ nyanpe nee. 13 Ne Yeessu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔɔ bɔ sa bamɔ, aneɲ deɛ ne ɔɔ waa ɲkingyi-o gbaa.

14 Mɔ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o kamɛɛ-rɔ, kemɔ-ɔ e gye sasɛpo feye Yeessu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ.

Ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii Peetroo-o

15 Bamɔ a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii Simɔn Peetroo feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fo e kpa mɔ asen fo kyɔ anen ne fo beeko-ana mɔ e kpa mɔ asen-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo nyi feye mɔ e kpa fo asen e.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere mɔ nsannegyii-o si.”

16 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe nyɔsepo feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fo e kpa mɔ asen aaa?”

Ne Peetroo a bee lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo nyi feye mɔ e kpa fo asen e.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere mɔ esanne-ɔ se.”

17 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe sasepo feye, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, kasentij ne fo e kpa mɔ asen aaa?”

A mon waa Peetroo kɔne feye Yeesuu a bee bise mɔ sasepo. Anen se ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo kyɔ fo nyi ketɔ kɛmaa. Fo nyi feye mɔ e kpa fo asen.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere mɔ esanne-ɔ se. 18 Mɔ i gyi fo kasentij feye, san ne fo gye kayaafɔregyii-o fo a nyaa fo nkpankaaree ba fe bo ten se yɔ ton kɛmaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ. Amaa fo ya kii kenyanbrese, fo i teyi asaree-rɔ, na ɔko e gye ne ɔ ba fe a ɔ bo nure fo, na ɔ yaa fo mfen ne fo maa kpa-ɔ.” 19 Anen a asen mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, Yeesuu e kpa a ɔ kaapo anen ne Peetroo e ba a ɔ bo wu, na a sa a Wuribware nya kedabe-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Gya mɔ se.”

Ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye ke e waa Yohanee-o

20 Peetroo a kii deere kamee, ne oo nu ɔgyasepo ne Yeesuu e kpa mɔ asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ, mɔ ne ɔ kyena mɛraa Yeesuu kake nsi ne baa kyena ba gyi, ne oo bise feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, nse e gye ne o gyi fo kidiburo?”-o. 21 Mɔ a nu feye ɔgyasepo amɔ e gya bamɔ se-ɔ, ne oo kuri bise Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, ne ɔnyare mɔ mɔ, ntɛtɔ e gye ne a waa mɔ?”

22 Ne Yeesuu a benhaa mɔ feye, “Mɔ e kpa feye ɔ kyena bo fo san ne mɔ i kinji a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mon gye fo asen. Fo fɛraa, gya mɔ se de.” 23 Amose se-ɔ, ne asen amɔ a sanje-rɔ yɔ Kristoo awuye ase feye ɔgyasepo amɔ maa wu. Amaa Yeesuu mon tɔwe feye ɔgyasepo-ɔ maa wu. Ɔ tɔwe nee feye, “Mɔ e kpa feye ɔ kyena bo fo san ne mɔ i kinji a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mon gye fo asen.”

24 Ɔgyasepo amɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ dee e gye ne oo nu amɔ-ɔ peee ne ɔ kyoree bo beya-ɔ. Ne ane nyi feye ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij.

Asen ne Yeesuu a waa bo gye kee-ɔ

25 Mbeyɔmɔ, asen bweɛtɔ bo-rɔ ne Yeesuu a waa bo tii si. Baa dee kyoree amɔ peee bo beya akɔ akɔ nee-ɔ, weete mɔ e fa feye amɔ ewore ne ba kyoree-ɔ maa lɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ gbaa.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun **Anen ne Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a yɔ ton** **kemaa ya tɔwe asen timaa-o**

¹ Brese Tiyufulus, mo a kyɔ kyoree waa mo wɔre gyenkrɛese ne mo a kyoree fo-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa, na asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ, lee haree san ne ɔ lee mo asun kaase bo fo nke nsi ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa sosɔ-ɔ.

Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o kamere-ɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ San ne Yeesuu a wu-o bo fo san ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa sosɔ-ɔ gye nke aduna. San amo, ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o elen nee bo kaapo mo asese kudu anyɔ ne oo lee, ne ɔ tee bamo e mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo, ne ɔ bee naa, ne ɔ bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo iluwi bweeto na ekpa bweeto se, na bo nu feye kasentij nee mo a wu-o, oo kyinji lee lowi-ro. Ne baa nu mo, ne bamo aa mo a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen. ⁴ San amo-rɔ ne mo aa bamo a bee ba gyi ateese san ko-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma kan lee Yerusalem mfen ne mone bo-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. ⁵ Nkyu ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a bo bo asese asuu. Amaa nke mfene mo-rɔ Wuribware e sa a mo kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se, na ɔ ba kufwiine timaa amo bo gye mone.”

Anen ne Yeesuu yii sosɔ-ɔ

⁶ San ko, bamo aa Yeesuu a bee gyanje-ɔ, ne baa bise mo feye, “Ane nyanje, amo san mon tee fo feye fo kɔre kuwure lee Roma awuye ase kinjaa sa ane Isireelii awuye aaa?” ⁷ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Ketɔ kemaa elen bo n se kesaree-rɔ nee. Amose-ɔ, a mon gye mone asen feye mon' pini nyanje ko a ketɔ ne ke e waa-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa ketɔ ne mon' pini-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya lwee mone-rɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalen na wɔre, na mon' nare tɔwe ato peee ne mone a nu feye mo a waa, na asen ne mone a nu feye mo a tɔwe san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, Yerusalem man-no mfee na ane Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se na nke kaye-rɔ peee mo.”

⁹ Yeesuu a den tɔwe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee o yii Wuribware se, na mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ yere ba deere, ne kowore ko a bo mwiire mo se, ne bo mon lee bo kee mo. ¹⁰ Bamo a san bo yere ba deere sosɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu mo e yɔ, ne puri amo-rɔ anyare anyɔ ko mo ne bo bun ato fufuri-o a lee bamo se. ¹¹ Ne baa tɔwe gywii ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feye, “Galileya sweere se awuye, nteto nee ne mone yere mone e deere awore-rɔ? Yeesuu mo ne ɔ lee mone ase o yii Wuribware ase-ɔ e bee kinji a ɔ ba feye anen mo ne mone a nu mo na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ mo dee.”

Ko ne oo teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ-ɔ

¹² Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a nare mayere kebegya lee Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se kinji yɔ Yerusalem man-no. ¹³ Bamo peee, Peetroo, na Yohanee, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipino, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyu, na Alafiyus mo gyi Yakubu, na Simɔn Selɔt, na Yakubu mo gyi Yudas, a fo man-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ya lwee bamo abanɔso-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kekyan mo-rɔ mfen ne

bamɔ aa akyee ne bɔ deɛ bɔ gya Yeessu si-o na Yeessu mɔ nyi Mariya na mɔ tire-ana e gyanne san kɛmaa ba kɔre kebwarekɔre.

¹⁵ Bɔ fɔ nke nyɔ kɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o a bɔ gyanne. Ba waa aseɛ kelafa na adunyɔ. Ne Peetroo a kɔsɔ yere, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ¹⁶ “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔne a nyinji si feye Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapo anɛn ne baa kra Yeessu-o. Kɛtɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kyɔ kaapo anɛ ɔdedaapo Deefid anɛn ne ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Yudas deɛ o tii anɛ se nee, ne anɛ nyanpe a lee mɔ feye anɛ aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ.”

¹⁸ (Fɔ ne fɔ e kare wɔre mɔ-ɔ, nyinji si feye Yudas a ba atanne ne oo gyi Yeessu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ ɔɔ sweere sa mɔ eyee. Sweere amɔ se deɛ ne ɔ lee da, ne mɔ amerotɔ peɛɛ a lee. ¹⁹ Ne Yerɔsalɛm awuye a nu asɛn amɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa sweere amɔ mfɛn kenyaɛ bamɔ aye-rɔ feye Akɛledama, kaase e kaapo feye Mbogya sweere.)

²⁰ To, ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “A bɔ Deefid ilin wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mon’ sa a mɔ aye kii kɛtaakpan, na sese ma kyena mfɛn.’*

Ne a beɛ a bɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mon’ sa a ɔkɔ yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ,
na sese-ɔ tii anɛ se waa anɛ nyanpe kusun.’*

²¹⁻²² Amɔse-ɔ, mon’ sa a anɛ lee ɔkɔ na ɔ bɔ tii anɛ se, na mɔ gbaa tɔwe anɛn ne Yeessu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o asɛn. Sese amɔ waa ɔkɔ ne ɔ gya anɛ aa anɛ nyanpe Yeessu si san ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwareɛɛn kaye-rɔ, lee hareɛ san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ aseɛ asuu-o bɔ fɔ kake ne Yeessu yii Wuribware se-ɔ.”

²³ Peetroo a sa seɛsa lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee abɛɛ anyɔ. Bamɔ e gye Yɔsef ne ba tee mɔ e Bar-Sabas (ne bɔ beɛ ba tee mɔ e Yusutus-o), na ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Matiyas-ɔ.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne baa kɔre kebwarekɔre feye, “Anɛ nyanpe, fɔ e gye ne fɔ nyi sese kɛmaa mfɛɛre-rɔ na kakponɔ-rɔ. Amɔse-ɔ fɔ e gye ne fɔ e kaapo anɛ abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔ ne fɔ a lee feye o kii fɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ bɔrɔkɔne na ebɔye a yaa mɔ mfɛn ne ɔ nya mɔ kakɔka-ɔ.”

²⁶ Ne baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abɛɛ anyɔ amɔ ɔkɔ. Mɔ ne baa lee-o e gye Matiyas. Ne oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu kako-ɔ se.

2

Anɛn ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ba-ɔ

¹ San kɔ, ne kasu kanɔ kake ne ba tee e Pentikos-ɔf a fɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o a gyanne tɔn kɔnkɔ. ² Mfɛn ne baa nu elawɔ kɔ a lee sosɔ na i su feye afwii dabe-ɔ, ne e ya bɔrɔ lɔn ne baa gyanne bɔ te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne baa nyi atɔ kɔ feye deɛkpa-ɔ a lee sosɔ, ne oo ke-ro waa agyabren bweɛtɔ bɔ yweɛ ɔkɛmaa ne o te kekyan amɔ-rɔ-ɔ kuɔ si. ⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a yweɛ ɔkɛmaa se. Ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ba sa eɛɛsa banban ne e mon gye bamɔ aye-rɔ seɛsa-ɔ.

* 1:20 Kiliɔ 69.25. * 1:20 Kiliɔ 109.8.

5 Saŋ-ɔ mɔ, Yudaa awuye bweɛtɔ kɔ mɔ ne baa tu yɔ bɔ te kaye-rɔ sweere pɛɛɛ se-ɔ a beɛ ba bɔ gyaŋɲe Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ. 6 Bamɔ a nu elawo amɔ a lee Yeessu a akɔregyipo a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ-rɔ bweɛtɔ a bɔ gyaŋɲe na bɔ ŋu ketɔ ne ki de bamɔ-ɔ. Ne aa kpeŋ bamɔ eyee, a lee feye bamɔ a nu bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se-ɔ, okemaa e sa bamɔ aye-rɔ seŋsa. 7 Bɔ moŋ nu ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ kaase, ne bɔ ye, “Nee asese mɔ ne ba sa seŋsa mfaanɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye Galileya sweere se awuye nee e? 8 Ne ntɛtɔ ya waa se ne ane okemaa ne ɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ i nu bamɔ a sa ane okemaa sweere se a seŋsa-ɔ? 9 Ane bokɔ a lee Paatiya sweere se, bokɔ mɔ a lee Medeya, bokɔ mɔ Ilam. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya esweere se. 10 Ne bokɔ a lee Firigiya, bokɔ mɔ Pamfliya, bokɔ mɔ Igyipiti, bokɔ a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireene maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Roma maŋ-nɔ. 11 Ane pɛɛɛ gye Yudaa awuye beɛɛ asese laŋgyaŋ ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Kriita kwii si na Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mɔ i nu bamɔ a de ane okemaa sweere se a seŋsa-ɔ ba tɔwe atɔ dabɛ ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

12 Ne eyee a kpeŋ bamɔ, ne bamɔ mfeere a waa kokyɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Amɔ-ɔ kaase e gye emene?”

13 Amaa bokɔ fɛraa e mɔse bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o te bamɔ se-ɔ nee, na ba tɔwe feye, “Asese mɔ pɛɛɛ a bwee nee!”

Peetroo abwaresɛŋ kotɔwe

14 Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kosɔ yere. Ne Peetroo a lee bamɔ ya bɔ yere akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ sa seŋsa gywii asese ne baa gyaŋɲe mfeŋ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ yase mɔ bore-ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Yudaa awuye na okemaa ne o te Yerɔsalem mfee-ɔ, moŋ' lɔŋ esebɔ na moŋ' nu ketɔ ne amɔ-ɔ ne aa ba-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. 15 Asese mɔ, n gye sa ne baa bwee feye aneŋ ne moŋe e fa-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ saŋ a gye gyegyaye nee, kyɔwe moŋ tee dan. 16 Na amɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Yowel a tɔwe amɔ asɛŋ abwaresɛŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ nee. 17 ɔ ye,

‘Wuribware ye,

Mfaanɛɛ ne mɔ e waa ŋke lalalowe-ɔ-rɔ.

Mɔ e sa a mɔ kufwiɲe-o bɔ ywee okemaa se.

Moŋe gyi-ana, akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ, e tɔwe

ketɔ ne mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ,

na moŋe ayaafɔre ŋu mɔ atɔ idee-ro,

na moŋe anyanbrese ku mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ idee.

18 ɲ ye, ŋke lalalowe amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ e sa

a mɔ kufwiɲe-o bɔ ywee anya gbaa se,

akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ, na bɔ tɔwe ketɔ kema

ne mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ.

19 Mɔ e kaapo mɔ keyaalen awɔre-rɔ na sweere se.

Moŋe i ŋu mbogya na deekpa na ebɔree bweɛtɔ.

20 Kibugyii e da mpase, na kiferi pee feye mbogya-ɔ,

pwɛɛ na kake dabɛ dabɛ ne mɔ e ba-ɔ deɛ fɔ.

21 Na saŋ amɔ, m morɔwe okemaa

ne o su a ɔ tee mɔ-ɔ.’* ”

* 2:21 Yowel 2.28-32 (LXX).

22 Ne Peetroo a kya se tówe feye, “Isireelii awuye, mone peee a nu Yeessu Nasaretenyi asen, beee? Mò e gye ókò ne Wuribware a boró mò se waa akpenyeetò na atò dabe dabe bweeto mone ase mfee. Mone peee nyi amò-ó, a lee feye mone akatò-rò ne ò waa amò-ó peee. Ne anen a atò amò e kaapo feye Wuribware a lee mò sun bó kyonwe mone. 23 Ne Wuribware a kyò kra bó yere kyee feye ba taa Yeessu a bó sa mone, ne mone a sa ne aborokònepò a da mò bó mera kiyii kpare-abee-rò se mào. 24 Amaa Wuribware a kyiñi mò lee lowi-ro, ne ò kòore mò eyee lee lowi a eñen-ó-rò, a lee feye Wuribware mon sa lowi kpa feye ó nya mò se keyaalèn. 25 Bò lee feye ane òdèdaapo Deefid a kyoree mò asen waa abwaresen wore-ó-rò feye,

‘Mò nyanpe, mò a ñu feye fò bó mò ase san kemaa.

Anen ne fò bó mò kigyise si-o si, seye maa tóraa mò.

26 Amose ne mò eyee a yuri mò,

ne mò akatò a gyi mò e tówe fò kunu si asen.

ne n de tēmaa, a lee feye ñ nyi feye,

27 mò a gye fò keyaafóre timaa-o si-o,

fò maa yówe mò kra a o sii alowipò-rò,

fò maa sa a mò kayowore gyo kegyeranṭa-rò.

28 Fò a kaapo mò kpa ne ó yaa mò ñkpa-rò-ó,

na, mò ya yó fò ase, mò akatò gyi bweeto.*

29 Mò kosobee-ana, mon' nu neenee feye Owure Deefid, ane òdèdaapo dabe, mò dee a wu, ne baa pure mò-ó, mò kegyeranṭa san ke bó mfee bó fò ndò. Amose-ó n gye mò eyee asen ne ó dee ó tówe-ó. 30 Deefid amò dee ó gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ó ókò nee, ne o nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a waa etan feye ó sa a mò ananagi-o ókò gyi kuwure feye anen ne mò fonfon a gyi-o dee. 31 Ketò ne ò kyò ñu feye Wuribware e ba a ó bó waa, ne ò kyoree amò asen-ó e gye feye Wuribware i kyiñi Kristoo ne ò tówe bó beya feye o sun a ó bó kyonwe-ó lee lowi-ro. Kristoo amò ne Wuribware mon sa a mò kra sii alowipò-rò. Ne ó mon sa a mò kayowore gyo kegyeranṭa-rò-ó. 32 Ane peee a ñu Yeessu amò ne mò e tówe mò asen-ó mò kikiñiñi lee lowi-ro kamere-rò. 33 Mò a kyiñi lee lowi-ro-o, ne ò yó soso ya kyena Wuribware kigyise si, na mò aa mò gyi kuwure. Ne Wuribware ne ó gye mò se-ó a sa mò mò kufwiine timaa-o ne Yeessu ye ó sa mò agyasepò-ó. Amose-ó ketò ne mone a ñu, ne mone a nu ndò-ó e gye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne Yeessu amò a sa ne ò bó ywee ane se-ó.

34-35 Mò ne mbeyómò o yii soso, n gye Deefid ya yó soso. Amaa Deefid e gye ne ò kyoree mò ne mbeyómò o yii soso-ó kunu si asen waa abwaresen wore-ó-rò ton kò feye,

‘Wuribware a tówe gywii mò nyanpe nee e,

Kyena mò kigyise si mfee

na n sa a fò adon peee mò ba fò kaase.* ”

* 2:28 Kiliñ 16.8-11 (LXX). * 2:34-35 Kiliñ 110.1.

³⁶ Ne Peetoo a tɔwe bɔ gye keɛ feye, “Amose se-ɔ, mone Isireelii awuye nu feye Yeessu mɔ ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ e gye mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye mɔ e gye Kristoo, ne o kii akɛmaa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ.”

³⁷ San ne aseɛ pɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ a nu aseɛ mɔ ne Peetoo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne aa tɔraa bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ. Amose ne baa tɔwe gywii Peetoo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bɔ tii si-o feye, “Ane kosobee-ana, ne emene ne ane e waa?”

³⁸ Ne Peetoo a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone akɛmaa nu mɔ eyee na o kinji lee mɔ ebaye-rɔ, na ɔ bɔ asuu Yeessu Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ, na Wuribware taa mone ebaye bɔ ke mone, na o ke mone mɔ kufwiine timaa-o. ³⁹ A lee feye mone Isireelii awuye na mone gyi-ana na bamɔ ne bɔ te kefo-ɔ bɔ tii si, ne Wuribware ye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiine timaa-o. Kasentij fɛraa, akɛmaa ne ane nyanpe Wuribware e tee a ɔ baa mɔ ase-ɔ ne Wuribware e sa mɔ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o.”

⁴⁰ Ne Peetoo a tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamɔ anen-aaa. Ne nkee ɔ ye, “Mon' lee mone eyee bɔ lee kesebagiiri ne ke e ba ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a aborokɔnɛpɔ-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne bamɔ bweeto a kɔre Peetoo aseɛ-ɔ gyi, ne baa bɔ asuu mfen. Nke nsi amɔ, waa aseɛ nkpen nsa ya tii bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akɔregyipo kakyena-rɔ

⁴² Lee nke nsi amɔ, ne baa lee ba suye abwaresen lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne bamɔ pɛɛ a waa kanɔ korɔ tii abee se. Ne nkee ba gyanje ba gyi ateese, na ba kore kebwarekore san kɛmaa. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a sa Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ keyaalen ne baa bɔ waa akpenyeeto bweeto-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya akɛmaa, ne bamɔ akɛmaa a kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne akɔregyipo amɔ pɛɛ a kya se tii abee se, ne nkee bamɔ oko ne mɔ i de kotoko, mɔ beeko e taare kra-rɔ. ⁴⁵ San ko na bɔ fe bamɔ mpotee pɛɛ, na bɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ tii abee se. Na bɔ sa akɛmaa keto ne ki tiri mɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Na ba gyanje Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno kake kɛmaa, na ba gyanje ba gyi abee aye kakatogyi-ro na kakponoyuri-ro. ⁴⁷ Na ba kyoro Wuribware. Ne man-ɔ-rɔ aseɛ pɛɛ mɔ akato a gyi bamɔ se. Na Wuribware e sa ne kake kɛmaa ba nya aseɛ ne Wuribware e morowe-ɔ ba tii bamɔ eyee se.

3

Anen ne Peetoo a kya kegyabɔɔ ko-ɔ

¹ Kake nkɔ kyɔwe kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekore san a fo-ɔ, ne Peetoo na Yohanee e yo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na bɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ² San amɔ nyare ko ne haree lee mɔ nyaagi-ro oo kii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ mɔ te Wuribware sunkpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemɔ e “Kibunogyi damenanse”-ɔ kanɔ. Kake kɛmaa bɔ so mɔ ba ba mfen, na o te ɔ kore bamɔ ne ba lwee sunkpa kabuno a bɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ atanne. ³ Amose-ɔ, san ne oo nu Peetoo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne ɔ kore bamɔ feye bɔ sa mɔ kotoko. ⁴ Ne baa deere mɔ akato-rɔ, ne Peetoo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere ane!” ⁵ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ deere bamɔ, na ɔ fa feye ɔ nya kotoko a ɔ lee bamɔ ase. ⁶ Amaa Peetoo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ne feye, “Mon' de atanne, amaa mɔ e sa fo keto ne n de-o. Yeessu Kristoo Nasarenyii-o kenya-re-rɔ, n ye fo koso nare!” ⁷ Ne ɔ kra mɔ kigyisaree-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ bɔ kyuwii-ro. Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne kegyabɔɔ amɔ ayaa a waa len. ⁸ Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne ɔ yere

mò ayaa se, ne ɔ leɛ ɔ naa. Ne mò aa bamo a lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na ɔ naa na o fuwi ɔ ywee, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware.

⁹ Aseɛ ne bo bo mfeɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ɲu mò a naa na ɔ kyoro Wuribware. ¹⁰ Saɲ ne baa pini feye kegyaboo ne o te Kibunogyi damenanse-ɔ kanɔ ɔ kore atɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpenɲ bamo bo leɛ ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ se.

Anɛɲ ne Peetroo a tɔwe abwareseɲ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o

¹¹ Amo kegyaboo ne Peetroo a kya-ɔ maa leɛ kpa feye ɔ maye Peetroo na Yohanee. Amose-ɔ, aseɛ a ɲu feye ɲkee ɔ kpaare, ne mò aa Peetroo na Yohanee bo Wuribware sunkpa mfeɛ ne ba tee ε Solomɔɲ abranɔdaye-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa ɲweɛnaɲ yɔ bamo ase. ¹² Saɲ ne Peetroo a ɲu aseɛ amo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “M beko-ana Isireelii awuye, ntɛtɔ se ne eyee a kpen mone, ne mone e deere ane aneɲ? Mone e fa feye ane fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalenɲ beɛɛ itimaa ne ane a bo sa ne kegyaboo mo a kosɔ nare beɛɛ? Yeessu keyaalenɲ-nɔ ne ane a taare sa ne ɔ kosɔ nare. ¹³ Wuribware ne ane i sun, ne ane adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sun-o deɛ ya taa mò keyaalenɲ bo sa Yeessu. Yeessu mo deɛ ne mone a taa mò bo waa Gominaa Pilat kesaree-ro feye ɔ mo-ɔ. Gominaa mo gbaa a kpa a ɔ yowe mò a ɔ nare ya kyure. ¹⁴ ɲ ye Yeessu mo deɛ ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe ane Isireelii awuye ase. Mò deɛ e gye Wuribware keyaafare ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye ɔ moɲ de ebɔye, ne mò kakpono-ro a fwiiri-o. Amaa mone mo mone ye gominaa-o sa a bo mo mò, na ɔ yowe oko ne ɔ waa asenɲ bɔye, ne ɔ mo aseɛ, ne baa tii mò-ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne mone a mo mò ne ɔ kaapo ane kpa ne ane e gya se, na ane nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de keɛ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kyinɲi mò leɛ lowi-ro, ne ane pɛɛɛ a ɲu. ¹⁶ Anɛɲ ne ane a kore Yeessu gyi-o si, ne kegyaboo mo ne mone kee mbeyomɔ-ɔ e taare a ɔ nare. Yeessu kenyaɛ ne ane a bo kya mò. Yeessu ne ane a kore mò gyi-o kenyaɛ ne ane a bo kya mò feye anɛɲ ne mone a ɲu mò a kpaare lowe-ɔ.

¹⁷ Mo nyare-ana, mbeyomɔ ɲ nyi feye mone aa mone agyenkpɛɛpo pɛɛɛ moɲ nyi ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ neɛ se ne mone a waa Yeessu anɛɲ. ¹⁸ Kasentɲ si, ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne mò akyaamɛɛ pɛɛɛ a tɔwe hareɛ lee dedaa-ɔ feye ke e waa. Amo e gye feye oko ne ba tee mò ε Kristoo-o (kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware i sun mò a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ) e ba kaye mo-ro, amaa kaye mo-ro a aseɛ-ɔ e sa a o ɲu asenɲ. Ne ɲkee Wuribware a sa ne ketɔ kemaa ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a ba-ro kasentɲ. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinɲi lee mone ebɔye-ro, na mon' ba Wuribware ase, na ɔ nya taa mone ebɔye bo ke mone. ²⁰ Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, ane nyaɲe Wuribware e sa a mone ɲkponɔ yuri, na ɔ bee sun Kristoo ne oo lee feye ɔ ba mone ase-ɔ bo kyonwe. Kristoo mo e gye Yeessu. ²¹ O sii sosɔ mfeɛ ne ɔ bo-ɔ bo fo saɲ ne Wuribware e waa ketɔ kemaa neɛneɛ, anɛɲ ne mò akyaamɛɛ timaa ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ a tɔwe hareɛ lee dedaa-ɔ. ²² A lee feye ane odedaapo Mosis a kyore feye,

‘Mone nyaɲe Wuribware i lee seɛ ko

a ɔ lee mone akowebeɛ-ro,

seɛ ne o du feye mo, Mosis-o,

feye ɔ waa mò kyaamɛɛ sa mone,

A bware feye mon' nu mò asenɲ tɔweɛ.

²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee okemaa ne ɔ maa nu

anɛɲ a kyaamɛɛ a kanɔ-ɔ a ɔ lee mò aseɛ-ro,

na ɔ gya mō bō kyonwe.’*

²⁴ Akyaamεε-ō pεεε bō tii Samuwel se na bamō ne baa sii kamεε ne baa tōwe ketō ne Wuribware a tōwe feye bō tōwe-ō gbaa a tōwe ato ne mbeyōmō a waa mō-ō pεεε asen.

²⁵ Aseñ ne Wuribware a tōwe bō bōrō mō akyaamεε-ō se na amō ne ɔ tōwe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Abraham-ō gye kōkōnko nee. Ketō ne ɔ tōwe gywii Abraham-ō e gye feye,

‘Mō e bōrō fō ananagi-o si a η yure asεse pεεε
ne bō bō kaye-rō-ō.’*

Aseñ mō ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya-ō pεεε gye mōne ne mōne te ndō-ō lee nee. ²⁶ Ne mbeyōmō Wuribware keyaafōre Yeesuu mō ne ɔ gye ηkpεε sun mō bō kyonwe mōne Isireelii awuye ase, na ɔ bō yure mōne ɔkεmaa, na mon' nya yōwe bōrōkōne ne mōne de-o.”

4

Anēñ ne baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

¹ Peetroo na Yohanee sañ bō yere ba tōwe abwareseñ ba gywii asεse-ō, ne Wuribware alōñjōpō na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepō-ō ɔbrese-ō na Sadukii awuye kō a ba mfen. ² Ne bamō idun a fwii, bō lee feye abεε anyō-ō e tōwe abwareseñ nee feye Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro, ne ketō e kaapo feye sañ kō e ba ne bamō ne baa wu-o i kyinji a bō lee lowi-ro. ³ Amōse-ō, ne baa kra bamō ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na bō ηu anēñ ne ba waa bamō-ō, a lee feye sañ ne baa kra bamō-ō, kyōwe a kyō lowe. ⁴ Amaa bamō ne baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee a ato kēkaapo-ō a kōre Yeesuu gyi. Ne mbeyōmō bamō ne baa kōre Kristoo gyi, ne bō gye anyare-ō kanō a waa ηkperη nnuu. Akyee na ηyaagi bweeto gbaa a kōre gyi.

⁵ Kaye ηke-o, Yudaa awuye agyenkpεεpo na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ō pεεε a gyanje Yerusalem man-nō mfen. ⁶ Bamō aa Wuribware ɔlōñjōpō brese ne ba tee ε Hanaa, na mō akowεβεε Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alesanda na bamō bōkō ne baa sañ-ō i tii bamō ne baa gyanje-ō se. ⁷ Ne baa sa ne Peetroo na Yohanee a bō yere bamō akato-rō, ne baa bise bamō feye, “Emene ne mōne a waa kya kegyabō-ō? Nteto elen ne mōne de, bεεε nse elen ne mōne a bō kya ɔnyare amō-ō nee?”

⁸ Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalen bweeto-ō se-ō, ne ɔ beññaa bamō feye, “Man agyenkpεεpo na abrese, ⁹ ndō fεraa, mōne i bise ane ketō se ne ane a waa kegyabō kεdamenanse, na anēñ ne ane a waa kya mō-ō bεεε? ¹⁰ To, mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne Isireelii awuye feye Yeesuu Kristoo Nasaretyeni elen-nō na kenya-re-ō ne ane a bō kya ɔnyare mō, ne mbeyōmō ɔ kpaare pεεε, ɔ yere mōne akato-rō mfee-ō. N ye εεε, Yeesuu mō ne mōne a da mō bō mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rō se, ne Wuribware a kyinji mō lee lowi-ro-o elen-nō na kenya-re-ō ne ane a bō kya ɔnyare mō. ¹¹ Yeesuu amō kunu si asen ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseñ wōre-ō-rō feye,

‘Kefore serise kō ne apwεεpo de bō pwεε
ne baa kine kēmō bō twee-ō,

* 3:23 Mbraa kēbeesa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX).

* 3:25 Keleekaase 22.18; 26.4.

ya koŋ bo kii kemo ne kaa leŋ leŋ-ɔ peee bo yera-ɔ.*

12 Okemaa moŋ bo kaye mo-ro ne Wuribware a sa eleŋ a ɔ taare morowe sese, amo Yeesuu wore kpen. Mo wore e gye ane peee mo omoroweɔpo.”

13 Ne eyee a koŋ kpen agyenkreɔpo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ feye Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakpono beŋŋaa bamo aneŋ, na bamo mo bo moŋ suye wore akato-ro. Nkee ne baa nyiŋŋi si feye abee anyo-ɔ deɛ bo gya Yeesuu si nee. 14 Amaa bo moŋ lee taare bise bamo seye, a lee feye baa ŋu Peetroo na Yohanee na onyare ne baa kya mo-ɔ a yere mfeŋ. 15 Ne bo ye Peetroo na Yohanee na onyare-ɔ lee senɣyikpa a kelkyaŋ-ɔ-ro. Bamɔ a lee kawu-o, ne agyenkreɔpo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ wore wore a lee ba towe feye, 16 “Emene ne ane e waa asese mo-ɔ nee? Yerusalem awuye peee kyɔ bo nyi feye bamo a waa akpeneyeeɛto mo, ne ane gbaa ane maa taare a ane gyiiri amo ikii. 17 Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane yii bamo se feye bo ma lee towe aseŋ Yeesuu kenya-re-ro gywii oko. N gye aneŋ, ane maa taare a ane kuŋ okemaa kunu aseŋ-ɔ.” 18 Ne baa tee bamo lweero, ne baa towe gywii bamo feye bo ma lee kaapo asese ato beee towe aseŋ Yeesuu kenya-re-ro ŋke ŋko se.

19 Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a beŋŋaa bamo nee feye, “To, mbeyomo mone fɔŋfɔŋ lee kemo ne ki bware Wuribware ase-ɔ, ane bu mone, beee ane bu Wuribware? 20 A lee feye ane feraa, ane maa taare a ane yowe aseŋ ne ane a nu, ne ane a ŋu-o kotowe.”

21 Ne agyenkreɔpo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a bee yii bamo se kyon kegyenkreɔ-ɔ, ne nkee baa yowe bamo. Bamo gbaa baa ŋu feye bo maa taare a bo gyiiri Peetroo na Yohanee kesebo, a lee feye asese peee a kyoro Wuribware bo lee keto ne kaa waa kegyaboo-ɔ se. 22 Kegyaboo ne baa kya mo mo-ɔ a gyi kyon nsu aduna.

Aneŋ ne Kristoo akooɔregyipo-ɔ a kore kebwarekore na bo nya nya kakpono-ɔ

23 Saŋ ne baa deŋ yowe bamo-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kiŋŋi yo bamo beeko-ana Yeesuu akooɔregyipo ase ya towe gywii bamo keto ne Wuribware abeŋŋoɔpo abrese na maŋ abrese-ɔ a towe-ɔ. 24 Bamɔ kosobe-ana-ɔ a nu-o, ne bamo peee a gyanŋe kyoro Wuribware feye, “O Nyanpe Wuribware, fo ya twee soso na kaase na oɔpo-ɔ na keto kemaa ne ke bo-ro peee-ɔ, 25 ane nyi feye fo a boɔ fo kufwiŋe timaa-o si bo sa ne ane odedaapo Owure Deefid, fo keyaafore, a towe e,

‘Nteto se ne nde se awuye iduŋ a fwii,

ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o kuŋu si kikipuni,
na bamo mo bo maa taare a bo waa seye-ɔ nee?

26 Kaye mo-ro awure na agyenkreɔpo a kere kenaa,
na bo waa kanɔ ko Wuribware na mo ne oo lee-o.

Amaa bamo mo, ba waa kwaa.*

27 Ne amo-ɔ a ba kasentiŋ aneŋ, feye Owure Herod na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yudaa awuye a gyanŋe da fo keyaafore timaa Yeesuu kuŋu si kikipuni boye. Baa tii abee se, ne baa kra mo ne fo a suŋ bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ. 28 Baa gyanŋe waa keto kemaa ne fo eleŋ-no fo a kyɔ kra fo mfere feye ke e waa-ɔ. 29 Wuribware, mbeyomo, kee aneŋ ne ba funte ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, sa ane ne ane gye fo ayaafore-ɔ

* 4:11 Kiliŋ 118.22. * 4:26 Kiliŋ 2.1-2 (LXX).

kakponɔ, na anɛ taare bɔ tɔwɛ fɔ asɛn timaa-o na kufu mon de anɛ. ³⁰ Teyi fɔ kesareɛ bɔ kya alɔpɔ, na fɔ sa a anɛ waa atɔ nɛ a kpen asɛsɛ eyɛɛ-ɔ fɔ keyaafɔrɛ timaa Yeessuu kenyaɛ-rɔ.”

³¹ Bamɔ a korɛ kebwarekore lowɛ-ɔ, mfen nɛ baa gyanɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lenkpan nɛ. Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a ywɛɛ bamɔ sɛ, nɛ baa nya nkponɔ ba tɔwɛ abwareɛn.

Anɛn nɛ Yeessuu akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ a ke bamɔ mpotɛɛ-rɔ sa abɛɛ-ɔ

³² Nɛ Yeessuu akɔaregyipɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa konko. Bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ na nnɔ pɛɛɛ a waa nkɔnko. Ɔko maa tɔwɛ feyɛ atɔ nɛ o de-o gye mɔ wɔrɛ mɔ lee nɛ. Amaa ɔko nɛ mɔ i de kotɔko-ɔ, bamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ i ke-ro nɛ. ³³ Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a nya Wuribware elɛn bɔ tɔwɛ anɛ nyanɛ Yeessuu kikiyɛnɛ lee lowi-ro asɛn gywii asɛsɛ, nɛ Wuribware a sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ nyure bwɛɛtɔ. ³⁴ Kotɔko mon tiri ɔko bamɔ-rɔ, a lee feyɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ de adɔɔ bɛɛɛ elɔn-ɔ i fe na bɔ taa atanne nɛ baa fe nya-ɔ baa. ³⁵ Na bɔ taa sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa anɛn nɛ o nyi feyɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ. ³⁶ Bamɔ nɛ baa fe bamɔ mpotɛɛ na bamɔ adɔɔ-ɔ ɔko kenyaɛ ɛ gye Yɔsɛf. Ɔ lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ Kiprus kwii si. Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a sa mɔ kenyaɛnyare feyɛ Bar-Nabas, kaasɛ ɛ kaapo feyɛ Ɔko-nɛ-ɔ-sa-wɔrɛ-ɔ. ³⁷ Nɛ oo fe mɔ kodɔɔ nɛ o de-o, nɛ ɔ baa atanne nɛ ɔ nya-ɔ baa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ.

5

Ananiyas na Safiraa kayeba keba kakɔka

¹ Amaa san ko, nɛ ɔnyare ko nɛ ba tee mɔ ɛ Ananiyas-o na mɔ ka Safiraa a fe bamɔ kodɔɔ ko. ² Nɛ mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ, nɛ ɔ ten atanne-ɔ kitin lee, nɛ ɔ taa amɔ nɛ aa san-ɔ yaa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa waa feyɛ atanne-ɔ gye amɔ nɛ baa fe bamɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ.

³ Mfen nɛ Peetroo a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ananiyas, ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ a sa nɛ Ɔbɔnsam a nya fɔ hareɛ ɔ sa nɛ fɔ a penna Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o, bɔ lee feyɛ fɔ a ten atanne nɛ fɔ a fe fɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ kitin taa-ɔ nɛ? ⁴ Fɔ ɛ bɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ pwɛɛ nɛ fɔ a dɛɛ fe, nɛ fɔ a bɛɛ fe-o atanne-ɔ fɔ dɛɛ fɔ ɛ bɔ. Nɛ ntɛtɔ nɛ nɛ fɔ a waa anɛn a asɛn-ɔ? N gye sɛsɛ nɛ fɔ a penna-ɔ, Wuribware nɛ fɔ a penna!”

⁵ Ananiyas a dɛn nu anɛn nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ lee da wu. Nɛ kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo nu asɛn mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Nɛ ayaafɔrɛ ko a lweero bɔ ba atɔ bɔ buɛn mɔ sɛ, nɛ baa taa mɔ yaa pure.

⁷ Bɔ fɔ dɔnhwereɛ ɛsa-ɔ, nɛ mɔ ka Safiraa mɔ a bɔ lweero, na ɔ mon nyi ketɔ nɛ kaa waa mɔ kuri-o. ⁸ Nɛ Peetroo a bise Safiraa feyɛ, “Gyi kasɛntin feyɛ monɛ a fe monɛ kodɔɔ-ɔ, amɔ atanne nɛ monɛ a nya pɛɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye amɔ-ɔ aaa?” Nɛ ɔ bɛnɛaa ɛ, “Ɔɔn, amɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ!” ⁹ Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ nɛ fɔ aa fɔ kuri a waa kanɔ monɛ ɛ kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiɛ-o-ro monɛ ɛ keɛ? Asɛsɛ nɛ baa ya pure fɔ kuri-o i kiɛnɛ ba ba bɔ bɔ-rɔ. Amaa bamɔ dɛɛ bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba sɔrɔ fɔ a bɔ bɛɛ bɔ lee!”

¹⁰ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen nɛ mɔ gbaa a lee da Peetroo ayaa-rɔ mfen wu. Ayaafɔrɛ amɔ a bɔ lweero-o, baa nyu mɔ a wu ɔ da, nɛ baa sɔrɔ mɔ lee, nɛ baa ya pure mɔ mɛraa mɔ kuri. ¹¹ Nɛ kufu a nya asɔrɛɛ awuye na ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo nu bamɔ ilowi-o si-o.

Aneŋ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a waa akpenyeetɔ-ɔ

12-14 Ne akɔregyipo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanŋe Wuribware sunkpa mfeŋ ne ba tee ε Solomɔŋ abranɗaye-ɔ. Haree asese pɛɛɛ ya bu bamo gbaa ooo, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ moŋ tii bamo se-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamo-rɔ gyanŋekpa mfeŋ. Amaa asese bweeto, akyye na anyare pɛɛɛ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o tii akɔregyipo-ɔ se san kɛmaa. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a waa akpenyeetɔ bweeto bo kaapo asese man-ɔ-rɔ. 15 Bo lee ketɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, asese a sorɔ bamo alɔpo bweeto ya bo beya ekran na ekyaakya na ebɛɛre se man-ɔ-rɔ mbore se, na Peetroo ya kyon mfeŋ a mɔ kuyayu dɔŋŋo bamo se a bo nya kpaare. 16 Ne asese bweeto a lee eman ne e maa Yerusalem-ɔ se sorɔ alɔpo na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne baa kya bamo pɛɛɛ.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asen kuru

17 Amose-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ-ɔ na mɔ asese ne mɔ aa bamo mpepeyo a tii katun ne ba tee ε Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ kokwee, ne bamo idun a fwii bamo se. 18 Ne baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ yaa tii mfeŋ ne baa tii aborokɔɔnepo-ɔ. 19 Amaa kemo kanye ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sosɔ bo taye kekyan ne baa tii bamo kemo-rɔ-ɔ a pone-ɔ, ne oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, 20 “Mon' nare ya yere Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mon' tɔwe ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ asen mfeŋ.” 21 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ moŋ kine, ne baa fo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno gyegyaye kese-ro, ne baa lee abwarsen-ɔ kekaapo.

Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ-ɔ na mɔ asese moŋ nyi feye ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a lee. Ne baa tee Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ bo gyanŋe. Ne baa sun bo kyonwe feye bo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa sengyikpa mfeŋ. 22 Amaa bamo a yo-ɔ, bo moŋ ŋu bamo tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa kinŋi bo tɔwe gywii abresɛ ne baa gyanŋe-ɔ feye, 23 “San ne ane a yo mfeŋ-ɔ kekyan-ɔ a tii haree baa twee-rɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye yere ba kee se. Amaa ane a taye lweero-o, ane moŋ ŋu ɔko kemo-rɔ!” 24 Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo ɔbresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo abresɛ-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo mfɛɛre, ne kufu de bamo feye asen e ba.

25 Ne ɔnyare ko a lweero bamo ase mfeŋ, ne ɔ ye, “Mone i nu aaa, asese ne mone a tii tiikpa-ɔ yere ba kaapo asese ato Wuribware sunkpa kabuno!” 26 Ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo ko na bamo ɔbresɛ a yo mfeŋ ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. Amaa adeeresepo-ɔ moŋ yere bamo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bamo ya yere bamo, asese ne bo yere ba nu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo amo asen mfeŋ-ɔ e twee bamo abu.

27 Ne baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ baa bo yera man agyenkreepo-ɔ na abresɛ-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bresɛ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, 28 “Nee ane a sa mone mbraa feye mone ma lee kaapo asese ato Yeesuu kenya-rɔ, amaa mon' deere aneŋ ne mone a waa-ɔ! Mone kekaapo-ɔ a sanŋe-rɔ lwee Yerusalem man pɛɛɛ-rɔ, ne ŋkee mone e kpa a mon' taa Yeesuu lowi bo sorɔ ane.”

29 Ne Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne bo tii si-o pɛɛɛ a benŋaa feye, “Wuribware ne ane i bu, n gye sese. 30 Wuribware ne ane Isireelii awuye a sun haree lee ane adedaapo mbee se-ɔ e gye ne oo kyinŋi Yeesuu lee lowi-ro san ne mone a da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ. 31 Wuribware a kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro yaa mɔ ya bo kyena mɔ kigyise si feye mɔ e gye ane owure na ane ɔmɔɔwepo, na Isireelii awuye

nya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo. ³² Amo asen ne ane a yere ayaa-rɔ ane e towe. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɛn timaa ne Wuribware i ke bamo ne ba gya mo kanɔ se-ɔ, e den ɔ bee ɔ yere asen amo ayaa-rɔ.”

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a towe anen-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔ brese-ɔ na mo asese-ɔ idun a fwii bamo se, haree baa kpa feye bo moɔ bamo. ³⁴ Amaa bamo-rɔ Farisiinyi ko ne akemaa i bu, ne ba tee mo e Gamaliilii-o a koso yere nee, ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ lee ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ kafwee. ³⁵ Ne ɔ sa senja gywii bamo ne baa gyanɛ-ɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa keto ne mone e kpa a mon' bo waa asese mo-ɔ se. ³⁶ Ne mone a nyinji si feye onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Tiyyudas-o a dee ba san ko, ne ɔ ye mo feraa gye sese dabe nee, ne waa asese alafa ana a gya mo se. Amaa Roma awuye asoogyaa ko a moɔ mo, ne bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ a brawe-rɔ, ne mo asen na keto kemaa a wu. ³⁷ Amo kamere-rɔ ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asese kamo-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese bweeto a gya mo se, ne baa ko Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amo a moɔ mo gbaa mo, ne bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ peee a brawe-rɔ. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ mbeyomo mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma waa asese mo seye. Mon' yowe bamo! Ne keto ne baa waa mo-ɔ e gye bamo fɔnɔn elen ne baa bo waa, amo feraa a gye kee. ³⁹ Amaa ne amo ya lee Wuribware ase feraa, ane maa taare a ane tii bamo kpa, a lee feye mone aa Wuribware e gye ne mone e ko.”

Ne baa gya Gamaliilii a asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Ne baa tee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ kinji baa ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa sa ne baa daye bamo kokyokywee, ne baa bee yii bamo se feye bo ma lee towe asen gywii asese Yeessu kenya-re-rɔ. Ne nkee baa yowe bamo bo kyonwe.

⁴¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a lee ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ na bamo akato a gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a lee bamo sa ne baa kperi Yeessu si gyi ipeere. ⁴² Ne nkee kake kemaa bo naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asese elɔn-no ba kya se ba kaapo, na ba towe asen timaa feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ asen ba gywii asese.

6

Akyarɔpo asunoo asen

¹ San ko bo fo-ɔ, asese ne bo dee bo gya Kristoo asen kekaapo se-ɔ a waa kokyɔ bweeto. Ne eko a lwee Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamo eman ne ba sa Griiki senja emo-ɔ-rɔ na Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamo bamo fɔnɔn ayɛ-ɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ. Bamo ne ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akɔɔregyipo-ɔ i ke ateese-ro kake kemaa, bamo akpenlekyee-ɔ mon nya. ² Amose-ɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a tee Kristoo asen kekaapo agyasepo-ɔ peee bo gyanɛ, ne baa towe gywii bamo feye, “A mon bware feye ane a yowe abwareseɛn kotowe, na ane i gyi ateese na atanne asen. ³ Amose se-ɔ, ane akosobe, mon' deere mone-rɔ, na mon' lee abee asunoo ne mone nyi feye bo de Wuribware a kufwiɛn timaa-o na kanyiasen-ɔ, na ane sa a bamo e den bo deere asen-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴ Na ane feraa ane kusun kii feye ane dee kya se kore kebwarekore, ne ane e towe abwareseɛn.”

⁵ Ne bamo peee akato a gyi mfere timaa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a baa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ, ne baa lee Stefan ne mo kɔkɔregyi-ro bo len-ɔ, ne o de Wuribware a kufwiɛn timaa-o bweeto-ɔ na Filipino na Prokorus na Nikanɔ na Timɔn na Paamenas na Nikolas ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ne ɔ lee Anteyokeya man-no, ne san ko ɔ ba o sun Wuribware feye anen ne

Yudaa awuye i sun-o. ⁶ Ne akɔɔregyipo-ɔ a taa bamɔ ya bɔ kaapɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Ne bamɔ-ɔ baa ba asaree bɔ dɔnɔ bamɔ anu si, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamɔ.

⁷ Aneɲ se-ɔ, ne abwareseɲ-ɔ a kya se yɔ ton kɛmaa. Ne akɔɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm maɲ-nɔ-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ. Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ bweeto a bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi bɔ tii bamɔ se.

Aneɲ ne baa kra Stifaɲ-o

⁸ Ne Stifaɲ ne Wuribware a sa nyure na elɛn-ɔ a kya alɔpɔ, ne ɔ waa atɔ dabe bweeto, ne asese ne baa nu-o eyee a kpen bamɔ. ⁹ Amɔ Yudaa awuye kɔ bo-rɔ ne bɔ deɛ bɔ gye anya, ne mbeyɔmɔ bɔ gye agyi. Ne bɔ de bamɔ fɔnɔn kebwarekorekyaɲ ba sun Wuribware kemɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ bokɔ mɔn sure si, ne baa gyiiri Stifaɲ ikii. Bamɔ bokɔ gye Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Alesandriya emɔn-nɔ na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa Stifaɲ kanyiasɛn-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a sa seɲsa-ɔ, bɔ mɔn lee taare tɔwe seye bɔ gyiiri mɔ ikii. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ, ne baa sa asese kɔ atanne na bɔ tɔwe feye, “Ane a nu mɔ a tɔwe asɛn o kye Wuribware na ane mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bɔ sa ane-ɔ.” ¹² Mfaanee ne baa waa bɔ fwii asese na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ idun. Ne baa kra Stifaɲ yaa maɲ agyenkreepɔ-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne baa ba asese kɔ ne baa bɔ ba ayeɛba bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ se feye, “Saɲ kɛmaa ɔnyare mɔ e tɔwe asɛn bɔye o kye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ane a nu mɔ a tɔwe feye Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunkpa, na o kyurowi mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ pɛɛ!” ¹⁵ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ te seɲgyikpa mfeɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kii bamɔ akatɔ bɔ yera Stifaɲ si ba deere mɔ. Ne baa nu feye mɔ akatɔ-rɔ du feye Wuribware kabɔ lee-o.

7

Seɲsa ne Stifaɲ a sa seɲgyikpa-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ brese-ɔ a bise Stifaɲ e, “Ketɔ ne ba pɔrɔ fɔ kemɔ se-ɔ gye kasɛntin aaa?” ² Ne ɔ beɲɲaa feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mɔn! nu mɔ ase! Pweɛ ne ane nana Abraham a deɛ tu ya kyena Haran maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapɔ mɔ Mesopotamiya sweere se* mfeɲ ne Kaladeya awuye te-o. ³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye,

‘Lee sweere mɔ se na fɔ yɔwe fɔ akowebɛɛ
na fɔ yɔ sweere ne mɔ e kaapɔ fɔ-ɔ se.*

⁴ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mɔ sweere-ɔ se ya kyena Haran. Abraham mɔ se lowi kamɛɛ, ne Wuribware a sa ne Abraham a bee tu bɔ kyena sweere mɔ mfee ne mone te mɔ se-ɔ. ⁵ Saɲ-ɔ, Wuribware mɔn tee taa haree sweere-ɔ kabegyee gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ saɲ ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi. Saɲ ne Wuribware a tɔwe asɛn mɔ-ɔ, na Abraham mɔn de agyi. ⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Fɔ ananagyi e ba a bɔ bɔ kii afɔ sweere banban kɔ se,
na bɔ waa mfeɲ awuye-o anya kusun,

* **7:2** Kaase e kaapɔ feye Yufraatis na Tigris ebɔn mbɔntɔ-rɔ.

* **7:3** Keleekaase 12.1-5.

na bɔ waa bamɔ bɔrɔkraa nsu alafa ana.

7 Amaa mɔ i gyiiri bamɔ anyanpe-ɔ kesebɔ,

na kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na n lee bamɔ lee sweere amɔ se,
na bɔ bɔ sun mɔ mfee.’

8 Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye san kɛmaa ne mɔ aa mɔ ananagi ya kowe gyi nyanse, ne mɔ ya gyi nke mburuwa-o, bɔ ten mɔ kotweetu.* ɔ ye ɔ waa anen na a kaapo feye Wuribware a waa etan sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagi. Amose-ɔ, Abraham a kowe mɔ gyi Isak, ne oo gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne ɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, ne Isak mɔ a ten mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, ne Yakubu mɔ a ten mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ ne bɔ gye ane nana-ana-ɔ lee.

9 Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bɔ waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, ne baa kisi bamɔ tire Yosef, ne baa fe mɔ sa akpakyonpo ko, ne bamɔ-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye ko, ne bamɔ-ɔ baa ba mɔ bɔ kii kenya.* Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ. 10 Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-nɔ. San ne baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ne owure-o akatɔ a gyi mɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne owure-o a pini Yosef kanyiasen, ne ɔ waa Yosef mɔ lɔn-nɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ peee brese na Igyipiti sweere peee odikuroo.*

11 Ne akon a ba Igyipiti na Kanan esweere se, ne baa nɔ asen bweeto. Ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpone. 12 San ne bamɔ se Yakubu a nu feye abwaye bɔ Igyipiti-o, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-ana, ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfen kegyenkpeese, ne baa ya nya abwaye. 13 Bamɔ a yɔ mfen nyɔsepo-ɔ, ne bamɔ tire Yosef a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye bamɔ tire e gye mɔ, ne Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini san amɔ feye Yosef akowebɛe nee.* 14 Amose-ɔ ne Yosef a kra bɔ kyonwe mɔ se Yakubu feye ɔ taa mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana peee, na bɔ ba Igyipiti mɔ ase mfen.* Bamɔ peee bɔ asese adusunoo na anuu. 15 Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfen anen-aaa, ne bamɔ peee a bɔ wu. 16 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfen ne ɔ deɛ o te-o, ne baa taa yaa bɔ pure purekpa ne Abraham a ɔɔ lee Hamɔ mɔ gyi-ana ase-ɔ. 17 Ane adedaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfen anen-aaa, ne baa waa kokyɔ bweeto. Ne nkee san a fɔ feye Wuribware lee mɔ asese lee sweere amɔ se, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham bɔ beya-ɔ. 18 Amɔ lalowe-ɔ, ne mɔ ne ɔ mon nyi Yosef asen-ɔ a bɔ gyi kuwure. 19 Ne ɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne ɔ penna bamɔ, ne ɔ waa bamɔ bɔrɔkraa, ne ɔ len bamɔ feye bamɔ akɛmaa ne mɔ ya kowe gyi nyanse-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ tweɛ na o wu, na bamɔ asese ma lee nya waa kokyɔ.*

20 San mɔ-rɔ, ne baa kowe Mosis, kayaagi popweɛ damenanse. Aferi asa ne baa bera mɔ lɔn-nɔ. 21 Bamɔ a lee mɔ lee lɔn-nɔ taa yaa bɔ kweɛrɔ owure-o si-o, ne owure kagyikyeesɛɛ a ya nɔ mɔ taa mɔ yaa bera feye mɔ fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi-o. 22 Ne baa kaapo mɔ bamɔ Igyipiti awuye kanyiasen, ne oo kii sese dabe mɔ senja na asun waase-rɔ.*

23 San ne Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-ɔ, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ ya kee anen ne ba waa mɔ aye awuye, Isireeli awuye-o. 24 Ne ɔ ya tɔ feye Igyipitinyi ko e waa Isireeliinyi ko bɔrɔkraa. Mɔ a yɔ mfen a ɔ ya kya

* 7:7 Keleekaase 15.13-14. * 7:8 Keleekaase 17.3-8. * 7:9 Keleekaase 37. * 7:10 Keleekaase 41.41-57. * 7:13 Keleekaase 45. * 7:14 Keleekaase 46. * 7:19 Kelee Igyipiti 1.1-14. * 7:22 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

mò ayepo-ro-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔɔ Igyipitinyi-o bɔ gyiiri mò kesebɔ. ²⁵ Ɔ fa nee feye mò aye awuye-o i nu kaase feye Wuribware e ba mò nee a ɔ bɔ kɔɔre bamo na bɔ nya bamo eyee, amaa bɔ mon nu kaase aneɲ. ²⁶ Kemò kaye ŋke-o, ne ɔ bee ya ŋu feye Isireelii awuye anyɔ wɔre wɔre e kɔ, ne ɔ ya tɔrɔwe bamo a ɔ lonɲɔ bamo mbɔntɔ-ro. Mfeɲ ne ɔ ye, ‘Emene nee ne fɔ aa fɔ kowebee Heebriinyi e kɔ?’ ²⁷ Amaa mò ne ɔ waa mò beeko bɔrɔkraa-ɔ a neɲ Mosis nee lee kerɔ si, ne ɔ ye, ‘Nse ya ba fɔ bɔ waa ane ɔdeeresepo na ɔsenɲyipo?’ ²⁸ Fɔ e kpa feye fɔ mɔɔ mò feye ndee aneɲ ne fɔ a mɔɔ Igyipitinyi-o nee eee?’ ²⁹ Mosis a deɲ nu aneɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ sere lee Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena Midiyɔn sweere se. Mfeɲ ne ɔ kowe agyi anyɔ.*

³⁰ Nsu aduna kamɛɛ-ro, ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee mò eyee kiyii kɔ ne ke e kywɛɛ kimukee-ro-o-ro, mɛraa Sinaa kebee-ɔ bɔ kaapo Mosis. ³¹ Mosis a ŋu aneɲ-ɔ, ne mò eyee a kpeɲ mò, ne ɔ sɔɲ tɔ kiyii-o-ro, na ɔ nya ŋu aneɲ ne ke e kywɛɛ-ɔ neɛneɛ. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a tɔwe feye, ³² ‘Mò e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’ Ne kufu a nya Mosis, ne ɔ yon, ŋkee ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ deere kiyii ne ke e kywɛɛ-ɔ. ³³ Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mò feye, ‘Yere mfeɲ. Lee fɔ asebeta-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne fɔ yere-ɔ gye sweere kpeyaa nee. ³⁴ Kasentɲ, mò a ŋu awɔrefɔɔ ne mò asɛɛ-ɔ i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Mò a nu bamo kusu bɔ lee aneɲ ne bamo anya adeeresepo-ɔ e waa bamo-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ mò a ba a m bɔ kɔɔre bamo lee Igyipiti awuye kesaree-ro, Amose-ɔ waa menɔn, nare, mò i sun fɔ a m bee bɔ kyonwe Igyipiti sweere se.’*

³⁵ Amose-ɔ Mosis mɔ ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa tɔwe gywii mò feye, ‘Nse ya waa fɔ ane ɔgyɛɲkɔreɔ na ɔsenɲyipo?’ ne Wuribware a lee feye mò e gye bamo ɔgyɛɲkɔreɔ na ɔmɔrɔwepo-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a sun mò mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ ne ɔ lee mò se kiyii ne ke e kywɛɛ-ɔ se. ³⁶ Mosis mɔ deɛ ya waa afuto na akpeɲeyeɛtɔ Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o lee mfeɲ yaa kimukee-ro. Ne ɔ bee waa afuto na akpeɲeyeɛtɔ Ɔpoɔ Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfeɲ nsu aduna.* ³⁷ Mosis mɔ deɛ ya tɔwe gywii Isireelii awuye feye, ‘Wuribware i lee sɛsɛ kɔ a ɔ lee monɛ akowebɛɛ-ro, sɛsɛ ne o du feye mò Mosis-o, feye ɔ waa mò kyaamɛɛ sa monɛ.’* ³⁸ Mosis deɛ na Isireelii awuye ya kpɔwe gyanɲe kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wɔre ne ane adedaapo a taare bɔrɔ se sa senɲa gywii Wuribware kabɔɔ ne ɔ lee mò se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ. Mosis mɔ deɛ ne Wuribware a bee bɔrɔ se tɔwe asɛɲ ne a sa ŋkpa-ɔ gywii ane adedaapo na ane.

³⁹ Amaa ane adedaapo-ɔ a kine, bɔ mon bu mò, ne baa lee mò kerɔ si, ne baa yɔrɔwe feye bɔ kinɲi yɔ Igyipiti. ⁴⁰ Saɲ ne Mosis a bee yɔ kebee-ɔ sosɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii Mosis mò daa Aarɔɲ feye, ‘Kosɔ, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane ŋkɔreɛ. Ɔnyare Mosis mɔ ne ɔ taa ane bɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ fɛraa, ane mon nyi ketɔ ne ke ya waa mò-ɔ.’* ⁴¹ Saɲ amò ne baa pwɛɛ bamo kisi kɔ feye kakpeɲnyare-ɔ, ne baa mɔɔ mbɔ weɛ se, ne baa gyi ateese nuu nta, ne baa kyaa bɔ gyi akatɔ sa bamo kisi amò ne baa waa-ɔ. ⁴² Amò-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yɔwe bamo asɛɲ sa bamo. Ne baa sun akyee-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyɔwe kyon Wuribware. Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a kyɔreɛ-ɔ,

* **7:29** Kelee Igyipiti 2.11-25. * **7:34** Kelee Igyipiti 3. * **7:36** Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 – 13.22.
 * **7:37** Mbraa kebeɛsa 18.15. * **7:40** Kelee Igyipiti 32.1.

‘Isireelii awuye, saɲ ne mone a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-ɔ,
n gye mo, Wuribware, ne mone a mɔɔ mbɔ bo lɔɲɔ.

⁴³ Kisi Mələk sunkpa ne mone a sɔrɔ,
na kisi Rifan ne ku du feye kekyee-e-kpa-agyi
ne mone fɔɲfɔɲ a ba mone asaree bo waa-ɔ,
ne mone a sunj.

Amose-ɔ mo e gya mone a η yaa anya kusun-no
sweere ne ɔ bo Babilɔɲ maɲ kamεε kefo kefo-ɔ se.’*

⁴⁴ Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis aneɲ ne ɔ waa Wuribware kyenakpa,
mfɛɲ ne etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-rɔ-ɔ. Ɔ ye ɔ waa mo feye tantee kekyaɲ na
bo taare sɔrɔ mo tɔɲ kemaa na ɔ gye bamo kegyenkpeε kimukee-o-ro-o.
⁴⁵ Saɲ ne Mosis a wu-o, ɔgyenkpeεpo ne ɔ gya se ɔnyɔsepo-ɔ, mo e gye
Yosuwa. Yosuwa mo a gye bamo kegyenkpeε yaa bamo sweere popweε
se, ne Wuribware a kɔ gyi aseε ne bo kyɔ bo te mfɛɲ-ɔ se, mɔɔ bamo
kpuri. Saɲ kemaa mo ne ane adedaapo naa-ɔ, bo sɔ tantee kekyaɲ amo.
Ne kaa sii sweere amo se aneɲ-aaa bo fo Owure Deefid a mbee-ɔ se.
⁴⁶ Wuribware a kpa Deefid asen, ne oo yure mo. Ne Deefid a kore mo
feye ɔ sa a ɔ pweε kyenakpa ne ba ba a bo bo tee mo ε ‘Sunkpa ne Yakubu
nyanpe Wuribware te mo-rɔ-ɔ.’ ⁴⁷ Amaa Wuribware moɲ sure si aneɲ.
Amo Solomɔɲ, Deefid mo gyi-o, ya bo pweε sunkpa sa Wuribware.

⁴⁸ Amaa Nyinkpeɲ-kyoɲ-ato-pεεε-Bware moɲ te lɔɲ ne seεε a pweε-ɔ-rɔ.
Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a kyaamεε-ɔ ɔko a towe-ɔ,

⁴⁹ ‘Wuribware ye, Sosɔ e gye mo kuwuregya,
ne sweere se gye mo ayaa yeresekpa.
Ne nteto lɔɲ ne mone e pweε a mon' sa mo-ɔ nee?
Mfene e gye mo kyurekpa?

⁵⁰ N gye mo fɔɲfɔɲ ya twee ato mo pεεε aaa?’ ”*

⁵¹ Ne Stifan a towe bo gye keε feye, “Kesebɔrɔlɛɲ awuye, mone gye
Yudaa awuye akato se nee. Mone nkponɔ-rɔ fεraa, mone moɲ gye
Yudaa awuye. Mone deɲ mone du nee feye mone adedaapo-ɔ deε. Feye
bamo-ɔ, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiɛɲ timaa-o kanɔ. ⁵² Wuribware
kyaamεε ko bo-rɔ, ne ɔɔ ba, ne mone moɲ waa mo aworefoɔ aaa? Bo moɲ
yɔwe kemɔɔ bamo ne baa towe feye Wuribware i sunj mo keyaafɔre timaa
Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mone a gyi mo ne oo sunj mo-ɔ kidiburo,
ne mone a mɔɔ mo. ⁵³ Mone mo a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee ane
adedaapo asareε-rɔ, mbraa mo ne Wuribware a boɔ mo mbɔɔ-ɔ se taa
bo sa bamo-ɔ. Hareε a gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mo
mone a kine kegya mmo se.”

Aneɲ ne baa da Stifan abu-o

⁵⁴ Amo bamo ne baa gyanɲe mfɛɲ-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne ɔɔ towe-ɔ lowe-ɔ,
ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa dunwi bamo nnɔ. ⁵⁵ Amaa Stifan de
Wuribware a kufwiɛɲ timaa-o bweeto. Amose-ɔ mo a deere sosɔ-ɔ, ne oo
ηu Wuribware se a bunɲi-ro, ne oo ηu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o,
ne oo ηu feye Yeessu a yere Wuribware kigyise si. ⁵⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' deere!
N keε sosɔ a bunɲi-ro, ne η keε dimaadi mo gyi-o na ɔ yere Wuribware
kigyise si!”

* 7:43 Amos 5.25 (LXX). * 7:50 Isaya 66.1-2.

⁵⁷ Ne bamo ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ ɔkɛmaa a ba mɔ asareegyɛ bo tii mɔ esɛbɔ, ne baa faa-rɔ kenken, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sere ya bun Stifan si. ⁵⁸ Ne baa lee mɔ lee man-ɔ-rɔ yaa mɔ nlanbɛɛ, ne baa twee mɔ abu. Ne bamo ne baa twee Stifan abu-o a taa bamo awaagya sa keyaafɔre ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Sɔɔl-ɔ a ɔ kra. ⁵⁹ Ne baa san meraa se ba twee Stifan abu na ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre ɔ tee ane nyanpe feye, “Mɔ nyanpe Yeessuu, kɔre mɔ kra!” ⁶⁰ Ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fɔ ma sa a asese mɔ a bɔye mɔ sii bamo se!” Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo wu mfen.

8

Aneɲ ne Sɔɔl a sa ne asaree awuye-o a ŋu asen-ɔ

¹ Ne aa waa Sɔɔl kɔne feye Stifan a wu.

Lee ŋke nsi ne Stifan a wu-o, ne baa lee ba waa Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ a asaree awuye-o awɔrefɔɔ na bɔrɔkɔɔne. Ne Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ ne bo bo Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a brawe-rɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se san ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ wɔre. ² Asese timaa ko ya taa Stifan kifuniŋ-o yaa pure. Ne baa su kale sa mɔ. ³ Amaa Sɔɔl a pee kekato wee asaree awuye-o si kɔtɔraa. Ne ŋkee ɔ nare bamo elɔn-nɔ a ɔ bo gyanne se o gyiiri bamo, haree kyee bɛɛɛ anyare ooo, o tii.

Abwaresen ne Filipino a tɔwe Samariya sweere se-ɔ

⁴ Ne asaree awuye ne baa brawe-rɔ-ɔ a lweero yɔ tɔn kɛmaa ba tɔwe abwaresen. ⁵ Ne Filipino a lee Yudeya sweere se yɔ Samariya man ko se ɔ tɔwe feye Yeessuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyɔnwe bamo-ɔ o gywii bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo bamo. Amose se ne asese bweeto a gyanne a bo nu asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa lɔn esebɔ nu mɔ ase neɛneɛ. ⁷ Ne ɔ gya ibrisi bo kɔsɔ asese bweeto se na e fee-rɔ. Ne ɔ kya agyabɔ na bamo ne bamo kesaree bɛɛɛ keyaa a wu-o bweeto. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne kakatɔgyi a ba man-ɔ-rɔ.

⁹ San-ɔ mɔ, anyare ko mɔ dɛɛ ɔ bo man-ɔ-rɔ mfen, ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔn, na o de kisiben ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpen eyee-ɔ ɔ kaapo man awuye amɔ. ɔ ye ɔ gye sese dabe nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ pwɛɛ ne Filipino a dɛɛ ba man-ɔ-rɔ, lee abrese pɛɛɛ se ya bo fɔ ŋyaagyi pɛɛɛ se man awuye amɔ i nu Simɔn amɔ asen neɛneɛ. Bo ye, “ɔnyare mɔ moŋ de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ ɔɔ? N gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye Mɔ-ɔdabe-ɔ?” ¹¹ Kɛtɔ se ne baa nu mɔ asen neɛneɛ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ ba mɔ kisiben-o bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo bamo man-ɔ-rɔ kyee. ¹² Amaa bamo a nu Filipino a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen timaa na aneɲ ne Yeessuu Kristoo kenyaɛ de keyaalen-ɔ, ne baa kɔre gyi, ne bamo kyee na anyare pɛɛɛ a bo asuu. ¹³ Ne Simɔn fɔnɔn-ɔ gbaa a kɔre asen-ɔ gyi. Ne ɔ bo asuu, ne ŋkee ɔ naa ɔ gya Filipino si, ne akpenyeeto ne Filipino a waa-ɔ a kpen mɔ eyee.

¹⁴ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bo bo Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kɔre Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi-o, ne baa sun Peetroo na Yohanne bo kyɔnwe bamo ase. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a fɔ mfen-ɔ, ne baa kɔre kebwarekɔre sa bamo, na Wuribware nya sa bamo mɔ kufwiine timaa-o. ¹⁶ A lee feye haree Filipino a bo bamo asuu Yeessuu kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o moŋ tee ywee bamo ɔko se daa. ¹⁷ Ne Peetroo na Yohanne a teyi bamo asaree bo dɔnɔ bamo se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o.

¹⁸ Simɔn a nɔ feye Peetroo na Yohanee a ba bamo asaree bo dɔnɔ akɔregyipɔ ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o si-o, ne oo ke Peetroo na Yohanee atanne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' sa n gbaa mo aneɔ a keyaalen-ɔ na n gbaa, mo ya ba kesaree bo dɔnɔ ɔko se, na sese-ɔ nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o.”

²⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beɔnɔa mo ne feye, “Wuribware sa a fo aa fo atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bo beya na ɔ bo kywee ebɔye awaapo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a fa feye fo e taare a fo sɔɔ Wuribware aketo-ɔ. ²¹ Fo mon' tii ane se, ne fo-ɔ fo bee fo maa taare a fo waa ane kusun ma, bo lee feye ebɔye ne e bo fo kakpono-rɔ kyɔ bweeto Wuribware ase. ²² Amose-ɔ nu fo eyee bo lee fo asen bɔye ma ne fo a fa-ɔ se, na fo kore Wuribware feye ɔ taa fo asen bɔye ma bo ke fo. ²³ A lee feye mo a nɔ feye fo kokwee ne fo de-o kyɔ bweeto, ne fo ebɔye ne fo de-o ma kyɔ fo se.”

²⁴ Amo feraa, ne Simɔn a tawe gywii Peetroo na Yohanee feye, “Mo e kore mon' nee, mon' kore Wuribware sa mo, na ato ma ne fo a tawe amo asen-ɔ pree ma kan waa mo.”

²⁵ Peetroo na Yohanee a tawe keto ne Yeessu a waa bamo fanfan akato-rɔ na abwareseɔn gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinɔi yo Yerusalem man-no. Bamɔ a kinɔi ba yo-ɔ, ne baa tawe abwareseɔn gywii Samariya eman eman-no awuye.

Filipo na Itiyopiya krakyeɔ brese ko asen

²⁶ Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee soso bo tawe gywii Filipo feye, “Waa siraa yo kyɔwe tweekpa kebenasaree se ya borɔ kpa ne ɔ lee Yerusalem man-no ɔ yo Gasa man-no.” (Mbeyoma bo mon' lee bo bo kpa amo, a lee feye ɔko mon' lee o te ifuri amo se.) ²⁷ Ne Filipo a waa siraa, ne ɔ ywee kpa-ɔ se. Amo sweere ko ne ba tee mo e Itiyopiya-o krakyeɔ brese ko ne ɔ deere bamo wurekyee ne ba tee mo e Kandakee-o atanne se-ɔ te mo kpana tireelaa ko-rɔ. Mo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne ɔ yo Yerusalem man a ɔ ya sun Wuribware mo sunkpa-ɔ mfen. Ne mbeyoma o kinɔi o yo pe. ²⁸ Mo a te-ro-o, na ɔ kare Wuribware kyaame Isaya a asen ne ɔ kyoree waa abwareseɔn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kenken ɔ yo. ²⁹ Mfen ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a tawe gywii Filipo feye, “Yo tireelaa ne ɔ gye fo nkpe-ɔ amo ase, na fo ya nare mɔraa mo.” ³⁰ Ne Filipo a yo mo ase ya nu feye onyare amo e kare abwareseɔn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ kebegya ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyore-ɔ. Ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo i nu keto ne fo e kare-ɔ kaase aaa?” ³¹ Ne Itiyopiya krakyeɔ brese amo a beɔnɔa mo feye, “Emene ne mo e waa a n nu kaase na ɔko mon' kaapo mo?” Ne ɔ sa ne Filipo a dee lweero kyena mo ase, ne baa kya se ba yo. ³² Wɔre ne ɔ kare-ɔ-rɔ, Isaya a kyoree ne e,

“ɔ waa dinɔ feye kasannegyii ne bo de a bo ya mɔɔ-ɔ,
beee nkɔ sanne ne ba tenne mo ifwii si,
na ɔ maa su-o, ɔ mon' tawe seye.

³³ Ne baa waa mo awɔrefɔɔ na mo asen de kpa
ne bamo ma baa kine bo mon' taa kasentɔn sa mo.

ɔko maa taare a ɔ kaapo mo ananagyi,
bo lee feye baa ten' mo nkpa se, lee mo lee kaye ma-rɔ.”*

* 8:33 Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

³⁴ To, ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Towe sese ne kyaamee mo e towe mo asen-ɔ gywii mo, mo eyee ne o de beee oko aaa?” ³⁵ Ne Filipino a kaapo onyare-ɔ abwarese-ɔ-ro lee mfen ne oo kare-ɔ towe Yeessu kayowore se asen gywii mo.

³⁶ Bamɔ a yo, ne baa ya fo bon ko ase-ɔ, ne krakyeɛ amo ye, “Kee, nkyu ko e bo mfee-ɔ. Ne nteto se ne ma bo asuu-o nee?” [³⁷ Ne Filipino a towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ya kore gyi fo kakpon-ro feraa, fo e taare a fo bo asuu.” Ne oo benhaa feye, “Mo a kore gyi. Mo a kore gyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye Yeessu Kristoo.”] ³⁸ Amo feraa ne krakyeɛ-ɔ a sa ne tireelaa ne bo te-ro-o a yere, ne mo aa Filipino a lee yo nkyu-o-ro, ne Filipino a bo mo asuu. ³⁹ Bamɔ keden lee nkyu-o-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiɛ-o a taa Filipino o de o yii. Amose-ɔ krakyeɛ-ɔ mon lee nu mo. Ne oo kya mo kpa se yo pe na mo akato a gyi. ⁴⁰ Amaa Filipino bo sa se o bo Aseɔad man-no, ne oo kya se yo Kayesareya man-no. Ne oo towe asen timaa-o kpa-ro gywii man kema se awuye.

9

Anen ne Soal a kyurawi mo mfeere boye-ɔ

¹⁻² Bo fo mbeyomɔ-ɔ, Soal san o yere-ro kenken o kpa ekpa ne o nya na o bo moɔ bamɔ ne bo gya ane nyanpe Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne oo yo Wuribware donɔpo brese-ɔ ase ya kpa ewore ne ee sa mo kpa a o yo Damasikus man-no ya lwee kebwarekore akyan-no mfen-ɔ. San-ɔ, mo ya lweero ya nu akyee beee anyare ne bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se mfen-ɔ, o taare a o kra bamɔ yaa Yerusalem man-no ya tii.

³ Soal a yo o to Damasikus man-no-ɔ, kaluwa konko ne kelanhero ko feye elee-ɔ a lee awore-ro bo wee mo se. ⁴ Mfen ne oo lee da sweere, ne oo nu bore ko a towe o gywii mo feye, “Soal, nteto nee ne fo e toaraa mo anen?”

⁵ Ne Soal a bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?” Ne bore amo a benhaa e, “Mo e gye Yeessu ne fo e toaraa mo-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa, kosɔ yo man-ɔ-ro na oko kaapo fo keto ne fo waa mfen-ɔ.”

⁷ Amaa, aseɛ ne bamɔ aa mo naa kpa-ɔ-ro mon bunji kanɔ, ne baa sii yere. Baa nu bore-ɔ, bamɔ mo bo mon nu oko. ⁸ Ne Soal a kosɔ kyurawi-ro, amaa mo a bunji akato-ɔ, o mon lee o kee. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne mo aa bamɔ naa-ɔ a kra mo kesaree-ro yaa bo lwee Damasikus man-no. ⁹ Amo nke nsa na o mon kee, na o mon gyi, ne mo-ɔ mo mon nuu.

¹⁰ San amo, bamɔ oko ne o gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ mo bo Damasikus mfen, ne ba tee mo e Ananias. Ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a tee mo dee-ro-o feye, “Ananias!” Ne oo benhaa e “Kee mo, mo nyanpe.” ¹¹ Ne ane nyanpe a towe gywii mo feye, “Waa siraa na fo yo kabore ne ba tee e ‘Kabore kyerasae’-ɔ se na fo lwee onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yudas a lon-ɔ-ro bise onyare ko ne oo lee Taasus man-no ne ba tee mo e Soal-ɔ se. O bo mfen o kore kebwarekore. ¹² Ne oo nu dee-ro feye onyare ko ne ba tee e Ananias-o a lweero bo ba mo kesaree bo donɔ mo se a mo akato nya bee bunji.”

¹³ Ne Ananias a benhaa feye, “Mo nyanpe, aseɛ bweeto a towe onyare mo asen gywii mo, ne mo a nu aworefɔ ne oo bo waa fo aseɛ ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ asen. ¹⁴ Ne oo nya keyalen bo lee Wuribware donɔpo abreɛ ase feye o ba Damasikus mfee bo kra aseɛ peee ne ba sun fo-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yo, a lee feye mɔ a lee mɔ feye ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o, na ɔ tɔwe asen ne n de-o na mɔ keyaalɛn gywii nde se awuye-o na bamo awure na Yudaa awuye-o peɛɛ. ¹⁶ Na mɔ fɔnfɔn kaapo mɔ aworefɔɔ ne o kperi kusun ne ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se na o gyi-o.”

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne Ananiyas a yo ya lwee lon ne Sɔɔl bɔ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ asareɛ bɔ dɔnɔ Sɔɔl se, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosobɛɛ Sɔɔl, ane nyanpe Yeessu fɔnfɔn ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo fɔ san ne fɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ fɔ e ba mfee-ɔ ya sun mɔ fɔ ase. Oo sun mɔ fɔ ase nee a fɔ akatɔ bee nya bunɔi feye san-ɔ aneɔ ne a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o ywee fɔ se.”

¹⁸ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne atɔ kɔ feye nkinɔgi agyafɔ-ɔ a lee Sɔɔl akatɔgyi-ro lee da, ne mɔ akatɔ a bunɔi waa feye san-ɔ aneɔ ne a kee-ɔ, ne ɔ kosɔ yere. Ne ɔ bɔ asuu. ¹⁹ Mɔ a gyi ateese-o kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne ɔ bee waa keyaalɛn.

Aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a tɔwe abwareɛn Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne Sɔɔl a gyi nke mfene kɔ Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ ase. ²⁰ Ne ɔ yo mfen a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ ya lee ɔ tɔwe abwareɛn feye Yeessu gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. ²¹ Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne ɔ tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii bamo-ɔ peɛɛ. Ne bɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare ne ɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ ɔ mɔ asese ne ba sun Yeessu-o nee eee? ɔ mon ba mfee nee feye ɔ ba ɔ bɔ kra Yeessu asunpo ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ na o kinɔaa bamo yaa Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ ase nee eee?” ²² Amaa kake kemaa mɔ na Sɔɔl a kekaapo-ɔ-rɔ e waa len ki tii si. Mɔ a kaapo-rɔ neɛneɛ ketɔ se ne Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔnwe kaye-rɔ a asese-ɔ feye ɔ morɔwe bamo-ɔ, Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus mfen-ɔ mon taare lee kanɔ kɔ.

²³ Amɔ a kyee, ne Yudaa awuye-o a gyanne kra aneɔ ne ba waa a bɔ mɔ Sɔɔl-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa oo nu ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye-o a kra-ɔ. Ne nkee mpase na kanye bɔ yere man kidenbee a abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sɔɔl a bɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Amaa nke nko kanye ne bamo ne bɔ gya Sɔɔl se-ɔ a taa mɔ yaa kebanɔroo kekyan kɔ ne baa pweɛ bɔ meraa man a kidenbee-o sosɔ, ne ɔ borɔ mfanɔseɛ kɔ-rɔ ne baa taa mɔ waa kike dabe kɔ-rɔ, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mɔ-rɔ boye baa bɔ ywee sweere. Ne ɔ sere lee mfen bee yo Yerɔsalem man-nɔ.

Aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a kinɔi yo Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ

²⁶ Sɔɔl a fɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa a o tii bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o si. Amaa bɔ mon kɔre mɔ gyi feye nkee o tii bamo se, ne kufu a nya bamo peɛɛ. ²⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas* a ba bɔ yaa mɔ Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo-rɔ aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a nu ane nyanpe Yeessu kpa-rɔ-ɔ na aneɔ ne Yeessu a sa senɔsa gywii mɔ-ɔ, na aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a nya kakponɔ kaapo abwareɛn Yeessu kenɔyare-rɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne Sɔɔl a sii bamo ase, ne ɔ nya kakponɔ tɔwe abwareɛn Yeessu kenɔyare-rɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ peɛɛ. ²⁹ Ne ɔ bee tɔwe abwareɛn gywii Yudaa awuye ne ba sa Griiki senɔsa-ɔ, ne mɔ aa bamo a gyiiri ikii bɔ lee abwareɛn-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa eka a bɔ mɔ mɔ. ³⁰ San ne Yeessu akɔregyipo-ɔ a nu aneɔ-ɔ, ne baa ya Sɔɔl Kayesareya man-nɔ, ne baa ya ba mɔ bɔ kyɔnwe mɔ aye Taas ne ɔ bɔ efo-ɔ. ³¹ Nkee feraa, bɔ lee aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a kii Kristoo akɔregyipo ne ɔ mon lee ɔ tɔraa Kristoo akɔregyipo, asareɛ awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se na Galileya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-ɔ peɛɛ eyee a yuri bamo. Ne

* 9:27 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun 4.36.

Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a sa asoree awuye-o keyaalen na wore, ne asesε bweeto a bo tii bamo se, bo lee anen ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeessu-o si.

Anen ne Peetroo a ya Lidaa na Yopaa eman-nɔ-ɔ

³² Ne Peetroo a nare man kema a Yeessu akoregyipo-ɔ bo-ɔ se ɔ laa bamo. Ne san ko ɔ ya bamo ne bo bo Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ ase a ɔ ya laa bamo. ³³ Mfen ne ɔ ya nu nyare ko ne ba tee mo ε Iniya, ne mo kayowore peee mo a wu, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ koso lee kran se nsu mburuwa-o. ³⁴ Mfen ne Peetroo a tee mo kenyaare ε, “Iniya, Yeessu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa a fo kpaare. Koso boo fo kran.” Puri-ro mfen ne Iniya a koso kyuwi-ro. ³⁵ Ne asesε ne bo te Lidaa man-nɔ na Sarɔn ifuri si-o peee a nu nyare amo a kpaare-ɔ, ne baa kore Yeessu gyi, ne baa bo gya mo ekpa-ɔ se.

³⁶ Amo okyee ko mo bo Yopaa man ne mo aa Lidaa mon bo εfo bweeto-ɔ-ro, ne ɔ kore Yeessu gyi bweeto. Mo kenyaare e gye Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mo kenyaare e gye Dɔkas, kaase e kaapo feye Kyankporan.) Okyee mo feraa atiripo-ro kekya na kedamenanse wore dooo ne ɔ naa ɔ waa. ³⁷ San amo mo, ɔ lo, ne oo wu. Ne baa gye mo taa mo kifuni-o bo beya kebanɔroo kekyan ko-ro soso na ba su kale. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ Yopaa awuye ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o a nu Peetroo si feye ɔ bo Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sun abee anyo ko mo ase feye bo ya tawe gywii mo ε, “Ane e kore fo, waa menan ba ane ase.”

³⁹ Ne Peetroo a waa siraa, ne mo aa abee anyo amo a ya. Bamo a fo-ɔ, ne baa yaa Peetroo kebanɔroo kekyan ne okyee-ɔ da kemo-ro-ɔ. Ne akpenlekyee yere muruwaa kifuni-o na ba su. Ne baa ba ekaare ne okyee-ɔ a baara sa atiripo san ne o te-o bo kaapo Peetroo anen ne okyee-ɔ bware-o.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a sa ne bamo peee a lee kekyan-ɔ-ro, ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore, ne oo kii ba kifuni-o ase, ne ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyinji kyena.” Mfen ne oo bunji akato. Mo a nu Peetroo-o, ne oo kyinji kyena. ⁴¹ Ne Peetroo a to mo-ro, ne ɔ kra mo-ro kya mo-ro, ne ɔ koso yere. Ne Peetroo a tee bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o peee na akpenlekyee-ɔ, ne ɔ ba okyee-ɔ bo kaapo bamo. ⁴² Okemaa ne ɔ bo Yopaa man-nɔ-ɔ a nu asen mo. Ne asesε bweeto a kore Yeessu gyi. ⁴³ Ne Peetroo a gyi nke kafwee ko gbanseba ne ba tee ε Siman-ɔ ase Yopaa mfen.

10

Peetroo na Kooniiliyus

¹ San amo mo, nyare ko mo bo Kayesareya man-nɔ, ne ba tee mo ε Kooniiliyus. Mo e gye Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye ne ba tee bamo ε Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa obrese. ² ɔ gye sese timaa nee fee. Ne mo aa mo lan-nɔ awuye peee mo a mon gye Yudaa awuye gbaa ooo, ne ba sun Wuribware. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kya Yudaa awuye atiripo-ro, na ɔ kore kebwarekore san kema. ³ Kake nko, kyowe kikpeerebee, ne nyare mo a ya ya kore kebwarekore, ne oo nu kotako feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kaboo ko ne oo nu neene-ɔ na oo lweero mo ase tee mo feye “Kooniiliyus!”

⁴ Na kufu de mo, ne ɔ deere Wuribware kaboo-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Nteto nee, mo nyanpe?”

Ne Wuribware kaboo amo a benjaa mo ε, “Wuribware akato a gyi fo kebwarekore na kedamenanse ne fo e waa atiripo-ɔ se, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ benjaa fo. ⁵ Na mbeyomɔ sun asesε bo kyonwe Yopaa man-nɔ, na bo ya

tee ɔnyare ko ne ba tee ε Simɔŋ Peetroo-o. ⁶ Ɔ gye gbanseba ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ, ne o te ɔpɔɔ kee-ɔ ɔfo nee.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a lee mfen o yii, ne Kooniiliyus a tee mɔ anya anyɔ na soogyaa konko ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa mɔ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ. ⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ gywii bamɔ, ne oo sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe Yopaa maŋ-nɔ.

⁹ Kemo kaye ŋke-o ne baa yɔ ba tɔ-rɔ Yopaa-o, ne Peetroo a dee bamɔ akyan teeseε amɔ kɔkɔ mpase amɔ a ɔ ya korɛ kebwarekore. ¹⁰ Saŋ-ɔ akon de mɔ, ɔ kpa ateese a o gyi. Bamɔ a maa se ba waa ateese-o, ne oo ŋu ketɔ ko feye dee-ro-o. ¹¹ Oo ŋu nee feye awɔre-rɔ a bunŋi-ro, ne waagya dabe ko a lee sosɔ ɔ ba-rɔ feye bokɔ a de mɔ anu ana-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bɔ lee da-rɔ mɔ ase. ¹² Mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii ewɔrese ewɔrese mɔ bɔ waagya amɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne oo nu bore ko a lee sosɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Peetroo, kosɔ na fo mɔ wo!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetroo a beŋŋaa nee ε, “Mɔ nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a kosɔ-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.” ¹⁵ Ne bore-ɔ a bee tɔwe nyɔsepo gywii mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyil!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ iluwi esa gywii mɔ, ne oo kine kigyi anen dee, ne atɔ-ɔ peee a bee kinŋi yɔ sosɔ.

¹⁷ Peetroo a saŋ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ŋu-o mfeere-ɔ, na ŋkee ne asese ne Kooniiliyus a sun bamɔ-ɔ a fo Simɔŋ lɔŋ ba bɔ yere mɔ kabuno. ¹⁸ Ne baa bise bɔ kyɔŋwe lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Ɔfo ko bɔ lɔŋ mɔ-rɔ mfee ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ Peetroo aaa?” ¹⁹ Peetroo a saŋ ɔ bɔ kekyan-ɔ sosɔ mfen ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ŋu-o mfeere-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nu! Aseε asa ko bɔ mfee ba kpa fo. ²⁰ Amɔse-ɔ waa siraa na fo kporowe yɔ lɔŋ-nɔ, na fo aa bamɔ yɔ bamɔ aye, a lee feye mɔ ya sun bamɔ. Fo ma kine.” ²¹ Ne Peetroo a kporowe ya tɔwe gywii aseε asa amɔ feye, “Mɔ ne mone i buwi mone e kpa nee. Mone kpa se?”

²² Ne bɔ ye, “To, ane mon de baye ko. Roma soogyaa brese Kooniiliyus ya sun ane fo ase. Ɔ gye sese timaa, ne o sun Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mɔ peee i bu mɔ. Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ tee fo mɔ aye, na o nu ketɔ ne fo de a fo tɔwe-ɔ.”

²³ Amɔ feraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lɔŋ-nɔ, ne ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ di a kaye ke. Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔ waa siraa, ne mɔ aa bamɔ na Yopaa awuye bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ a yɔ.

²⁴ Kemo kaye ŋke-o ne baa fo Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ kyɔ ya tɔ feye Kooniiliyus na mɔ kowebeε-ana na mɔ nyare-ana ne ɔ tee-ɔ a waa siraa bɔ te bɔ gywii mɔ. ²⁵ Peetroo a deŋ o lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne Kooniiliyus a lee bɔ gyanŋaa mɔ bunŋe kpuni anurii mɔ akatɔ-rɔ sun mɔ. ²⁶ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “O daabii, kosɔ yere, mɔ fanfan gye sese nee feye fo-ɔ dee.”

²⁷ Bamɔ a lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ sa seŋsa Kooniiliyus ase, ne ɔ ya tɔ feye aseε bweetɔ a gyanŋe mfen. ²⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone fanfan nyi feye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ mon sa kpa feye Yudaanyi na ɔko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi nare beee o lwee mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware a kaapo mɔ feye m ma lee tenŋi-ro na m ma lee tɔwe feye ɔko de iyisi na ŋ kperi aneŋ se na mɔ aa mɔ ma nare. ²⁹ Amɔse se ne mone a sun tee mɔ-ɔ, ne mon kine, ne mɔ a ba-ɔ nee. To, mɔ i bise mone feye kemo se ne mone a tee mɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Kooniiliyus ye, “To, mon de boye ko. Nɔɔ nke nna nee feye mo a yo a n ya korɛ kebwarekore mo lon-nɔ mpase, ne mo a nu anyare ko feye dee-ro-o na ɔ yere mo akato-rɔ o bun kaare torɛsese. ³¹ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kooniiliyus, Wuribware a nu fo kebwarekore, ne ɔ nu kedamenanɛ ne fo e waa atiripɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.’ ³² Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mbeyɔmɔ sun ɔko Yoraa man-nɔ na ɔ ya tee anyare ne ba tee e Simɔn Peetroo-o. ɔ gye ɔfo ɔ bo anyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Simɔn Gbanɛba ne o te ɔpɔɔ keɛ-ɔ aye!’ ³³ Amɔse ne mo a sun tee fo. Fo a ba-ɔ, aa waa mo kɔne bweeto. Mbeyɔmɔ ane pɛɛɛ a gyanne ane nyanpe Wuribware akato-rɔ ane e kpa a ane nu keto ne ɔ ye fo towe gywii ane-ɔ nee.”

Keto ne Peetroo a towe gywii Kooniiliyus-ana-ɔ

³⁴ Ne Peetroo a lee ɔ towe keto ne o de a ɔ towe-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a kaapo mo feye bo fo nɔɔ, mo a waa boye feye mo a tenji asese-ro-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ase fɛraa, ɔko mon kwee, ne ɔ maa bu ɔko ɔ kyɔn ɔko. ³⁵ Na Wuribware fɛraa, kasuro kema ne fo a lee kamɔ-ro-ɔ, ne fo e tee fo i sun mɔ, ne fo e waa keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ɔ kpa fo asen. ³⁶ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Isireelii awuye ne Wuribware a taa mɔ asen amɔ bo sa. Ne ɔ boɔ Yeessu Kristoo si towe abwareɛn feye Wuribware e kpa a o yuri ane nkrɔnɔ. Amaa kasentij fɛraa Yeessu mon gye ane Yuda awuye wore nyanpe nee. ɔ gye ton kema awuye nyanpe nee. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu asen ne aa ba ane aye nke mfene mo-ro-ɔ. San ne Yohanne Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ e towe abwareɛn feye asese nu bamo eyee, na bo lee bamo ebɔye-ro, na ɔ bo bamo asuu-o, ne Wuribware a sa Yeessu Nasaretɛnyi-o mɔ keyaalɛn na mɔ kufwiije timaa-o. M bee mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu ane ne Yeessu a gye nkrɛɛ waa mɔ kusun Galileya sweere se, ne oo muruwi ane sweere se pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ waa itimaa ton kema ne ɔ yo-ɔ, ne ɔ kya alɔpɔ na bamo ne ɔbansam te bamo se-ɔ. ³⁹ Ne ane pɛɛɛ a nu keto kema ne ɔ waa Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ se na Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ. Ne baa ba ndangyii bo da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mɔɔ. ⁴⁰ Ne kemɔ kake sasɛpɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne oo lee mɔ eyee ifuri. ⁴¹ Amaa n gye ɔkema ya nu mɔ. Ane ne ane gye bamo ne ɔ kyɔ lee-o ya nu mɔ, ane ne ane a nu keto kema ne Yeessu a waa-ɔ, ne ane aa mɔ a gyi atese, ne ane a nu nta san ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro-o kamɛ-ro. ⁴² Ne ɔ towe gywii ane feye ane towe mɔ asen gywii asese bo kaapo bamo feye mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye ɔ waa bamo ne bo mon tee wu-o na bamo ne baa wu-o pɛɛɛ ɔsenyipo. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a akyaamɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ne baa de kyena-ɔ a towe mɔ asen feye Wuribware e taa ɔkema mɔ ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o ebɔye a ɔ bo ke mɔ. Wuribware e boɔ Yeessu si na ɔ taa ɔkema ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ a o gyi-o ebɔye bo ke seɛ-ɔ.”

⁴⁴ Na Peetroo san ɔ sa senɛsa, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bo ywee ɔkema ne ɔ bo mfɛn o nu mɔ asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁵ Ne eyee a kpen Yuda awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi, ne bamo aa Peetroo pɛɛɛ a lee Yoraa, ne bo yere mfɛn-ɔ, bo lee ane ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ kufwiije timaa-o a ywee bamo ne bo mon gye Yuda awuye-o gbaa se-ɔ. ⁴⁶ A lee feye baa nu bamo a sa senɛsa ko ne bamo aa asese-ɔ fɔnɔn gbaa maa nu emo-ro-ɔ, na ba kyɔro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁷ Ne Peetroo ye, “Asese mɔ a nya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o nee feye ane-ɔ deɛ. Amɔse-ɔ ɔko e taare a o kun bamo feye ane ma ba nkyu bo bo bamo asuu aaa?” ⁴⁸ Amɔse se-ɔ ne

ɔɔ sa ne baa bɔ bamɔ asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare-rɔ. Ne bɔ ye Peetroo kyena bamɔ ase nke nyɔ ko.

11

Peetroo kumuruwi-ro a ketɔ ne ɔ bɔ tɔwe gywii Yerusalem asɔree awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se a bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ a nu feye bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o gbaa a nu abwareseɛn-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre amɔ gyi. ² Amose-ɔ san ne Peetroo a yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere-rɔ feye bɔ tenɛ bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o atweetu-o pwɛɛ na bamɔ aa bamɔ deɛ taare nare na bɔ gyi abɛɛ ase-ɔ a porɔ mɔ feye, ³ “Fo a waa ɔfo ya sowe bamɔ ne bɔ mon tenɛ atweetu-o aye.”

⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ kegyase kegyase gywii bamɔ. ⁵ ɔ tɔwe neɛ ɛ, “San ne m bɔ Yopaa man-nɔ mɔ e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne mɔ a nyu atɔ ko feye dee-ro-o a lee sosɔ a ba feye bamɔ a kra waagya anu ana-rɔ, ne ba yowe-rɔ ba lee sosɔ ba-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ bɔ lee da mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mɔ a deere waagya-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ a nyu mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii. ⁷ Ne mɔ a nu bore ko a lee sosɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Peetroo, koso yere na fo mɔ wɔ.’ ⁸ Amaa mɔ a benɛaa mɔ ne feye, ‘Mɔ nyanɛ, ma gyi mɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a koso-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne anɛ Yudaa awuye mbrɔ-ɔ ye a gyɛ iyisi ne ba kisi-o.’ ⁹ Ne bore amɔ a beɛ tɔwe ɛ, ‘Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyi.’ ¹⁰ Amɔ-ɔ a waa iluwi esa, ne nkeɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ a beɛ kinɛ yɔ sosɔ. ¹¹ Mfɛn ne abɛɛ asa ko ne baa sun bamɔ lee Kayesareya man-nɔ-ɔ a fo lɔn ne n te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye mɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ na m ma kine. Abɛɛ asiye mɔ ne baa lee Yopaa man-nɔ, ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ya yaa mɔ Kayesareya mfɛn, ne anɛ pɛɛɛ a lweɛ ɔnyare ne oo sun tee mɔ-ɔ a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii anɛ anɛn ne oo nyu Wuribware kabɔ ko a bɔ yere mɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na anɛn ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ ɛ, ‘Sun ɔko Yopaa man-nɔ bɔ kyɔnwe ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Simɔn Peetroo-o ase. ¹⁴ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe anɛn ne Wuribware e morowe fo aa fo lɔn-nɔ awuye-o a o gywii fo.’ ¹⁵ Amɔ e gyɛ feye mɔ a lee mɔ e tɔwe asɛn mɔ i gywii bamɔ-ɔ, a mon kyee ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o a bɔ yweɛ bamɔ se feye kegyɛnkɛɛ-ɔ anɛn ne ɔ yweɛ anɛ se-ɔ deɛ. ¹⁶ Ne mɔ a nyinɛ ketɔ ne anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, ‘Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ de nkyu ɔ bɔ asɛɛ asuu, amaa mone fɛraa Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o e yweɛ mone se. Na Wuribware ba mɔ kufwiɛne timaa amɔ bɔ gyee mone.’ ¹⁷ A bɔ-rɔ anɛn feye Wuribware a sa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o mɔ kufwiɛne timaa-o ne feye anɛn ne ɔ sa anɛ ne anɛ a kɔɔre anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deɛ. Amose-ɔ nɛ e gyɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ ne mɔ e taare a n tii Wuribware kusun kpa?”

¹⁸ Bamɔ a nu asɛn mɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa yowe Peetroo kepɔrɔ, ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Ne bɔ ye, “Amɔ fɛraa Wuribware a sa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o gbaa kpa feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee, na bɔ lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na bɔ nya nkeɛ na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ.”

Asɔree ne a bɔ Anteyakeya man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁹ San ne Yudaa awuye-o a mɔ Stifaɔn-o, bamɔ beɛko-ana Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a brawe-rɔ, a lee feye baa lee ba waa bamɔ aworefoɔ bweɛtɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ a yɔ hareɛ Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus

kwii si na Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ ba tɔwe asen timaa-o ba gywii Yudaa awuye-o wore. ²⁰ Amaa bamo bokɔ ne baa kowe bamo Kiprus kwii si na Kireene maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a yɔ Anteyɔkeya, ne baa tɔwe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu kunu si gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. ²¹ Bamo a de ane nyanpe a keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bweetɔ a kɔre asen timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeesuu a kebwareŋ-o si.

²² Ne asɔree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sun Bar-Nabas bo kyonwe Anteyɔkeya mfen. ²³⁻²⁴ Mɔ a fo, ne oo nu anen ne Wuribware a yure asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi. Mɔ a gye sese timaa, ne ɔ beɛ o de Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o bweetɔ, ne ɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ waa asese-ɔ wɔre, ne ɔ yere bamo se kokore feye bo kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si kasentij-no, na bo ma kinji kamɛɛ. ɔ san ɔ bo mfen, ne asese bweetɔ a bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bo tii akɔregyipɔ ne bo kyɔ bo bo mfen-ɔ se.

²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas a kya se yɔ Taasus maŋ-nɔ a ɔ ya buwi kpa Sɔɔl. ²⁶ Mɔ a ya kpa Sɔɔl nu-u-o, ne ɔ yaa mɔ Anteyɔkeya. Abɛɛ anyɔ amo a gyi kasu mfen, na bamo aa mfen a asɔree awuye-o e gyanje, ne baa kaapo asese biribiri abwaresen. Anteyɔkeya mfen ne baa gye nkpeɛ tee bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o kenyaɛ feye Kristoo awuye.

²⁷ Amɔ san amo Wuribware akyaamɛɛ kɔ mɔ a lee Yerusalem yɔ Anteyɔkeya mfen. ²⁸ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa ne bamo-rɔ ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Agabus-o a koso yere, ne ɔ tɔwe feye akon dabe kɔ e kpa a a ba sweere peɛɛ se. (Ne aa ba kasentij san ne Roma awuye a owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ e Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.) ²⁹ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bo te Anteyɔkeya-ɔ a kra feye bamo ɔkɛmaa e kyonwe bamo beko-ana ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ketɔ ne baa taare-ɔ. ³⁰ Kasentij mɔ, ne baa kpa atanne bo sun Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl, ne baa taa yaa bo sa mfen a asɔree abrese-ɔ.

12

Aneŋ ne Owure Herɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, ne Wuribware a kɔre mɔ lee mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ san mɔ Owure Herɔd* a lee ɔ waa asɔree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ borɔkraa. ² Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ba kepan bo mɔɔ Yohanee mɔ daa Yakubu. ³ Mɔ a nu feye Yakubu kemɔ-ɔ a waa Yudaa awuye kɔne-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ kra Peetroo. ɔ waa amo nke ne Yudaa awuye e waa kasu kanɔ ngyanje kɔ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o. ⁴ Bamo a kra mɔ-ɔ, ne baa tii mɔ tiikpa, ne baa sa ne asoogyaa awuye ana aneŋ ntun nna a deere mɔ se. Ne Owure Herɔd a waa mɔ mfere feye ɔ sa a bo gyanje gyi mɔ asen san ne kasu kanɔ ngyanje kɔ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o a lowe-ɔ. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne baa tii mɔ. Amaa asɔree awuye-o a yere kebwarekore se kake kɛmaa feye Wuribware lee mɔ lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Feye nyanje ne Owure Herɔd ye ɔ gyanje asese na o gyi Peetroo asen-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mbonɔ-rɔ, na baa nure mɔ agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye kɔ mɔ yere kekyan ne baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

* **12:1** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa gyenkpeɛɛ-ɔ neɛ.

7 Mfeɲ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a bɔ yere Peetroo ase kekyaɲ ne ɔ bɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ a gye kanye gbaa ooo, ne kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ a lanɲe-rɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a lenkpaɲ Peetroo kebaakpa, ne oo kyinɲi. Ne kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Waa menaɲ kɔso!” Puri amɔ-rɔ ne agbarabi ne baa bɔ da mɔ asaree-rɔ-ɔ a sanɲe lee da. 8 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Kere se na fɔ waa-rɔ fɔ asebeta na fɔ bun fɔ waagya.” Ne Peetroo a waa aneɲ. 9 Ne Peetroo a gya mɔ se lee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ monɲ nyi ketɔ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, a lee feye aa waa mɔ feye mɔ a ku dee-o nee. 10 Ne baa kyonɲ asoogyaa awuye katunɲ gyenɲkpeesɛ-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se. Ne nkee lalalowe-ɔ, ne baa bɔ fɔ pone dabe ne baa ba kegyeretɔ bɔ waa, ne o tii kabore ne ka lwee man-nɔ-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne pone amɔ fanɲon a bunɲi, ne baa kyonɲ lee, ne baa borɔ kabore kɔ, ne puri-ro mfeɲ Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a nɲaa yɔwe Peetroo.

11 Nkee fɛraa, ne Peetroo a pini ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mɔ a nɲu feye a gye kasentɲ. Wuribware ya sunɲ mɔ kabɔɔ-ɔ feye ɔ bɔ lee mɔ lee Owure Herɔd kesaree-rɔ, na o lee mɔ lee ketɔ kɛmaa ne Yudaa awuye e kpa feye kɔ waa mɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

12 Mɔ fanɲon a nɲu aneɲ ne a du bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yohanee Maak mɔ nyi Mariya aye, na asesɛ bweeto a gyanɲe mfeɲ kanye amɔ ba kore kebwarekore ba sa Peetroo. 13 Ne Peetroo a da lonɲ a kanɔ a pone-ɔ se, ne bamɔ kabre kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Rosa-o a lee ya kee. 14 Ne oo pini Peetroo bore, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bweeto haree ɔ tan se a o bunɲi pone-ɔ sa Peetroo, ne oo kinɲi lweero ya tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye Peetroo yere kawu. 15 Ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ e lɔ ebonɲ nee eee?” Ne ɔ yere-rɔ feye, “A gye kasentɲ.” Amɔse-ɔ ne baa benɲaa mɔ feye, “Wuribware a kabɔɔ ne Peetroo de, ne ka kunɲ mɔ-ɔ nee.” 16 Sanɲ mɔ peee na Peetroo sanɲ ɔ da pone-ɔ se. Ne nkee fɛraa baa bɔ bunɲi, ne bamɔ a nɲu mɔ-ɔ, ne aa kpenɲ bamɔ eyee. 17 Ne ɔ ya mɔ kesaree bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ laato, ne ɔ tɔwe aneɲ ne Wuribware a lee mɔ lee tiikpa-ɔ peee gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' ya tɔwe amɔ gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuye ne baa sanɲ-ɔ peee.” Ne ɔ lee bamɔ ase mfeɲ bee yɔ tonɲ kɔ.

18 Kaye a ke-o, ne asenɲ a tɔ asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Nteto ya waa Peetroo? 19 Ne Owure Herɔd ye bɔ buwi kpa mɔ. Amaa baa kpa mɔ kponɲ. Amɔse se-ɔ ne oo bise asoogyaa awuye-o amɔ asenɲ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ mɔ bamɔ.

Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne owure-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ya kyena Kayesareya man-nɔ kafwee.

Aneɲ ne Herɔd a wu-o

20 Ne Owure Herɔd dunɲ a fwii Tiro na Sidonɲ emanɲ awuye si. Amɔse-ɔ ne baa kpɔwe abee yɔ a bɔ ya nɲu mɔ, bɔ lee feye bamɔ ateese gyise peee a lee owure a sweere-ɔ se nee. Pwee ne baa yɔ-ɔ, baa tɔwe gywii onyare ne ɔ deere owure a lonɲ-ɔ-rɔ a ayaafɔre-ɔ se ne ba tee mɔ e Balasitus-o nee, ne oo sure si feye ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Ne baa yɔ owure-o ase ya tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ sa a mɔ dunɲ yuri.

21 Ne owure-o a sa kake, ne ɔ tee asesɛ-ɔ peee baa mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne oo bunɲ mɔ awuretɔ, ne ɔ kyena mɔ kawuregya se, ne ɔ sa senɲsa gywii asesɛ-ɔ. 22 Ne asesɛ-ɔ a kyorɔ mɔ senɲsa sase fɛɛ-rɔ feye, “N gye sese e gye ne ɔ sa senɲsa-ɔ, kisi kɔ nee.” 23 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba kame-ro kolɔ bɔ da mɔ, ne asonɲɔ a gyi mɔ ekyorɔwe, ne oo wu, a lee feye ɔ monɲ kyorɔ Wuribware feye mɔ a sa mɔ kuwure na kedabe.

24 Saŋ amɔ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ maa sɛ ba nu abwaresɛŋ, na ba kɔɔrɛ ba gyi.
25 Nɛ Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl a lowɛ kɛtɔ nɛ baa yɔ kɛmɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa taa
Yohanee Maak, nɛ bamɔ aa mɔ a kiŋŋi yɔ Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ.

13

Aneŋ nɛ baa lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl suŋ-o

¹ Saŋ amɔ Anteyɔkeya asɔrɛɛ awuye-o bɔkɔ gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na abwaresɛŋ akaapɔpɔ. Bamɔ anyarɛ ɛ gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeyɔŋ (nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ Kireeneɛ maŋ-nɔ-ɔ) na Manayɛŋ (nɛ baa bɛra mɔ aa Owure Hɛrɔd-ɔ) na Sɔɔl. ² Saŋ kɔ, nɛ ba suŋ Wuribware na ba kra akɔŋ, nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl sa mɔ, na bɔ ya suŋ mɔ kusun nɛ mɔ a tɛɛ bamɔ kɛmɔ sɛ-ɔ.” ³ Nɛ baa mɛraa sɛ ba kra akɔŋ na ba kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ, nɛ baa ba asarɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ aŋu si yure bamɔ, nɛ baa suŋ bamɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ.

Aneŋ nɛ Sɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa gyɛŋkɛɛsɛ-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ-ɔ

⁴ Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kaapɔ Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl, nɛ baa yɔ Silukiya maŋ-nɔ, nɛ baa bɔrɔ nkyu si yɔ Kiprus kwii si.* ⁵ Bamɔ a fɔ Salamis maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ Yudaɔ awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeŋ a kɛbwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ gywii asɛsɛ. Amɔ Yohanee Maak gbɔaa tii bamɔ sɛ ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Nɛ baa ya fɔ hareɛ mfeŋ nɛ baa tɛɛ ɛ Pafos maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Nɛ baa tɔ kisibɛŋ wuye kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Bar-Yeesuu-o mfeŋ. Griiki sɛŋsa-rɔ mɔ kɛnyarɛ ɛ gye Ilimas. ɔ gye Yudaanyi nɛɛ, nɛ ɔ ye mɔ fɛraa gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ nɛɛ. ⁷ Kisibɛŋ wuye amɔ mɔ nyarɛ ɛ gye kwii amɔ sɛ gominaa nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ Roma owure dabɛ-ɔ ayaa-rɔ, nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Sɛrɛgiyus Pɔɔl. Nɛ gominaa-o de kanyiasɛŋ, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ kpa a o nu abwaresɛŋ. ⁸ Amaa kisibɛŋ wuye-o mɔŋ sure si sa bamɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ maa kpa feyɛ gominaa-o kɔɔrɛ abwaresɛŋ-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Nɛ Sɔɔl (nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Pɔɔl-ɔ) a deɛrɛ kisibɛŋ wuye amɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o keyaalen bɔ mɔ asɛ. ¹⁰ Nɛ ɔ ye, “Fɔ, ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi! Fɔ fɛraa, kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ ki bware-o gye fɔ dɔŋ nɛɛ. Fɔ ɛ pɛnna asɛsɛ nɛɛ saŋ kɛmaa, nɛ ŋkɛɛ fɔ i kyurowi Wuribware a kasɛŋtiŋ-o fɔ i kii kayɛba saŋ kɛmaa! ¹¹ Wuribware i gyiiri fɔ kɛsɛbɔ. Fɔ akatɔ i bwee na fɔ ma lɛɛ ŋu atɔ bɔ fɔ saŋ kɔ pwɛɛ.” Puri-ro mfeŋ nɛ aa waa Ilimas feyɛ kibugyii a da mɔ akatɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a bwee. Nɛ ɔ lɛɛ teyi asarɛɛ o buwi ɔ kpa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kra mɔ kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ na ɔ kaapɔ mɔ kpa-ɔ. ¹² Gominaa amɔ a ŋu kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ anɛ nyanŋɛ Yeesuu gyi, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ Pɔɔl a abwaresɛŋ kɛkaapɔ-ɔ a tɔɔraa mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ.

Pɔɔl koyɔ Anteyɔkeya nɛ a bɔ Pisidiya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ

¹³ Nɛ Pɔɔl mɔ aa mɔ anarɛbɛɛpɔ a bɔrɔ ɔpɔɔ sɛ lɛɛ Pafos yɔ Pɛɛga maŋ nɛ ɔ bɔ Pamfiliya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Mfeŋ nɛ Yohanee Maak a yɔwɛ bamɔ kiŋŋi yɔ Yɛrosalem maŋ-nɔ. ¹⁴ Nɛ baa kya sɛ lɛɛ Pɛɛga mfeŋ ya fɔ Anteyɔkeya nɛ ɔ bɔ Pisidiya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ. Kukyure kake a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa yɔ Yudaɔ awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeŋ a kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya kyɛna. ¹⁵ Feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ bɔ kyɔ ba waa-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ gye kɛbwaresuŋ-o agyɛŋkɛɛpɔ-ɔ a kare abwaresɛŋ-ɔ. Mosis a mbraa a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ nɛ baa gye ŋkɛɛ kare, nɛ baa kare akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ bɔ gya sɛ. Saŋ nɛ baa kare lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ abrɛsɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii Pɔɔl-ana feyɛ, “Anɛ

* 13:4 Deɛrɛ ifotoo nɛ ɛ bɔ Abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ kɛɛ-ɔ.

kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mone i de Wuribware asen ko ne a kaapo ane ato-ɔ, ane e kpa feye mon' towe gywii asese mo pɛɛɛ na bo nu.”

¹⁶ Ne Pɔal a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ ya asese-ɔ kesaree feye bamo ɔkɛmaa laato, ne ɔ meraa mo sɛnsa se feye, “Mo bɛɛko-ana Isireelii awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon gyɛ Isireeliinyi, ne ɔ bo mfee, ne o sunj Wuribware-ɔ, nu mo ase! ¹⁷ Wuribware ne Isireelii awuye i sunj-o a lee ane nana-ana, ne ɔ sa ne baa waa kokyɔ san ne bo gye anya, ne bo bo Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a ba mo keyaalɛn bo lee bamo lee Igyipiti awuye a asaree-ɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Ne ɔ gye bamo kegyɛnkpɛɛ kimukee-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamo ato waase. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ gye bamo kegyɛnkpɛɛ yaa Kanaɛ sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsunoo asese ne bo te mfeɛn-ɔ, ne ɔ taa bamo sweere bo kii ane adedaapo-ɔ lee. ²⁰ Nsu alafa ana na adunuu ne ɔ bo waa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee san ne baa gye nkɛɛ yɔ Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ, san kɛmaa ne asen e to bamo, bɛɛɛ adon i tii bamo-ɔ, amo Wuribware a lee bamo ne ba waa agyɛnkpɛɛpo-ɔ na bo lee bamo lee asen amo-ro anɛn-aaa bo fo mo kyaamɛɛ Samuwɛl a mbɛɛ-ɔ se. ²¹ San ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a lee ɔnyare ko ne ba tee ε Kis mo gyi Sɔal lee Bɛnyamin a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamo owure.* Mo a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-ɔ kamɛɛ, ²² ne Wuribware a lee Sɔal lee kuwure-o si, ne ɔ taa Deefid bo kyena se. Mfaanɛɛ ne Wuribware a towe Deefid asen, ‘Mo a nɔ feye Yeseɛ mo gyi Deefid e gye sɛsɛ ne ɔ pre mo-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ.’* ²³ Deefid a kɛnana-ɔ-ro ne Wuribware a lee ɔnyare ko feye o kii Isireelii ɔmorɔwɛpo, feye anɛn ne ɔ kyɔ towe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ. ɔmorɔwɛpo amo e gye Yeesuu. ²⁴ Pwɛɛ ne Yeesuu a lee mo kusun-o kaase, Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a towe abwareɛn gywii Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ feye bo nu bamo eyee na bo kinɛi lee bamo ebɔye-ro na bo bo asuu. ²⁵ Na san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ e kpa a ɔ lowe mo kusun-o, ne ɔ towe gywii asese-ɔ feye, ‘Mone ya fa feye mo-ɔ mo e gye ɔmorɔwɛpo ne Wuribware ye o sunj a ɔ bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, mone e fo kpa. N gye mo e gye ɔnyare amo. Amaa mon' nu feye ɔ bo kamɛɛ ɔ ba na mon fo feye m bunɛ lee mo asebeta na m fwee mo ayaa se gbaa!’

²⁶ Mo kosɔbɛɛ-ana Isireelii awuye, Abraham ananagyi, na mone ne mone mon gyɛ Isireelii awuye-o pɛɛɛ, ne mone i sunj Wuribware-ɔ, ane ne Wuribware a sunj bo towe ɔmorɔwɛpo-ɔ kuɛ si asen gywii! ²⁷ Bo lee feye asese ne bo bo Yerɔsalem man-no-ɔ na bamo agyɛnkpɛɛpo-ɔ mon pini feye Yeesuu amo e gye ɔmorɔwɛpo mo. Ne bo bee bo mon nu Wuribware akyamɛɛ a asen ne ba kare amo kukyure kake kɛmaa bamo kebwarekɔre akyan-no-ɔ feye ba waa Yeesuu borakraa na bo mo mo-ɔ kaase. Ne bamo mo baa bu Yeesuu kɛpɔ, ne baa mo mo, na bo mon nyi feye bamo a waa anɛn-ɔ, baa sa ne Wuribware a akyamɛɛ a asen ne baa towe bo lee Yeesuu kuɛ si-o a waa kasɛntin nee. ²⁸ Hareɛ gbaa bamo a mon nya ketɔ ne ba yere se a bo bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se mo-ɔ, baa towe gywii Pilat ne ɔ gye gominaa san amo-ɔ feye ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo mo mo. ²⁹ Bamo a waa mo ketɔ kɛmaa ne abwareɛn wɔre-ɔ ye ba waa mo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee mo lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro-ɔ se, ne baa pure mo kegyɛranɛta-ro. ³⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kyinɛi mo lee lowi-ro. ³¹ Ne oo lee mo eyee, ne ɔ naa, ne ɔ bee lee mo eyee nke bweeto bo kaapo bamo ne bamo aa mo a lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yerɔsalem

* **13:21** 1 Samuwɛl 9-10. * **13:22** 1 Samuwɛl 13.14.

man-nɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ e gyɛ ne mbeyɔmɔ ba tɔwe mɔ awaase na asen ba gywii ane Isireelii awuye ne bɔ san bɔ bɔ bamɔ aye-ɔ.

³²⁻³³ Ane mɔ ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii mone. Keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ane adedaapo feye ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔ waa sa ane ne ane gyɛ bamɔ ananagyi-o. Aseɲ timaa mɔ e gyɛ feye oo kyinɲi Yeessu lee lowi-ro, feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ Deefid a kilin nyɔsepɔ-ɔ-rɔ,

‘Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fɔ bɔ kaapo kaye feye mɔ gyi e gyɛ fɔ,
ne mɔ-ɔ, fɔ se e gyɛ mɔ.’*

³⁴ Ne Wuribware a kaapo keto kemaa-rɔ feye o kyinɲi mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro, na ɔ ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeranɲa-rɔ san ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ borɔ mɔ kyaamee ko se waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔ, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpeyaa
ne m maa lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ a tɔwe bɔ beya feye
n de bɔ sa mone adedaapo Owure Deefid-o.’*

³⁵ Feye aneɲ ne a bee a bɔ Deefid a ilin-o-ro ton ko e,

‘Mɔ a gyɛ fɔ keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o,
fɔ ma sa a mɔ kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeranɲa-rɔ.’*

³⁶ Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, ɔ waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ nee, ne ηkee ɔ bɔ wu, ne baa pure mɔ adedaapo-ɔ ase, ne oo gyo kegyeranɲa-rɔ. ³⁷ Amaa amo-ɔ mon waa Yeessu ne Wuribware a kyinɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mɔ kosɔbe-ana, mɔ e kpa feye mone akemaa ηu feye keto ne Wuribware e kaapo-ɔ e gyɛ feye Yeessu mɔ se dee ne ɔ borɔ a ɔ bɔ taa aseɛ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ. Mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si taa sa ane-ɔ maa taare a n lee ane eye lee ebɔye-rɔ, beee n sa a ane ηkponɔ fwiiri. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, bɔ lee keto ne Yeessu mɔ a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, akemaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ a o gyi-o, Wuribware e taa mɔ ebɔye peee a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ, na ɔ tee mɔ feye sese timaa.

⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ mon' sa se, na keto ne Wuribware a kyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ maa nya ba mone se. ⁴¹ Bɔ ye Wuribware a tɔwe feye,

‘Mone ne mone e mɔse mɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ,
mon' ηu ato ne a kpeɲ mone eye-ɔ, na mon' wu.

Bɔ lee feye keto ne mɔ e waa ndɔɔ-ɔ
gye keto ne mone maa kɔre a mon' gyi-o,
haree oko ya kaapo mone-rɔ gbaa.’*

Ne Pɔɔl a sa senɲa-ɔ bɔ gyɛ kee.

⁴² Amɔ san ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, aseɛ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye kuyure kake ne ka ba-ɔ, bɔ bee bɔ tɔwe keto ne baa tɔwe-ɔ asen bee gywii bamɔ. ⁴³ Aseɛ amo a lee ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kamee-rɔ, ne Yudaa awuye bweetɔ na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaa awuye, ne mbeyɔmɔ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ, bweetɔ a yɔ bɔ naa bɔ gya Pɔɔl na

* 13:32-33 Kilin 2.7. * 13:34 Isaya 55.3 (LXX). * 13:35 Kilin 16.10. * 13:41 Habakok 1.5 (LXX).

Bar-Nabas se. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo kya se gya Wuribware se na bo ma kine nyure ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ.

⁴⁴ Kukyure kake ne kaa gya se-ɔ, aseɛ kafwee ko ya san, weetee man-ɔ-rɔ aseɛ pɛɛɛ a yɔ kebwarekorekyaɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya nu awaresen. ⁴⁵ Yudaa awuye-o a nyu feye aseɛ bweeto bweeto a ba bamo kebwarekorekyaɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo gya bweeto, ne aa sa ne bo mon sure keto ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ se, ne baa saare mo, ne bo ye ɔ ba ayeba nee. ⁴⁶ Amaa nkee gbaa ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya nkpono ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ nee. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Weetee a tiri feye mone Yudaa awuye ne ane a gye nkpeɛ tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ gywii. Amaa mone a tee kine asen ma-ɔ fɛraa, mone fonfon a kaapo nee feye mone mon fo feye mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ane e yowe mone na ane yo nde se awuye-o ase. ⁴⁷ Bo lee feye keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye ane waa-ɔ nee-ɔ ye,

‘Mo e sa a fo lanje-rɔ feye fetiri bo sa nde se awuye,
na fo nya morowe bamo.’* ”

⁴⁸ Amo fɛraa, bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu anen-ɔ, ne baa kyoro keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne bamo ne Wuribware a kyɔ lee feye bo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ a kii Yeesuu akoregyipo.

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu asen a sanje-rɔ sweere amo pɛɛɛ se. ⁵⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne akyee abrese ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese idun a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se, ne baa lee ba tɔraa bamo, ne baa gya bamo lee sweere amo se. ⁵¹ San ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee man amo-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa kponkpan bamo asebeta-rɔ ese bo sii mfen bo kaapo feye baa yowe man amo-rɔ aseɛ asen sa bamo. Ne baa kyon yo Ikoniyum man-no. ⁵² Amaa bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi, ne bo bo Anteyakeya-ɔ fɛraa akato a gyi asen timaa-o si, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a kyena bamo nkpono-rɔ.

14

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

¹ Anen deɛ ya waa Ikoniyum man-no. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yo Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekyaɔ-ɔ-rɔ mfen ya tɔwe abwaresen. Bo lee anen ne baa sa senja-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a kii Yeesuu akoregyipo. ² Amaa Yudaa awuye ne bo mon kore asen timaa-o gyi-o a sa ne man awuye amo a kisi bamo ne baa kii Yeesuu akoregyipo-ɔ. ³ Amaa haree amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena mfen kyee, ne baa waa nkpono ba tɔwe ane nyanpe Yeesuu asen. Ne ane nyanpe a sa bamo elen ne baa bo waa akpenyeeto bo kaapo feye anen ne baa tɔwe e Yeesuu e kpa feye ɔ morowe aseɛ-ɔ gye kasentij. ⁴ Ne man-ɔ a ke-ro. Bokɔ gya Yudaa awuye ne bo mon kore Yeesuu gyi-o si, ne bokɔ ma gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. ⁵ Ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ na Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ na bamo agyenkpepo a waa bamo mfere feye bo waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas borakraa, na bo tweek bamo abu. ⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sere lee mfen yo Lisitra na Derebee eman ne e bo Likoniya sweere se-ɔ na eman ne i muruwaa mfen-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa tɔwe asen timaa-o mfen pɛɛɛ.

* 13:47 Isaya 49.6.

Ketò nẹ Pòl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebẹẹ-ò

⁸ Sanj amò, ònyarẹ kò mò bọ Lisitra mfen, nẹ baa kowẹ mọ kegyabò. Amosẹ-ò ò monj narẹ mọ ayaa se nke nkò se. ⁹ Nẹ ò kyena sweere mfen nu asenj nẹ Pòl a tówẹ-ò pẹ. Nẹ Pòl a nju feyẹ ò kòrẹ asenj-ò gyi, nẹ ò kòrẹ o gyi feyẹ Wuribware ẹ taare a ò kya mọ. Amosẹ-ò nẹ ò deere kegyabò-ò akatò-rò dinj. ¹⁰ Nẹ ò tówẹ kenken feyẹ, “Kòsò yere fò ayaa se.” Mfen nẹ kegyabò amò a kòsò fuwi ywẹ, nẹ ò narẹ mọ ayaa se ò kaa.

¹¹ Amò feraa asese bweeto a nju ketò nẹ Pòl a waa-ò, nẹ baa lee ba fẹ-rò bamò Likoniya senja-rò feyẹ, “Anẹ ikisi-o a buruwi asese ba anẹ ase!” ¹² Nẹ bọ yẹ Bar-Nabas ẹ gye kisi bresẹ nẹ ba tee kemò ẹ Siyus, nẹ bọ yẹ Pòl mọ ẹ gye bamò kisi nẹ ba tee kemò ẹ Hemes, Siyus kyaame, bọ lee feyẹ mọ ẹ gye asenj-ò òtawepò òbresẹ. ¹³ Nẹ Siyus okisipo nẹ mọ kisi kekyanj yere manj-ò nlanbese-ò a ya kpa mọ akpennyarẹ na aferaagyi nẹ a de atotoo damenanse-ò baa manj-ò kibunogyi-ro feyẹ mọ aa mọ asese ẹ kpa a bọ ba a bọ lnhjò Pòl na Bar-Nabas nẹ feyẹ bamò ikisi-o. ¹⁴ Bar-Nabas na Pòl a nu ketò nẹ asese amò ẹ kpa a bọ waa-ò, nẹ baa kyanjẹ bamò atò bunjẹ-rò bọ kaapo feyẹ bọ maa kpa ketò nẹ asese ẹ kpa a bọ waa-ò, nẹ baa njwẹnanj ya yere asese-ò nsena ba fẹ-rò feyẹ, ¹⁵ “Nteto nẹ nẹ mone ẹ waa anen? Anẹ monj gye ikisi nẹ. Anẹ gbaa anẹ gye asese nẹ feyẹ mone-ò de. Anẹ a ba mfee nẹ feyẹ anẹ bọ tówẹ asenj timaa bọ lee Wuribware kunj si gywii mone. Bọ lee feyẹ Wuribware mọ wore dooo i de nkpa-ò. Mọ ya tweek soso na kaase na opoo na ketò kema nẹ ke bọ emo-rò. Nẹ ikisi feraa monj gye seye, ẹ maa taare a ẹ kya mone-rò. Nẹ mbeyomò Wuribware yẹ mon' yowe mone ikisi mọ kusun, na mon' sunj mọ wore kpen. ¹⁶ Deda-ò, Wuribware a yowe asese pẹ nẹ baa borò ekpa kema nẹ ba kpa-ò se. ¹⁷ Amaa sanj kema mọ-ò, mọ ẹ denj ò kaapo feyẹ ò bọ-rò. Mon' kee anen nẹ o bware-o, a lee feyẹ mọ ẹ gye nẹ ò sa mone bware ò lee soso, nẹ ò sa nẹ mone adoteese i baare a danj a waa kokyò, nẹ mone akatò i gyi.” ¹⁸ Haree Pòl na Bar-Nabas asenj demanjẹ mọ nẹ baa tówẹ-ò, aa waa lej pwẹ nẹ baa de taare kunj asese-ò feyẹ bọ ma mọ akpennyarẹ-ò bọ lnhjò bamò.

¹⁹ Nẹ Yuda awuye bokò a lee Anteyokeya na Ikoniyum ba Lisitra mfen bọ sa nẹ asese-ò a kine Pòl na Bar-Nabas asenj nẹ baa gya bamò lee-o si. Nẹ bamò aa asese-ò pẹ a daye Pòl abu, nẹ baa gyiri mọ yaa bọ beya manj-ò kawu si. Ba fa feyẹ oo wu nẹ, nẹ baa yowe mọ. ²⁰ Amaa sanj nẹ bamò nẹ baa bọ kii Yeessu akoregyipo manj amò-rò-ò a ya yere muruwa mọ-ò, nẹ ò kòsò be kinji yò manj-ò-rò. Kemò kaye nke-o, nẹ mọ aa Bar-Nabas a yò Derebẹẹ manj-nò.

Anen nẹ Pòl na Bar-Nabas a kinji yò bamò aye asore awuye ase-ò

²¹ Nẹ Pòl na Bar-Nabas a tówẹ asenj timaa bọ lee Yeessu kunj si Derebẹẹ manj-nò, nẹ baa nya agyasepo bweeto mfen. Nẹ baa kinji yò Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyokeya nẹ ò bọ Pisidiya-o. ²² Nẹ baa sa nẹ Yeessu akoregyipo-ò a nya bamò kebwaresun-o keyalenj, nẹ baa sa bamò wore feyẹ bọ kra bamò koregyi a kasentij-o-ro kenken. Nẹ baa tówẹ feyẹ, “A tiri feyẹ anẹ nju asenj bweeto pwẹ na anẹ yò soso mfen nẹ Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o.” ²³ Nẹ baa kra akonj, nẹ baa kore kebwarekore. Nẹ baa taa asore awuye-o bọ waa anẹ nyanje Wuribware kesare-rò feyẹ ò deere bamò se. A lee feyẹ Wuribware nẹ baa ba bamò eyee bọ donj se. ²⁴ Bamò a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-ò kame-rò, nẹ baa yò Pamfiliya sweere se. ²⁵ Nẹ baa tówẹ abwaresen Pega manj-nò bọ fò

Ataliya man-nɔ. ²⁶ Lee mfen ne baa kinji bɔrɔ nkyu si yɔ Anteyɔkeya ne a bɔ Siriya sweere se-ɔ mfen ne asɔree abrese-ɔ a deɛ kore kebwarekore taa bamɔ bɔ waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamɔ se, na o yure bamɔ, na bɔ waa mɔ kusun ne mbeyɔmɔ baa waa lowe-ɔ. ²⁷ San ne baa fo Anteyɔkeya mfen, ne baa gyanne asɔree awuye-o pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ bamɔ se waa-ɔ na aneɲ ne oo bunji kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o gywii bamɔ. ²⁸ Ne baa kyena mfen a Yeessu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ ase kyee.

15

Yerosalem a ngyanɲe-ɔ

¹ Ne asese ko a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ, na ba kaapo bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi mfen-ɔ feye, “Mone e mon tenne mone atweetu feye aneɲ ne mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a bɔ sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapo-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pweɛ na mon' deɛ kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribware maa moɔwe mone.” ² Ne bamɔ aa Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amɔ ikii na a bɔ leɲ. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemɔ feye Pɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeessu akɔɔregyipɔ ko ne bɔ bɔ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ yɔ Yerosalem man-nɔ na bɔ ya ɲu Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ amɔ asen. ³ Ne asɔree awuye-o a sunj bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe.

Bamɔ a yɔ bɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe aneɲ ne nde se awuye bweetɔ a ba bɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ kakatɔgyi.

⁴ Bamɔ a fo Yerosalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne asɔree awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a kra bamɔ neɛneɛ. Ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asunj dabe ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ bamɔ se waa bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gywii bamɔ. ⁵ Amaa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ ne bɔ gya Farisii awuye a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a kosɔ yere, ne bɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne bamɔ e kpa a bɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a ane kaapo bamɔ feye bɔ tenne bamɔ atweetu, na bɔ gya mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si, pweɛ na ane sure si feye ane e kra bamɔ feye bamɔ a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o.” ⁶ Ne ɲkee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a gyanne na bɔ fa asen amɔ mfere. ⁷ Ne baa gyiiri asen-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne ɲkee Peetroo a kosɔ yere tɔwe feye “Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' nyinji si feye san-ɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ lee mone-rɔ feye mɔ ya gye mone ɲkpeɛ ya tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeessu kunu si gywii asese ko ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne baa bɔ kii Yeessu akɔɔregyipɔ. ⁸ Ne Wuribware ne o nyi akɛmaa mfere-ɔ a sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o feye aneɲ ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ deɛ bɔ kaapo feye ɔ kpa bamɔ asen. ⁹ Wuribware mon tɔwe feye bɔ kwee, ne ane mɔ ane kwee. Ne ɔ taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ, bɔ lee feye bamɔ a kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o si. Ne bɔ mon tenne bamɔ atweetu, ne bɔ mon gya ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se pweɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ kɔɔre bamɔ. ¹⁰ Ne ɲkee ntetɔ se ne mone e kpa a mon' kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ kee, bɔ lee feye mone de tɔsorɔ ne ane adedaapo na ane fɔɲfɔɲ mon taare sorɔ-ɔ mone e gya bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o anu si? ¹¹ Daabii, a mon bware feye ane sa bamɔ aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye a gye aneɲ ne ane a bɔ kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o wɔre se ne Wuribware a moɔwe

anɛ Yudaawuɛ. N gye anɛn nɛ anɛ a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ ɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ.”

¹² Nɛ ngyanɛ-rɔ pɛɛɛ a waa dinɲ ba nu anɛn nɛ Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl ɛ tɔwɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a ba bamɔ bɔ waa akpɛnɛyɛɛtɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaawuɛ-o. ¹³ Bamɔ a sa bamɔ sɛnɛsa lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yakubu mɔ yɛ, “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔn' nu mɔ asɛ! ¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ nɛ Simɔn Peetroo a kaapo-rɔ anɛn nɛ san-ɔ Wuribware a lee bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaawuɛ-o bɔkɔ feyɛ bɔ kii mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ. Mfaanɛ nɛ ɔ kaapo feyɛ ɔ deɛrɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaawuɛ-o si feyɛ anɛn nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ anɛ sɛ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ dɛɛ asɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ a waa kɔkɔnɲkɔ feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶ ‘Wuribware yɛ,

Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ mɔ i kinɲi a m ba

na m bɔ lɔnɲ Deefid a kuwure nɛ kaa ke-ro-o,

na m beɛ pwɛɛ mɔ man mfeɲ nɛ oo bwee kii ketaakpan-ɔ

bɔ yera feyɛ anɛn nɛ ɔ dɛɛ o du-o,

¹⁷ na sɛsɛ dimaadi pɛɛɛ nɛ baa san-ɔ

na ndɛ sɛ awuɛ nɛ mɔ a tɛɛ bamɔ

feyɛ bɔ bɔ kii mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ nya buwi kpa mɔ.*

¹⁸ Mɔ, Wuribware, ɛ gye nɛ mɔ ɛ waa atɔ mɔ

nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ dedaa-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Mɔ ya tɔwɛ.’ ”

¹⁹ Nɛ Yakubu a kya sɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ fa nɛ feyɛ anɛ ma lɛɛ tɔɔraa asɛsɛ mɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaawuɛ, nɛ ba ba Wuribware asɛ-ɔ. ²⁰ Kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ ma gyi ateesɛ bɛɛɛ wɔ kiyɛ nɛ ikisi asunɲɔ a bɔ lɔnɲ bamɔ ikisi-o, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛn a ateesɛ na kiyɛ-o a waa iyisi. Na bɔ ma waa kakyɛɛkpa na kanyarekpa. Na bɔ ma wɔ kabɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn tɛn kamɔ kɛbɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na bɔ ma gyi mbɔgya. ²¹ A lɛɛ feyɛ hareɛ dedaa-ɔ sweɛrɛ pɛɛɛ sɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ akyan bɔ-rɔ nɛ anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana Yudaawuɛ i sun Wuribware, nɛ ba kaapo mbraa nɛ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ kukyure kake kɛmaa amɔ-rɔ. Nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaawuɛ-o a nu bamɔ a kaapo anɛn a mbraa-ɔ.”

²² Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔrɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ na asɔrɛɛ awuɛ-o pɛɛɛ a sure si, nɛ baa lee bamɔ-rɔ anyarɛ kɔ nɛ asɔrɛɛ awuɛ-o i bu-o bɔ tii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ a bɔ nya sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔnɲɛ Antɛyɔkeya. Bamɔ anyarɛ ɛ gye Yudas nɛ bɔ beɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Bar-Sabas-ɔ na Silas. ²³ Nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ bɔ sun bamɔ feyɛ,

“Anɛ nɛ anɛ gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na asɔrɛɛ abresɛ mfee-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ anɛ ɛ kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ mɔ anɛ ɛ kyɔnɲɛ mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi, nɛ mɔnɛ mɔn gye Yudaawuɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ te Antɛyɔkeya man-nɔ na Siriya na Kilikiya ɛsweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ. Mɔnɛ gye anɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuɛ, nɛ anɛ ɛ ka mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ kanɔ damɛnanɲɛ. ²⁴ To, anɛ a nu feyɛ anɛ asɛsɛ kɔ nɛ baa lɛɛ anɛ asɛ mfee-ɔ a ba mɔnɛ asɛ a bɔ ba asɛn kɔ bɔ nyɛra mɔnɛ mfɛrɛ bɔ tɔɔraa mɔnɛ. Amaa n gye anɛ aa bamɔ kanɔ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Amɔsɛ nɛ anɛ a gyanɲɛ, nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ a sure si lee mbɔɔ mɔ sun mɔnɛ asɛ. Bamɔ aa anɛ anyarɛ timaa Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl nɛ baa kperi anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu Kristoo si gyanɲaa lowi kake kɛmaa-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba ba.

* 15:17 Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

27 Yudas na Silas ne bɔ tii si-o e tɔwe ketɔ ne ane a kyoree waa wɔre mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kan-rɔ a bɔ beɛ gywii mone. 28 Ane aa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-ɔ a sure si feye ane ma lee baa asen tɔraase ko a ane bɔ dɔnɔ mone se, amɔ mbraa mɔ wɔre kpen. 29 Mone ma kan gyi mbogya, mone ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mon ten kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na mone ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. Mone ya taare gya mbraa mɔ se feraa, mone a waa atɔ. Wuribware yere mone kamεε.”

30 Ne baa sun mbɔ-ɔ bɔ yɔ Anteyɔkeya. Bamɔ a fɔ mfen-ɔ ne baa gyanne Kristoo awuye-o peee, ne baa taa wɔre-ɔ sa bamɔ. 31 Kristoo awuye-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne bamɔ akatɔ a gyi bɔ lee asen-ɔ se. 32 Ne Yudas na Silas ne bɔ beɛ bɔ gye Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ a sa sen sa ne ɔ sa kakponɔ na wɔre bɔ lee kebwaresun si-o bamɔ ase kyee. 33 Bamɔ a kyena bamɔ ase mfen bɔ fɔ san ko-ɔ, ne asoree awuye a sa bamɔ kpa feye bɔ yɔ pe. Ne Yudas a kinji yɔ bamɔ ne baa sun bamɔ-ɔ ase. [34 Ne Silas mɔ a waa mfere feye o sii Anteyɔkeya mfen.] 35 Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyɔkeya kafwee, ne bamɔ aa asεε-ɔ bweeto a nare tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si.

Anen ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abee se-ɔ

36 Amɔ bɔ fɔ san ko-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kinji ya ka ane akosobee ne ane a tɔwe ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asen gywii bamɔ-ɔ kan, na ane nya nɔ anen ne bɔ te bɔ du-o.” 37 Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne ɔ ye ɔ yorɔwe feye bamɔ aa Yohanee Maak yɔ. 38 Amaa Pɔɔl mon fa feye a de kpa anen, bɔ lee feye ɔ mon kyena bamɔ ase bɔ fɔ bamɔ kusun-o kee, ne oo kinji yɔwe bamɔ bɔ sii Pamfiliya sweere se. 39 Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa brawe abee se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mɔ aa Maak a taa koree kyena-rɔ yɔ Kiprus kwii si. 40 Ne Pɔɔl a lee Silas, ne mɔ aa mɔ a yɔ. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebwarekore na Wuribware gya bamɔ kamεε yaa bamɔ. 41 Ne baa yɔ Siriya na Kilikiya* esweere se a asoree awuye-o ase ya tɔwe abwaresen bɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ kra bamɔ kebwaresun-o-ro kenken.

16

Anen ne Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa nyasepo-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ

1 Ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Derebee man-nɔ kyon yɔ Lisitra man-nɔ, mfen ne Kristoonyi ko ne ba tee mɔ e Timotii-o bɔ-ɔ. Mɔ nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mɔ se feraa gye Griikinyi nee. 2 Timotii bware Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ Lisitra na Ikoniyum-o peee ase. 3 Pɔɔl a kpa feye mɔ aa Timotii yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ten Timotii kotweetu. Ketɔ se ne ɔ waa anen-ɔ e gye feye Yudaawuye ne bɔ te mfen-ɔ nyi feye Timotii mɔ se gye Griikinyi. Amose-ɔ bamɔ ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

4 Bamɔ a naa eman amɔ se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a kyoree sa bamɔ-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ gya anen a mbraa-ɔ se. 5 Amose-ɔ ne asoree awuye-o peee kɔkɔregyi a waa kɔkyɔ, ne asese bweeto a bɔ tii bamɔ se.

* 15:41 Deere ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ kee-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro aneɲ ne ɔ yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶ Ne baa borɔ kyon Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o mon sa bamo kpa feye bo towe abwareseɲ sweere amo peee ne ba tee ε Asiya-o si. ⁷ Saɲ ne baa fo Misiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bo kii borɔ kigyise si yɔ Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeessu a kufwiɲe-o mon sa bamo kpa. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se aneɲ-aaa, ne baa bo fo ɔpoo kee Trowas maɲ-no. ⁹ Kemɔ kanye, ne Pɔɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bo kyonwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bo ɔpoo nnon a bonɲe-ɔ se, na anyare ko yere ɔ tee mo feye, “Ane e kore fo, ba mfee bo kya ane-ro.” ¹⁰ Pɔɔl a deɲ ku dee amo-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane yɔ Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfeere feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane yɔ mfeɲ ya towe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kuɲu si gywii asese ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

¹¹ Ne ane a taa koree lee Trowas yɔ Samotrakee kwii si. Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a yɔ Niyapolis maɲ-no. ¹² Mfeɲ ne ane a lee koree-ɔ-ro ne ane a nare ayaa-ro yɔ Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se maɲ dabe-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pwee maɲ amo. Ne bamo peee gya Roma mbraa se. Ane a gyi nke kafwee ko mfeɲ.

¹³ Ane a fo mfeɲ-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne ane a yɔ bon kee ya buwi kpa Yudaa awuye ne bo te maɲ-ɔ-ro a mfeɲ ne ba gyanɲe ba sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ne ane a to bamo a kore kebwarekore bon kee. Akyee dooo e bo mfeɲ. Ne ane a kyena, ne ane aa akyee-ɔ a sa senja. ¹⁴ Akyee amo ne ane a sa senja gywii-o oko kenya e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagya timaa ofepo nee, ne ɔ lee Tiyatira maɲ ne ɔ bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Jkyee amo i sun Wuribware neeeɛ. Ne Wuribware a bunɲi mo mfeere na ɔ kore asen ne Pɔɔl e towe-ɔ gyi. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Lidiya na mo laɲ-no awuye peee a bo asuu. Amo kamee-ro, ne ɔ towe gywii ane feye, “Mone ya fa feye mo a kore Yeessu gyi kasentɲ feraa, mon' bo sowe mo laɲ-no.” Ne ɔ pɔpɔre ane, ne ane a yɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas tiikpa Filipii-o

¹⁶ Nke nko ane a yɔ kebwarekorekpa-o, ne kenya kakyeesee ko ne kagyaa te mo se-ɔ, ne amose-ɔ ɔ taare ɔ towe keto ne ke e waa nyanɲe-ɔ a gyanɲaa ane. ɔ nya atanne bweeto bo lee mo nkperi amo-ro sa mo anyanɲe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ gya ane aa Pɔɔl se ɔ fee-ro ɔ gya se feye, “Asese mo gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-peee-Bware mo ayaafore nee! Ba towe aneɲ ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe mone-ɔ ba gywii mone!” ¹⁸ ɔ waa aneɲ bo gya ane se kyee. Ne nke Pɔɔl a nyite kpone, ne oo buruwaa towe gywii kagyaa ne ka te kakyeesee amo se-ɔ feye, “Yeessu Kristoo kenya-ro, ɲ ye fo koso lee kakyeesee amo se!” Puri amo-ro mfeɲ ne kagyaa amo a koso lee kakyeesee amo se.

¹⁹ Amo kakyeesee-ɔ mo anyanɲe a ɲu feye kpa ne bo yere se ba nya atanne-ɔ a lowe-ɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl na Silas, ne baa gyiri bamo yaa iwurekpa. ²⁰ Ne baa yaa bamo Roma awuye asenɲipɔ-ɔ akato-ro, ne bo ye, “Asese mo gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne ba waa asen boye ane maɲ-ɔ-ro. ²¹ Ekpa ne i kye ane mbraa-ɔ ne ba kaapo. Ane ma, ane maa taare a ane gya bamo ekpa-ɔ se, na ane waa keto ne bamo ekpa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ a lee feye ane gye Roma awuye nee.”

²² Amɔ feraa ne asese ne bo yere mfen-ɔ pɛɛɛ a tii bamo beeko-ana se, ne baa waa Pɔɔl na Silas aworefo. Ne asengyipo-ɔ a lee Pɔɔl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, ne baa sa kpa feye bo da bamo kokyokwyee. ²³ Bamɔ a da bamo kokyokwyee bweeto lowe-ɔ, ne baa taa bamo yaa tii, ne bo ye mo ne ɔ deere tiikpa amɔ se-ɔ twee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ neɛneɛ. ²⁴ Bamɔ a sa mo kanɔ aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ taa Pɔɔl na Silas waa kekyaɲ amɔ kemo ne ke bo dodo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ da bamo paɲ na ekpee mfen. Ne nkee ɔ twee-rɔ neɛneɛ.

²⁵ Amɔ waa kaye nsena-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl na Silas a kyɔ lee ba kore kebwarekore na ba waa asoree ilin ba sa Wuribware. Na asese ne bamo gbaa baa tii bamo-ɔ i nu bamo ase. ²⁶ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne sweere a lenkpaɲ kenken, ne aa lenkpaɲ akyan ne baa tii bamo amɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mo lee amɔ soso yaa bo fo kaase. Mfen ne akyan amɔ a epone-ɔ pɛɛɛ a taye, ne agbarabi ne baa bo nure asese ne baa tii-o bo kya kekyaɲ-ɔ a saɲne lee kekyaɲ-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ne odeeresepo-ɔ a kyinɲi, ne oo nɲu feye akyan a epone-ɔ a taye-ɔ. Ne ɔ fa ne feye asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a sere lee nee. Amose se-ɔ ne oo gyiiri mo kepaɲ lee a ɔ bo moɔ mo eyee. ²⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a faa-rɔ kenken nee feye, “Fo ma moɔ fo eyee! Anɛ pɛɛɛ bo mfee!” ²⁹ Ne odeeresepo amɔ a sa ne baa baa mo fetiri, ne ɔ waa menan lwee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ ya kpuni anjuri Pɔɔl na Silas akato-rɔ na ɔ yon. ³⁰ Ne oo lee bamo baa kawu, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Abrese, emene ne mo e waa a Wuribware morowe mo-ɔ nee?” ³¹ Ne baa benɲaa mo feye, “Fo aa fo lon-no awuye ya kore anɛ nyanɲe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morowe mone.” ³² Ne baa tawe abwareseɲ gywii mo aa mo lon-no awuye pɛɛɛ. ³³ Kemo kanye amɔ deɛ ne odeeresepo amɔ a ya ba nkyu bo kpee bamo elo ne baa nya bo lee aneɲ ne maɲ asengyipo-ɔ a da bamo kokyokwyee-ɔ se. Ne baa bo mo aa mo lon-no awuye asuu puri amɔ-rɔ. ³⁴ Ne ɔ yaa Pɔɔl na Silas mo lon-no ya sa bamo ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne mo aa mo lon-no awuye akato a gyi, a lee feye nkee feraa baa kore Wuribware gyi.

³⁵ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne Roma awuye asengyipo-ɔ a sun purisii awuye ya tawe gywii odeeresepo-ɔ e, “Sa a anyare amɔ kpa a bo nare.” ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ne odeeresepo amɔ a tawe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Asengyipo-ɔ a sun bo kyonwe feye n taye mone. Amose-ɔ mon' nare, Wuribware yaa mone damenanɲe.” ³⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tawe gywii purisii awuye-o feye, “Anɛ mon waa kesen boye ko hareɛ baa bu anɛ kepa, amaa bamo mo baa da anɛ kokyokwyee laman-no, na anɛ mo anɛ gbaa anɛ gye Roma maɲ agyi nee. Ne baa tii anɛ tiikpa. Ne mbeyomɔ ba kpa a bo kweero taye anɛ. Anɛ maa sure! Roma awuye asengyipo-ɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ba mfee na bo bo lee anɛ.” ³⁸ Ne purisii awuye-o a ya tawe gywii Roma awuye asengyipo-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu feye Pɔɔl na Silas gye Roma maɲ agyi nee-ɔ,† ne kufu a nya bamo, a lee feye baa waa bamo borokraa. ³⁹ Amose se-ɔ, ne baa ya waa bamo kisiri, ne baa taye bamo, ne baa kore bamo feye bo lee maɲ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a lee tiikpa-ɔ yɔ Lidiya lon-no. Mfen ne bamo aa bamo ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanɲe, ne baa tawe asen ne a sa wore-ɔ gywii bamo, ne baa nare bo yii.

17

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa maɲ-no-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a borɔ Amfipolis na Apoloniya eman-no, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa maɲ-no. ² Feye aneɲ ne Pɔɔl kyɔ ɔ waa saɲ kemaa-ɔ, ɔ yɔ kebwarekorekyan ne Yudaa awuye ne bo te mfen-ɔ de-o-ro. Ne ɔ kaapo

bamɔ abwareseŋ, na ɔ popɔre bamɔ feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. Ne baa sa mɔ kpa nkyureke nsa bɔ gya abee se. ³ Ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ feye baa kyoree waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔko ne ba tee mɔ ε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun Yudaa awuye ase-ɔ tiri feye o gyi awɔrefɔɔ, na o wu, na o kyinji lee lowi-ro. Ne ɔ tɔwe Yeesuu asen gywii bamɔ. Ne ŋkee ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Yeesuu mɔ ε gye Kristoo amɔ ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.”

⁴ Ne Yudaa awuye bokɔ a kɔɔre gyi, ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. Anen deɛ ne akyee agyenkreepo bokɔ na Griiki awuye ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ bweeto a tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. ⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ mɔ a lee ba ka Pɔɔl na Silas kokwee, ne baa kpɔwe asese ne bɔ naa mbɔre se, ne bɔ mon bɔ kokoro-ɔ bɔ gyanje. Ne baa lee ba waa elawɔ na kusun boye man-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a nyi feye Pɔɔl na Silas a bɔ sowe anyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Yasɔŋ a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tii lɔŋ amɔ ba kpa bamɔ, na bɔ lee bamɔ baa laman-ɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa bamɔ a mon ŋu bamɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa gyiri Yasɔŋ na bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ yaa man-ɔ abrese akato-rɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye, “Anyare ko a ba ane man mɔ-rɔ, ne baa waa asen boye ton kemaa ne baa borɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ne Yasɔŋ a kɔɔre bamɔ bɔ waa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. Ba nyera ane mbraa ne Roma owure dabe-ɔ a sa ane-ɔ nee, a lee feye bɔ ye owure ko bee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeesuu.” ⁸ Bamɔ a tɔwe faanee-ɔ, ne aa tɔɔraa asese peee ne baa gyanje a bɔ nu asen-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese-ɔ, ne baa lee ba waa elawɔ. ⁹ Ne ŋkee man-ɔ abrese-ɔ a sa ne Yasɔŋ na mɔ beeko-ana a taa atanne ko bɔ beya bamɔ ase na keto kaapo feye asen ya bee ba, bɔ ma lee nya bamɔ atanne-ɔ. Ne baa yɔwe bamɔ bɔ kyonje.

Pɔɔl na Silas koyo Beroya-o

¹⁰ Kanye a den fo-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a ba Pɔɔl na Silas bɔ kyonje Beroya man-nɔ. Bamɔ a fo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Mfen a asese-ɔ gye asese timaa bɔ kyɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu abwareseŋ bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si-o, ne baa kpa ane asen bweeto, ne baa pee akato suye abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ asen kake kemaa na bɔ kee feye asen ne Pɔɔl ε tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij aaa! ¹² Ne Yudaa awuye bweeto na Griiki akyee agyenkreepo ko na Griiki anyare bweeto a kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi.

¹³ Amaa san ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa-o a nu feye Pɔɔl a kaapo abwareseŋ-ɔ Beroya gbaa-ɔ, ne baa sa ne asese ne bɔ mon bɔ kokoro-ɔ a baa asen man-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kye Pɔɔl. ¹⁴ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a yaa Pɔɔl ɔpoo kee, amaa Silas na Timotii feraa a sii Beroya mfen. ¹⁵ Ne bamɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl ɔpoo kee-ɔ a yaa mɔ ya bɔ fo haree Atenis man-nɔ,† ne baa kinji ba Beroya, ne baa taa ŋkra lee Pɔɔl ase baa Silas na Timotii feye bɔ waa menan ba mɔ ase mfen ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ.

Keto ne Pɔɔl a waa Atenis-o

¹⁶ Pɔɔl san o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis man-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ kakpono-rɔ a nyera bɔ lee anen ne oo ŋu ikisi bweeto man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne mɔ aa Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne bɔ bɔ mfen, ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ ε gyanje bamɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl ε kaapo bamɔ abwareseŋ ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. Ne ŋkee kake kemaa ɔ naa kolɔnde ne ke maa kegya-rɔ-ɔ ɔ tɔwe abwareseŋ o gywii bamɔ ne ɔ to mfen-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, akaapoo ko mɔ bɔ mfen. Bamɔ bokɔ gye Ipikurus-of awuye (ne bɔ gya keto ne Ipikurus-o, anyare ko ne ɔ deɛ

kyena-ɔ, a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ). Bɔkɔ mɔ gye Stowaa awuye (ne bɔ gya ketɔ ne Senoo ne mɔ gbaa a deɛ kyena Ipkurus a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pɔɔl ikii, ne bɔkɔ ye, “Nteto ne adabedabeseɲ wuye mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ?” Ne bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “A waa tɔɲ kɔ ikisi popweɛ kɔ asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ.” Ketɔ se ne baa tɔwe aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye Pɔɔl e kaapo Yeesuu asen, na ɔ kaapo feye asese i kyinɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl bamɔ sen gyikpa kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Ariyopagus-o. Ne bɔ ye, “Ane e kpa feye fɔ kaapo ane-ro kekaapo popweɛ mɔ ne fɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Aseɲ amɔ akɔ ne ane i nu feye fɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gye asen popweɛ ane ase. Ane mɔ ane e kpa feye ane nu amɔ kaase.”

²¹ Mbeyɔmɔ Atenis maɲ agyi-o na afɔ ne bɔ te mfeɲ-ɔ, a moɲ tiri bamɔ feye bɔ ba bamɔ saɲ pɛɛɛ ba tɔwe asen, na ba nu asen popweɛ ne aa ba-ɔ.

²² Ne Pɔɔl a kɔso yere sen gyikpa-ɔ mfeɲ, ne ɔ ye, “Abrese, mɔ a ɲu feye kpa kemaa se mone Atenis awuye mone akato i gyi ikisi bweeto kusun si. ²³ Bɔ lee feye mɔ a nare mone maɲ-ɔ-ro, ne mɔ a deere mfeɲ ne mone i sun mone ikisi-o. Ne mɔ a ɲu feye bɔ lee aneɲ ne mone maa kpa feye mon' paɲ kisi kɔ kusun-o si-o, mone a pweɛ loɲɔkpa kɔ bɔ yera. Ne mone a kyoreɛ bɔ doɲɔ afore ne mone a bɔ pweɛ mɔ bɔ yera-ɔ se feye, ‘Loɲɔkpa mɔ gye ɔkɔ ne ane i sun, ne ane moɲ nyi mɔ kenyaɛ-ɔ lee-o.’ To, mɔ ne mone i sun mɔ, na mone moɲ nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen a n gywii mone-ɔ. ²⁴ Mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Wuribware. Mɔ e gye ne ɔ twee kaye na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ kamɔ-ro-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ketɔ kemaa nyanpe, soso na kaase. Amose-ɔ ɔ moɲ te isun kpa akyan ne asese a pweɛ-ɔ-ro. ²⁵ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa kpa kotɔkɔ bɔ lee ane kusun ne ane a waa-ɔ-ro, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ɔkemma mɔ ɲkpa na ɲe na ketɔ kemaa. ²⁶ Ne ɔ twee sese dimaadi, ne ɔ borɔ sese koɲkɔ amɔ se bɔ waa nsuro asese pɛɛɛ, ne ɔ sa ne baa kyena kaye-ro pɛɛɛ. Na pweɛ ne ɔ deɛ twee sese-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ tɔwe saɲ na mfeɲ ne ɔkemma e kyena-ɔ. ²⁷ Wuribware a waa faaneɛ neɛ a bɔ nya buwi kpa mɔ, na saɲse bɔ ɲu mɔ saɲ ne ba buwi ba kpa mɔ-ɔ. Kasentɲ mɔ aa ɔkemma ase moɲ bɔ efɔ. ²⁸ Feye aneɲ ne mone alɲwaapo-ɔ ɔkɔ a kyoreɛ-ɔ,

‘Mɔ ya sa ne ane te, ne ane naa,
ne ɔ waa ane ketɔ ne ane gye-ɔ.’

Ne mone alɲwaapo-ɔ bɔkɔ mɔ a kyoreɛ feye,

‘Ane gbaa ane gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ nee.’

²⁹ Ane a tee ane gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ fɛraa, ane ma fa feye mɔ kudugyi du ne feye kisi ne nyɲkpase ne o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee beɛɛ afufuri beɛɛ kefore bɔ waa-ɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware a nyite ketɔ ne baa waa saɲ ne bɔ moɲ nyi Wuribware na mɔ ekpa-ɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ saɲ a fɔ feye ɔ sa tɔɲ kemaa asese kanɔ feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyeɛ, na bɔ kinɲi lee bamɔ ebɔye-ro. ³¹ A lee feye ɔ sa kake na ɔnyare kɔ ne oo lee-o bɔ gyi kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ asen neɛneɛ-ɔ. ɔ ba ɔnyare amɔ a kikyɲɲi lee lowi-ro-o bɔ kaapo ɔkemma amɔ-ɔ.”

³² Saɲ ne baa nu Pɔɔl a tɔwe kikyɲɲi lee lowi-ro asen-ɔ, ne bamɔ bɔkɔ a mɔse mɔ, ne bamɔ bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “Ane e kpa feye fɔ bee tɔwe amɔ gywii ane saɲ kɔ.” ³³ Ne Pɔɔl a lee ngyanɲe amɔ-ro mfeɲ. ³⁴ Ne bamɔ bɔkɔ a bɔ tii Pɔɔl si, ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi. Bamɔ-ro bɔkɔ e gye Diyonisiyus

ne ɔ gyɛ Ariyopagus asenɔgyipɔ-ɔ ɔko, ne oo nu Pɔɔl asen-ɔ, na ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Damaris-o, na asese ko bee.

18

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Korintoo maɲ-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Amo-ɔ kameɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a lee Atenis yɔ Korintoo maɲ-nɔ. ² Ne Yudaanyi ko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Akwila, ne baa kowe mɔ Pontus sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ aa mɔ ka ne ba tee mɔ ε Prisikila-o a tu yɔ Italiya sweere ya kyena mfen a maɲ dabe ne ba tee ε Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabe Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feye Yudaa awuye peee ne bo bo Roma maɲ-nɔ-ɔ lee Roma mfen. Amose-ɔ Akwila na Prisikila a tu yɔ Korintoo maɲ-nɔ. Ketɔ moɲ kyee, ne Pɔɔl a ba bo to bamo mfen. Ne ɔ yɔ ya ka bamo kanɔ. ³ Ne ɔ kyena bamo ase, ne mɔ aa bamo a waa kusun, bo lee feye mɔ aa bamo e waa kusun koɲko nee. Tantee akyaɲ kusun ne ba waa, amo ne Pɔɔl gbaa e waa ne ɔ nya atanne o de ɔ sɔɔ ateese a o gyi. ⁴ Nkee kukyure kake kema, ɔ yɔ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya towe abwareseɲ gywii Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo moɲ gyɛ Yudaa awuye, ne ba gyaɲɲe mfen-ɔ o de ɔ popore bamo na bo kɔre Kristoo gyi.

⁵ Saɲ ne Silas na Timotii a lee Makedoniya sweere se bo to Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne nkee ɔ yowe keto kema, ne ɔ naa ɔ towe abwareseɲ kake kema o gywii Yudaa awuye-o ɔ kaapo feye Yeessu e gyɛ Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa bo fo saɲ ko-ɔ, amo baa kine Pɔɔl asen-ɔ kunu, na ba towe asen ba kye mɔ kekaapo-ɔ, na ba saare mɔ. Amo mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kponkpaɲ mɔ waagya se ese bo sii mfen bo kaapo bamo feye ɔ yowe bamo asen sa bamo, na ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware ya gyiiri mone kesebɔ, amo fɛraa ketɔ a lee aneɲ ne mone a kine mɔ asen-ɔ se! Mbeyamɔ a moɲ lee a gyɛ mɔ asen feye n towe gywii mone. Lee mbeyamɔ bo ya, mɔ e towe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si a n gywii nde se awuye-o nee.” ⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ yɔ ya kyena ɔnyare ko ne ɔ moɲ gyɛ Yudaanyi ne ba tee mɔ ε Tiitus Yusutus, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ a loɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔ loɲ-ɔ gyɛ ne ɔ maa kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ nee. ⁸ Amaa asese ko bo-rɔ ne baa kɔre ane nyanpe Yeessu gyi. Bamɔ ɔko e gyɛ Krisipus, ne saɲ amo ɔ dee ɔ gyɛ kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ ɔgyenkperepɔ-ɔ, na mɔ loɲ-nɔ awuye-o. Aneɲ dee ne Korintoo awuye bweeto ne baa nu Pɔɔl asen-ɔ a kɔre gyi, ne baa bo asuu.

⁹ Nke nkɔ kanye, ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a towe dee-ro gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Fo ma sere kufu, amaa kya se towe abwareseɲ-ɔ, na fo ma yowe. ¹⁰ A lee feye n gya fo kameɛ. ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa fo kebaye kema, bo lee feye maɲ mɔ-rɔ asese bweeto gyɛ mɔ asese nee.” ¹¹ Amose-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a kyena mfen kaapo asese-ɔ abwareseɲ kasu na kebegya.

¹² Saɲ ne Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweere se mfen a Roma kigominaa-o, ne Yudaa awuye-o peee a gyaɲɲe, ne baa kra Pɔɔl, ne baa yaa mɔ iwurekpa. ¹³ Ne bo ye, “ɔnyare mɔ e kpa a ɔ popore asese nee a bo sun Wuribware aneɲ ne a kye ane mbraa-ɔ nee!”

¹⁴ Mfen, ne Pɔɔl e kpa a o lee kanɔ, ne Gominaa Galiyo a towe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye, “Amo-ɔ dee a gyɛ kusun baye beee asen baye ko ne ɔ waa nee, weete mo i gyi kanyite na n nu mone ase. ¹⁵ Amaa amo a gyɛ asenkparegyi ko na anyare ko kaase na mone fɔɲfɔɲ kebwaresun mbraa-ɔ fɛraa, mone fɔɲfɔɲ e gyɛ ne mon' loɲɲɔ amo. Ma waa aneɲ a asen-ɔ senɔgyipɔ!” ¹⁶ Ne ɔ yɔ gya bamo bo lee iwurekpa mfen. ¹⁷ Ne bamo peee a kra

Sostenes ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ gye kebwarekorekyan-ɔ agyenkreepo-ɔ, ne baa da mɔ senjyikpa akatɔ-rɔ mfen. Amaa a mon tɔraa Galiyo kafonfwee gbaa.

Aneɛ ne Pɔɔl a kinɛi yɔ asoree awuye ase Anteyɔkeya-ɔ

¹⁸ Ne Pɔɔl a kyena Korintoo awuye ne baa kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o ase nke bweeto. Ne ɔ leɛ mfen, ne mɔ aa Prisikila na Akwila a borɔ nkyu si ba yɔ mɔ aye Siriya sweere se. Pwɛɛ ne baa deɛ leɛ Kenkreya man-nɔ lwee koree-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ kreɛ mɔ kunu bɔ leɛ etan kɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ se. ¹⁹ Ne baa ten ɔpoo-rɔ, ne baa fɔ Ifisus man-nɔ. Ne ɔ yɔ Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekyan-nɔ, ne ɔ ya kaapo bamɔ abwareseɛ na ɔ popore bamɔ feye bɔ kɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. ²⁰ Ne aseɛ amɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ kyena bamɔ ase kyee, amaa ɔ mon sure si sa bamɔ. ²¹ Amose-ɔ san ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Wuribware ya sure, m beɛ mɔ i kinɛi a m ba mon ase.” Ne ɔ leɛ Ifisus mfen borɔ nkyu si o yii. Amaa Prisikila na Akwila a sii Ifisus man-nɔ.

²² San ne ɔ fɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ ya ka asoree awuye-o kanɔ. Ne ɔ yɔ Anteyɔkeya.

Aneɛ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa sasepo-ɔ na ɔ tɔwe abwareseɛn-ɔ

²³ Mɔ a kyee Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔ leɛ mfen borɔ Galatiya na Firigiya * esweere se yɔ ɔ sa mfen a Kristoo awuye-o wɔre.

Aneɛ ne Prisikila na Akwila a kaapo Apolos Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ

²⁴ San amɔ Yudaanyi kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Apolos, ne baa kowe mɔ Alesandriya man-nɔ-ɔ a ba Ifisus mfen. ɔ taare ɔ sa senɛa neɛneɛ, ne o nyi abwareseɛ neɛneɛ. ²⁵ Oo suye ane nyanɛ Yeessuu a asen-ɔ ekpa-rɔ damenanɛ, ne ɔ leɛ mɔ eyee kenken ɔ tɔwe abwareseɛn-ɔ, na ɔ kaapo Yeessuu asen kyekkye. Amaa asen-ɔ mfen ne oo nyi-o e gye asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Ne ɔ waa kakponɔ tɔwe abwareseɛn kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ mfen. San ne Prisikila na Akwila a nu mɔ asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa yaa mɔ bamɔ len-nɔ ya kaapo mɔ Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-rɔ kyekkye.

²⁷ Ne Apolos a waa mɔ mfere feye ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus-o a sure mɔ koyɔ-ɔ se, ne baa kyore bɔ kyonwe bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Akaya-ɔ feye, mɔ ya ba, bɔ kra mɔ neɛneɛ. San ne ɔ yɔ mfen-ɔ, ɔ kya bamɔ ne Wuribware a nu bamɔ ewee-ɔ ne ane se-ɔ baa bɔ kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o-ro bweeto. ²⁸ Bɔ leɛ feye ɔ ba ikii lenlenɛ bɔ gyi Yudaa awuye a emɔ-ɔ se laman-nɔ, ne ɔ ba abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ bɔ kaapo feye Kristoo ne baa kyore mɔ asen-ɔ e gye Yeessuu.

19

Aneɛ ne Pɔɔl a leɛ ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o Ifisus

¹ San ne Apolos a leɛ Ifisus man-nɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se, ɔ bɔ Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se borɔ Asiya sweere se ya fɔ Ifisus. Ne ɔ ya nu Yeessuu asen agyasepo bokɔ. ² Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “San ne mon a kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a ywee mon se aaa?”

Ne baa benɛaa mɔ feye, “Ane mon tee nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o bɔ-rɔ.”

* **18:23** Deɛre ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ keɛ-ɔ.

³ Ne Pɔɔl a beɛ bise feye, “To, ne nkee nteto asuu kebɔ ne mone a bɔ-ɔ nee.” Ne bɔ ye, “Asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ.”

⁴ Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a tɔwe gywii asese feye bɔ bɔ asuu bɔ kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamo ebaye-rɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yudaawuye-o feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ ne ɔ ba kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ gyi. Mɔ e gye Yeessu-o.” ⁵ Saŋ ne baa nu amo-ɔ, ne baa bɔ asuu ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyare-rɔ. ⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a ba mɔ asaree bɔ doŋŋɔ bamo se, ne Wuribware a kufwiŋne timaa-o a ywee bamo se, ne baa sa esensa ne bamo fɔŋfɔŋ maa nu emo-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe asen ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ. ⁷ Anyare amo e waa feye kudu anyɔ.

⁸ Kukyure kake kemaa, ne Pɔɔl a yɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, na waa aferi asa na ɔ kaapo abwareŋen o gywii asese-ɔ, ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ, na kufu moŋ de mɔ. Ne ɔ leŋ eyee ɔ popore bamo feye bɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi. ⁹ Amaa bamo bokɔ a waa kesebɔɔleŋ, ne bɔ moŋ sure si na bɔ kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa yere ngyanŋe amo-rɔ mfen tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye ane nyanpe Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a lee mfen taa bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o yaa mɔ ase. Na kake kemaa mɔ aa bamo e gyanne ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Tiranus-o sukuu-ro, ne ɔ kaapo abwareŋen-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ popore asese feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. ¹⁰ Ɔɔ mɛraa se waa mfaanɛ nsu nyɔ, amose-ɔ asese pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se-ɔ, haree Yudaawuye na Griiki awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a nu asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanpe Yeessu si.

Anen ne asiben awuye bweeto a bɔ kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o

¹¹ Na Wuribware bɔ Pɔɔl se ɔ waa akpenyeeto dabe. ¹² Haree mɔ anketee na mprakɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ o de-o gbaa, baa taa mmo yaa bamo ne ba lo-ɔ ase, ne bamo alɔ a lowe. Ne ibrisi a koso bamo ne i te bamo se-ɔ se.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amɔ Yudaawuye ko bo-rɔ ne bamo kusun e gye feye bɔ nare dee gya ibrisi bɔ koso asese se. To, asese asunoo ko bo-rɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware doŋŋɔ bresɛ ko ne ba tee mɔ e Sikeeba-o mɔ gyi-ana, ne ba waa anen a kusun-o. Bamo a ny Pɔɔl e gya ibrisi ɔ koso asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa leŋ eyee feye bɔ ba ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyare bɔ waa anen ne Pɔɔl e waa-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii ibrisi ne i te ɔnyare ko se-ɔ ne feye, “Mo a sa fo kanɔ Yeessu ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ kenyare-rɔ, koso ɔnyare mɔ se.” ¹⁵ Amaa ibrisi-o a tɔwe gywii bamo ne feye, “Ny nyi Yeessu, ne nyi Pɔɔl asen, ne mone nse-ana e gye mone?” ¹⁶ Ne ɔnyare ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ a lwee bamo-rɔ, ne ɔ da bamo kenken kyanne bamo atɔ bunse-rɔ. Ne baa sere lee mɔ loŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfen, na bamo nyoware se a swee swee na n lee mbogya na bokɔ mɔ a lee ketebɔŋburɔŋ.

¹⁷ Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo pɛɛɛ, ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyare bweeto. ¹⁸ Ne bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bweeto a ba laman-nɔ bɔ tɔwe ebaye ne baa waa bɔ fo kake amo-ɔ. ¹⁹ Bamo ne bɔ de asiben ne bɔ de ba lee atɔ ba kaapo asese bweeto-ɔ a swii bamo ewore ne baa kyore asibenŋen waa-rɔ, ne bɔ de ba kya asese-ɔ. Ne baa baa emo, ne baa kywe emo laman-nɔ. Bamo a taa ewore-ɔ yawo bɔ tii abee se-ɔ a gye siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). ²⁰ Bɔ lee mfaanɛ a atɔ dabe mɔ se-ɔ, ane nyanpe Yeessu asen a yere kenken, ne aa saŋŋe-rɔ yɔ toŋ kemaa.

Asen ne aa ba Ifisus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

²¹ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kameɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfɛɛɛ feyɛ ɔ borɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se, na ɔ kyon yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ ya yɔ mfen, kemɔ kameɛ-rɔ na η yɔ Roma man-nɔ.” ²² Amɔse-ɔ ne oo sunɔ mɔ akyarɔpɔ anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bɔ kyonwe Makedoniya, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii Asiya sweere-ɔ se kafwee.

²³ Sanɔ mɔ dɛɛ ne asenɔ dabe a ba Ifisus bɔ lee Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ²⁴ To, manɔ amɔ-rɔ mɔ sunɔkpa dabe kɔ bɔ-rɔ, ne ba sunɔ kisikyee kɔ ne ba tee kemɔ ε Aatimis. Ne anyare kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa tee ε Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayepɔ nee. Ne mɔ kusunɔ e gye feyɛ ɔ deere kisikyee a sunɔkpa-ɔ se o de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyanɔ ngyingyii o fe. Kusunɔ amɔ a sa mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana abwayepɔ tonɔ bweeto. ²⁵ Amɔse se-ɔ ne ɔɔ tee mɔ beeko-ana abwayepɔ na bamɔ ne bamɔ kusunɔ du feyɛ mɔ lee-o bɔ gyanɔne, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ beeko-ana, mone nyi feyɛ ane kibaare a lee kusunɔ mɔ-rɔ nee. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mone fɔnfɔn a ηu, ne mone a nu keto ne Pɔɔl amɔ e waa-ɔ. ɔ ye ikisi ne sese fɔnfɔn a waa-ɔ monɔ de keyaalenɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne ɔɔ taare kyurowi asese bweeto mfɛɛɛ Ifisus man-nɔ mfee na Asiya sweere se pɛɛɛ. ²⁷ Amɔse-ɔ kufu bɔ-rɔ feyɛ ane kusunɔ mɔ e nya kenyaɛe bɔye. N gye aneɔ wɔre, kufu bee kɔ bɔ-rɔ feyɛ ane kisi dabe Aatimis a sunɔkpa dabe-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bɔ kii seye, na ane kisi dabe mɔ ne okemaa ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se na kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ i sun-o ma lee nya kenyaɛe!”

²⁸ Asese amɔ a nu asenɔkparegyi mɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ idunɔ a fwii, ne baa lee ba fɛɛ-rɔ feyɛ, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe.” ²⁹ Ne elawɔ amɔ a kɔɔre se manɔ amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ naa ba waa asenɔ amɔ-ɔ a gyiiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ kɔ ne ba tee bamɔ ε Gayus na Aristaakus, ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl naa-ɔ, ne baa yaa bamɔ mfen ne manɔ-ɔ-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ e gyanɔne-ɔ. ³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl fɔnfɔn e kpa feyɛ ɔ yɔ lamanɔ amɔ akato-rɔ mfen ya sa senɔsa gywii asese-ɔ, amaa bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Yeessu ba gyi-o monɔ sure. ³¹ Ne sweere amɔ se a ayaalenɔpɔ-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ a ba nkra bɔ kyonwe mɔ, kɔre mɔ feyɛ ɔ ma kanɔ yɔ lamanɔ egyanɔnekpa amɔ mfen, a lee feyɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ bokɔ e mɔɔ mɔ.

³² Na ngyanɔne-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ de elawɔ bweeto. Bamɔ bokɔ e fɛɛ-rɔ ba tawe asenɔ kɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ e fɛɛ-rɔ ba tawe bamɔ lee, a lee feyɛ bamɔ bokɔ gbaa monɔ nyi keto se ne baa gyanɔne-ɔ. ³³ Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te manɔ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamɔ-rɔ okɔ ne ba tee ε Alesanda-ɔ feyɛ ɔ yeɛ asese-ɔ akato-rɔ sa senɔsa. Asese amɔ bokɔ a tee mɔ feyɛ ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya bamɔ kesaree feyɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ laato. Ne ɔɔ lee ɔ sa senɔsa o gywii lamanɔ-ɔ na bɔ nya ηu feyɛ mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana Yudaa awuye monɔ gyi bɔye. ³⁴ Amaa bamɔ a pini feyɛ ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a kpɔra faa-rɔ tawe asenɔ konɔ donhwereɛ enyɔ feyɛ, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe!”

³⁵ Ne nkee manɔ-ɔ krakyyee brese a bɔ yuri lamanɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana Ifisus awuye, okemaa nyi feyɛ ane manɔ mɔ e gye kisi dabe Aatimis na mɔ sunɔkpa dabe a ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ kefore ne kaa lee sosɔ lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ³⁶ Okemaa maa taare a o gyiiri amɔ-ɔ ikii. Amɔse se-ɔ monɔ! yuri eyee, na mone ma waa kebɔye kɔ. ³⁷ Monɔ a baa anyare mɔ mfee, a monɔ gye feyɛ baa ywii lee ane sunɔkpa dabe-ɔ-rɔ nee beee baa tawe asenɔ bɔye kɔ bɔ kye ane kisi-o nee. ³⁸ Amɔ e gye feyɛ Demeetriyus na mɔ beeko-ana abwayepɔ i de okɔ asenɔ, ane de igominaa na nke ne ane de bɔ gyi asenɔ-ɔ, amɔse-ɔ asenɔ kemaa ne bɔ de-o, bɔ taa baa mfen. ³⁹ Amaa keto kɔ e bɔ-rɔ na kɔ kyɔ ne mone e kpa fɛraa, amɔ monɔ! lonɔ mfen ne manɔ agyi e gyanɔne ba waa mbraa ba sa manɔ-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bɔ lee keto ne kaa waa

ndɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu bɔ-rɔ feye ba tɔwe feye ane a baa asen man-nɔ. Na ane mon de kpa feye ane a waa anen a asen-ɔ, na ane mɔ ane maa taare a ane tɔwe ketɔ se ne ane a waa anen-ɔ na ane bɔ kun ane eyee.”⁴¹ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne asese-ɔ peee mɔ a brawe-rɔ.

20

Ane ne Pɔɔl a lee Ifisus man-nɔ yɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se nyɔsepɔ-ɔ

¹ To, elawɔ amɔ a yɔwe-ɔ kamere-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o peee bɔ gyanje, ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔ sa bamɔ wɔre, ne ɔ kra bamɔ feye ɔ yɔ nee. Ne ɔ lee mfen yɔ Makedoniya sweere se.

² Ne ɔ nare sweere amɔ se eman se waa bamɔ wɔre bɔ lee abwarese-ɔ se. Ne ɔ fɔ Akaya sweere se. ³ Ne ɔ kyena mfen aferi asa. ɔ waa siraa feye ɔ taa koree na o kinji yɔ Siriya sweere se, ne oo nu feye Yudaa awuye-o e kpa a bɔ baa mɔ asen, amose-ɔ ne ɔ waa mɔ mferere feye o kinji a ɔ bɔrɔ Makedoniya bee. ⁴ Mɔ aa Pirus mɔ gyi Sopata ne ɔ lee Beroya man-nɔ-ɔ, na Aristaakus na Sikundus ne baa lee Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-ɔ, na Gayus ne ɔ lee Derebee man-nɔ-ɔ, na Tikikus na Trofimus ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ, na Timotii ya yɔ. ⁵ Ne baa gye ane nkpeee ɔpoo se ya gywii ane Trowas man-nɔ. ⁶ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o kigyi a kyon-ɔ, ne ane a lee Filipii man-nɔ bɔrɔ nkyu si. Bɔ fɔ nke nnuu-o, ne ane a tɔ bamɔ Trowas, ne ane a gyi kadaawɔkywee konko mfen.

Ane ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Trowas lalalowe-ɔ

⁷ To, Memeneda amɔ kedepweta-ɔ, ne ane aa bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi mfen-ɔ a gyanje a ane gyi ane nyanpe Yeesuu a ateese-o. Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe abwarese-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ sa senja gywii bamɔ anen-aaa bɔ fɔ kaye nsena, a lee feye kemɔ kaye nke-o, ɔ yɔ a ɔ yɔwe bamɔ. ⁸ Na ifetiri bweetɔ e lanje kebanɔɔrɔo kekyan ne ane te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Ne keyaafare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Yutikus-o te mfanseere se san ne Pɔɔl e sa senja-ɔ, na idi de mɔ kafwee, ne lalalowe-ɔ ɔ bɔ di idi. Ne ɔ lee akyan asa kebanɔɔrɔo lalalowe a kekyan ne ane te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ a mfanseere-ɔ se lee da-rɔ sweere. Bamɔ a ya yase mɔ-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ wu. ¹⁰ Amaa Pɔɔl a yɔ sweere mfen, ne ɔ ya di keyaafare amɔ se, ne oo powi mɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a a tiri mone na ɔ kee!”

¹¹ Ne Pɔɔl a kinji yɔ sosɔ a kekyan ne ane te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ bee ya gyi bodobodoo. Pɔɔl a sa senja gywii bamɔ kyee bɔ fɔ kyɔwe kelebee-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwe bamɔ o yii. ¹² Ne baa taa keyaafare amɔ yaa pe na ɔ kee, ne bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ a yuri bamɔ bweetɔ.

Ane ne Pɔɔl a lee Trowas yɔ Mileetus-o

¹³ Ne ane a yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya taa koree bɔrɔ nkyu si yɔ Asos man-nɔ, mfen ne Pɔɔl e ya lwee ane koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ ya tɔwe feye ane waa anen, bɔ lee feye mɔ feraa naa sweere nee. ¹⁴ San ne ane a fɔ Asos-o, ne ane a taa Pɔɔl ane koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ane a yɔ Mitileene man-nɔ. ¹⁵ Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a bee bɔrɔ nkyu si lee mfen ya kyon Kiyos kwii si, ne ane a bee bɔrɔ nkyu si, ne ane a ya fɔ Samus kwii si. Ne ane a bɔ fɔ Mileetus man-nɔ. ¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mferere feye ɔ bɔrɔ nkyu si na ɔ kyon Ifisus si anen ne ɔ maa nya a ɔ nyera san Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔ kpa menan a ɔ fɔ Yerusalem, mɔ e taare de, na ɔ fɔ Yerusalem pwee na Pentikos kake-o dee fɔ.

Ase ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ kra Ifisus asaree abre-ɔ

17 Ne Pɔɔl a sa nkra lee Mileetus bo kyonwe Ifisus asoree abrese-ɔ feye bo ba a bo gyanjaa mo. 18 San ne baa fo Mileetus-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone nyi keto kema ne mo a waa kemo san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, haree lee mo kake gyenkrɛese ne mo a ba Asiya sweere mo se-ɔ. 19 Mone nyi feye haree Yudaa awuye a yere bo kye mo, ne baa sa ne mo a gyi aworefɔɔ, ne mo a ba akyuku bo kore kebwarekore sa bamo ooo, mon waa mo eyee feye sese dabe-ɔ mone ase. Amaa mo a sun kusun nee feye kenya-ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeessuu. 20 Mone nyi feye mon ba keto kema ne ke e kya mone-ro bo kweerɔ mone se san ne mo e tɔwe na mo e kaapo abwareseɗ laman-no na mone elɔn-no-ɔ. 21 Mo a yii Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o pɛɛɛ se san kema feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinɗi lee bamo ebɔye-ro, na bo ba Wuribware ase, na bo kɔre ane nyanpe Yeessuu gyi. 22 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o e tɔwe o gywii mo feye η yɔ Yerɔsalem, amaa mon nyi keto ne ke e ya waa mo mfen-ɔ. 23 Keto ne η nyi-o e gye feye ton kema ne mo e yɔ-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o a yii mo se san kema feye ba tii mo Yerɔsalem, na bo sa a n gyi aworefɔɔ. 24 Amaa nkpa beɛɛ lowi-o, keto ne mo e kpa-ɔ e gye feye mo e lowe mo kusun ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu a sa mo feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o bo lee anen ne Wuribware a ηu ane ewee se-ɔ. 25 Mo a nare laa mone pɛɛɛ mo, na mo e tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen mo i gywii mone. Na mbeyɔmɔ η nyi feye mone ɔko maa lee ηu mo. 26 Amose-ɔ mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone kakatɔpee-ro feye ndɔɔ a kake mo mone-ro ɔko bo-ro ne mo e mon nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a mon lee mo ase. 27 Bo lee feye mon ba keto ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ waa-ɔ bo kweerɔ mone se. 28 Amose-ɔ mon' deere mone eyee se na asese ne Wuribware a kufwiɗe timaa-o a taa bo waa mone kesaree-ro se neɛneɛ. Na mon' deere ane nyanpe Yeessuu asoree asese se, feye anen ne esanne ɔdeeresepo e deere mo esanne se neɛneɛ-ɔ. A lee feye Yeessuu a ba mo fɔnɔn lowi bo lee bamo lee ɔbɔnsam kesaree-ro sa ne baa kii mo fɔnɔn asese. 29 N nyi feye mo a yɔwe mone mo-ɔ, asese i lwee mone-ro feye anen ne kwaree i lwee esanne-ro, ne mo ya nya bamo, ne ɔ mɔɔ a ɔ wo-ɔ. 30 San ko e ba na mone-ro bokɔ ba ayɛba na a sa a bamo beeko-ana ne baa kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o kii bo gya bamo se. 31 Amose-ɔ mon' sa se na mon' nyinɗi si anen ne mo a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ɔ. Na mon' nyinɗi si feye kanye na mpase, mo a ba akyuku bo nyinɗi mone Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se. 32 Na mbeyɔmɔ, n de mone mo e waa Wuribware kesaree-ro. Ne mone ya kya se gya Wuribware asen-ɔ se, asen amo ne a kaapo mone anen ne ɔ kpa mone bweeto-ɔ e taare a a morɔwe mone. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalen na Wuribware a nyure ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mo asese-ɔ. 33 San ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, mon yorɔwe kotako, haree atanne pipee beɛɛ afufuri beɛɛ awaagya. 34 Mone fɔnɔn nyi feye asaree mo ne mo a bo waa kusun bo nya keto kema ne mo aa mo anarebeɛpo e kpa-ɔ. 35 Mo a waa kusun mo kenken bo kaapo mone nee feye a tiri feye ane kya bamo ne bo mon bo len-ɔ-ro, na ane nyinɗi asen ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu fɔnɔn a tɔwe-ɔ se, ɔ ye, ‘Okɔ ne o ke atɔ-ɔ de nyure ɔ kyɔ ɔko ne ba ke mo-ɔ.’ ”

36 Pɔɔl a sa senja gywii bamo lowe-ɔ, ne mo aa bamo a kpuni anjirii, ne baa kore kebwarekore. 37 Ne bamo ɔkema i su, na o powi mo, na ɔkema e kyokywee mo kedaabɔn o de ɔ waa mo nare damenanse. 38 Keto se ne a mon waa bamo kɔne pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mo a tɔwe feye bo maa lee ηu mo-ɔ. Ne baa yaa mo ya bo fo mo kore ase.

21

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Yerɔsalem-ɔ

¹ Ne ɲkee ane aa bamɔ a gyi ɲkra, na ane i su akyukyu preeprees. Ne ane a lwee koree ko-rɔ ten ɔpoɔ-rɔ yɔ Kos maɲ ne ɔ bo kwii ko se-ɔ. Lee mfeɲ ne ane a bee yɔ ya fo Rodos maɲ ne ɔ bo kwii ko se-ɔ. Ne ane a lee mfeɲ yɔ Patara maɲ ne ɔ bo Likiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ² Mfeɲ ne ane a nya koree ne ɔ yɔ Fonikiya sweere se (ne ɔ bo Siriya sweere se-ɔ), ne ane a lwee mɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne ane a fo mfeɲ ne ane kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne ane a borɔ kigyise si yɔ Siriya sweere se. Ne ane a ya dan Tiro maɲ-nɔ, a lee feye mfeɲ ne koree amɔ i lee mɔ tɔsorɔ. ⁴ Ne ane a ɲu bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ mfeɲ, ne ane a kyena bamɔ ase kadaawɔkywee koɲko. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamɔ bokɔ feye Pɔɔl ya yɔ Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ, ɔ nya asenɲ. Amose-ɔ ne baa kore mɔ feye ɔ ma yɔ mfeɲ. ⁵ Amaa ane san ne ane i gyi bamɔ ase-ɔ a fo-ɔ, ne ane a bee meraa ane kpa se. Ne bamɔ aa bamɔ aka na bamɔ gyi-ana peee mɔ a yaa ane kpa-rɔ ya bo fo nkyu-o kanɔ, ne ane peee mɔ a kpuni anjuri mfeɲ, ne ane a kore kebwarekore. ⁶ Ne ane aa bamɔ a gyi ɲkra, ne ane a bee ya lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ mɔ baa kinɲi yɔ pe.

⁷ Ne ane a bee kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ nkyu si lee Tiro ya fo Tolomayis maɲ-nɔ. Ne ane a ka bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi mfeɲ-ɔ kanɔ, ne ane a kyena bamɔ ase kake koɲko.

⁸ Ne ɲkee lalawɔwe-ɔ, ane a bee lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ lee mfeɲ, ne ane a ya dan Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ, Samariya sweere se. Ne ane a kyena Yeessu asenɲ timaa-o ɔtɔwepo Filipino ase mfeɲ. Filipino gye akyarɔpo asunoo-o ɔko ne san-ɔ baa lee bamɔ Yerɔsalem feye bo deere ateese na atanne kike-ro si-o. ⁹ O de mɔ gyi-ana mbregyii ana ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mɔ akyaamɛ bokɔ, na bo dee tɔwe asenɲ ne o lee ɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ gywii ase-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ane a gyi mfeɲ ɲke bweeto-ɔ, ne Wuribware kyaamɛ ko ne ba tee mɔ e Agabus-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ba. ¹¹ Ne ɔ ba ane ase, ne ɔ taa Pɔɔl a laare-rɔ keresese-ɔ bo ɲure mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ayaa na asaree bo kya abee, ne ɔ ye, “Keto ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye mfaanɛ dɛe ne Yudaa awuye i ɲure keresese mɔ wuye Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ, na bo taa mɔ bo waa Roma awuye-o kesaree-rɔ.”

¹² San ne ane a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne ane aa bamɔ ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ a kore Pɔɔl feye ɔ ma yɔ mfeɲ. ¹³ Amaa ɔ benɲaa ane ne feye, “Nteto ne monɛ e waa-ɔ nee, monɛ i su mfaanɛ na monɛ e nyera mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ nee eee? N gye bamɔ kuɲure mɔ wɔre siraa ne mɔ a waa a ɲ yɔ Yerɔsalem, amɔ aa lowi, na ɲ kperi ane nyanɲe Yeessu si, na ɲ wu mfeɲ.” ¹⁴ Ane monɲ taare tɔwe a o sure si feye ɔ ma yɔ Yerɔsalem. Amose-ɔ ne ane a yɔwe mɔ, ne ane ye, “Ane nyanɲe a kepre-ɔ waa.”

¹⁵ Ane a kyena mfeɲ bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne ane a sorɔ ane etasorɔ, ne ane a kya ane kpa se yɔ Yerɔsalem. ¹⁶ Ane aa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi, ne baa lee Kayesareya mfeɲ-ɔ bokɔ ya yɔ, ne baa yaa ane ɔnyare ne ane e ya sɔwe mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ-ɔ aye. Ba tee mɔ e Menasɔɲ. ɔ lee Kiprus kwii si nee, ne ɔ gye bamɔ ne baa wuree kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o ɔko.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a ka Yerɔsalem asoree awuye kanɔ-ɔ

¹⁷ San ne ane a fo Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o a sa ane anɲɛ damenanɲɛ. ¹⁸ Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o, ne ane aa Pɔɔl a yɔ a ɔ ya

ka Yakubu kanɔ. Mò a yɔ-ɔ, asɔrɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ bɔ mfen. ¹⁹ Nɛ Pɔɔl a ka bamo kanɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ Wuribware a borɔ mò sɛ waa sa ndɛ sɛ awuyɛ bweɛtɔ-ɔ gywii bamo.

²⁰ Bamo a nu mò asɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ kosɔbɛɛ Pɔɔl, fɔ a nɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ Yudaa awuyɛ nkperɛ nkperɛ mfee a kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o, na anɛn nɛ baa lɛn bamo eyɛɛ bɔ gya anɛ mbraa nɛ anɛ ɔɔɔdaapɔ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²¹ Baa nu feyɛ fɔ ɛ kaapɔ Yudaa awuyɛ nɛ bɔ te ndɛ sɛ awuyɛ-o-ro nɛ feyɛ bɔ yɔwɛ mbraa nɛ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ dɛɛ kegya sɛ, na fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ fɔ i gywii bamo feyɛ bɔ ma lɛɛ tɛnɛnɛ bamo gyi-ana atweetu, na bɔ ma lɛɛ gya anɛ adɛdaasɛn sɛ. ²² A waa dɛɛ ba nu feyɛ fɔ a ba. Nɛ emenɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ waa a anɛ bɔ kaapɔ feyɛ ketɔ nɛ baa tɔwɛ bɔ lɛɛ fɔ kunɔ si-o gye ayɛba-ɔ nɛɛ? ²³⁻²⁴ Ketɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ fɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ kya anyarɛ ana kɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa waa Wuribware ɛtan feyɛ bɔ maa see bamo ipwii-o. Amaa baa kɔn waa atɔ kɔ nɛ a de iyisi-o. Amosɛ-ɔ a tiri feyɛ bɔ kpɛɛ bamo iyisi-o na bɔ see bamo, na bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware, na bɔ dɛɛ taarɛ lwee mò sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ. To, fɔ aa bamo yɔ a fɔ ka atanɛ nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a ɔ dɛɛ kpɛɛ bamo iyisi-o sa bamo-ɔ. Amo-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ a sa na ɔkɛmaa nɛ feyɛ asɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii bamo feyɛ fɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ mɔn gye kasɛntɛn, na fɔ fɔnɔn gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-ɔ sɛ. ²⁵ Amaa bamo nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuyɛ, nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o fɛraa, anɛ a kyɔ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ bamo-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ma kan gyi ateesɛ bɛɛɛ wɔ kabɔ nɛ baa mɔɔ wɛɛ ikisi si-o, na bɔ ma kan gyi mbogya, na bɔ ma kan wɔ kabɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn tɛn kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma waa kakyeɛkpa na kanyarekpa. Anɛn a mbraa mɔ baare sa bamo.”

²⁶ Amosɛ-ɔ kayɛ nkɛ-o, nɛ Pɔɔl a yaa anyarɛ-ɔ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ asɛ, nɛ bamo aa Pɔɔl a ya kpɛɛ bamo iyisi, na bɔ nya fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kulweero. Nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpa ya tɔwɛ nkɛ nɛ ɛtan i gyi-o, na san nɛ ba ba a bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

Anɛn nɛ baa kra Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

²⁷ Amaa nkɛ nsunoo amɔ a kpa a m fɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yudaa awuyɛ kɔ nɛ baa lɛɛ Asiya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ a nɛ Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerɔsalem mfen. Nɛ baa wure asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa kra Pɔɔl. ²⁸ Nɛ baa faa-rɔ feyɛ, “Isireelii awuyɛ, mɔn! kya anɛ-rɔ! ɔnyarɛ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ naa tɔn kemaa ɔ kaapɔ asɛn ɔ kye anɛ Isireelii awuyɛ na anɛ mbraa-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ bɔ lɛɛ Wuribware sunkpa mɔ sɛ. Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ɔɔ baa bamo nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuyɛ-o baa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ mfee baa bɔ waa mò iyisi!” ²⁹ Baa tɔwɛ anɛn bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ baa nɛ Trofimus nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ na Pɔɔl a narɛ man-nɔ, nɛ baa fa feyɛ Pɔɔl a yaa mò Wuribware sunkpa mɔ-rɔ nɛɛ.

³⁰ Nɛ asɛn dabɛ a ba man-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a nɛwɛɛnan lɛɛ tɔn kemaa bɔ gyanɛ, nɛ baa ya kra Pɔɔl, nɛ baa gyiiri mò lɛɛ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amɔ-rɔ, nɛ Wuribware sunkpa adɛɛresɛpɔ-ɔ a tii ɛponɛ-ɔ na asɛsɛ-ɔ ma bɛɛ taa asɛn-ɔ lweero mfen. ³¹ Asɛsɛ-ɔ a kpa a bɔ mɔɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, nɛ ɔkɔ a ya tɔwɛ gywii Roma asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ Yerɔsalem awuyɛ pɛɛɛ a baa asɛn dabɛ man-nɔ. ³² Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen nɛ ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ amɔ a taa asoogyaa awuyɛ kɔ na bamo abresɛ, nɛ baa waa mɛnan yɔ asɛsɛ kukwii-o amɔ asɛ. San nɛ baa nɛ asoogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ na asoogyaa awuyɛ-o, nɛ baa yɔwɛ Pɔɔl kɛda. ³³ Nɛ asoogyaa bresɛ-ɔ a ya kra Pɔɔl, nɛ ɔɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ ba agbarabi anyɔ bɔ nɛrɛ mò. Nɛ nkɛɛ oo bise feyɛ, “Nɛɛ ɛ gye ɔnyarɛ mɔ, nɛ ntɛtɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa?” ³⁴ Nɛ

asese-ɔ bokɔ a faa-rɔ ba beɲɲaa asen kɔ, na bokɔ mɔ e beɲɲaa ako, na a kwee. Mfaanɛɛ se-ɔ, asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepɔ-ɔ mon taare ɲu ketɔ ne kaa baa asen-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ taa Pɔɔl dee yaa bɔ beya asoogyaa awuye kwatase-rɔ. ³⁵ Ne laman-ɔ a gya asoogyaa awuye-o si ya fɔ abenberee ne ba kyikye si baa lwee asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ɔ-rɔ ase, ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yase Pɔɔl sorɔ sosɔ, a lee feye asesɛ-ɔ idun a fwii mɔ se bweetɔ. ³⁶ San ne bɔ gya se-ɔ, na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye, “Mon' mɔɔ mɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asen na ɔ bɔ lee mɔ eyee-ɔ

³⁷ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o e kpa a bɔ taa Pɔɔl waa kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo bise asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepɔ-ɔ Griiki-ro feye, “ɔbrese, mɔ e taare a n sa senja gywii fɔ aaa?”

Ne asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepɔ amɔ ye, “Fɔ kyɔ fɔ i nu Griiki-ro aaa? ³⁸ Amɔ fɛraa n gye fɔ e gye Igyipitinyi ne san kɔ ɔɔ dee baa asen man-nɔ, ne ɔɔ gye anaapɔ ɲkpen nna kegyenkpere ye kimukee-ro-o beɛɛ?”

³⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, “N gye Yudaanyi nee. Baa kowe mɔ Taasus man ne ɔ bɔ Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ nee, n gye man dabe kigyi nee. Mɔ e kore fɔ nee a fɔ sa a n sa senja gywii asesɛ-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Ne asoogyaa ɔgyenkperepɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kpa. Ne Pɔɔl a yere mfen ne ba kyikye ba lwee kwatase-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ ya mɔ kesaree bɔ kaapɔ feye asesɛ-ɔ laato. San ne baa laato-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a sa bamɔ aye-rɔ Heebrii senja gywii bamɔ.

22

¹ ɔɔ tɔwe nee feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana na m pekyee-ana, mon' nu mɔ ase feye mɔ a yere mone akato-rɔ mfee mɔ e tɔwe asen mɔ i lee mɔ eyee-ɔ.”

² Bamɔ a nu feye ɔ sa bamɔ Heebrii senja-rɔ bamɔ ase-ɔ, ne baa waa dinɲ dinɲ dinɲ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se feye, ³ “Yudaanyi e gye mɔ. Taasus man-nɔ Kilikiya sweere se ne baa kowe mɔ. Amaa Yerɔsalem mfee ne baa bera mɔ, ne mɔ a kyena ane ɔkaapɔpɔ dabe ne ba tee mɔ e Gamaliili-o ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kaapɔ mɔ aneɲ ne n gya ane adedaapɔ a mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ-ɔ. Ne mɔ a leɲ mɔ eyee sun Wuribware feye aneɲ ne mone ne mone bɔ mfee ndɔɔ-ɔ i sun-o. ⁴ N gye amɔ wɔre, mɔ a bee waa bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefoɔ, ne mɔ a sa ne baa mɔɔ bamɔ bokɔ. Na mɔ e kra anyare na akyee, ne mɔ a sa ne baa tii bamɔ. ⁵ Wuribware ɔɔɲɲɔpɔ brese-ɔ na ane abrese-ɔ peɛɛ e taare a bɔ kaapɔ feye asen mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɲ nee. Baa kyore ewore sa mɔ feye n taa sa ane beeko-ana Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a ye mfen na ɲ nya kra asesɛ mɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ɲure bamɔ agbarabi, na ɲ kinɲaa bamɔ baa Yerɔsalem mfee, na bɔ gyiiri bamɔ kesebo.”

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe aneɲ ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feye, “Nke ɲkɔ mpase, mɔ a ye mɔ e kpa a m fɔ Damasikus-o, ne kelanɲerɔ dabe kɔ ne ku du feye eleeɛɛ-ɔ a lee sosɔ kaluwa konkɔ bɔ muruwaa wee mɔ se. ⁷ Ne mɔ a lee da sweere, ne mɔ a nu bore kɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Nteto nee, ne fɔ e tɔraa mɔ aneɲ?’ ⁸ Ne mɔ a bise feye, ‘Mɔ nyanɲe, fɔ nse nee?’ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ, Yeessu Nasaretenyi-o ne fɔ e tɔraa-ɔ nee.’ ⁹ Asese ne mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ a ɲu kelanɲerɔ-ɔ, amaa bɔ mon nu bore ne ɔɔ sa senja mɔ ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne mɔ

a bise mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, ntetɔ ne fɔ e kpa feye η waa?’ Ne ane nyanpe a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Kosɔ na fɔ yɔ Damasikus. Ɔko e tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ e kpa feye fɔ waa-ɔ a o gywii fɔ mfeη.’

¹¹ Ne kelanherɔ amɔ a sa ne mɔ akatɔ a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mɔ anareberɔpɔ-ɔ a kra mɔ kesaree-rɔ yaa Damasikus man-nɔ.

¹² Amɔ ane beeko Yudaanyi kɔ mɔ bɔ man-ɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Ananias. Ɔ gye sese timaa, ne ɔ gya ane mbraa-ɔ se neenee, ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ mfeη-ɔ i bu mɔ bweetɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔ ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ yere meraa mɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mɔ kosobee Soal, bee ηu atɔ.’ Puri amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ akatɔ a bunji, ne mɔ a deere mɔ. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware ne ane a sun lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fɔ nee feye fɔ pini mɔ kepre, na fɔ gyii mɔ ne Wuribware e tee mɔ ε mɔ keyaafɔre timaa, na fɔ nu mɔ bore. ¹⁵ A lee feye ketɔ ne fɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye fɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne fɔ a ηu-o na asen ne fɔ a nu-o gywii ɔkemaa. ¹⁶ Ne ntetɔ se ne fɔ bee fɔ gywii? Kosɔ na fɔ bɔ asuu, na fɔ kɔre Wuribware feye Yeessuu kenyaare-rɔ ɔ bɔ kpre fɔ ebɔye bɔ twee.’

¹⁷ Ne mɔ a kinji ba Yerusalem mfee. San ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feye mɔ a ku dee-o. ¹⁸ Dee amɔ-rɔ mɔ a ηu ane nyanpe, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Waa menan lee Yerusalem mfee, a lee feye mfee a asese-ɔ maa sure asen ne fɔ e tɔwe a fɔ gywii bamɔ bɔ lee mɔ kunu si-o si.’ ¹⁹ Ne mɔ a benhaa mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, bɔ nyi damenanse feye mɔ a dee nare kebwarekore akyan-nɔ kra asese ne baa kɔre fɔ gyi-o. Ne mɔ a tii bamɔ tiikpa, ne mɔ a da bamɔ. ²⁰ Na san ne baa mɔ Stifan ne kufu mon de mɔ feye ɔ tɔwe laman-nɔ feye ɔ gya fɔ ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, na m bɔ mfeη, ne mɔ a sure si feye bɔ mɔ mɔ, ne mɔ a bee deere bamɔ ne baa ya mɔ mɔ-ɔ awaagya se sa bamɔ.’ ²¹ Ne ane nyanpe ye, ‘Nare, a lee feye mɔ i sun fɔ kefɔ a m bɔ kyɔwe nde se awuye-o ase.’”

Anen ne Pɔal a lee bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi-o

²² San ne Pɔal e sa senja-ɔ, ba laato ba nu, amaa bamɔ a nu feye Pɔal ye ane nyanpe ye ɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yuda awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bee lee ba fee-rɔ kenken feye, “Mon' taa mɔ nare. Mon' mɔ mɔ! A mon bware feye mɔ a bee lee kyena sweere mɔ se.” ²³ Na ba fee-rɔ, na ba lenkpan bamɔ awaagya-rɔ, na ba twee ese ba kyɔwe sosɔ bɔ kaapo feye bamɔ idun a fwii Pɔal se bweetɔ. ²⁴ Ne Roma soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ a sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye-o taa Pɔal yaa bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ da mɔ kokyokywee, na bɔ nya ηu ketɔ se ne Yuda awuye-o e fee-rɔ ba kye mɔ-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa bamɔ a ηure mɔ bɔ beya sweere, na bɔ da mɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔal a tɔwe gywii soogyaa brese ne ɔ yere mfeη-ɔ feye, “N gye Roma man kigyi nee. Ne bɔ mon tee gyi mɔ asen feye mɔ a waa bɔye kɔ. A mon da mone mbraa-rɔ feye a gye bɔye feye mone e kpa a mon' da mɔ kokyokywee aaa?”

²⁶ Soogyaa brese amɔ a nu anen-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ asoogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ase ya bise mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne fɔ e kpa a fɔ waa ɔnyare amɔ-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi nee!”

²⁷ Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ amɔ a yɔ Pɔal ase ya bise mɔ feye, “Tɔwe gywii mɔ, a gye kasentij feye Roma man kigyi e gye fɔ aaa?”

Ne Pɔal ye, “Ɔɔη.”

²⁸ Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ ye, “Mɔ a ka atanne dabe pwee ne mɔ a dee kii Roma man kigyi.”

Nɛ Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feyɛ, “Amaa m fɛraa Roma man agyi a deɲ kowɛ mo-ɔ se-ɔ, n gyɛ Roma man kigyɛ neɛ.”

²⁹ Puri amo-rɔ, nɛ bamɔ nɛ ba kpa kibise mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lwii kamɛɛ lɛɛ Pɔɔl ase. Saɲ nɛ soogyaa ɔgyɛɲkɛɛpɔ-ɔ a pini feyɛ Roma man kigyɛ nɛ oo ɲure agbarabi-o, nɛ kufu a nya mɔ.

Anɛɲ nɛ baa yaa Pɔɔl man abresɛ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

³⁰ Amaa soogyaa ɔgyɛɲkɛɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ o ɲu ketɔ sɛ nɛ Yudaa awuye-o ɛ pɔrɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ. Amosɛ kɛmɔ kayɛ ɲke-o, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ baa saɲɲɛ agbarabi nɛ baa bo ɲure Pɔɔl-ɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ feyɛ bo gyanɲɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ baa Pɔɔl baa bo yɛra bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

23

¹ Nɛ Pɔɔl a deere man abresɛ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ ye, “Mɔ bɛɛko-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware ase fɛraa, ɲ nyi mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ feyɛ moɲ de kɛbɔyɛ bo lɛɛ mɔ kakyɛna-rɔ hareɛ bo fɔ ndɔɔ!”

² Nɛ Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ bresɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Ananiyas-o a sa bamɔ nɛ bo yɛrɛ bo mɛraa Pɔɔl-ɔ kanɔ feyɛ bo dayɛ mɔ kanɔ sɛ abaa.

³ Nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “A waa deɛ Wuribware mɔ ɛ da fɔ, nnɔ ɲɲɔɔ ɲɲɔɔ wuye. Fɔ tɛ mfeɲ fɔ ye fɔ de mbraa-ɔ, nɛ fɔ i gyi mɔ asɛɲ, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ beɛ fɔ ɛ waa ketɔ nɛ ki kye mbraa-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ fɔ ye bo da mɔ!”

⁴ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ bo yɛrɛ mɛraa Pɔɔl-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ ɛ saare Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ neɛ!”

⁵ Nɛ Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feyɛ, “Mɔ bɛɛko-ana Isireelii awuye, moɲ nyi feyɛ ɔ gyɛ Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ neɛ. A gyɛ kasɛɲɲɲɲ feyɛ abwareɛɲɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ ye, ‘Fɔ ma tɔwɛ asɛɲ bɔyɛ bo kye fɔ asɛɛ-ɔ ɔgyɛɲkɛɛpɔ.’* ”

⁶ Saɲ nɛ Pɔɔl a ɲu feyɛ bamɔ nɛ bo bo ngyanɲɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ boko gyɛ Sadukii awuye, nɛ boko mɔ gyɛ Farisii awuye-o, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ bɛɛko-ana Isireelii awuye! N gyɛ Farisiinyi neɛ, nɛ n sɛ na n na gyɛ Farisii awuye neɛ. Anɛɲ nɛ mɔ a kɔarɛ gyi feyɛ bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o i kyɲɲɲɲ a bo lɛɛ lowi-ro-o si nɛ ba gyi mɔ asɛɲ mfeɛ-ɔ!” ⁷ Mɔ kedeɲ tɔwɛ anɛɲ-ɔ, nɛ Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lɛɛ ba kɔ, nɛ baa ke-ro, ⁸ a lɛɛ feyɛ Sadukii awuye-o ye asɛɛ maa kyɲɲɲɲ a bo lɛɛ lowi-ro. Nɛ bo beɛ bo ye Wuribware mbɔɔ moɲ bo-rɔ, nɛ sɛsɛ ya wu, mɔ kayowɔrɛ na mɔ kra i wu pɛɛɛ. Amaa nɛ Farisii awuye-o mɔ ɛ kɔarɛ amo asa pɛɛɛ ba gyi.

⁹ Nɛ elawɔ-ɔ a beɛ tii si, nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ boko nɛ bo bo Farisii awuye a kɛbegya-ɔ a kɔsɔ yɛrɛ-rɔ kenken feyɛ bo moɲ ɲu Pɔɔl kɛbɔyɛ kɔ. Nɛ bo ye, “Anɛ moɲ ɲu ɔnyarɛ mɔ kɛbɔyɛ kɔ! Nsaɲsɛ a gyɛ kasɛɲɲɲ neɛ feyɛ kyɛɲɲɲɲ bɛɛɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ a sa sɛɲsa gywii mɔ!”

¹⁰ Anɛɲ nɛ ikii-o-ro a waa lɛɲ bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ kufu a nya soogyaa ɔgyɛɲkɛɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ baa kyayɛ Pɔɔlɔ-rɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ soogyaa awuye-o yɔ asɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ya lee Pɔɔl lɛɛ bamɔ ase, na bo beɛ taa mɔ yaa tii bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ.

¹¹ Kanye amo-ɔ, nɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu a lee mɔ eyɛɛ bo kaapɔ Pɔɔl dee-ro, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ! Fɔ a yɛrɛ bo sa mɔ Yɛrosalɛm man-ɲɔ. Anɛɲ deɛ nɛ ɛ yɛrɛ a fɔ bo sa mɔ Roma man-ɲɔ.”

Anɛɲ nɛ baa da Pɔɔl kuɲu si kikipuni-o

¹² Nɛ kɛmɔ kayɛ ɲke-o gyɛgyayɛ, Yudaa awuye boko a gyanɲɛ kra anɛɲ nɛ ba waa-ɔ. Nɛ baa waa ɛtan feyɛ bamɔ ɛ moɲ mɔɔ Pɔɔl, bo maa gyi

* 23:5 Keleɛ Igyipiti 22.28.

ateese, aneη deε mo ne bo maa nuu nkyu. ¹³ Bamō ne baa kra asenη mō-
kyo aseε aduna. ¹⁴ Ne baa yo Wuribware alonηpo-o na man abrese-o
ase ya towe feye, “Ane a gyanηe waa etan feye ane e mon mōo Pōl, ane
maa gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Na mbeyōmō mon' sun a bo ya korē Roma soogyaa
ogyenkrēepo-o feye o beε baa Pōl mōne akato-ro, na mon' waa feye mōne
a kpa feye mon' beε nu asenη bo lee mō kunju si neεneε-o. Amaa ane e waa
siraa, na ane mōo mō pweε na o deε fō mfee.”

¹⁶ Amaa Pōl mō pekyee mō gyi keyaafōre ko a nu bamō asenη ne ba kpa
a bo waa-o. Amose-o ne o korē kpa yo mfenη ne baa tii Pōl-o, ne o ya towe
ketō ne oo nu-o gywii Pōl.

¹⁷ Ne Pōl a tee soogyaa obrese ko, ne o towe gywii mō feye, “Yaa
keyaafōre mō soogyaa ogyenkrēepo-o ase. O de asenη ko a o towe gywii mō.”

¹⁸ Ne soogyaa brese-o a gye mō kegyenkrēe yaa mō soogyaa ogyenkrēepo-o
ase ya towe feye, “Pōl ne baa tii-o ya tee mō towe gywii mō feye m baa
keyaafōre mō fō ase, a lee feye o de asenη ko a o towe gywii fō.”

¹⁹ Ne soogyaa ogyenkrēepo-o a kra keyaafōre-o kesaree-ro taa mō yaa
keri si ya bise mō feye, “Nteto ne fō de a fō towe gywii mō?”

²⁰ Ne o ye, “Yudaa awuye man abrese-o a waa kanō feye ba towe a bo
gywii fō nyanη feye fō baa Pōl bamō akato-ro, na bo waa feye bamō a kpa
a bo nu asenη neεneε beε bo lee Pōl kunju si-o. ²¹ Amaa fō ma kōre bamō
gyi, a lee feye bo kyō aseε aduna, ne ba kweero a bo gywii Pōl. Baa waa
etan feye bo maa gyi, ne bo maa nuu, amō baa mōo Pōl pweε. Baa waa
siraa lowe peεε, na bo gywii aneη ne fō-o fō e towe-o nee.”

²² Ne soogyaa ogyenkrēepo-o ye, “Mō a nu. Mbeyōmō fō de kpa feye fō
nare, amaa fō ma kan towe gywii o ko feye fō a towe asenη-o gywii mō.”

Aneη ne baa yaa Pōl Gominaa Feelis ase-o

²³ Keyaafōre amō a yii-o, ne soogyaa ogyenkrēepo-o a tee mō abrese
anyō, ne o ye, “Mon' taa soogyaa awuye alafa anyō, na ekpana adeepo
adusunoo na akpa awuye alafa anyō, na mōne aa bamō waa siraa lee
mfee ndōo kanye sanη ne aseε e kpa a bo di-o yo Kayesareya man-ηō.

²⁴ Mon' kpa kpana ko sa Pōl a o deε, na mon' kunj mō neεneε yaa bo fō
Gominaa Feelis ase.”

²⁵ Ne soogyaa ogyenkrēepo-o a kyoreε wōre sa bamō a bo yaa feye,

²⁶ “Mō, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, e gye ne n de wōre mō mō e kyonwe
Breε Gominaa Feelis. Mō e ka fō kanō. ²⁷ Yudaa awuye ya kra onyare
mō ne n de mō e kyonwe fō ase-o feye ba kpa a bo mōo mō. Ne mō a nu
feye o gye Roma manη kigyi nee, amose ne mō aa mō asoogyaa awuye
a ya kōre mō. ²⁸ Mō a kpa feye n nu ketō se ne ba porō mō-o se-o, ne
mō a taa mō yaa bamō manη abrese-o ase. ²⁹ Amaa mō a ηu feye o monη
waa ketō ne ke e kaapo feye bo mōo mō beεε bo tii mō-o. Bamō fanfan
mbrāa-o asenη ne bo de ba porō mō. ³⁰ Ne mō a ηu feye baa da mō kunju
si kikpuni. Amose-o ne puri amō-ro ne mō a fa mfeere feye mō e baa
mō a m bo kyonwe fō ase. Mō a towe gywii bamō ne ba porō mō-o feye
bo baa mō asenη ne bo de-o fō ase.”

³¹ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa ketō ne bamō ogyenkrēepo-o a towe-o. Ne
baa mēraa se kanye amō, ne baa taa Pōl yaa fō hareε Antipatris man-ηō.

³² Kemō kaye ηke-o ne asoogyaa awuye ne bo naa sweere-o a kinηi yo
Yerusalem yōwe bamō ne ba deε ekpana-o feye bamō aa Pōl a yo. ³³ Ne

baa taa aneɲ-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wɔre-ɔ sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pɔɔl bɔ waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl sweere kebegya ne ɔ leɛ kemɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a ɲu feye ɔ leɛ Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne fɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ ya ba, mɔ i nu fɔ ase.” Ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye taa Pɔɔl yaa gominaa a kolɔɲ dabe ne Owure Herɔd kɔ ne ɔ dɛɛ kyena-ɔ† a pwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ya yere deere mɔ se.

24

Aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye-o a pɔrɔ Pɔɔl gominaa-o akato-rɔ-ɔ

¹ To, kemɔ ɲke nnuu kamɛɛ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ brese Ananiyas na maɲ abrese kɔ na bɔɔyaa kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Teretulus-o a leɛ Yerɔsalem ba Kayesareya mfeɲ. Ne baa yɔ gominaa-o akato-rɔ ya tɔwe bamɔ kanɔ se asen ne bɔ de bɔ kye Pɔɔl-ɔ. ² Ne gominaa-o a tee Pɔɔl mɔ baa, ne Teretulus a leɛ asen ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl de-o kotɔwe kaase tɔwe feye, “Brese Feelis, fɔ kanyiasen ne fɔ de fɔ e deere ane se-ɔ se, ane a nya kayeeyuri kyee, ne atɔ bweɛtɔ i kyuwɔwi a baa atɔ timaa ane sweere mɔ se. ³ Ane a sure nkyuwɔwi amɔ se tɔɲ kɛmaa na san kɛmaa, ne aa waa ane kɔne bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ. ⁴ To, ma kpa a ɲ kra mone bɔ kyena mfee kyee, amaa mɔ e kore mone ne feye mon' nu ane asen katiɲ mɔ. ⁵ Ane a ɲu ne feye ɔnyare mɔ gye sese bɔye, ne ɔ sa ne aa fii ane-ɔ. ɔ naa ɔ baa Yudaa awuye wɔre wɔre ne bɔ bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Ne ɔ bee ɔ gye bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessuu Nasaretɛnyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ agyeɲkpeɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ iyisi, [ne ane a kra mɔ, ne ane a kra feye ane e baa ane mbraa-ɔ a ane bɔ gyi mɔ asen. ⁷ Amaa, ne Lisiyas, soogyaa ɔgyeɲkpeɛpɔ-ɔ, a ba, ne ɔ bɔ taa mɔ eleɲ se leɛ ane ase. Ne Lisiyas a sa kanɔ feye bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ ba fɔ ase.] ⁸ Fɔ ya bise ɔnyare mɔ, fɔ fɔɲfɔɲ i nu a fɔ bɔ leɛ mɔ ase ketɔ se ne ane aa mɔ de asen ne ane e pɔrɔ mɔ-ɔ.” ⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamɔ aa Teretulus a ba-ɔ a ba bamɔ nnɔ bɔ waa-rɔ feye mpɔrɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kasentiɲ nee.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ gominaa-o akato-rɔ-ɔ

¹⁰ Ne ɲkee gominaa-o a sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “ɔbrese, ɲ nyi feye fɔ a gyi asen sweere mɔ se kyee. Amose-ɔ mɔ akato a gyi feye mɔ a yere fɔ akato-rɔ mfee mɔ e kya kanɔ. ¹¹ Feye aneɲ ne fɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu-o, a moɲ kyɔ ɲke kudu ɲnyɔ ne feye mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalem a ɲ ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa mfeɲ. ¹² Amaa mɔ apɔrɔpɔ-ɔ moɲ ɲu mɔ mfeɲ na mɔ aa ɔkɔ i gyiiri ikii, ne bɔ moɲ ɲu mɔ a sa ne asese a baa asen kɔ keɔwarekore akyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ beɛɛ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ kɔ. ¹³ Ne bamɔ mɔ bɔ maa taare a bɔ kaapɔ feye asen ne bɔ ye mɔ a waa-ɔ gye kasentiɲ. ¹⁴ Amaa mɔ a sure si fɔ akato-rɔ mfee feye bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessuu Nasaretɛnyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔkɔ e gye mɔ. Haree gbaa bamɔ a tɔwe feye aneɲ a ekpa-ɔ gye kayeba nee ooo, mɔ-ɔ mɔ, ekpa amɔ dɛɛ se ne m bɔ mɔ i sun Wuribware ne ane Yudaa awuye a sun haree leɛ dedaa-ɔ. Amaa ɲ gbaa mɔ e kɔre mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a kyoreɛ na ketɔ kɛmaa ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ mɔ i gyi. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne mɔ a kɔre Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemɔ-ɔ, ne bomɔ-ɔ gbaa bɔ gywii. Amɔ e gye feye asese pɛɛɛ, atimaa na abɔye-ɔ, i kyinɲi a bɔ leɛ lowi-ro. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ san kɛmaa ɲ nyi mɔ kakpɔnɔ-rɔ feye moɲ waa bɔye kɔ bɔ kye Wuribware beɛɛ sese.

¹⁷ To, mɔ a lee Yerusalem-ɔ nsu kanɔ ŋko nee, ne mɔ a kinɔi yɔ mfeɔ a ŋ ya taa atanne sa mɔ asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n lonɔ Wuribware mɔ sunkpa mfeɔ. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a ŋu mɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfeɔ-ɔ, moɔ lee n de iyisi, a lee feye san amɔ mɔ a kyɔ sa ne Wuribware alɔɔɔpo a kpee mɔ iyisi-o, ne aneɔ se-ɔ mɔ kayowɔre a teɔ, ne kpa da sa mɔ feye ŋ yɔ mfeɔ. Asese bweeta gbaa moɔ bo mɔ ase haree ba waa elawo. ¹⁹ Mɔ a bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfeɔ-ɔ, ne Yudaawuye ko ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ba. Bamɔ e gye ne weete bo ba fo akato-ro mfee, ne mɔ aa bamɔ i de asen na bo tawe. ²⁰ Beee fo sa a asese mɔ ne bo yere mfee-ɔ tawe kebaye ne mɔ a gyi kemɔ kɔpo san ne baa yaa mɔ man abrese-ɔ akato-ro. ²¹ Amɔ kesen konko kpen ne mɔ a sure feye mɔ a yere bamɔ akato-ro tawe feye, 'Aneɔ ne mɔ a koore gyi feye asese ne baa wu-o i kyinɔi a bo lee lowi-ro si, ne ba gyi mɔ asen mfee ndoo-ɔ.' "

²² Ne gominaa-o ne oo kyɔ nu Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase neenee-ɔ a sa ne baa yawe asen-ɔ kigyi. Ne oo tawe gywii bamɔ feye, "Lisiyas, soogyaa agyenkreepo-ɔ, ya ba, mɔ e fa mone asen-ɔ mfeere." ²³ Ne oo sa soogyaa brese ne o deere Pɔɔl se-ɔ kanɔ feye o taa mɔ yaa deere mɔ se neenee, amaa o sa a o nya mɔ eyee nare kafwee feye sese ne bo moɔ tii mɔ-ɔ, na o sa a mɔ nyare-ana sa mɔ ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ-ɔ.

Pɔɔl na Feelis na Durusiilaa asen

²⁴ Ŋke mfeɔ ko kamɛ, ne Gominaa Feelis a tee mɔ ka ne o gye Yudaanyi, ne ba tee mɔ e Durusiilaa-o feye o bo nu Pɔɔl asen. Ne oo sun tee Pɔɔl baa, ne oo sa mɔ kpa feye o sa sen sa gywii bamɔ. Ne oo tawe gywii bamɔ ketɔ ne Kristoo Yeesuu kokooegyie gye-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa Pɔɔl a maa se o tawe kedamenanɛ, na aneɔ ne sese kra mɔ eyee, na aneɔ ne Wuribware e ba a o bo gyi asese asen ŋke ŋko-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne kufu a nya gominaa-o, ne o ye, "Mbeyomɔ fo e taare a fo yɔ. Mɔ ya nya mɔ eyee, m bee mɔ i sun a n tee fo." ²⁶ Amaa o fa feye Pɔɔl e sa mɔ atanne na o nya mɔ eyee lee tiikpa. Bo lee aneɔ se-ɔ, san kɛmaa o sun o tee Pɔɔl na mɔ aa mɔ sa sen sa.

²⁷ Amɔ a fo nsu ŋnyo-ɔ, ne onyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Prakiyus Feesitus-o a bo teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a yo-ɔ, bo lee aneɔ ne o kpa feye Yudaawuye-o kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, o moɔ sa a bo lee Pɔɔl lee mfeɔ ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ.

25

Aneɔ ne gominaa popwee-ɔ a gyi Pɔɔl asen-ɔ

¹ San ne Feesitus a ba Kayesareya man-no bo gyi mfeɔ a sweere-ɔ se kigominaa-o, kemɔ ŋke nsa ne oo lee mfeɔ yɔ Yerusalem man-no na o ya ka Yudaawuye agyenkreepo-ɔ kanɔ. ²⁻³ Mfeɔ ne Wuribware alɔɔɔpo abrese-ɔ na Yudaawuye agyenkreepo-ɔ a baa bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a asen ne bo de-o Feesitus ase, bo kore mɔ feye o lee Pɔɔl baa Yerusalem, bo lee feye baa kra feye bo mɔ Pɔɔl kpa-ro bo kweero. ⁴ Ne gominaa-o a berɔna bamɔ feye, "Baa tii Pɔɔl Kayesareya na mɔ fanfan i kinɔi a ŋ yɔ mfeɔ mbeyomɔ. ⁵ Mon' sa a mɔ aa mone agyenkreepo yɔ Kayesareya, ne onyare amɔ ya waa mone kebaye ko, na mon' tawe." ⁶ Ne gominaa-o a bee gyi ŋke mburuwa beee kudu bamɔ ase, ne oo dee yɔ Kayesareya.

Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne oo kyena mɔ sen gyikpa a kyenakpa-ɔ, ne oo sa kanɔ feye bo baa Pɔɔl. ⁷ San ne Pɔɔl a ba-ɔ, ne Yudaawuye ne baa lee Yerusalem ba-ɔ a yere muruwaa mɔ, ne baa lee ba porɔ mɔ feye oo waa

asen ɔɔyɛ bweɛtɔ. Amaa bɔ mɔŋ taare nya keŋen kɔ bɔ kaapɔ feyɛ a gye kasentɪŋ.

⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ nee feyɛ, “Mɔŋ waa asen ɔɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye anɛ Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mɔŋ sa ne Wuribware sunkpɔ-ɔ a waa iyisi, ne mɔŋ tɔwe asen ɔɔyɛ kɔ mɔ bɔ kye Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ na mɔ keyaalen ne o de-o.”

⁹ Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feyɛ Yudaa awuye kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl feyɛ, “Fɔ e kpa feyɛ fɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem, na asɛse ya gyi fɔ asen mɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfeŋ aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Roma asen gyipɔ ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ e gye fɔ, ne fɔ akatɔ-rɔ ne ŋ yere. Mɔ a gye Roma maŋ kigyi-o si-o, kpa da feyɛ fɔ gyi mɔ asen mfee. Fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ a ŋu feyɛ mɔŋ waa Yudaa awuye-o ɔɔyɛ kɔ. ¹¹ Ne mɔ ya kye mbraa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya waa kotɔkɔ ne a kaapɔ feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ, ma tɔwe feyɛ bɔ yɔwe mɔ. Amaa asen ne bɔ ye mɔ a waa bɔ kye bamɔ-ɔ a mɔŋ gye kasentɪŋ-o si-o, fɔ mɔŋ de kpa feyɛ fɔ taa mɔ sa bamɔ, na bɔ nya kpa fɔ asen. Mɔ e kpa feyɛ Roma owure dabe-ɔ e gye ne o gyi mɔ asen.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o na mɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ awuye a ya ba anɔ bɔ sun abee, ne baa sa mɔ mfeere-ɔ pwɛɛ ne ɔɔ bɔ beŋŋaa Pɔɔl feyɛ, “Fɔ ye anɛ owure dabe-ɔ ne fɔ e kpa feyɛ o gyi fɔ asen. Amɔse, mɔ ase ne fɔ e yɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pɔɔl Agripa na Beronikee ase-ɔ

¹³ Keɔ mɔŋ kyee, ne Yudaa awuye owure ne ba tee mɔ e Agripa-o* na mɔ pekyee Beronikee a ba Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ a bɔ bɔ ka gominaa-o kanɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ a kyee mfeŋ kafwee-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a kaapɔ owure-o Pɔɔl asen-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ ye, “ɔnyare kɔ bɔ mfee, ne Feelis a tii mɔ yɔwe mɔ bɔ beya-rɔ bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵ Saŋ ne mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalem-ɔ, Yudaa awuye a Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ-ɔ na maŋ abrese-ɔ a baa mɔ asen mɔ ase, ne bɔ ye m bu mɔ keɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ anɛ Roma awuye fɛraa anɛ mɔŋ de seɛ ne baa baa mɔ asen-ɔ anɛ e sa bokɔ pwɛɛ na bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ deɛ gyanŋe na ɔ kya kanɔ. ¹⁷ Saŋ ne baa ba mfee-ɔ, mɔŋ lee gywii, amaa kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne mɔ a kyena mɔ sen gyikpa, ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ baa ɔnyare-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ne bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ a kosɔ yere, amaa bɔ mɔŋ tɔwe feyɛ ɔɔ waa asen ɔɔyɛ ne weete mɔ a fa feyɛ ba tɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁹ Keɔ ne bamɔ aa mɔ de-o peɛɛ e gye ikii kɔ bɔ lee aneŋ ne bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ i sun Wuribware-ɔ se, na bɔ lee ɔnyare kɔ ne oo wu, ne ba tee mɔ e Yeessu-o si, amaa Pɔɔl fɛraa ase, ɔ ye ɔ saŋ o te. ²⁰ N deŋ mɔŋ nyi aneŋ ne mɔ e waa, na ŋ nya asen amɔ-rɔ nu-o. Amɔse-ɔ ne mɔ a bise Pɔɔl feyɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem, na bɔ ya gyi asen aaa. ²¹ Amaa Pɔɔl mɔŋ sure. ɔ ye mɔ a gye Roma maŋ kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feyɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ ŋ yaa mɔ anɛ owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya gyi mɔ asen. Amɔse-ɔ ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ deere mɔ se bɔ fɔ saŋ ne mɔ e nya a ŋ yaa mɔ anɛ owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ.”

²² Ne Agripa a tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feyɛ, “Mɔ e kpa feyɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ nu ɔnyare amɔ kanɔ-rɔ asen.” Ne gominaa-o a beŋŋaa feyɛ, “Nyanɛ fɔ i nu mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asen.”

²³ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mɔ pekyee-ɔ na bamɔ ne ba da nkyirele bɔ gya bamɔ se-ɔ na asoogyaa agyenkpɛɛpɔ na maŋ agyenkpɛɛpɔ a bɔ lwee laman a kekyaŋ dabe ne ba gyanŋe

* 25:13 Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa nyɔsepo-ɔ nee.

kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa kanɔ, ne soogyaa awuye a baa Pɔɔl mfeɛ. ²⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nana Agripa na bamo ne bo bo mfeɛ-ɔ, mone a nu onyare ne Yudaawuye ye bamo aa mo de asen, ne baa baa mo asen mo ase-ɔ. Mfeɛ na Yerusalem ne baa kore mo feye n deere bamo asen-nɔ, na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye m mɔɔ mo. ²⁵ Amaa mon taare nu ketɔ ne ɔ waa ne ke e kaapo feye n sa a bo mɔɔ mo-ɔ. Ne mo a tawe feye o de kpa feye ɔ tawe gywii mo feye η yaa mo ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na o gyi mo asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mo a fa feye mo e yaa mo mo ase. ²⁶ Amaa mon de kesen konko ne mo e yere se a m bo kyoreɛ mo asen yaa ane owure dabe-ɔ. Amose ne mo a baa mo mone ase, fo fonfon Nana Agripa ase, na ane ya bise mo asen-ɔ-rɔ lowe-ɔ, na η nya nya kotakɔ kyoreɛ. ²⁷ A lee feye mo ase, a mon bware feye fo a taa sese ne fo a tii mo-ɔ bo kyonwe ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na fo mon taare kaapo ketɔ suyo beɛɛ boye suyo ne bo ye ɔ waa-ɔ.”

26

Aneɛ ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ Agripa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne Owure Agripa a tawe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, ane a sa fo kpa, tawe fo asen.” Ne Pɔɔl a teyi kesaree, ne ɔ ye, ² “Nana Agripa, mo kunu bo dan feye ndɔɔ mo a yere fo akatɔ-rɔ mo e kya kanɔ bo lee asen pɛɛɛ ne Yudaawuye ye mo a waa-ɔ se. ³ Bo lee feye fo nyi Yudaawuye adedaasen-ɔ na bamo ikii-ro damenanse. Amose-ɔ mo e kore fo ne feye fo gyi kanyite, na fo nu mo ase. ⁴ To, Yudaawuye pɛɛɛ nyi mo kakyena-rɔ haree lee mo nyaagyi-ro. Bo nyi aneɛ ne mo fonfon aye mo a kyena borɔ-ɔ, na aneɛ ne mo a bee bo kyena Yerusalem borɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Bamɔ e kaa bo gyi kasentɛn fɛraa de, bo nyi haree lee san-ɔ feye mo a gye sese ne n deɛ n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne mone nyi feye Farisii awuye-o gye asese ne bo gya ane mbraa-ɔ na ane ananato kema se-ɔ nee. ⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ n gye sa ne mo a waa boye ne η yere fo akatɔ-rɔ mo e kya kanɔ. Amaa ketɔ se ne η yere mfeɛ-ɔ e gye feye mo a kɔɔre mo i gyi feye Wuribware a sun ɔmorɔwɛpo ne ɔ tawe bo beya gywii ane adedaapo feye o sun bo kyonwe bamɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ketɔ konko ne ane asese a nsuro kudu ηnyɔ-ɔ a kɔɔre gyi feye ane e nya ne a kperi amo se ane i sun Wuribware mpase na kanye-o. Na bo lee mo kokɔregyi mo se ne Yudaawuye e porɔ mo-ɔ. ⁸ Ntɛtɔ se nee, ne mone Yudaawuye ne mone bo mfeɛ-ɔ maa taare a mon' kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware i kyinɛni alowipo a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o nee? ⁹ N gbaa, mo fonfon a deɛ fa feye mo e gya ekpa kema ne mo e taare-ɔ se, na η waa asen bo nyera Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi a kenyaɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Aneɛ ne mo a waa Yerusalem-ɔ nee. Mo a nya keyaalen bo lee Wuribware alɛnɛpo-ɔ ase, ne mo a tii Wuribware asese bweɛtɔ, na san ne baa bu bamo kepɔ-ɔ, mo a sure si feye bo mɔɔ bamɔ. ¹¹ Iluwi bweɛtɔ mo a nare kebwarekore akyan-nɔ gyanɛ se mo e sa ne amo abrese-ɔ i gyiiri bamɔ ne bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se kesebo. Ne mo a leɛ bamɔ, na bo taa Yeesuu kenyaɛ bo da yii. Mo dun a fwii bamɔ se, haree gbaa mo a yo kefɔ kefɔ eman ko se ya waa bamɔ aworefoɔ.”

Aneɛ ne Pɔɔl a tawe aneɛ ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

¹² Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tawe feye, “Eman amo ɔko e gye Damasikus. Ne mo a nya keyaalen lee Wuribware alɛnɛpo abrese-ɔ ase yo mfeɛ-ɔ. Kasentɛn, bamɔ fonfon ya sa mo kan feye m baa Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ Yerusalem, na bo gyiiri bamɔ kesebo. ¹³ Nana, mpase ko ne mo a ηu kelanɛrɔ ko ne

kō kyō kyōwē kelanjerō-ō a lēe awōre-rō bō wēe muruwaa mō aa asēsē ne mō aa bamō naa-ō se. ¹⁴ Ne anē pēēē a lēe da sweere, ne mō a nu bore kō anē Heebrii sejsa-rō feye, ‘Sōl, Sōl! Ntētō nee ne fō ē tōōraa mō anē? Kayaagyi ne ɔ ye ɔ maa nu mō se asē-ō mōn nyi feye ɔ waa mō eyēē nee.’ ¹⁵ Ne mō a bise feye, ‘Mō nyanpe, fō nse nee?’ Ne ɔ beŋŋaa feye, ‘Mō ē gye Yeessuu ne fō ē tōōraa-ō. ¹⁶ Mbeyōmō kōsō yere, a lēe feye mō a lēe fō se nee a n lee fō a fō sun kusun sa mō. Na fō ya tōwē anēn ne fō a ŋu mō ndō-ō asēn na ketō ne mō ē ba a m bō kaapo fō nyanpe na kraye-ō gywii asēsē pēēē. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mōnē aye awuye bēēē bōkō ya sa ne asēn a tō fō, mō i lee fō a n lēe asē-ō-rō. Mbeyōmō ndē se awuye-o asē ne mō i sun fō. Na fō nya sa a bamō akatō bunji, na bō nya nu mō asē-ō kaase, na bō nya lēe ɔbōnsam a kuwure ne ku du feye kibugyii-o-ro, na bō bō tii Wuribware a kemō ne kaa lanje-rō-ō se. Na bamō ya kōōre mō Yeessuu gyi, Wuribware taa bamō ebōye bō ke bamō. Na bamō gbaa bō nya tii bamō ne bō lēe anēn ne baa kōōre mō gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lee bamō feye bō kii mō fōfōn asēsē-ō se.’ ”

Anēn ne Pōl a tōwē mō kusun asē-ō

¹⁹ Ne Pōl a kya se tōwē feye, “Nana Agripa, mō a gya mō ne ɔ lēe sōsō, ne oo lee mō eyēē bō kaapo mō-ō kanō se. ²⁰ Ne mō a gye ŋkpeē yō Damasikus, ne mō a yō Yerōsalem man-ō na Yudeya sweere pēēē, na ŋkee ndē se awuye-o asē. Ne mō a tōwē gywii bamō feye bamō ɔkemaa nu mō eyēē, na bō kinji lee bamō ebōye-rō, na bō ba Wuribware ase, na bō waa kedamenanse ne ke ē kaapo feye baa nu bamō eyēē, ne baa kinji lēe ebōye-rō-ō.

²¹ Mō abwareseŋ kōtōwē gywii bamō ne bō mōn gye Yudaa awuye-o si, ne Yudaa awuye a kra mō san ne m bō Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerōsalem-ō, ne ba kpa a bō mō mō. ²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mō-rō, ne mō a yere kenken bō fō ndō mō ē tōwē abwareseŋ mō i gywii asēsē pēēē hareē awure na asēsē lanŋyan. Ketō ne mō ē tōwē feye ke ē ba a ke bō waa-ō dēē ne Wuribware akyaamēē ne baa dēē kyena-ō na anē mbraa ɔsapō Mosis a tōwē feye ke ē waa-ō. ²³ Bō ye, Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-ō ē ba na mō asēsē sa a o gyi awōrefō, na bō mō mō, na mō ē gye ne ɔ gye ŋkpeē a o kyinji lēe lowi-ro. Na mō-ō mō tōwē asēn timaa a kelanjerō mō gywii mō fōfōn asēsē Yudaa awuye na ndē se awuye-o.”

²⁴ Pōl a maa se ɔ kya kanō mfaanē-ō, ne gomināa-o a faa mō se feye, “Pōl, fō ē lō ebōn nee. Fō atō ne fō nyi bweētō-ō a waa fō ebōn!”

²⁵ Ne Pōl a beŋŋaa feye, “Obre! Ma lō ebōn nee. Ketō ne mō ē tōwē-ō gye kasentij nee. ²⁶ Nana Agripa, mō ē taare a n sa sejsa fō asē, na kufu mōn de mō, a lēe feye fō nyi amō-ō pēēē asēn. Mō ē kōōre a n gyi feye fō nyi ketō ne ke ē yō se anē man-ō-rō-ō damenanse, a lēe feye ɔkemaa a ŋu asēn mō pēēē ne aa ba-ō. ²⁷ Nana, fō a kōōre Wuribware akyaamēē ne baa dēē kyena-ō gyi bēēē? Ŋ nyi feye fō a kōōre bamō gyi!”

²⁸ Ne Agripa a tōwē gywii Pōl feye, “Fō ē fa feye san kafwee mō ne anē a gyi mfēē-ō-rō, fō ē taare a fō sa a ŋ kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pōl a beŋŋaa feye, ²⁹ “Hareē ketō a kyee, bēēē ketō mōn kyee ooo, mō ē kōre kebwarekōre nee feye fō aa bamō ne mōnē i nu mō asē ndō-ō kii ketō ne n gye-ō, amō ekpēē mō ne baa da mō-ō.”

³⁰ Ne gwure-o na gomināa-o na owure mō pekyēē-ō na bamō ne baa san-ō pēēē a kōsō lēe kekyan-ō-rō. ³¹ Bamō a lēe mfēn-ō, ne baa tōwē gywii

abɛɛ feyɛ, “ɔnyare mɔ mon waa ketɔ kemaa ne ke e kaapo feyɛ bo mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛɛ bo tii mɔ-ɔ.” ³² Ne owure-o a tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feyɛ, “ɔnyare mɔ dɛɛ ɔ mon tɔwe feyɛ ɔ kpa feyɛ owure dabe-ɔ gyi mɔ asɛn neɛ, weeteɛ ane dee a ane yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare.”

27

Anɛn ne Pɔɔl a lee ɔ yɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

¹ San ne baa fa mfɛɛɛ feyɛ ane taa koreɛ borɔ nkyu si yɔ Italiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa baa Pɔɔl na asɛɛ ko ne bamɔ gbaa baa tii-o bo waa soogyaa brɛɛ ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Yuliyus ne ɔ bo asoogyaa katun ko ne ba tee ε “owure asoogyaa katun”-o kɛsareɛ-ro. ² Ne ane a lwee koreɛ ko ne ɔ bo lee Adramitiyɔn man-nɔ, ne ɔ waa siraa ɔ yɔ eɗanƙpa ne e bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Ne ane a meraa se ane e yɔ koreɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ɔnyare ko ne ɔ bo lee Tisalonikaa man-nɔ ne ɔ bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Aristaakus tii ane se. ³ Kaye nke-o, ne ane koreɛ-ɔ a ya dan Sidɔn man se. Yuliyus a bware-o si-o, ne ɔ sa Pɔɔl kpa mfɛn feyɛ ɔ lee koreɛ-ɔ-ro ya nɔ mɔ nyare-ana, na bo sa mɔ ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ-ɔ.

⁴ Ne ane a bee kya se lee mfɛn. Bo lee feyɛ ane koreɛ-ɔ e gyanɔna afwii se-ɔ, ne ane koreɛ-ɔ a kwaye borɔ Kiprus kwii a kerio, na afwii maa nya da gyanɔna ane-ɔ. ⁵ Ne ane koreɛ-ɔ a borɔ ɔ yɔ kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio boye na ɔ gyanɔna afwii, ne nkeɛ Kilikiya na Pamfiliya ɛsweere bo ane kigyise si a kerio ane-aaa bo fo Mira man ne ɔ bo Likiya sweere se-ɔ. ⁶ Ane koreɛ-ɔ a fo mfɛn ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne soogyaa brɛɛ-ɔ a taa ane waa koreɛ banban-nɔ. Koreɛ amɔ a lee Aleksandriya man-nɔ neɛ, ne ɔ waa siraa ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Italiya sweere se. ⁷ Ne ane koreɛ-ɔ a nare boye boye nke bweɛtɔ, ne ane a ba kekponɛ bo fo Kanidus man se. Ne ane koreɛ-ɔ e kpa a ɔ yɔ kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio. Amaa afwii a gyanɔna ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane a kii borɔ kebena se a kerio, ne ane a ten ɔpoo-ro yɔ ya fo Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyɔn Salamoneɛ man mfɛn ne ane e yɔ kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio na sweere bo ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma nya da ane bweɛtɔ. ⁸ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, ane a nare boye, ne aa waa len sa ane pweɛ ne nkeɛ ane dɛɛ ya dan ɗanƙpa ne ba tee ε “Mfɛn a ekoreɛ ɗanƙpa timaa-o” ne ɔ maa man ko ne ba tee ε Laseya-ɔ.

⁹ Bo fo mbeyɔmɔ, ane a kyɔ nyera san bweɛtɔ kpa-ro se-ɔ, ketɔ a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebɛɛ a fo. Bɔɔ a kyɔ kyɔn ne ane a lwee Kabɔgyii-ro. Anɛn se-ɔ kufu de ane feyɛ anɛn a afwii-o e sa a koreɛ bun. Amɔse-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asɛn kpeyaa mɔ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ¹⁰ “Mɔ nyare-ana, mɔ a nɔ feyɛ mbeyɔmɔ ane ya kya ane kpa-ɔ se, asɛn boye e ba. Koreɛ-ɔ i bun na ɛtɔsɔrɔ ne e bo-ro-ɔ fo, na asɛɛ bee wu amɔ se.” ¹¹ Amaa ɔko ne ɔ deere koreɛ-ɔ se-ɔ na koreɛ wuye ye bo kya bamɔ kpa-ɔ se. Amɔse-ɔ ne soogyaa brɛɛ-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ yɔwe Pɔɔl lee-o. ¹² ɗanƙpa amɔ mfɛn mon bo dan feyɛ bo kyena, a lee feyɛ san amɔ afwii e da mfɛn bweɛtɔ. Amɔse-ɔ asɛɛ-ɔ bweɛtɔ, a bware bamɔ ase feyɛ bo kya bamɔ kpa-ɔ se nkyu-o si, na bamɔ e taare a bo fo ɗanƙpa ko ne ba tee ε Fonikii ne ɔ bo dan sa bamɔ a bo kyena aferi asa bɛɛɛ ana ne afwii e da bweɛtɔ-ɔ. Fonikii gyɛ ekoreɛ ɗanƙpa Kriita kwii si neɛ, ne a bo kyɔwe twɛɛkpa kigyise si a kerio na kyɔwe twɛɛkpa kebena se a kerio-o.

Anɛn ne afwii a to ane ɔpoo-ɔ se-ɔ

13 Ne afwii kafwee ko a lee kyowe leekpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaare, ne asese-ɔ a fa feye ba taare a bo waa anen ne baa kra-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa sanje koree-ɔ bee bo donno opoo se, ne baa kya se ba yo kyowe twaekpa a kerio, ne Kriita kidenbe si bo bamo kigyise si feye anen ne bo kyɔ bo naa-ɔ.

14 Amaa keto mon kyee, ne afwii dabe ko ne aa lee kyowe leekpa kebena-ɔ se-ɔ a da lee kidenbe si. 15 Ne aa bo da koree-ɔ. Bamɔ a ma taare a bo ba koree bo gyanjaa afwii-o na bo yo akato-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa kii koree-ɔ, na afwii-o nya da lee bamo kamεε na a nen koree-ɔ, ne a nen mo lee kidenbe ase ya kefo kefo, ne baa yowe keto kema, ne afwii amo de koree-ɔ ɔ yo. 16 Ne ane a borɔ Kawuda kwii kamεε, ne nteεεε a yase kakoreegyii ne ba gyiiri san kema-ɔ lee nkyu-ro bo waa koree-ɔ-ro a lee feye alanpare-ɔ e da kamɔ bweetɔ. Baa kpone pweε ne baa dεε waa amo. 17 Ne baa ba ife dabe soswee bo nure muruwaa koree-ɔ fɔfɔn na ɔ ma nya bwee-ro. Ne kufu de bamo feye ba lwee apɔrɔ ko ne a bo nkyu-o kaase-ro, na bamo koree sii-ro. Apɔrɔ mo maa Libiya sweere se a kidenbe-o nee. Amose-ɔ ne baa lee waagya ne ɔ kya koree sosɔ ne mo afwii-o a sa ne koree naa-ɔ, na afwii-o nya taa koree-ɔ yaa ton ko. 18 Afwii dabe amo mon yowe, amose-ɔ kemo kaye nke-o, ne baa lee ba lee etosoro ne e bo koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ eko bo twee nkyu-o-ro. 19 Ne kake ne ka bee ka gya se-ɔ, baa lee koree-ro atetamonja-ɔ ako bo twee. 20 Nkee, waa nke kana nko na ane maa nu kyowe beεε kekyee-e-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa se a kya bweetɔ. Nkee fεraa, ne ane abaa-ro a yore. Ane mon lee kɔore gyi feye seye e lee taare a a morowe ane.

21 Keto a kyee na oko mon tee taare gyi ateese, ne Pɔl a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyare-ana, mone a dεε nu mo asen nee, ne mone mon baa koree-ɔ lee Kriita kwii nee, weete aseɔ dabe na kenjera mo bee a mon to ane. 22 Amaa mbeyomɔ fεraa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' waa kakponɔ! Mone oko maa wu daa, amɔ koree wɔre e gye ne ɔ fo. 23 A lee feye ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanpe ne mo i sun-o, a sun mo kabɔ ko mo ase. 24 Ne ɔ bo tɔwe feye, ‘Pɔl! Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Kana nkema, fo e fo Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ akato-ro. Wuribware bware, ne ɔ kpa fo asen, ne oo nu fo kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamo ne fo aa bamo bo koree-ɔ-ro oko maa wu.’ 25 Amose-ɔ, mo nyare-ana, mon' waa kakponɔ! A lee feye mo a kɔore Wuribware gyi feye ɔ waa anen mo ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mo-ɔ. 26 Amaa ane e dan kwii si pweε.”

27 Kemo nke kudu nna-ɔ kanye, ne afwii a nen ane koree-ɔ yaa kyowe twaekpa a kerio bo ten Opoo Dabe-ɔ-ro. Kake kudu nnasepo-ɔ bo fo kaye nsena-ɔ, ne aa waa nteεεεε-ɔ feye ane e to-ro kidenbe si-o. 28 Amose-ɔ, ne baa waa kidebu, ne baa ba fe soswee bo kya kemo, ne baa yowe-ro waa nkyu-o kaase, na bo de fe-o-ro. Ne baa nu feye amo a nkyu-o kaase gye ayaa kelafa na adunyo ken. Amo a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne baa bee waa anen dεε, ne baa nu feye nkee fεraa a bo ken ayaa adukpanɔ. 29 Ne kufu de bamo feye koree-ɔ e nare aforɔ se na o bwee-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa ba koree amo kamεε adebu dabe ana ne baa ba agyeretɔ bo waa, ne a sa ne ɔ yere-ɔ bo waa mo kaase, na ɔ nya yere. Ne baa kore bamo ikisi feye kaye ke menan. 30 Ne nteεεεε-ɔ e kpa feye bo sere lee koree-ɔ-ro. Amose-ɔ ne baa ba ife bo kya kakoreegyii-o, ne baa yowe-ro bo donno nkyu si, ne baa waa feye bamo a kpa a bo lweero ya waa akato-ro a adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ɔ e yere-ɔ. 31 Amaa Pɔl a tɔwe gywii asoogya bresε na

asoogyaa-o nee feye, “Nteere-e-o mo e mon sii kyena koree mo-ro feraa, ane peree i wu.” ³² Amose-o ne asoogyaa-o a tenje ife ne kakoreegyii de-ro-o, ne kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

³³ Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Pool a koree bamo okemaa feye bo gyi ateese. O ye, “Mone a gywii afwii na alanpare-o na a yuri-o, mone mon gyi seye. ³⁴ Amose-o mo e koree mone nee feye mon' gyi ateese. N gye anen, mone i wu. Mone oko kipwiigyii gbaa maa fo, sanboto lowi ne mone i wu.”

³⁵ Pool a tawe anen lowe-o, ne oo taa bodobodoo, ne oo sa Wuribware anse bamo akato-ro mfen wee se, ne oo tenje-ro, ne oo lee o gyi. ³⁶ Ne bamo peree a waa kakpono, ne bamo okemaa gbaa a gyi ateese. ³⁷ Anen ne ane bo koree-o-ro-o bo asese alafa anyo na adusunoo na asiye. ³⁸ Okemaa mo a gyi kpone-o ne baa lee etasoro na ayu ne a bo koree-o-ro-o peree bo twee nkyu-o-ro na koree-o ma lee nya waa dwii bweeto.

Anen ne koree-o a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

³⁹ Kaye nke-o, nteere-e-o a pini feye sweere mon bo efo, amaa bo mon taare pini mo kenya. Baa nu feye ooo ekekeke se kisipu bo mfen bweeto, amose-o ne baa fa feye bamo e taare ba ya dan mfen. ⁴⁰ Amose-o, ne baa ten ife ne ii njure adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-o e yere-o, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne baa sanje ife ne ii njure aban dabe ne bo de bo len koree-o. Ne baa yase waagya kagyinyii ne o bo koree-o akato-ro-o na afwii-o nya nen ane yaa akato-ro. Ne ane a waa feye ane e dan kidenbe si. ⁴¹ Ne koree-o a ya dan ese kipiren ko ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koree-o akato-ro a sii ese-o-ro, ne nke koree-o maa lee yo akato-ro. Ne alanpare dabe a da koree-o kamere anen-aaa, ne oo bo bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

⁴² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feye ba moo bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-o ase-o, na bo ma nya twee ya lee kidenbe si na bo sere. ⁴³ Amaa soogyaa brese-o e kpa feye o morowe Pool. Amose-o ne obrese-o ye bo yowe anen kwaa. Ne o ye bamo ne bo nyi etwee-o gye njpree fuwi ywee nkyu-o-ro, na bo twee yo kidenbe si. ⁴⁴ Na bamo ne baa san-o mo kra iyii banjese na koree-o abweese-o-ro, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanee ne ane peree a bo morowe ane eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

28

Bamo a fo Melita kwii-o, keto ne baa waa-o

¹ San ne ane a fo kidenbe si nkpa na alanfiya-o, ne ane a dee nu feye kwii ne ane bo mo se-o, ne ba tee e Melita. ² Mfen a asese-o gye asese timaa, ne baa waa ane kedamenanse bweeto. Bware a lee keba-o, ne afwii a kra ane, amose-o ne baa kure deekpa, ne bo ye ane bo wore. ³ Ne Pool a kpa gyakee, ne oo lee nya-o nko ako o waa deekpa-o-ro. Mo a de o waa-ro-o, ne deekpa-o kipenpen a lee kowo kagyosan-o kako-ro, ne kaa ba kem o eyee bo keete Pool kesaree dun. ⁴ Kwii amo se a asese-o a nu kowo amo Pool kesaree se-o, ne baa lee ba tawe ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mo a moo asese. Haree mo a mon wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mo ebaye ne oo waa-o e moo mo a e bo ka koko.” ⁵ Amaa Pool a kpokpaa kem nee bo waa deekpa-o-ro, na ke mon waa mo seye. ⁶ Nke bo gywii nee a Pool punje bere o ten lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpone bo mon nu seye mo eyee se, ne baa kyurowi bamo mferere, ne bo ye, “O gye kisi nee!”

⁷ Amo kwii amo se owure ne ba tee mo Pubiliyus-o de mo sweere ko meraa mfen ne ane e wore deekpa-o. Ne oo yaa ane mo lon-ro. Nke nsa

ne ane a gyi mo aye mfen-ɔ, ɔ kra ane damenanse. ⁸ San amo Pubiliyus mo se e lo fekyu, na ɔ koo mo kame-ro. Ne Pɔl a yo onyare amo ase mo kekyan-nɔ, ne ɔ kore kebarekore, ne ɔ ba mo asaree bo donjo mo se, ne ɔ kpaare. ⁹ Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne alopo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ peee a ba mo ase, ne ɔ kya bamo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amose-ɔ baa bu ane bweeto baa ke ane ato bweeto mfen.

Aneɲ ne Pɔl a bo fo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne ane a gyi aferi asa kwii amo se. San a fo ne ane e kpa a ane kya ane kpa se-ɔ, ne ane a nya koree banban ko. Ne Melita awuye-o a taa ato bweeto ne a tiri ane kpa-ɔ se-ɔ bo waa ane koree-ɔ-ro. Koree amo ne ba tee e “Bwaye na Ata”-ɔ a lee Alesandriya man-nɔ. Ne ɔ bo yere kwii amo se kebee ne afwii bo-ro, ne a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o. ¹² Ne ane a meraa ane kpa se. Ne ane a dan Siirakus man se, Sikiliya kwii si. Ne ane a gyi nke nsa mfen. ¹³ Ane a lee mfen-ɔ, ne ane a ya dan Regiyum man se, Italiya sweere se. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne afwii ko a lee kyowe leekpa a kerio kigyise si ba a kyaare, ne ane a yo se. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ane a dan Putiyoli man se. ¹⁴ Ne mfen a asese ne baa koree Yeessu gyi-o ye ane kyena bamo ase kadaawokywee konko. Lee mfen ne ane a kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ ayaa-rɔ yo Roma a kerio.

¹⁵ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye ane e ba-ɔ, ne bamo bokɔ a gyanhaa ane man ko ne ba tee e Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, ne bokɔ mo a gyanhaa ane man ko ne ba tee e Afɔ-esowekpa-esa se. San ne Pɔl a nu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne nke wore a nya mo.

Keto ne Pɔl a waa Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁶ San ne ane a fo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa Pɔl kpa feye ɔ ya kyena mfen ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lee soogyaanyi ko ne ɔ deere mo se, na ɔ ma nya sere-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amo nke nsa kamee, ne Pɔl a gyanhe Yudaa awuye abrese ne bo bo Roma-o, na ɔ nya towe keto se ne ɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mone a nu aneɲ ne baa taa mo lee Yerusalem bo baa mfee, na bo gyi mo asen-ɔ. Mfen a awuye-o a porɔ mo feye mo a waa boye bo kye ane Isireelii awuye na ekpa ne ane adedaapo a kaapo ane-ɔ. Ne baa tii mo, ne baa taa mo sa Roma agyenkreepo ne bo bo Yerusalem mfen-ɔ. Amaa mon waa boye ko daa. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a bise mo asen lowe-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bo yowe mo, a lee feye bo mon nu boye ko ne mo a waa, ne a kaapo feye bo mo mo-ɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye mon sure feye bo yowe mo a n nare. ¹⁹ Nkee kpa kema mon lee ɔ bo-ro ne mo e gya se, amo mo kotowe gywii bamo feye bo yaa mo Roma owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya nu mo asen. Aneɲ se ne baa baa mo mfee. Mon ba mfee a m bo towe kesen ko bo kye ane aye awuye nee. ²⁰ Amose ne n ye n nu mone, na mo aa mone a towe kemo asen. Kasentɲ si feraa, keto se ne baa da mo ekpee-ɔ e gye feye mo a kore Kristoo ne ane Isireelii awuye de mo tema feye Wuribware i sun na ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ gyi nee.”

²¹ Ne baa benhaa mo feye, “To, ane mon nya ewore ko bo lee Yudeya sweere se bo lee fo kunu si, ne ane sese ko mo mon lee mfen bo towe fo kunu si asen beee asen boye ko gywii ane. ²² Amaa ane e kpa a ane nu fo mfeere, a lee feye ane nyi feye ton kema ane asese e towe asen ba kye Yeessu a ekpa mo ne fo gya se-ɔ.”

²³ Amose-ɔ ne bamo aa Pɔl a sa kake. Kake amo a fo-ɔ, ne asese bweeto a ba mfen ne Pɔl bo-ɔ. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen

lee gyegyaye ya bɔ fɔ kanye. Ne ɔɔ kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton ko gywii bamo bɔ kaapo anen ne Mosis mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamεε ne baa deε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe Kristoo, ɔmɔrɔwepo ne ɔ ba-ɔ, asen-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ kaapo bamo-rɔ, na bɔ nya nu kaase feye Yeesuu amo deε e gye Kristoo-o. ²⁴ ɔɔ taare kyurowi bamo bokɔ mfεere, amaa bamo bokɔ mɔ mon kɔare asen-ɔ gyi. ²⁵ Amaa san ne baa brawe-rɔ ba ya, na bamo wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii-o, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentɔn ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a tɔwe gywii mone adedaapo-ɔ. ²⁶ ɔ ye,

‘Yɔ ya tɔwe gywii asεε amo feye,
Mone ya nu mo asen kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweeto gbaa,
mone maa nu amo kaase.
Mone bee mone e deere asen-ɔ-rɔ
na mon' fa amo mfεere kpone,
mone maa nu kaase.’*

²⁷ Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye amo-ɔ a waa anen,

‘A lee feye bamo anu-ro bɔ len,
ne baa tii bamo esebɔ,
ne baa bun bamo akato se.
N gye anen, bamo akato i bunji a bɔ nu ato,
na bamo esebɔ mɔ taye a bɔ nu asen,
na bɔ nu amo kaase, na bɔ nu bamo eyee,
na nkee mo, Wuribware, nya taa bamo ebɔye bɔ ke bamo.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ gye keε feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' nu feye anen ne Yudaa awuye-o mon nu-o si, Wuribware ye ane tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii nde se awuye-o bɔ lee anen ne ɔ mɔrɔwe bamo-ɔ se. Mo e kɔare a n gyi feye amo kunu e waa bamo kɔne.”

[²⁹ Mɔ a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye-o a brawe-rɔ, na bamo wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii, ne aa waa len.]

³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa kekyan mfen kyena-rɔ nsu nyɔ, na ɔ ka kemɔ kɔkɔ. Ne asεε bweeto naa mɔ ase ba ka mɔ kanɔ mfen, ne mɔ akato a gyi bamo se. ³¹ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe abwaresen bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kaapo ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen. Ne ɔɔ nya mɔ eyee tɔwe abwaresen anen ne ɔ kpa-ɔ gywii ɔkɛmaa, na kufu mon de mɔ, a lee feye ɔko mon kun mɔ feye ɔ ma tɔwe.

* **28:26** Isaya 6.9 (LXX). * **28:27** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Roma awuye **Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Roma man-no** **Kristoo awuye-o**

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne n gye Kristoo keyaafɔre ne Wuribware a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o ɔko na η nya tɔwe mo asen timaa-o e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Roma man-no-o.

²⁻³ To, asen amo ne baa kyoreε-o ye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gye sese dimaadi nee, ne ɔ beε lee Wuribware se ba. Ketɔ ne ane a bo ηu feye o gye sese dimaadi-o e gye feye bamo a kowe mo lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro. ⁴ Amaa kpa ko mo se-o, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye o gye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ba Wuribware keyaalen bo kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ⁵ Kristoo mo deε ne mo a mon fo feye Wuribware e tee mo gbaa ooo, ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o ɔko. Oo lee mo nee feye Kristoo kenyare-ro m bo tee asese lee nde se awuye-o ase, na bo bo kɔre mo gyi gya mo kan-ro asen se. ⁶ Mone ne mone te Roma man-no mfen-o gbaa tii bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kii Yeesuu Kristoo asese-o se.

⁷ Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne ɔ tee mone na mon' nya kii mo fonfon asese. Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Aneη ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware sa mo kpa na o yo Roma nya ya tɔwe asen timaa-o

⁸ Ketɔ ne ke gye ηkpeε-o e gye feye, mone Roma awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse Yeesuu Kristoo kenyare-ro, a lee feye kaye-ro asese peεε e tɔwe aneη ne mone a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o asen. ⁹ N de mo kakpono peεε mo i sun mo e sa Wuribware, na mo e tɔwe Wuribware mo gyi-o kuηu si asen timaa. Wuribware gbaa nyi feye a gye kasentij feye san kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore-o, mo i nyinji mone se. ¹⁰ Mo e kore Wuribware nee feye mo ya sure si, ηkee fεraa o sa mo kpa a η nya taare bo ka mone kan. ¹¹ Bo lee feye mo e yorowe kebonu mone, na η nya sa a mon' nya ηyure ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-o ηko. Na a nya sa a mon' nya keyaalen mone kokɔregyi-o-ro. ¹² Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-o e gye feye mo kokɔregyi-o e waa mone wɔre, na mone mo mone kemo-o mo waa mo wɔre aneη deε.

¹³ Mo kosobεε-ana, mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye mo a kra keboka mone kan kyee. Amaa bo fo hareε mbeyomɔ gbaa kotoko san ki tii mo kpa. Mo e kpa nee feye n sa a mone boko gbaa kii Kristoo awuye kasentij feye aneη ne mo a sa ne asese ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye feye mone-o boko gbaa a kii-o. ¹⁴ A lee feye Wuribware a taa bo dɔηη mo se feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese peεε. Hareε bamo ne ba sa mone ayε-ro-o, beεε ba sa senja banban ooo, beεε bo nyi wɔre, beεε bo mon nyi ooo, a tiri feye n tɔwe gywii bamo. ¹⁵ M fεraa mo e yorowe bweeto feye m bo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii mone gbaa mone ne mone te Roma man-no-o.

¹⁶ A mo de mo ipeere feye η yere tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuηu si, a lee feye, mo ya tɔwe, ne asese ya kɔre Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e

mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ. Yudaa awuye-o ya gye ɲkɛɛ nu amɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o a gya se. ¹⁷ Aseɲ timaa mɔ e kaapɔ aneɲ ne Wuribware e sa a asese kii asese timaa mɔ ase-ɔ nee. ɔ tee bamɔ asese timaa mɔ akato-rɔ san ne ba gye ɲkɛɛ a bɔ bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o. Na bamɔ a maa se ba kɔɔre mɔ ba gyi-o, ɔ tee bamɔ asese timaa bɔ fɔ bamɔ ɲkpa kee. Feyɛ aneɲ ne baa kyɔre waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔkɔ ne ɔɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya ɲkpa,
a lee feye Wuribware e tee mɔ feye sese timaa.”*

Asese pɛɛɛ a waa bɔye

¹⁸ Abwaresen-ɔ deɛ beɛ a kaapɔ aneɲ ne Wuribware, mɔ ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, dun a fwii ebɔye awaapɔ pɛɛɛ na aborokɔɔnɛpɔ pɛɛɛ ne bɔ de ekpa bɔye ba tii bɔkɔ keɔɔɲu kasentɲi-o kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁹ A mɔɲ gye feye bɔ mɔɲ nyi Wuribware a kasentɲi-o nee. A lee feye Wuribware a kyɔ lee kamɔ bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ. ²⁰ Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ mɔɲ de ketɔ ne ba yere se na bɔ bɔ tɔwe feye bɔ mɔɲ nyi aneɲ ne o du-o. A lee feye, bamɔ a mɔɲ taare ɲu Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa ooo, hareɛ lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, baa ɲu atɔ pɛɛɛ ne ɔɔ waa, ne a kaapɔ aneɲ ne o du-o, na mɔ keyaalen dabɛ ne ke bɔ-rɔ bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

²¹ Lee san-ɔ, bamɔ a nyi Wuribware-ɔ gbaa ooo, bɔ maa bu mɔ kedabe. Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ maa sa mɔ anse. Ne ɲkee bamɔ mfere mɔɲ lee waa kyekyeɛ, ne bɔ mɔɲ lee ba taare nu kasentɲi-o kaase. ²² Bɔ ye bɔ nyi aseɲ nee, amaa bamɔ mɔ bɔ mɔɲ lee bɔ de mfere nee. ²³ Ne baa yɔwe kusun Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ-rɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ na mɔ kedabe. Ne ɲkee ba sun atetɔmɔɲta ne bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a waa, ne a du feye sese beɛɛ kabogyii beɛɛ kabɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye atɔ wuse nee.

²⁴ Bamɔ a du aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yɔwe bamɔ aseɲ sa bamɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ bɔ gya bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ɲyɔrɔwe bɔye se nee, ne ba waa abee apeeresen. ²⁵ Ne baa yɔwe kusun Wuribware ne ɔ gye kasentɲi wuye-o, ne baa kɔɔre kayɛba gyi. Kayɛba amɔ e gye feye bɔ sun atɔ ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ yɔwe Wuribware ne ɔɔ twee amɔ-ɔ. Weetee a tiri feye atweɛpɔ-ɔ nya nkyɔrɔ ndɔɔ na nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

²⁶⁻²⁷ M beɛ mɔ e tɔwe-rɔ feye, bamɔ a waa aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yɔwe bamɔ aseɲ sa bamɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ ɲyɔrɔwe ne n de ipeere-o dooo si ne bɔ gya. A de kpa feye anyare kpa akyee, na akyee mɔ kpa anyare. Amaa asese mɔ feraa, ba waa apeeresen. Bamɔ akyee-ɔ e yɔrɔwe abee bwɛɛtɔ, ne anyare-ɔ mɔ du aneɲ deɛ, hareɛ gbaa ɔnyare na mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ ɔnyare i di feye akyee na ɔnyare-ɔ. Wuribware i gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ bɔ lee aneɲ a ebɔye amɔ se.

²⁸ M beɛ mɔ e tɔwe-rɔ a n gywii mone feye bɔ lee aneɲ ne ba kine kusure si feye a bware feye bɔ ɲu Wuribware a kasentɲi-o si-o, Wuribware a yɔwe bamɔ aseɲ sa bamɔ. Ne bɔ lee aneɲ se-ɔ, bɔ mɔɲ de mfere timaa, ne ba waa atɔ ne a mɔɲ bɔ dan-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne ba waa borokɔɔne na ebɔye ewɔreɛ ewɔreɛ, ne bɔ de nyasepee. Ne ba ka abee kɔkwɛe. Ne ba mɔɔ abee. Ne ba kpa ekɔ. Ne bɔ de ayɛba na kikisi. ³⁰ Ne bɔ de kasen gyi na ba tɔwe bamɔ beɛko-ana kunu si aseɲ bɔye, ne hareɛ gbaa ba kisi Wuribware aseɲ. Ne ba fɛera bamɔ beɛko-ana, ne ba kaapɔ bamɔ eyee, ne ba kyɔrɔ bamɔ eyee. Na ba fa mfere san kemaa na bɔ kee ebɔye ne ba nya a bɔ waa bɔ tii edɛdaa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ maa bu bamɔ akowɛpɔ.

* 1:17 Habakok 2.4.

³¹ Bò mon̄ lɛɛ bọ nyi ketò nẹ ki bware-o. Bamọ ya tɔwẹ asen̄, amọ ba bẹe lan̄jẹ kan̄. Bọ maa kpa ɔkọ asen̄, nẹ ba kine ken̄yare kigyi, nẹ bọ maa su ɔkɛmaa sẹ. ³² Haree bamọ a nyi feyɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ yɛ bamọ nẹ ba waa anēn-ɔ bware feyɛ bọ mɔɔ bamọ-ɔ gbaa ooo, bọ san̄ bọ maa sẹ ba waa ebọye amọ, na bọ yere bọkọ nẹ bamọ gbaa ba waa anēn-ɔ-ro.

2

Wuribware i gyi asese asen̄ nɛnɛɛ

¹ Amọ a gyɛ anēn-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, emene sɛ nẹ fọ i bu fọ bɛɛkọ kepɔ? Fọ nẹ fọ a ba fọ eyee bọ waa ɔsen̄gyipọ fọ i bu fọ bɛɛkọ kepɔ-ɔ gbaa a gyi kepɔ, a lee feyɛ atɔ nẹ fọ bɛɛkọ-ɔ ɛ waa-ɔ dɛɛ nẹ fọ gbaa fọ ɛ waa. ² An̄ nyi feyɛ Wuribware fɛraa, kasent̄in̄ a ekpa-ɔ sɛ nẹ ɔ gya o gyi bamọ nẹ ba waa anēn̄ a atɔ-ɔ asen̄ nɛnɛɛ. ³ Amaa fọ sɛsɛ dimaadi wɔrɛ ya gyi asese nẹ ba waa anēn̄ a atɔ-ɔ asen̄, na fọ fɔnfɔn̄ mɔ ɛ waa anēn̄ a atɔ-ɔ, amọ fọ ɛ fa feyɛ Wuribware maa gyi fọ asen̄ aaa? ⁴ Bɛɛɛ nkɔ fọ ɛ fa feyɛ Wuribware a kedamenan̄sɛ-ɔ mon̄ gyɛ sɛyɛ nee eee? Amọ fọ maa bu anēn̄ nẹ Wuribware a nyite fọ-ɔ nee eee? Ketò sɛ nẹ Wuribware ɛ waa kedamenan̄sɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ ɔ kpa a fọ nu fọ eyee nee, na fọ lee fọ ebọye-ro.

⁵ Amaa fọ i de kesɛbɔrɔlɛn̄, nẹ fọ ɛ mon̄ kyurowi fọ mfɛrɛ, amọ fɛraa fọ nyi feyɛ fọ a waa fọ eyee siraa fọ gywii kake nẹ mọ kadun̄fwii-o ɛ lee kawu, na ɔ bọ gyi asese asen̄ kasent̄in̄ si, na o gyiiri bamọ kesɛbɔ-ɔ nee.

⁶ Kake nsi amọ-ɔ, “Ketò nẹ ɔkɛmaa ɛ waa-ɔ,
kemọ nẹ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bọ ka mọ kọkọ.”*

⁷ Bọkọ nẹ ba gyi kanyite, nẹ bọ maa sẹ ba waa itimaa, ba deere Wuribware feyɛ mọ ɛ gyɛ nẹ ɔ sa bamọ kedabɛ na ken̄yare-ɔ ɛ nya nkpa na kukyure nẹ a mon̄ de keɛ-ɔ a bọ lee mọ asɛ. An̄ n̄ a asese mɔ nẹ Wuribware ɛ sa anēn̄ a nkpa na kukyure-o. ⁸ Amaa bọkọ fɛraa de nyasepee, nẹ ba kine kowaa ketò nẹ ki bware-o, nẹ ba waa ebọye. Wuribware dun̄ i fwii bamọ sɛ. ⁹ ɔ baa bamọ nẹ ba waa ebọye-ɔ asen̄ na bamọ nkpon̄-ro nyera bamọ. Mọ fɔnfɔn̄ asese Yudaa awuye-o nẹ o gyiiri kesɛbɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ gyiiri bamọ nẹ bọ mon̄ gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o lee.

¹⁰ Amaa ɔ sa ɔkɛmaa nẹ ɔ waa itimaa-o kedabɛ na ken̄yare na kayeeyuri. Yudaa awuye-o nẹ ɔ sa pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ sa bamọ nẹ bọ mon̄ gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o. ¹¹ A lee feyɛ Wuribware fɛraa, ɔ maa gyi asen̄ kekpa sɛ.

¹² Bamọ nẹ Wuribware mon̄ sa bamọ mọ mbraa-ɔ, nẹ ba waa ebọye-ɔ, Wuribware i lee bamọ a ɔ lee mọ asɛ. Amaa n gyɛ mbraa amọ nẹ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bọ gyi bamọ asen̄ na o bu bamọ kepɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye nẹ Wuribware a sa bamọ mọ mbraa-ɔ mɔ, nẹ ba waa bọye-ɔ fɛraa, mbraa amọ nẹ ɔ ba a ɔ bọ gyi bamọ asen̄ na o bu bamọ kepɔ. ¹³ N gyɛ bamọ nẹ ba ba esɛbɔ kpan̄kpan̄ a bọ bọ nu mọ mbraa-ɔ asen̄-ɔ nẹ Wuribware ɛ tee feyɛ asese timaa. Amaa bamọ nẹ bọ gya mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ nẹ ɔ tee feyɛ bọ gyɛ asese timaa. ¹⁴ Ndɛ sɛ awuye-o mon̄ de Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa nẹ bamọ mfɛrɛ ya sa bamọ feyɛ bọ waa ketò nẹ Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ yɛ a bware-o, amọ fɛraa, haree bamọ a mon̄ nyi Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, ketò ɛ kaapọ nee feyɛ mbraa amọ asen̄ bọ bamọ an̄u-ro. ¹⁵ An̄ n̄ a asese-ɔ kakyɛna-ro ɛ kaapọ nee feyɛ Wuribware a kyɔrɛ ketò nẹ Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwẹ feyɛ bọ waa-ɔ bọ waa

* 2:6 Kiliñ 62.12; An̄asɛ na akpare 24.12.

bamō anju-ro. Ne a sa ne san kō bamō mfeere-ro a du bamō feye, “Mone a waa neene.” San kō mō ne η kaapo bamō feye, “Mone a waa ebaye.”¹⁶ Amose-ɔ, aneη deε ne aseη timaa ne mō e tōwe-ɔ e kaapo feye ketō e waa kake nsi ne Wuribware e borō Yeesuu Kristoo si na ɔ bō gyi ketō ne ke bō aseε peε mfeere-ro-ɔ aseη nee.

Aneη ne Yudaa awuye-o e fō bamō fɔfɔfɔ mbraa-ɔ

¹⁷ Amaa fō ne fō e tee fō eyee feye Yudaanyi kasentij-o feraa nyi feye fō ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, ɔ tee fō feye sese timaa. Na fō e kaapo fō eyee feye fō gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁸ Fō nyi ketō ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ, ne mō mbraa-ɔ e kaapo fō ne fō i lee ketō ne ki bware-o. ¹⁹ Fō ye fō gye tenapo kayii-ro krapo nee, ne fō gye bamō ne bō te kibugyii-ro-o fetiri. ²⁰ Ne fō ye fō gye bamō ne bō moη nyi seye-ɔ ɔgyenkpeεpo, ne fō gye nyaagyi ɔkaapopo, ne fō ye kanyiasen na kasentij bō mone mbraa ne mone a nya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ-ro. ²¹ To, fō a ye fō nyi kemō ne ki bware, ne fō gye bokō ɔgyenkpeεpo na ɔkaapopo-ɔ, nto se ne fō maa kaapo fō eyee ato timaa? Fō a ye bokō ma kaη ywii-o, fō fɔfɔfɔ-ɔ feraa maa ywii aaa? ²² Fō a ye ɔnyare ma waa kakyeekpa, amaa fō fɔfɔfɔ-ɔ feraa maa waa kakyeekpa aaa? Fō i kisi ikisi kusun, amaa fō fɔfɔfɔ moη naa fō i ywii fō e lee ikisi-ro aaa? ²³ Fō e kaapo fō eyee feye mbraa-ɔ gye fō lee nee. Amaa fō moη nyi feye fō ya fō mbraa-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye fō maa bu Wuribware nee eee? ²⁴ Amose se ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Bō lee aneη ne mone moη gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ,
nde se awuye e tōwe abuseηseη ba kye mō kenyare-ɔ.”*

²⁵ Fō gye Yudaanyi, fō ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, fō kotweetu keten de fō tonō. Amaa bamō ya ten fō kotweetu, ne fō ya fō mbraa-ɔ, amō feraa fō kotweetu keten-ɔ moη de tonō bō sa fō. ²⁶ Amaa ne bamō ne bō moη tenne bamō atweetu-o ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tōwe feye bō du nee feye bamō ne baa tenne atweetu, ne bō gya mō mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. ²⁷ Na bamō ne bō moη tenne bamō atweetu, ne bō gya mō mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ taare kosō yere na bō porō fō Yudaanyi ne Wuribware a sa mō mbraa-ɔ, ne baa ten fō kotweetu-o ne fō moη gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ.

²⁸⁻²⁹ N gye ɔkō ne ɔ waa akatō se feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o e gye Yudaanyi kasentij. Yudaanyi kasentij e gye ɔkō ne oo lee ebaye lee mō kakponō-ro-ɔ. Wuribware ase feraa, n gye kotweetu keten fɔfɔfɔ e gye kotweetu keten-ɔ. Amaa kemō keten kasentij-o e gye ebaye kilee lee kakponō-ro. Nteto e gye ne aa sa ne amō-ɔ e ba aneη? N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se kegya e gye ne a sa ne amō-ɔ e waa aneη. Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiηe timaa-o ya waa ɔkō mfaanεε, amō sese-ɔ e nya nkyoro a ɔ lee Wuribware ase. N gye sese dimaadi ase.

3

Ebaye ne ane e waa na Wuribware waa ane damenanse aaa?

¹ Amō e gye aneη feraa, nteto ketō timaa ne Yudaa awuye de bō kyon aseε langyan? Bamō atweetu ketenne-ɔ de bamō tonō aaa? ² Kasentij, Yudaa awuye-o a nya nyure kyon sese kēmaa. Ketō gyenkpeεε ne baa

* **2:24** Isaya 52.5 (LXX); Isikiyel 36.22.

nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a sa ne baa nu mo mfeere. ³ Amose-ɔ, ama Yudaa awuye-o boko mon bo-ro ne bo mon gya mo kan-ɔ se aaa? Kasentij feraa, boko bo-ro. Anen se-ɔ, amo-ɔ a kaapo ne feye Wuribware maa lea waa keto timaa ne ɔ towe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁴ Daabii daa! Haree sese kema a e gye yebapo gbaa, Wuribware feraa de kasentij san kema. Feye anen ne Deefid a kyore Wuribware kunu si asen waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ fo ya towe feye mo a waa boye, fo de kasentij.
Ne fo ya towe feye mo a gyi kepo, mo a nu kaase.”*

⁵ Mbeyomɔ, nsanse oko i gyiiri Wuribware ikii feye ane dimaadi borokɔne e kaapo damenanse feye Wuribware kpen e gye otimaa, ne asese peee gye ebaye awaapo Wuribware ase. Amo feraa, ɔ ye, Wuribware ya kperi bamo ebaye se gyiiri bamo kesebu, ɔ mon waa neene. ⁶ Amaa sese maa taare a ɔ towe anen. Ne Wuribware e mon gye otimaa nee, weete emene se ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa na o gyi kaye mo-ro asese asen neene-ɔ nee? ⁷ Anen a sese-ɔ bee ɔ towe feye, “Amo e gye feye mo kayeba ne n de-o e sa ne ba nu feye Wuribware wore dooo e gye kasentij wuye, ne ka sa ne ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware bee o bu mo kepo feye n gye obayewaapo? ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne emene se ne m ma waa boye, na asese nya nu feye Wuribware gye otimaa?” Asese ko bo-ro ne baa saare mo poro mo feye mo a towe anen a asen ma. Ba ba ayeba nee. A bware feye Wuribware gyiiri anen a asese amo kesebu.

Sese kema mon gye otimaa

⁹ To, amo n ye Yudaa awuye-o asen bo boko lee nee beee? Daabii! N gye anen nee, a lee feye mo a kyɔ kaapo mon anen ne ebaye de Yudaa awuye-o fɔfɔ na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si keyaalen-ɔ. ¹⁰ Feye anen ne baa kyore waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Okɔ mon bo-ro ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,
sese konko gbaa mon bo-ro.

¹¹ Okɔ mon bo-ro ne o nu asen kaase.

Okɔ mon bo-ro ne o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware.

¹² Bamɔ peee mon de kasentij,
borokɔne na asen boye dooo ne bo gya se.

Okɔ mon bo-ro ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,
sese konko gbaa mon bo-ro.”*

¹³ “Bamɔ asen towe kema gye kanɔten ne ka mɔ-ɔ.
Bamɔ nnɔ-ro asen ne bo de ba penna boko.”*

“Bamɔ nnɔ bo ya nee fee, n du nee feye kowɔ abwanɔ-ɔ,
ne mmɔ asen towe e mɔ, feye kowɔ kebwee-ɔ.”*

¹⁴ “Bamɔ nnɔ e loj asese,
ne bo maa sa senja kpeyaa, amo ebaye.”*

¹⁵ “Bo bo saa na asese ne baa gyi keben-ɔ kemɔ.

¹⁶ Bamɔ enarekpa peee-ro tonyera dooo nee.

¹⁷ Bo mon nyi kayeyuri a ekpa-ɔ.”*

* **3:4** Kiliɔ 51.4 (LXX). * **3:12** Kiliɔ 14.1-3; Kiliɔ 53.1-3 (LXX). * **3:13** Kiliɔ 5.9 (LXX).
* **3:13** Kiliɔ 140.3. * **3:14** Kiliɔ 10.7 (LXX). * **3:17** Isaya 59. 8; Anase na akpare 1.16.

18 “Bò mọ̀n lẹ́ẹ̀ bọ̀ de Wuribwàrẹ̀ bọ̀ tẹ́ẹ̀ sẹ́yẹ̀, nẹ̀ bọ̀ mọ̀n serè mọ̀ anyọ̀ sẹ̀.”*

19 Mbeyọ̀mọ̀, anẹ̀ a ọ̀n a sẹ̀n nẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ a mbraa-ọ̀ a tọ̀wẹ̀-ọ̀. M pọ̀rọ̀ bamọ̀ nẹ̀ bọ̀ yẹ̀ bọ̀ gya mmo sẹ̀-ọ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ baa waa ẹ̀bọ́yẹ̀, nẹ̀ bọ̀ mọ̀n de kano yayesẹ̀. Kasẹ̀ntin si, kaye-rọ̀ pẹ̀ẹ̀ ọ̀kọ̀ maa taarẹ̀ a o lee Wuribwàrẹ̀ kano fẹ́yẹ̀ ọ̀ gya mọ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ sẹ̀ nẹ̀nẹ̀. 20 Ọ̀kọ̀ ya tọ̀wẹ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀, anẹ̀n nẹ̀ ọ̀ gya Wuribwàrẹ̀ a mbraa-ọ̀ sẹ̀-ọ̀ ọ̀ gye sẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa, amọ̀ ọ̀ ba ayẹ̀ba nẹ̀. A lẹ́ fẹ́yẹ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ ẹ̀ gye nẹ̀ n sa nẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ dimaadi i ọ̀n fẹ́yẹ̀ ọ̀ waa bọ́yẹ̀ sanj kẹ́maa.

Kẹ̀tọ̀ nẹ̀ kẹ̀ ẹ̀ sa a Wuribwàrẹ̀ tẹ́ẹ̀ anẹ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ asẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa-o

21 Amaa ọ̀kẹe fẹ̀raa Wuribwàrẹ̀ a lee anẹ̀n nẹ̀ ọ̀ waa asẹ̀sẹ̀ na bọ̀ kii asẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa mọ̀ asẹ̀-ọ̀ bọ̀ kaapo anẹ̀. Haree abwàrẹ̀sẹ̀n a wọ̀rẹ̀-ọ̀-rọ̀, mọ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ na akyaamẹ̀ nẹ̀ baa dẹ̀e kyẹ̀na-ọ̀ a tọ̀wẹ̀ amọ̀ asẹ̀n-ọ̀ gbaa ooo, n gye mọ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ nẹ̀ o de ọ̀ waa amọ̀-ọ̀. 22-24 To, kẹ̀tọ̀ nẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ a tọ̀wẹ̀-ọ̀ ẹ̀ gye fẹ́yẹ̀ asẹ̀sẹ̀ bọ̀kọ̀ mọ̀n kwee bọ̀kọ̀-rọ̀. Bamọ̀ pẹ̀ẹ̀ gye kọ̀kọ̀n kọ̀ nẹ̀, a lẹ́ fẹ́yẹ̀ asẹ̀sẹ̀ pẹ̀ẹ̀ a waa bọ́yẹ̀, nẹ̀ bọ̀ mọ̀n fọ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ kyọ̀rọ̀ bamọ̀. Anẹ̀n dẹ̀e nẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ bẹ́ẹ̀ ọ̀ yẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ kọ̀ mọ̀n kwee, nẹ̀ ọ̀kọ̀ kwee, a lẹ́ fẹ́yẹ̀ ọ̀ tẹ́ ọ̀kẹ́maa nẹ̀ ọ̀ kọ̀rẹ̀ Yeesuu Kristoo a o gyi-o fẹ́yẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa. N gye atanne nẹ̀ ọ̀ kọ̀rẹ̀ bọ̀ lẹ́ anẹ̀ asẹ̀ pwee nẹ̀ ọ̀ dẹ̀e waa amọ̀-ọ̀. Amaa anẹ̀n nẹ̀ oo ọ̀n anẹ̀ ẹ̀wẹ̀-ọ̀ sẹ̀ nẹ̀ ọ̀ sa nẹ̀ Yeesuu Kristoo fọ̀n fọ̀n a kii ọ̀kọ̀ nẹ̀ ọ̀ mọ̀rọ̀wẹ̀ anẹ̀ nẹ̀ ọ̀ sa nẹ̀ anẹ̀ a nya anẹ̀ eyẹ̀ lẹ́ ẹ̀bọ́yẹ̀-rọ̀-ọ̀. 25-26 Kristoo Yeesuu mọ̀ dẹ̀e nẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ a lee sa anẹ̀, nẹ̀ Kristoo a ba mọ̀ fọ̀n fọ̀n mbogya bọ̀ lọ̀n ọ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ na Wuribwàrẹ̀ kẹ̀bọ̀n-ọ̀-rọ̀. Sẹ̀sẹ̀ ya kọ̀rẹ̀ amọ̀-ọ̀ gyi, a waa kusun timaa a a bọ̀ sa mọ̀. Wuribwàrẹ̀ a waa amọ̀-ọ̀ nẹ̀ bọ̀ kaapo fẹ́yẹ̀ o gyi asẹ̀n kpa sẹ̀ nẹ̀. Dẹ́daa dẹ́daa-ọ̀ nẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ a lẹ́ ẹ̀bọ́yẹ̀ kowaa, nẹ̀ oo nyite mọ̀, nẹ̀ mbeyọ̀mọ̀ fẹ̀raa ọ̀ yẹ̀ bamọ̀ nẹ̀ ba kọ̀rẹ̀ Yeesuu ba gyi-o gye asẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa-o.

27-28 Amọ̀ a gye anẹ̀n-ọ̀ sẹ̀-ọ̀, anẹ̀ de kẹ̀tọ̀ nẹ̀ anẹ̀ ẹ̀ kaapo eyẹ̀ kẹ́mọ̀ sẹ̀-ọ̀ ọ̀ọ̀? Daabii! Amaa anẹ̀ a gya Wuribwàrẹ̀ a mbraa-ọ̀ pẹ̀ẹ̀ sẹ̀ nẹ̀nẹ̀ nẹ̀-ọ̀, weete anẹ̀ de kẹ̀tọ̀ kọ̀ a anẹ̀ kaapo eyẹ̀ kẹ́mọ̀ sẹ̀. Amaa kẹ̀tọ̀ nẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ ẹ̀ tọ̀wẹ̀ mbeyọ̀mọ̀-ọ̀ ẹ̀ gye fẹ́yẹ̀ anẹ̀ kọ̀rẹ̀ Kristoo gyi. A lẹ́ fẹ́yẹ̀ ọ̀ maa tẹ́ anẹ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ asẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa bọ̀ lẹ́ anẹ̀n nẹ̀ anẹ̀ gya mọ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ sẹ̀-ọ̀ sẹ̀. Amaa ọ̀ tẹ́ anẹ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ asẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa bọ̀ lẹ́ anẹ̀n nẹ̀ anẹ̀ ẹ̀ kọ̀rẹ̀ Kristoo anẹ̀ i gyi-o si nẹ̀.

29-30 Amọ̀ Yudaawuye wọ̀rẹ̀ asẹ̀n i tiri mọ̀ aaa? Nde sẹ̀ awuye-o asẹ̀n mọ̀n tiri mọ̀ aaa? Kasẹ̀ntin si fẹ̀raa, Wuribwàrẹ̀ kọ̀n kọ̀ ẹ̀ bọ̀-rọ̀, nẹ̀ ọ̀ bọ̀-rọ̀ sa asẹ̀sẹ̀ pẹ̀ẹ̀, haree bamọ̀ a gye Yudaawuye, asẹ̀sẹ̀ nẹ̀ ba tẹ̀n nẹ̀ bamọ̀ atwẹ̀tu-o, bẹ̀e ndẹ̀ sẹ̀ awuye, asẹ̀sẹ̀ nẹ̀ bọ̀ maa tẹ̀n nẹ̀-ọ̀ ooo. Ọ̀kẹ́maa mọ̀ asẹ̀n tẹ̀ a tiri Wuribwàrẹ̀-ọ̀ sẹ̀-ọ̀, ọ̀ yẹ̀ ọ̀kẹ́maa mọ̀ nẹ̀ ọ̀ tẹ̀ ọ̀ kọ̀rẹ̀ Kristoo o gyi-o gye sẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa nẹ̀.

31 Amọ̀ Yeesuu kọ̀kọ̀rẹ̀gyi mọ̀ yẹ̀ anẹ̀ ma lẹ́ gya Wuribwàrẹ̀ a mbraa-ọ̀ sẹ̀ nẹ̀ ẹ́ẹ́? Daabii! Anẹ̀ sanj anẹ̀ ẹ̀ tọ̀wẹ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ mọ̀ mbraa-ọ̀ bware.

4

Abraham a kọ̀rẹ̀ Wuribwàrẹ̀ gyi-o, ọ̀ tẹ́ mọ̀ fẹ́yẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ timaa

1 To, mọ̀n' sa a anẹ̀ deere Abraham nẹ̀ ọ̀ gye Yudaawuye kenana-rọ̀ ọ̀brẹ̀sẹ̀-ọ̀ kunu si asẹ̀n. 2 Amọ̀ ẹ̀ gye kasẹ̀ntin fẹ́yẹ̀ sẹ̀sẹ̀ ẹ̀ taarẹ̀ a ọ̀ kaapo mọ̀ eyẹ̀ bọ̀ lẹ́ mọ̀ asun timaa si, amọ̀ fẹ̀raa Abraham a dẹ̀e nya kọ̀tọ̀kọ̀ nẹ̀ ọ̀ yẹ̀ sẹ̀ na ọ̀ bọ̀ kaapo mọ̀ eyẹ̀-ọ̀. Amaa Abraham mọ̀n nya anẹ̀n

* 3:18 Kiliy 36.1.

Wuribware akato-ro. ³ Mone ya deere abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro, mone i nu baa kyoree waa mo-ro feye,

“Abram a kore Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi-o si-o,

Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”*

⁴ Mbeyamo, sese ya waa kusun, ne mo ya nya atanne, a mon gye feye baa ke mo nee. A gye mo kusun-o kakaka nee. ⁵ Amaa Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa aboyewaapo keben. Amose-ɔ akemaa ne mo e mon taa mo eyee bo donno mo asun timaa-o si, ne mo ya taa mo eyee bo donno mo, Wuribware, kokoregyi-o si feraa, Wuribware e tawe feye anen ne ɔ kore mo gyi-o si-o, ɔ gye sese timaa. ⁶ Anen dee ne ane odedaapo Owure Deefid gbaa a kyoree feye akemaa ne mo ya kore Wuribware gyi, Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa na O-de-nyure, na sese-ɔ mon taare kaapo feye ɔ waa kusun timaa kema bo nya anen a kenya-re-ɔ. ɔ ye,

⁷ “Ɔko ne Wuribware a yowe mo ebaye bo ke mo-ɔ akato i gyi fee.

Ɔko ne mo nyanpe i bun mo borokone ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ de nyure.

⁸ A waa kone a bo sa sese

ne Wuribware maa bise mo ebaye se nyanpe ko-ɔ.”*

⁹ Mbeyamo, amo bamo ne baa tenne bamo atweetu-o, a kaapo feye ane Yudaa awuye-o wore e gye ne ba nya anen a nyure-o? Daabii! Bamo ne bo mon tenne-ɔ peee tii si. A lee feye mo a kyɔ tawe feye, bo lee anen ne Abraham a kore Wuribware gyi-o si ne Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro tee mo feye sese timaa. ¹⁰ Abraham a ten mo kotweetu-o kamee, ne Wuribware ye ɔ gye sese timaa, beee mo a mon tee ten-ɔ nee eee? Mo a mon tee ten-ɔ nee. Wuribware ye ɔ gye sese timaa pwee. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo feye ɔ ten mo kotweetu bo kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ kore Wuribware gyi. Wuribware a waa amo-ɔ nee na Abraham nya kii bamo ne bo mon tenne atweetu-o gbaa bamo ogyenkreepo. Haree bamo a mon tenne bamo atweetu-o gbaa ooo, ba kore Wuribware ba gyi, amose-ɔ ne Wuribware e tee bamo e asese timaa. ¹² Anen dee ne ɔ gye bokɔ ne baa tenne bamo atweetu-o ogyenkreepo. Bamo ne ba kote anen ne Abraham a gya Wuribware se, ne ɔ kore gyi pwee ne ɔ dee ten mo kotweetu-o gbaa e taare a bo tee Abraham feye bamo ogyenkreepo.

¹³ Ngye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ne Abraham a gya se-ɔ se ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ taa kaye peee a ɔ bo sa mo aa mo ananagy. Amaa aa lee anen ne ɔ kore Wuribware gyi-o si. Mfaanee se ne Wuribware a tawe feye ɔ gye sese timaa. ¹⁴ Amo e gye kasentij feye bamo ne bo gya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware e taa kaye a ɔ sa, amo feraa ane kokore Wuribware gyi-o mon de sye bo sa ane. Ne a bee a kaapo feye Wuribware a kyurowi keto ne ɔ ye ɔ sa Abraham-o. ¹⁵ Bo lee feye keto konko ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tawe bo beya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebo. Amaa mbraa e mon bo-ro, a kaapo feye oko mo mon gye mbraa okyepo.

* 4:3 Keleekaase 15.6. * 4:8 Kiliŋ 32.2.

16 Ketɔ ne mo e tawɛ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a tawɛ bo beya feye ɔ tee asese feye asese timaa feye anen ne ɔko i nu ɔko ewee ke mo kotako-ɔ. Amaa a tiri feye asese kɔɔre Wuribware gyi pwee na ɔ dee tee bamo feye asese timaa. Asese mo asen ne mo e tawɛ-ɔ nee? Bamo ne ba kase Abraham-ro-ɔ ne n de. Yudaa awuye ne bo de mbraa ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ na bamo ne ba kɔɔre Wuribware ba gyi feye anen ne Abraham a kɔɔre gyi-o ne n de. A lee feye Abraham e gye bamo peee ogyenkperepo. Kasentɔn, a du nee feye mo a gye bamo peee bamo se-ɔ. 17 Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɔn wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,

Mo e sa na fo kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamo se.”*

Wuribware ase fɛraa, Abraham e gye ane se, a lee feye ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, Wuribware ne ɔ sa bamo ne ba wu-o nkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ tawɛ ato ne a kaa a waa-ɔ feye amo a kyɔ waa-ɔ.

18 Haree temaa feye ɔ kowɛ kayaagyi a lowɛ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Abraham moɔn yowɛ eyee-ro feye ɔ maa kowɛ gyi. Ne bo lee anen se-ɔ, ne oo kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamo se, feye anen dee ne Wuribware a kyɔ tawɛ bo beya feye,

“Deere sosɔ na fo kare akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o.

Anen ne fo ananagyi e waa kokyɔ-ɔ nee.”*

19 Abraham a nu feye oo gyi waa nsu kelafa, ne ɔ bere bweetɔ. Ne ɔ beɛ nu san amo feye mo ka Sara mo a waa kekyeebrese na ɔ moɔn tee kowɛ. Amaa amo peee gbaa ooo ɔ moɔn yowɛ mo kokɔɔregyi-o-ro. 20 Ɔ yere keyaa konko kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ɔ tawɛ bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mo-ɔ. San amo gbaa ne mo kokɔɔregyi-o a tii si-o nee. Mo kokɔɔregyi-o a waa len-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ mɛraa se kyoro Wuribware na mo kedabe-ɔ. 21 Ɔ kɔɔre gyi lowɛ peee feye Wuribware de elen ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ tawɛ bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ. 22 Mfaanee se ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɔn wɔre-ɔ-ro feye, “Wuribware a kɔɔre mo waa-ro feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”

23-24 To, mbeyɔmo, n gye Abraham wɔre ne baa kyoree asen amo bo sa. Amaa baa kyoree bo beya sa ane gbaa ane nee. A lee feye ane gbaa ane ya kɔɔre Wuribware na anen ne oo kyinɔni ane nyanɔe Yeessu Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o gyi, ɔ tawɛ feye ane gbaa ane gye asese timaa. 25 Wuribware a sa kpa feye bo moɔ mo na ɔ kpee ane ebɔye bo twee. Ne oo kyinɔni mo lee lowi-ro na ɔ nya tee ane feye asese timaa.

5

Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa-o si-o, kayeyuri bo ane aa mo keɔntɔ-ro

1 Anen ne ane e kɔɔre ane nyanɔe Kristoo ane i gyi-o si ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa. Amose se-ɔ ne ane nyanɔe a baa kayeyuri ane aa Wuribware keɔntɔ-ro. 2 Anen ne ane a kɔɔre Yeessu Kristoo gyi-o si, ne ane a bo nu nyure mo ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ. Ne mbeyɔmo ane akato a gyi ane e deere akato-ro ane gywii san ne ane e nya kedabe na wuraa mo ase-ɔ.

* 4:17 Keleekaase 17.5.

* 4:18 Keleekaase 15.5.

³ Anẹ a ɲu asen mbeyomɔ bo lee anen ne ane a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o gbaa ooo, mon' sa a ane akato gyi. A lee feye ane nyi feye aworefɔɔ ne ane i gyi-o e gye ne a sa ne ane e nya kanyite. ⁴ Ne ane i de kanyite, amɔ a kaapo ne feye ane de daa timaa. Ne ane i de daa timaa, amɔ ane e nya temaa feye ane e nya kedabe mɔ ase. ⁵ Anẹ i de temaa feraa, ipeere maa gyi ane feye ane a kɔre mɔ gyi. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ a sa ne ane a ɲu kekpa demanɲe ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ.

⁶ To, monẹ a ɲu aaa? Wuribware a kpa ane haree san ne ane mon taare yowe ebaye kowaa-ɔ. Amaa mɔ a fa feye san a fo-ɔ, ne oo sun Kristoo feye ɔ bo wu sa aboyewaapo. ⁷ Oko kuwu sa sese timaa bo len fee. Amaa nsanɲe ɔko feraa e taare a o wu sa anen a sese-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa Wuribware a kaapo anen ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ sa ne Yeesuu a bo wu sa ane san ne ane gye aboyewaapo-ɔ.

⁹ Yeesuu a wu, ne mɔ mbogya a wee sweere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asese timaa. Yeesuu a waa amo-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ kukun feraa ne ɔ maa taare a o kun ane na Wuribware dun maa fwii ane se aaa? ¹⁰ San-ɔ ane aa Wuribware kebonɲo-rɔ a ten-nɔ. Amaa Wuribware fonfon a sa ne mɔ gyi Kristoo lowi ne oo wu-o a lonɲo ane aa Wuribware kebonɲo-rɔ. Mbeyomɔ ane aa Wuribware a bee waa kanɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Kristoo kakyena ne o te-o e sa ne Wuribware e morowe ane ɔ lowe. ¹¹ Ketɔ ne ke bee ki tii si-o e gye feye ane nyanɲe Yeesuu Kristoo a sa ne ane akato a gyi Wuribware ase, bo lee anen ne ɔ lonɲo ane aa Wuribware kebonɲo-rɔ-ɔ se.

Anen ne Adam kwee, ne Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ kwee-ɔ

¹² To, sese konko ne ba tee mɔ e Adam-ɔ se ne baye a yere bo ba kaye-rɔ. Anen se-ɔ lowi mɔ a bee ba. Bo lee anen ne Adam a waa baye-ɔ se, sese dimaadi e waa baye. Ne bo lee amo se-ɔ, okemaa i wu. ¹³ Asese e waa ebaye kaye mɔ-rɔ pwee ne Wuribware a dee sa Yudaa awuye mɔ mbraa-ɔ. Amaa pwee ne baa dee nya mbraa amo-ɔ, ɔko maa taare a ɔ tawe san amo feye ɔko feraa gye mbraa okyepo.

¹⁴ Amo-ɔ pwee gbaa, lowi de asese se keyaalen lee Adam mbee se bo fo san ne Mosis a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sa Yudaa awuye-o. Adam a fo mbraa konko ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. Asese ne baa ba kamere-rɔ-ɔ mon nya mbraa ko lee Wuribware fonfon ase. Amo-ɔ pwee gbaa baa waa baye, ne anen se-ɔ lowi de bamo se keyaalen. Ekpa ko se-ɔ Adam kwee, ne ekpa ko se mɔ-ɔ, o du ne feye mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ. Mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ mɔ e gye Kristoo.

¹⁵ Mbeyomɔ, Wuribware ketee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa ato dabe a kyɔ ketɔ ne Adam a baye-ɔ a sa ne kaa ba-ɔ. Anen ne sese konko a waa baye-ɔ se-ɔ, asese bweeto a wu. Amaa anen ne sese konko, Yeesuu Kristoo, a wu-o si-o, asese bweeto a nya nyure. Wuribware a ɲu asese bweeto ewee, ne ɔ tee bamo feye asese timaa. ¹⁶ Mon' bee ɲu feye ketɔ ne Adam a waa-ɔ na ketɔ ne Kristoo a waa-ɔ kwee. Sese konko a waa baye luwi konko, ne Wuribware a bu mɔ kepɔ. Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa, haree asese bweeto a waa baye bweeto gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa bamo keben. ¹⁷ Bo lee Adam a baye konko mɔ se bee, lowi a nya sese se keyaalen. Amaa bo lee lowi ne sese konko amo Kristoo a wu-o si, bamo ne Wuribware a ɲu bamo ewee bweeto, ne ɔ ye bo gye asese timaa-o, pwee i gyi kuwure kebanɲe bamo kakyena popwee-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁸ Katin-o e gye feye, bo lee sese konko baye konko ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a bu asese pwee kepɔ. Amaa bo lee Yeesuu Kristoo feraa ketɔ timaa konko dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kuwu sa ane-ɔ ne mɔ e

kaapo, okemaa a nya kpa feye Wuribware sa mō nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ na ɔ tee mō feye sese timaa. ¹⁹ Sese konko ke-mon-bu Wuribware a sa ne asese bweeto a kii aboyewaapo-ɔ, amaa sese konko ma kibu Wuribware a sa asese bweeto a kii asese timaa Wuribware ase.

²⁰ Ketɔ se ne Wuribware a sa mō asese mō mbraa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa ne feye bō nya nū ane ne bamo ebaye kyɔ-ɔ. Amaa bamo ne baa nū ane ne bamo ebaye kyɔ bweeto, ne baa nu bamo eyee-ɔ, Wuribware i nū bamo ewee bweeto. ²¹ To, nkee feraa ane a nū feye ebaye a nya keyaalen asese se-ɔ se ne ba wu. Amaa bō lee ane ne Wuribware a nū asese ewee-ɔ se mō-ɔ, ɔ tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ne ɔ bō ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si ɔ sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

6

Baye mon lee o de ane se keyaalen

¹ To, amō n ye ane bee kya se waa baye nee, na Wuribware dee nū ane ewee ane bō yō aaa? ² Daabii! A mon gye ane! Baye a tee ɔ mon lee o de ane se keyaalen-ɔ, aa waa nee feye baye a wu-o, ne nkee emene se ne ane e taare a ane bee kya se dee waa ebaye ane kakyena-ro? ³ Monē mon nyi feye bamo ya bō ane asuu, ne ane ya tii Kristoo a kokowebee-ɔ se, amō ane aa mō a kii asese konko nee eee? ⁴ Bamō ya bō ane asuu, a du nee feye ane a wu, ne baa pure ane-ɔ, feye ane ne Kristoo a wu, ne baa pure mō-ɔ. Ne a bee a du nee feye ane a kyinji lee lowi-ro, ne ane te kakyena popwee-ɔ, feye ane ne ane se Wuribware a ba mō keyaalen na kedabe bō kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o.

⁵ Ane aa mō a tee kii asese konko mō lowi-ro-o si-o, ane aa mō i kii asese konko mō kuwu kyinji lee lowi-ro-o-ro. ⁶ Ane bee ane nyi feye a du nee feye bamo a da ane bō mera Kristoo a kiyi kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ na bō nya kpee ane kuju si ebaye bō twee, na ane nya lee ane eyee lee ebaye-ro. ⁷ Baye du nee feye ane ne nyanpe de mō kenya keyaalen-ɔ. Amaa lowi i lee kenya-ɔ, mō nyanpe mon lee o de mō se keyaalen.

⁸ Amō a tee a du feye ane a wu lowi konko ne Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ane e kōre ane i gyi feye ane aa mō dee e gye ne ane e kyena. ⁹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware a tee kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, Kristoo maa lee wu. Lowi mon lee o de mō se keyaalen. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ɔ kō baye gyi si lowe. Amaa mbeyamō mō a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, ɔ nya mō eyee na o sun sa Wuribware soso.

¹¹ Ane de ne monē gbaa mon' nū feye monē a kō gyi baye se lowe, ne oo kii ketɔ wuse. Ne mbeyamō feraa monē bō Kristoo Yeessu si monē i sun monē e sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware se kegya feraa, mon' fa kemō feye ke gye ketɔ ne ke mon wu, ne ke gye ketɔ timaa-o, bō lee feye monē gye Kristoo kokowebee-ro asese nee. ¹² Monē ma sa a ebaye kōre monē anu, na a sa a mon' gya atɔ baye ne monē e kpa-ɔ se. ¹³ Monē ma ba monē nyoware ton kema bō waa ebaye. Monē a tee monē du feye asese ne Wuribware a kyinji lee lowi-ro ba nkpa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' taa monē eyee sa Wuribware, na mon' ba monē eyee bō sun asun timaa sa mō. ¹⁴ Baye mon lee ɔ gye monē nyanpe, mbraa-ɔ mō mon de monē elen. Amō Wuribware a nyure-o e gye ne n de monē se keyaalen.

Mbeyamō ane gye Wuribware anya nee

15 To, amò mone e fa feye η ye ane de kpa feye ane waa ebaye, bo lee aneη ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ mon de ane se keyaalenη, ne Wuribware a nyure-o e gye ne n de ane se keyaalenη-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii daa! 16 Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone nyi feye sese ya fe mɔ eyee sa ɔko, amò ɔko amò a kii sese-ɔ mɔ nyanpe, ne a tiri feye ɔ gya mɔ nyanpe-ɔ kan se. Mone ya gya baye se, Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mɔ ase nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa mone ya gya Wuribware kan se feraa, ɔ sa a mon' kii asese timaa. 17 Amaa mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse feye, haree san ko mone a dee mone du feye baye anya a gye mone-ɔ, ne mone a sun sa baye feye mone nyanpe-ɔ gbaa ooo, mbeyomɔ feraa mone a nu abwaresenη-ɔ lee bokɔ ase, ne mone a lee mone mme-ro gya amɔ se. 18 Amose se-ɔ, mone a kɔre mone eyee lee ebaye ase. Ne ηkee feraa mone e waa itimaa, ba emɔ bo kii mone nyanpe popwɛɛ.

19 Ane kake kɛmaa kakyena-ro ne mo e deere n de mo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, bo lee feye, mo ya tɔwe amɔ abrese-ro, mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase. San-ɔ mone a ba mone eyee bo waa atɔ ne aa sa ne mone ηkponɔ-ro a waa iyisi-o, ne mone borokɔne a waa kokyɔ. Amaa ηkee feraa mon' dee waa itimaa na mone ηkponɔ-ro nya fwiiri waa parepare.

20 San ne baye gye mone nyanpe-ɔ, mone mon gya ekpa timaa si. 21 Ntɛtɔ tɔnɔ ne mone a nya lee aneη a atɔ amɔ, ne ηkee feraa amɔ kowaa de mone ipeere-o nee? Weete aneη a atɔ mɔ e sa a Wuribware gya mone lee mɔ ase nsu pɛɛɛ, na mon' yɔ lowi-ro. 22 Amaa mbeyomɔ mone a tee kɔre mone eyee lee baye ase, ne mone a kii Wuribware anya-ɔ feraa, ketɔ ne mone e nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e sa a mone ηkponɔ-ro fwiiri na mon' nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. 23 Amose se-ɔ mone ya waa baye, mone kakɔka e gye feye Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mɔ ase nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa Wuribware bo ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu si nee o ke ane ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

7

Mbraa maa taare a η nyure sese ne oo wu-o

1 Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, ne mone nyi mbraa-ɔ, mone i nyinji si feye sese e san o te ηkpa-ro wɔre ne mbraa-ɔ de mɔ se keyaalenη aaa? 2 Mon' sa a ane taa ɔkyee waarepo bo kaapo asenη mɔ-ro. Mbraa-ɔ ye ɔkyee mɔ kuri e tee ɔ bo-ro feraa, mɔ kuri kesaree dɔη mɔ se. Amaa ɔkyee mɔ kuri ya wu feraa, awaareye mbraa mon lee n dɔη mɔ se. 3 Amaa mɔ kuri e san o te, ne mɔ ya kine mɔ ya waaree ɔnyare banban, amɔ feraa ɔ waa kanyarekpa nee. Amaa mɔ kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye ɔ ya waaree ɔnyare banban, ɔ mon waa kanyarekpa.

4 Amose-ɔ, mo kosobɛɛ-ana, feye aneη ne ɔnyare ne oo wu-o mon lee o de mɔ ka se keyaalenη-ɔ, aneη dee ne mbraa-ɔ mon lee n de mone se keyaalenη. Amose-ɔ ne mbeyomɔ mone de kuri popwɛɛ, ɔko ne Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Mone bo Kristoo keyaalenη-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee na mon' dee waa atɔ timaa bo sa Wuribware. 5 San-ɔ ebaye kɛmaa ne ane fɔηfɔη e kpa-ɔ ne ane a waa. Mbraa-ɔ ya tɔwe feye kemɔ-ɔ na kemɔ-ɔ mon bware, amò kemɔ dee kemɔ ne ane ηkponɔ mɔ e kpa kowaa. Amose-ɔ ane dee ane e waa ebaye bweeto, ne e ya sa ne ane e yɔ lowi ne ɔ mon de kee-ɔ-ro. 6 Mbeyomɔ ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa amɔ se. M mon lee n de ane-ro, a lee feye ane kebɔrogyi dedaa-ɔ a gye kee. Ane mon lee ane

gya dedaa a mbraa ne baa kyoree waa wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. Mbeyomɔ ane te kakyena popwee-rɔ ane gya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a ekpa-ɔ se.

Anɛ nyi mbraa-ɔ, nkee ne anɛ i nyi feye anɛ e waa ebaye bweeto

⁷ Amɔ mo a tawe anen-ɔ, nyi Wuriware a mbraa-ɔ fɔnfɔn mon bo dan nee eee? Daabii daa! Amaa keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne nyi ya kaapo mo keto ne ebaye gye-ɔ. Mbraa-ɔ deɛ m mon tawe feye, “Fo ma sa a fo akato pee fo beeko ato se,”* nee weete mon nyi feye anen a toyorowe-ɔ gye baye. ⁸ Amaa mo a nyi feye nyasepee gye baye-ɔ se-ɔ, baye ne ɔ bo mo kakpono-rɔ-ɔ a sa ne mo toyorowe a tii si. Amaa anen a mbraa-ɔ deɛ m mon bo-rɔ nee weete baye du nee feye ato ne aa wu, ne a mon lee a de keyaalen-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ San ne mon nyi mbraa-ɔ, nyi feye mo kakyena-rɔ bware nee. Amaa mo a bo gyii mbraa-ɔ, ne mo a pini feye mo a deɛ waa ebaye mo kakpono-rɔ, ne ma taare a nyi kii sese timaa. A deɛ a du nee feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne nyi ya baa mo lowi-o. Mbraa-ɔ bo-rɔ a nyi kaapo asese anen ne ba kyena nsu peee-ɔ nee. Amaa m feraa, mo a nyi feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye Wuribware lee mo lee mo ase nsu peee. ¹¹ Aa waa nee feye nyorowe baye-ɔ a ba Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bo penna mo mo-ɔ. ¹² Mbeyomɔ mbraa-ɔ ton kemaa gye kasentij ne m bware kpa kemaa se. ¹³ Amaa keto a waa nee feye ato timaa anɛ a sa mo lowi-o. Amaa kasentij feraa, a mon du anen. Mo nyorowe baye ne m bo mo kakpono-rɔ-ɔ ya sa mo lowi-o. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo feye kasentij si baye mon bo dan peee-ɔ, ne mo fɔnfɔn mon bware. Amose se-ɔ, ne mo temaa ne n de feye mo kakyena-rɔ i gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴ Mbeyomɔ anɛ nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o ya sa Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa m feraa, mo a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, ne baye a waa mo mo kenya. ¹⁵ Mo fɔnfɔn maa nu keto ne ki de mo-ɔ kaase. Mo e kpa feye nyi waa keto ne ki bware-o, mo-ɔ maa taare a nyi waa. Nkee keto ne mo i kisi-o gbaa ne mo e waa. ¹⁶ Mo a waa keto ne mo i kisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye mo a sure si feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bware. ¹⁷ Nyi gye mo kepre se ne mo e waa baye. Amaa baye ne ɔ bo mo kakpono-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo e waa baye. ¹⁸ Nyi feye keto timaa ko mon bo mo kakpono-rɔ, a lee feye sese dimaadi e gye mo. Haree mo kakpono-rɔ mo e kpa feye nyi waa itimaa gbaa ooo, ma taare a nyi waa. ¹⁹ Ma taare a nyi waa keto timaa ne mo e kpa kowaa-ɔ. Amaa baye ne ma kpa-ɔ feraa ne mo e waa. ²⁰ Amɔ a tee a gye feye mo e waa keto ne weete mon lee mo e kpa feye nyi waa-ɔ, amɔ feraa amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye n gye mo e gye ne n lee mo e waa amɔ. Amaa baye ne ɔ bo mo kakpono-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo e waa baye.

²¹ To, keto ne mo a nyi-o e gye feye san kemaa ne mo e kpa a nyi waa itimaa-o, amɔ ebaye i lwii mo kamee. ²² A bo mo kakpono-rɔ kane feye n nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. ²³ Amaa mo a bee nyi feye mbraa ko bee nyi waa kusun mo mfere-rɔ ne n kye mbraa ne mo kakpono-rɔ nyi feye m bware-o. Mo nyorowe baye-ɔ e ko n gyi mo nyorowe timaa-o si. Ne nyi ya tii mo waa-rɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amose-ɔ mo a fa mfere nyi feye n gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, amaa mo nyorowe baye-ɔ e sa ne n gya ekpa baye se. O, sese baye feye mo a du mo-ɔ! Mo nyorowe baye e sa ne mo aa Wuribware kebontɔ-rɔ e ten-no nsu peee. Nse e gye ne ɔ morowe mo-ɔ nee? Mo e sa

* 7:7 Kelee Igyipiti 20.17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.21.

Wuribware an̄se feyε m̄o a b̄o ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu Kristoo si ne ɔ taare ɔ m̄or̄owe m̄o.

8

Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o nya keyaalen̄ mone nkpon̄o-r̄o

¹ Kasent̄in, Wuribware maa p̄or̄o bam̄o ne b̄o Kristoo Yeesuu a kok̄oweb̄εε-ɔ-r̄o-ɔ. ² Ket̄o se ne ɔ maa waa anēn-ɔ e gye feyε mbraa amo ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-ɔ e sa ne ane e nya nkpa p̄opwεε Kristoo a kok̄oweb̄εε-ɔ-r̄o. Ne η ya sa ne m̄o e k̄ore m̄o eyee m̄o e lee mbraa ne n sa ne m̄o e waa eb̄oye ne, b̄o lee anēn se-ɔ, Wuribware gya m̄o lee m̄o ase a ɔ yaa m̄o b̄o waa lowi-ro nsu p̄εεε. ³ B̄o lee anēn nyor̄owe b̄oye se-ɔ, Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ maa taare a n sa ne anēn i kii asēse timaa. Amaa Wuribware f̄eraa e taare. Oo sun̄ m̄o f̄anf̄an̄ m̄o gyi-o, ne ɔ b̄o kyena feyε anēn sēse dimaadi-o d̄εε. Haree Kristoo a mon̄ waa b̄oye-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ taa m̄o eyee b̄o l̄an̄n̄o Wuribware b̄o lee anēn eb̄oye se, na Wuribware nya bu dimaadi m̄o aa m̄o eb̄oye p̄εεε kep̄o. ⁴ Wuribware a waa anēn nee, na anēn ne anēn gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne anēn mon̄ lee anēn gya nyor̄owe b̄oye se-ɔ, nya gya ato p̄εεε ne m̄o mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o si.

⁵ Bam̄o ne b̄o gya bam̄o nyor̄owe b̄oye se-ɔ, de bam̄o mf̄εere b̄o d̄an̄n̄o bam̄o ayor̄oweto b̄oye amo se nee. Amaa bam̄o ne b̄o gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ f̄eraa mf̄εere d̄an̄n̄o ato ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e kpa feyε b̄o waa-ɔ se nee. ⁶ Oko ne o de m̄o mf̄εere b̄o d̄an̄n̄o m̄o ayor̄oweto b̄oye se-ɔ, Wuribware e gya m̄o lee m̄o ase yaa m̄o b̄o waa lowi-ro nsu p̄εεε. Amaa oko ne o de m̄o mf̄εere b̄o d̄an̄n̄o Wuribware a kufwiine-o na m̄o ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e nya nkpa na kayeyuri. ⁷ Oko ne ɔ taa m̄o mf̄εere b̄o d̄an̄n̄o ayor̄oweto b̄oye se-ɔ yere b̄o kye Wuribware nee. Sēse-ɔ maa bu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Kasent̄in, ɔ maa taare. ⁸ Bam̄o ne ba sa ne bam̄o nyor̄owe b̄oye de bam̄o se keyaalen̄-ɔ maa taare a b̄o waa Wuribware kepre.

⁹ Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiine-o e b̄o sēse kakpon̄o-r̄o, sēse-ɔ mon̄ gya m̄o f̄anf̄an̄ nyor̄owe b̄oye se. ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se nee. Amaa Kristoo a kufwiine-o e mon̄ b̄o sēse kakpon̄o-r̄o, sēse-ɔ mon̄ gye Wuribware sēse nee. ¹⁰ Kristoo e b̄o mone nkpon̄o-r̄o f̄eraa, haree, b̄o lee mone eb̄oye se, amo i bware feyε Wuribware gya mone lee m̄o ase yaa mone b̄o waa lowi-ro nsu p̄εεε gbaa ooo, mone a kȳo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de keε-ɔ, a lee feyε Wuribware a tee mone feyε asēse timaa. ¹¹ Ket̄o ne ko kȳo-ɔ e gye feyε amo a gye feyε Wuribware ya kyin̄n̄i Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o te mone nkpon̄o-r̄o-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware a kufwiine amo d̄εε i kyin̄n̄i mone nyow̄ore a ɔ lee lowi-ro.

¹² Anēn se-ɔ, m̄o kos̄ob̄εε-ana, a tiri feyε anēn waa kot̄ok̄o. Amaa n gye kem̄o e gye feyε anēn gya anēn nyor̄owe b̄oye se. ¹³ M̄bee m̄o e t̄owe-r̄o feyε, mone ya kyena gya mone nyor̄owe b̄oye ne mone e kpa-ɔ se, Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee m̄o ase yaa mone b̄o waa lowi-ro nsu p̄εεε. Amaa mone ya sa ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a m̄o nyor̄owe b̄oye ne mone de-o, amo f̄eraa mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de keε-ɔ. ¹⁴ Bam̄o ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e gye bam̄o nk̄p̄εε-ɔ p̄εεε gye Wuribware m̄o gyi-ana nee. ¹⁵ Mbeȳom̄o, haree Wuribware a kufwiine-o a b̄o mone-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ maa sa ne mone sere m̄o, feyε anēn ne kenya sere kem̄o

nyanŋe-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a sa ne mone a kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana. Amose-ɔ aa lee mo se ne ane e tee Wuribware feye “Ane se.”¹⁶ Wuribware a kufwiinje-o na ane nkpono a waa kanonee sure si feye ane gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana.¹⁷ Ane a tee ane gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ se-ɔ, ane kanonee tii kapotee ne oo lee bo yera keru si soso-ɔ se, kapotee amo dee ne Kristoo i gyi kamone-ɔ. Amaa pwee na ane kanonee tii si-o, a tiri feye ane kanonee gbaa tii Kristoo a aworefoe ne oo gyi amo-ɔ se. Na ane nya nya mo kedabe na wuraa ne a bo soso-ɔ ako.

Anen ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e kya ane-ro-ɔ

¹⁸ Aworefoe mo ne ane i gyi bo lee anen ne ane gya Kristoo a eka-ɔ se mbeyomo-ɔ feraa, fo ya deere kedabe na wuraa ne Wuribware e ba a bo sa ane-ɔ, aworefoe amo gye kafwee nee.¹⁹ Keto kema ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ e kokose ke e kpa a ku nu bamo ne Wuribware i lee feye bo gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ nee.²⁰ Lee haree san-ɔ, keto kema ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ nkra e gye feye ke kyena san kafwee na ke nyera. A mon gye feye keto kema ya da kemo eyee se feye ke e waa anen. Amaa aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Tema mo bo-ro san kema.²¹ A lee feye san ko e ba na Wuribware sa a sweere na soso na keto kema ne oo twee-ɔ ma lee nyera. Amaa o sa a keto kema kyurwi waa kepopwee, na ke taare kyena nya kemo eyee nsu peee, feye anen ne Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ e nya kedabe na kukyure nsu peee-ɔ.

²² Mbeyomo ane a nu feye keto kema ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ eyee mon twee kemo, ne ki i kenji feye okyee a kee o kpa a o kowe-ɔ.²³ N gye ato amo wore e gye ne a kenji. Amaa ane ne ane a nya Wuribware a kufwiinje-o, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware e sa ane keto dabe ko kamee-ro-ɔ, ane gbaa ane i gyi aworefoe ane gywii san ne Wuribware e ba na o bo kore ane lee kaye mo-ro taa ane yaa mo ase, na ane kii mo gyi-ana kasentij-o nee.²⁴ Amaa ane san ane gywii kake ne Wuribware e morowe ane a o lowe-ɔ. Tema mo ne ane de bweeto. Keto ne fo a nya-ɔ fo mon de tema fo lee fo gywii kemo. Emene se ne fo bee fo de tema fo gywii keto ne fo a kyoo nya-ɔ? ²⁵ Amaa amo a gye feye ane san ane gywii kake amo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e den o kaapo ane kanyite kigy na ane tema nya waa kokyo.

²⁶ Keto ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o bee o waa o sa ane-ɔ e gye feye o kya ane-ro kebwarekore-ro bo lee anen ne ane mon bo len-ɔ se. Ane a mon nyi anen ne weete ane kore kebwarekore-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e kore Wuribware o sa ane. O de asenkparegyi ne ane maa taare a ane tawe-ɔ nee o de o su o kore Wuribware o sa ane.²⁷ Ne Wuribware ne o kee ane nkpono-ro-ɔ nyi mo kufwiinje-o mfeere. A lee feye mo kufwiinje-o e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware sa mo asese keto ne mo Wuribware fanfan e kpa feye bo nya-ɔ.

²⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane nyi feye keto kema-ro Wuribware gya mo asese kamee, ne o sa ne keto kema i buruwi kitimaa ke e sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asen-ɔ. Bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo waa keto ne oo kra feye bo waa-ɔ ne n de.²⁹ Bamo dee bamo ne Wuribware a kyoo o nyi feye ba kii mo fanfan asese-ɔ se-ɔ, oo sa ne bamo kakra e gye feye bo kii mo gyi-ana, na bo kii feye mo gyi Yeessu-o, na mo-ɔ mo nya kii bamo daa brese.³⁰ Mo a sa ne baa kra anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bo tee bamo feye bo gya mo se kaye mo-ro. Mo a tee bamo, ne baa gya mo se-ɔ, ne oo bee tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ne nkee, mo a tee bamo feye asese timaa-o si-o, ne oo kyoo sa bamo mo kedabe-ɔ koko.³¹ Amo e gye anen feraa, Wuribware

a tɛɛ ɔ gya anɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ waa kotɔko bɔ kye anɛ? ³² Wuribware gbaa maa taarɛ a ɔ waa kotɔko bɔ kye anɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ mon kine kɛsa anɛ mɔ gyi-o fɔɔfɔɔ gbaa. Mɔ a tɛɛ lee mɔ gyi-o feyɛ ɔ yerɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ ayaa-rɔ na o wu sa anɛ-ɔ, nɛ ntɛtɛ sɛ nɛ ɔ maa sɔ anɛ nyure nɛ n tiri anɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ tii si? ³³⁻³⁴ Nɛɛ ɛ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ porɔ asɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a lee feyɛ bɔ gye mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ? Wuribware ya tɛɛ bamɔ feyɛ asɛɛ timaa, nɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ baa waa bɔyɛ? Ɔko mon bɔ-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ Kristoo Yeesuu nɛ oo wu, nɛ Wuribware a kyinɔ mɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro nɛ mbeyɔmɔ o te Wuribware kigyise si-o ɛ gye nɛ ɔ lɔɔɔ anɛ aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ ɔ sa anɛ. ³⁵ Lalalɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ, kotɔko bɔ-rɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ taarɛ a kɛ nyera kekpa nɛ Kristoo ɛ kpa anɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Awɔrɛfɔɔ ɛ gye nɛ a taarɛ aaa, bɛɛɛ kasɛɔɔ, bɛɛɛ tɔɔraa, bɛɛɛ akɔɔ, bɛɛɛ ketɛbɔɔburɔɔ kenare, bɛɛɛ asɛɔ bɔyɛ ya tɔ anɛ, bɛɛɛ ɔko lowi? Seyɛ mon bɔ-rɔ daa. ³⁶ Feyɛ anɛ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feyɛ ɔko ɛ sa sɛnsa o gywii Wuribware ɔ ye,

“Bɔ lɛɛ anɛ nɛ anɛ gya fɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ,
ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ anɛ san kɛmaa.
Ba waa anɛ feyɛ ɛsanɛ nɛ ba mɔɔ ba wɔ-ɔ.”*

³⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔ ye asɛɔ mɔ ko ya tɔ anɛ, Kristoo nɛ mɔ a kpa anɛ asɛɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛ oo wu sa anɛ-ɔ ɛ sa a anɛ lɛɛ amɔ-rɔ, na sɛyɛ mon waa anɛ. ³⁸⁻³⁹ M bɛɛ ɔ ye ɛɛɛ mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ sɛyɛ maa taarɛ na a tɛɛ kekpa nɛ, bɔ lɛɛ Kristoo Yeesuu si, kɛ bɔ anɛ aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Seyɛ mon bɔ-rɔ! Mɔ ya tɔwɛ! Hareɛ lowi bɛɛɛ anɛ kakyɛna-rɔ anɔsɛ gbaa, hareɛ Wuribware mbɔɔ bɛɛɛ Ɔbɔnsam kamɛɛ-rɔ awuye, hareɛ ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ ɛ waa anɛ mbeyɔmɔ, bɛɛɛ kɛ ɛ ba a kɛ bɔ waa anɛ-ɔ, hareɛ akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi nɛ bɔko ye a de keyaalɛɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ de keyaalɛɔ kaasɛ-ɔ gbaa ooo, bamɔ ko maa taarɛ a bɔ tɛɛ kekpa nɛ anɛ nyanɛ Kristoo Yeesuu a baa anɛ aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

9

Wuribware ya waa ketɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ, kɛmɔ nɛ anɛ de a anɛ tɔwɛ?

¹⁻² To, mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ asɛɛ, Yudaawuye, nɛ bamɔ asɛɔ tiri mɔ-ɔ asɛɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa a m bɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ. Kasɛɔɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ. N gye Kristoonyi, nɛ ma ba ayɛba. Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o nɛ o nyi mɔ mfɛɛrɛ-ɔ gbaa yerɛ mɔ-rɔ feyɛ mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ asɛɛ, Yudaawuye-o, mɔ i su mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware mɔ ɛ sa bamɔ feyɛ ɔ sa a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye. Bamɔ kiyine Kristoo si, mɔ kame-ro a nyera mɔ san kɛmaa. ³ Kasɛɔɔ, a dɛɛ a taarɛ na a waa nɛɛ weetee bamɔ sɛ Wuribware da mɔ yii na o lee mɔ lɛɛ Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ nsu pɛɛɛ, na ɔ nya bɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ. ⁴ Wuribware asɛɛ ɛ gye bamɔ. Bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a ba bɔ waa mɔ agyi-o nɛɛ. Bamɔ nɛ dɛdaa-ɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ kɛdabɛ-ɔ ifuri bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ kimukee-ro. Bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a pini feyɛ mɔ asɛɛ, nɛ bamɔ mɔ baa pini mɔ feyɛ bamɔ nyanɛ. Bamɔ dɛɛ bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa na bɔ gya mmɔ sɛ. Bamɔ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a kaapɔ bamɔ anɛ nɛ ba waa tanɛɛ kekyan nɛ ba taarɛ a bɔ bɔ sun mɔ kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na atɛtɔmɔɔta nɛ ba ba a bɔ bɔ sun mɔ-ɔ na mbɔ nɛ ba ba a bɔ bɔ lɔɔɔ mɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ dɛɛ bamɔ bɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ sa bamɔ bamɔ fɔɔfɔɔ swɛɛrɛ.

* 8:36 Kiliɔ 44.22.

⁵ Bamò adèdaapò Abraham na Isak na Isireelii dèè bọ gye asèse dabè nēē. Bamò kasuro amò dèè nē baa kowè Kristoo. Wuribware, owure dabè-ɔ, nya kèdabè na nkyorò nsu pèèè. Améyè.

⁶ Mbeyòmò, Isireelii awuye a kine Kristoo-o si-o, ɲ yè a kaapò nēè fèyè kètò nē Wuribware a tówè bọ beya fèyè ɔ sa bamò-ɔ ɔ maa lèè sa bamò aaa? Daabii! Kètò nē mọ è tówè-ɔ è gye fèyè ɔ maa sa bamò nē bọ mọɲ gye Isireelii awuye kasentɲ mọ ase-ɔ kètò-ɔ. ⁷ N gye Abraham a kenana-ɔ-rò agyi-o pèèè è gye Abraham mọ gyi-ana kasentɲ. Anè è kare abwareseɲ wòrè-ɔ-rò fèyè Wuribware a tówè gywii Abraham fèyè,

“Fọ gyi Isak si nē fọ è bọrò a fọ nya ananagyi.”*

⁸ Amò-ɔ è kaapò nēè fèyè n gye bamò nē baa kowè bamò fèyè anèɲ nē ba kowè dimaadi pèèè-ɔ è gye Wuribware mọ gyi-ana. Ananagyi nē Wuribware a tówè bọ beya fèyè ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ è gye nē bọ gye Abraham ananagyi kasentɲ-o. ⁹ Kètò nē Wuribware a tówè bọ beya gywii Abraham-ɔ è gye fèyè,

“Su-a-ba saɲ mò sè mọ i kinɲi a m ba fọ asè,
na fọ ka Sara kowè ɔnyarè.”*

¹⁰ Anèɲ dèè nē Wuribware bọ-rò ɔ waa mọ kusun nē Sara mọ gyi amò nē ba tēè mọ è Isak-ɔ a dan, nē ɔ waareè ɔkyèè kọ nē ba tēè è Rebèèka-ɔ, nē baa kowè alenba anyarè. Ɔbrèè-ɔ nē ba tēè è Isawu, nē ba tēè kagyinyii-o fèyè Yakubu. ¹¹⁻¹³ Pwèè nē baa dèè kowè bamò-ɔ, na pwèè nē ɲyaagyi amò a dèè waa èbòyè bèèè itimaa-o, Wuribware a tówè gywii Rebèèka fèyè,

“Bamò-rò ɔbrèè è ba a ɔ bọ sun kagyinyii-o.”*

Nè abwareseɲ wòrè-ɔ-rò mò Wuribware a tówè ɲyaagyi amò asen fèyè,

“Mò a lee Yakubu kpa mọ aa mọ kenana-rò asen,
nè mọ a kisi Isawu na mọ kenana-rò.”*

Amò-ɔ pèèè è kaapò nēè fèyè n gye kèdamenansè nē sèsè è waa-ɔ è gye nē ki tiri. Amaa kètò nē amò-ɔ è kaapò-ɔ è gye fèyè Wuribware ya lee ɔkọ fèyè ɔ ba mọ asè, nē mọ ya kine ɔkọ mò, anè mọɲ de amò kọkọ a anè tówè.

¹⁴ Amò-ɔ è kaapò fèyè kètò nē Wuribware è waa-ɔ mọɲ bware nēè èèè? Daabii daa! ¹⁵ A lèè fèyè Wuribware a tówè gywii anè ɔdèdaapò Mosis fèyè,

“Mò i su ɔkèmaa nē mọ è kpa-ɔ sè, na ɲ ɲu mọ èwèè.”*

¹⁶ Amosè sè-ɔ, Wuribware ya sa sèsè ɲyure, a mọɲ gye fèyè sèsè-ɔ a kpa mmò-ɔ sè nē ɔɔ nya, bèèè ɔɔ waa kusun kọ pwèè nē ɔɔ dèè nya. Wuribware a ɲu sèsè-ɔ èwèè nēè sè nē ɔɔ sa mọ. ¹⁷ Abwareseɲ wòrè-ɔ-rò baa bèè kyorèè fèyè Wuribware a tówè gywii Igyipiti owure fèyè,

* 9:7 Keleèkaasè 21.12. * 9:9 Keleèkaasè 18.10. * 9:11-13 Keleèkaasè 25.23. Heebrii awuye ananato è kaapò fèyè alenba-rò ɔkọ nē ɔɔ gye ɲkpèè lèè mọ nyi kame-ro-o, mọ è gye ɔbrèè.

* 9:11-13 Malakii 1.2-3. * 9:15 Keleè Igyipiti 33.19.

“Keto se ne mo a sa ne fo a kii owure-o e gye feye
mo e kpa feye η kaapo mo keyaalen nee
na ke sa mo kenyaare dabe kaye peee-ro.”*

18 Amose-ɔ amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware i ηu okema ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewee, ne ɔ waa bamo ne ɔ maa kpa-ɔ kunjuroleη.

Wuribware de kpa feye o ηu oko ne ɔ kpa-ɔ ewee

19 Amo mone oko e towe feye, “Amo e gye feye oko maa taare a o kyurowi keto ne Wuribware a kra feye ɔ waa-ɔ, amo feraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware e poro oko?” 20 Amaa, mo nyare, nse e gye fo-ɔ fo ne fo e benηaa Wuribware aneη? Emene ne gyare e taare a ɔ towe gywii ɔpwεpo feye, “Emene se ne fo a pwee mo aneη?”* 21 ɔpwεpo de kpa a ɔ waa kabori aneη ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ɔ taare a ɔ ba kabori koroko-ɔ bo pwee tanηa beee gyare.

22 Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ kaapo mo kadunfwii, beee o ηu sese ewee, kemo ne ane de a ane towe? Mo ya kra mo dun, ne mo e mon kaapo mo keyaalen, ne o nyite bamo ne ba fwii mo dun, ne bo bware kemɔ-ɔ, ane mon de amo koko a ane towe. 23 Oo nyite bamo bo lee aneη ne ɔ kpa feye o ηu asese ko ewee-ɔ se. Aneη a asese amo ne oo lee kyee feye ɔ kaapo bamo mo kedabe-ɔ. 24 Asese amo e gye ane fonfon ane eyee. Haree ane a gye Yudaawuye beee ane mon gye ooo, ane ne oo lee feye ane ba mo ase.

25 Feye aneη ne Wuribware a borɔ mo kyaamee Hoseya si towe-ɔ,

“Mone ne mo a dee tee e ‘Mone-mon-gye-mo-asese’-ɔ,
mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ‘Mone-e-gye-mo-asese.’
Mo i lee mo kekpa a m bo kaapo mone
ne mo a dee tee e ‘Ma-lee-kpa-mone-aseη’-ɔ.”*

26 “Ton kema ne baa dee towe gywii bamo
feye bo mon gye Wuribware asese-ɔ,
san ko e ba na ba tee mfeη a asese-ɔ
feye Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ mo gyi-ana.”*

27 Ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya gbaa a kyoree Yudaawuye-o asen feye,

28 “A gye kasentη feye Isireelii awuye kyɔ
feye ɔpoɔ kee kesepu-o mbeyamo,
amaa asese kafwee i kinηi a bo ba mo ase,
a lee feye o gyi kasentη a o bu bamo kepɔ menan,
na ɔ sa kanɔ feye ba kpuri.”*

29 Ne Isaya a bee kyoree ton ko feye,

“N gye feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okema-Bware
a morowe asese-ɔ boko se sa ane,
weetee Yerusalem man peee i kpuri,
feye aneη ne Sodam na Gomora eman a kpuri-o.”*

* 9:17 Kelee Igyipiti 9.16 (LXX). * 9:20 Isaya 45.9. * 9:25 Hoseya 2.23. * 9:26 Hoseya 1.10. * 9:28 Isaya 10.22-23 (LXX). * 9:29 Isaya 1.9 (LXX).

³⁰ Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye nde se awuye-o a nya ketɔ ne bo mon buwi kpa-ɔ, amaa Yudaa awuye-o feraa mon nya ketɔ ne baa buwi kpa-ɔ. Nde se awuye-o ne Wuribware a tee feye asese timaa, a lee feye baa kɔɔre Yeessu Kristoo gyi. ³¹ Amaa Yudaa awuye-o feraa, Wuribware mon tee bamo feye asese timaa, a lee feye bamo akatɔ a pee mo mbraa-ɔ kegyase se, na bo nya waa bamo eyee asese timaa. ³² Nteto se ne bo mon taare pre Wuribware? A lee feye baa kpa ne feye bo ba mo mbraa-ɔ kegyase kyekyee bo waa bamo eyee asese timaa mo ase. Kefore ko a di bamo kpa-ro-ɔ, ne baa daye ayaa kemo se lee da. Kemo e gye feye bo mon kɔɔre Yeessu Kristoo gyi. ³³ Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a towe mo abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro toɲ ko-ɔ,

“Mon' kee, n de kefore mo e beya Yerusalem man-no,*
na asese daye ayaa kemo se na bo lee da.*
Ɔkɛmaa mo ne ɔ kɔɔre kemo a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mo, daa.”*

10

Aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye-o a fo Wuribware se a kpa-ɔ

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye mo kɔne se na mo kebarekore e gye feye Wuribware morowe mo asese Yudaa awuye-o. ² Mo e taare a ɲ yere bo sa bamo feye ba suɲ Wuribware kenken. Amaa bo mon nyi kpa ne ɔ gye kasentɲ, ne bo borɔ se bo suɲ mo-ɔ. ³ Baa kine kunu aneɲ ne Wuribware e waa ne ɔ sa ne nyinkpase i kii sese timaa-o. Bo mon sure feye ba gya Wuribware a kpa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo tee bamo asese timaa-o si. ⁴ Ne nkee Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo si kaapo feye mo mbraa-ɔ a fo mmo kee, ne m mon lee de ane se keyaalɲ, na ɔkɛmaa ne mo ya kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa.

⁵ Mbeyomɔ, ane Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase na ane nya kii asese timaa-o asen, ane mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a kyore feye,

“Sese kɛmaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ
e nya nkpa, ɔ maa wu.”*

⁶ Amaa fo e kpa feye Wuribware tee fo feye sese timaa, n gye atɔ ne a bo len-ɔ ne fo e waa pwee na ɔ dee tee fo aneɲ a sese-ɔ. N gye feye fo ke-mon-towe feye, “Nse ne ane e nya a ɔ yo sosɔ?”* feye aneɲ ne baa kyore waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro toɲ ko-ɔ, na fo fa feye fo feraa fo e ya baa Kristoo kaase. ⁷ N gye fo kebee towe feye, “Nse e gye ne o lwee sweere-ro?” feye aneɲ ne abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro toɲ ko ne baa kyore-ɔ, na fo fa feye fo feraa fo e ya kyinɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o. ⁸ Daabii! Ketɔ ne abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ a towe-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware asen don mone nnɔ se mone e towe,
ne a bo mone mfeere-ro.”*

* **9:33** Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * **9:33** Isaya 8.14. * **9:33** Isaya 28.16. * **10:5** Kɔlonɲo mbraa 18.5. * **10:6** Mbreaa kebeesa 30.13. * **10:8** Mbreaa kebeesa 30.14.

Abwaresen amon ne ane e tawe amon asen san kema feye mon' kore gyi-o. ⁹ Amon katin-o e gye feye abwaresen wore-o ye, fo ya lee fo kan-rɔ tawe laman-no feye, "Kristoo gye mo nyanpe," ne fo a kore gyi fo lakpon-rɔ feye Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amon feraa Wuribware e morowe fo. ¹⁰ Amose-o fo ya kore amon gyi, Wuribware e tee fo feye sese timaa. Fo ya lee amon tawe keto ne fo e kore fo i gyi-o laman-no, Wuribware e morowe fo. ¹¹ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-rɔ-o,

"Okemaa mo ne o kore mo a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mo, daa."*

Kasentɔn okemaa kema. ¹² A lee feye mbeyomɔ Yudaa awuye-o mon lee bo kwee, ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mo kwee, Wuribware e gye bamo okemaa mo nyanpe, ne o yure okemaa ne o su a o tee mo-o. ¹³ Feye anen ne baa be kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-rɔ-o,

"Wuribware e morowe okemaa ne o su a o tee mo-o."*

¹⁴ Ne mbeyomɔ, emene ne oko e waa a o tee Wuribware feye o morowe mo, amon bo kore mo gyi pwee? Ne emene ne o waa a o kore mo gyi, amon oo nu abwaresen pwee? Ne emene ne o waa a o nu abwaresen-o, amon abwaresen akaaporo a yo mo ase pwee? ¹⁵ Ne emene ne abwaresen akaaporo-o e waa a o yo mo ase, amon baa sun mo bo kyonwe pwee? Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-rɔ-o,

"Mon' kee bamo ne bo de asen timaa ba baa-o,
na mon' sa a mon akato gyi."*

¹⁶ Amaa n gye okemaa ya kore asen timaa-o kra-ro. Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaamee Isaya a kyoree-o. O ye,

"Wuribware, oko bo-ro ne bo kore asen
ne ane a tawe-o gyi aaa?"*

¹⁷ Amose-o, amon katin e gye feye, sese ya nu abwaresen-o, o taare a o kore gyi. Ne oko mo e mon tawe Kristoo asen, oko maa nu haree gbaa o kore a o gyi.

¹⁸ Amon asese i gyiiri ikii feye bo mon tee nu asen timaa-o ooo? Daabii! Baa nu. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-rɔ-o,

"Ese kema se awuye a nu amon bore,
ne amon asen a fo kaye-ro ton kema."*

¹⁹ Amon Yudaa awuye-o e taare a bo gyiiri ikii feye bamo feraa bo mon nu keto ne Wuribware a tawe-o kaase aaa? Daabii! A lee feye dedaa-o bamo mbraa asapo Mosis a waa kilin feye bamo keseborolen se ne Wuribware ye,

"Amose-o mo e ba kasuro ko ne ka mon bo kokoro-o

* **10:11** Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * **10:13** Yowel 2.32. * **10:15** Isaya 52.7. * **10:16** Isaya 53.1 (LXX). * **10:18** Kilin 19.4 (LXX).

a m bọ sa a bọ ka kọkwee.
Mọ ẹ ba kasuro awuye nẹ bọ mọn nyi asen-ọ
a m bọ fwii bamọ dunj.”*

²⁰ Nẹ Isaya a bẹe kyorere kaapo-ro feye Wuribware ye,
“Mọ a lee mọ eyee bọ kaapo
bamọ nẹ bọ kyọ bọ maa bise mọ se-ọ.
Kade nẹ kamo se awuye kyọ bọ maa su ba tee mọ-ọ
nẹ mọ a tawe gywii feye,
‘Mọn' kee mọ, mọ ẹ bọ mfee-ọ.’ ”*

²¹ Amaa Yuda awuye-o asen-ọ Isaya a kya se tawe feye Wuribware ye,
“Mọ fọnfọn asese feraa, mọ a teyi asaree san kema
bọ tee bamọ feye bọ ba mọ ase a ọ kore bamọ.
Amaa bamọ eseboro a waa lenj,
nẹ bọ de katamaabu.”*

11

Yuda awuye nẹ Wuribware a lee bọ kii mọ fọnfọn asese-ọ asen

¹ Anen se-ọ, amọ ketọ nẹ mọ ẹ tawe-ọ ẹ kaapo feye Wuribware a kine
mọ fọnfọn asese Yuda awuye-o nẹ eee? A mọn gye anen peree. Kee
e, ọ gbaa, Yudaanyi ẹ gye mọ. Mọ nana ẹ gye Abraham, nẹ mọ a lee
Benyamın a kasuro-o-ro-o. ² Daabii, Wuribware mọn kine mọ fọnfọn
asese Yuda awuye-o, bamọ nẹ oo lee bamọ bọ kii mọ fọnfọn asese lee
haree dedaa-ọ. Mọn' nu anen nẹ baa kyorere Wuribware kyaamee Iliya
asen waa abwasesen wore-ọ-ro-ọ. Iliya ẹ poro mọ fọnfọn asese Yuda
awuye-o o gywii Wuribware nẹ feye,

³ “O Wuribware, fọ asese Isireelii awuye a ba apan
bọ mọ fọ akyaamee-ọ, nẹ baa bwee fọ elonjokpa-ọ.
Mọ wore ya san nẹ n gye fọ kyaamee,
nẹ mbeyomọ baa yere eyee ba kpa a bọ mọ ọ gbaa mọ.”*

⁴ Amaa mọn' nu anen nẹ Wuribware a benjaa-ọ. Ọ ye,

“Mọ a lee Isireelii awuye ọkpen nsunoo kerii si sa mọ eyee
nẹ bọ mọn kpuni anurii kisi Baal akato-ro.”*

⁵ Anen de nẹ mbeyomọ Wuribware asese kọ a san, nẹ oo ọu bamọ ewee,
nẹ oo lee bamọ sa mọ eyee. ⁶ Oo su bamọ se nẹ se nẹ oo lee bamọ. N
gye feye baa waa asun timaa kọ nẹ. A de a gye bamọ asun timaa si nẹ,
weetee mọ kusu bamọ se-ọ mọn de kaase.

⁷ Ketọ nẹ kaa waa-ọ ẹ gye feye Yuda awuye-o a deere deere kpa anen
nẹ ba boro se na bọ waa Wuribware kepre-ọ kpone. Amaa bomoro bamọ
nẹ Wuribware a lee sa mọ eyee-ọ wore ya pre mọ. Nẹ bamọ nẹ baa san-ọ
feraa a kii keseborolen awuye. ⁸ Feye anen nẹ baa kyorere waa abwasesen
wore-ọ-ro-ọ,

* **10:19** Mbraa kebesa 32.21. * **10:20** Isaya 65.1 (LXX). * **10:21** Isaya 65.2 (LXX). * **11:3**

1 Awure 19.10, 14. * **11:4** 1 Awure 19.18.

“Amaa, bọ fọ ndọ, aneṅ a atọ mọ ne ọ waa ne baa ọ-u-o,
 ọ monṅ sa a bọ nu amọ kaase
 a bọ taa bọ waa bamọ mfere-rọ.”*

⁹ Feye aneṅ ne Owure Deefid a kyoree waa mọ ilinṅ a wọre-ọ-rọ-ọ,

“O Wuribware, mọ adon-ọ ya gyanṅe
 a bọ gyi kasu kanṅ ateese,
 na fọ sa a a kpare bamọ ebore-rọ.
 na a da bamọ kigyi feye katee a da kabọ-ọ.

¹⁰ Bunṅ bamọ akatọ se na bọ ma nya taare ọu,
 na fọ sa a bamọ elare nya bamọ gya,
 na bọ ma taare koso nare ntinṅ.”*

¹¹ Amọ ketọ e kaapo feye bamọ a lee da-ọ, bọ maa lee taare a bọ koso nee eee? Daabii daa! Bamọ a waa ebaye-ọ se-ọ, Wuribware a kyonṅ bamọ se, ne ọ ya sa nde se awuye-o kpa na bọ borṅ se ba mọ ase na ọ morowe bamọ. Mfaanee ne ọ waa ne Yudaa awuye-o kokwee a koso.
¹² To mbeyom-ọ, Yudaa awuye a baye-ọ a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye bweeto. Ketọ ne kaa fọ Yudaa awuye-o si-o a kii ketọ timaa ne ki de ton-ọ bọ sa nde se awuye-o. Amose se-ọ, Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o gbaa ya baa kaye m-rọ asese nyure-o, sanbotọ bamọ kikinṅi ba Wuribware ase-ọ e gye ne ke maa baa ane peee nyure aaa?

Aneṅ ne Yudaa awuye katamaabu a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye-o

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mone ne mone monṅ gye Yudaa awuye-o mọ, mon' lonṅ esebṅ na mon' nu ketọ ne mọ e kaapo mbeyom-ọ neenee. Mone se ne Wuribware a taa kusunṅ mọ sa mọ feye ọ yere mọ ayaa-rọ waa. Bọ lee aneṅ a kusunṅ mọ ne ọ taa sa m-ọ se, ne mọ e kaapo mọ eyee, na a nya waa mọ fonṅfonṅ asese Yudaa awuye gya, na bọ buwi kpa ketọ ne nde se awuye-o a nya-ọ, na Wuribware nya morowe bamọ bokọ. ¹⁵ Wuribware kikine Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne mọ aa kaye-rọ asese ne baa san-ọ a waa kanṅ. Aneṅ se-ọ, Wuribware ya bee kore Yudaa awuye-o, a waa nee feye bamọ a kyinṅi lee lowi-ro-o.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a ane taa feye sese ya taa bodobodoo kebegya sa Wuribware, amọ kebegya ne kaa san-ọ sanṅ ke gye Wuribware lee nee. Aneṅ dee ne kiyii ilenṅ e gye Wuribware lee, ne kemọ nyaagyii gbaa gye Wuribware lee.
¹⁷ Mbeyom, Yudaa awuye-o du nee feye kodṅ-rọ kiyii ne Wuribware a ọri kemọ nyaagyii-o ọkọ bọ twee, bọ lee aneṅ ne ọ ya wu-o si-o. Mone ne mone monṅ gye Yudaa awuye-o mọ du nee feye kiyii suyo amọ dee ne kemọ feraa ke yere efa-rọ-ọ, ne Wuribware a ọri kemọ nyaagyii kakonko yaa bọ kyena kemọ ne ke yere kodṅ-rọ-ọ se, ne kaa kyinṅi dan-ọ. Amose-ọ mbeyom mone e nya mone ateese mone e lee kodṅ-rọ a kiyii a ilenṅ amọ ase nee. ¹⁸ Amọ-ọ se-ọ, mone ma kaapo mone eyee. Mon' nyinṅi si feye n gye mone ne mone gye nyaagyii-o e gye ne mone de kiyii-o ilenṅ-no bọ yera. Amaa ilenṅ-o e gye ne i de mone-rọ bọ yera.

¹⁹ Amaa mone okọ e tawe feye, “Wuribware a ọri nyaagyii-o nee na ọ nya taa mọ bọ kyena se.” ²⁰⁻²¹ Kasentṅ nee! Aneṅ ne bọ monṅ kore gyi-o si, ne Wuribware a ọri bamọ bọ twee. Fọ feraa, aneṅ ne fọ a kore

* **11:8** Mbraa Kebeesa 29.4. * **11:10** Kiliṅ 69.22-23 (LXX).

gyi-o si, ne fo te kiyii-o si. Amose-ɔ, fo maa kaapo fo eyee feye fo mon gye Yudaanyi. Fo ma trasii Yudaa awuye. Amaa sa se, a lee feye anen ne Wuribware mon yowe nyaagyii gyenkreresɛ-ɔ, anen dɛɛ ne ɔ maa yowe mmɔ ne oo ne lee efa-rɔ a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena kodɔɔ-rɔ a kemɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a mon yowe Yudaa awuye-o, ne ntetɔ se ne ɔ yowe fo ne fo mon gye Yudaanyi-o?

²² Deere neɛɛɛ na fo nu anen ne Wuribware a nu fo ewee-ɔ, na anen ne mɔ akatɔ a pee-o. Mɔ akatɔ a pee wee bamo ne baa lee da-ɔ se. Amaa fo fɛraa, oo nu fo ewee. Fo ya kya se sure si feye o nu fo ewee fo kakyena-rɔ, Wuribware maa ne fo a ɔ bo twee. ²³ Anen dɛɛ ne Yudaa awuye-o ya kɔɔre gyi, ne Wuribware bee ɔ taa bamo a ɔ bo kyena mɔ kiyii-o si. A lee feye o de keyaalen a ɔ waa anen. ²⁴ Wuribware a taa fo lee efa-rɔ a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena ndɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o si. Ne kodɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o nyaagyii fɛraa ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa bo kyena kodɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o si aaa?

San ne Wuribware e mɔɔwe Yudaa awuye-o asen

²⁵ Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kpa feye mon' nu asen tirise mɔ kaase, na mone ma nya kaapo mone eyee. Amɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye-o anu-ro e waa len nee, na a bo fo san ne nde se awuye, ne Wuribware nyi feye ba ba a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o pɛɛɛ a fo kanɔ. ²⁶ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na Wuribware mɔɔwe Yudaa awuye-o pɛɛɛ. Feye anen ne baa kyɔɔɛ waa abwareseɛn wɔɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mɔɔwepo e lee Siyɔn man-nɔ a ɔ ba,
na ɔ bo lee borokɔɔne pɛɛɛ lee Yakubu a ananagyi-o-ro.
²⁷ Mɔ ya lee bamo ebɔye-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ e gye
etan ne mɔ aa bamo e waa-ɔ nee.”*

²⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane ya bee deere, ane i nu feye bamo kikine asen timaa-o kɔkɔɔregyi a sa ne baa kii Wuribware adɔn, ne kaa baa mone kitimaa. Amaa kpa ko se mɔ-ɔ, Wuribware san ɔ kpa bamo asen, a lee feye mɔ ya lee bamo feye bo kii mɔ asesɛ, ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo adedaapo atɔ dabe. ²⁹ Wuribware ya sa kotɔko, ɔ bee ɔ maa kɔɔre kemɔ. Anen dɛɛ ne mɔ e kpa a ɔ tee ɔko feye ɔ ba mɔ ase, ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ mfɛɛɛ feye ɔ tee seɛɛ-ɔ.

³⁰ San ko weete mone dɛɛ mone maa bu Wuribware. Amaa bo lee anen ne Yudaa awuye-o gbaa mon bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ se, ne oo nu mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ewee, ne ɔ taa mone ebɔye bo ke mone. ³¹ Yudaa awuye a kii katɔmaabu awuye-o si-o, Wuribware a yowe bamo asen sa bamo, na bamo ya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ nya nu bamo ewee taa bamo ebɔye bo ke bamo, feye anen ne oo nu mone ewee-ɔ dɛɛ. ³² A lee feye Wuribware a tɔwe feye asesɛ pɛɛɛ gye ebɔye awaapo nee, na ɔ nya nu asesɛ pɛɛɛ ewee.

³³ Oo! Wuribware nyi atɔ, ne o nyi asen fɛɛ!
Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o nu mɔ mfɛɛɛ?
Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o nu mɔ ekpa-rɔ?

³⁴ Feye anen ne baa kyɔɔɛ waa abwareseɛn wɔɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Nse gbaa i nyi Wuribware mfɛɛɛ?”

* **11:27** Isaya 59.20-21 (LXX); Isaya 27.9; Yeremeya 31.33-34.

a a waa mone gbaa mone kane. Ne oko mo ne mo kakpono-ro ya nyera, mon' sa mo kakponokya. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanokonko. Mone na dee bu mone eyee aseεe dabe. Amaa mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mone aa aworoba dee nare. Mone ma kaapo mone eyee.

¹⁷ Oko ya waa mone boye, mone ma ba boye bo ka mo koka. Mon' dee waa keto ne okemaa kee feye ki bware-o. ¹⁸ Mone e taare de, mon' waa keto kemaa ne ke e sa a mon' taare kyena abee ase kayeyuri-ro-o. ¹⁹ Mo kosobeε-ana, mone ma ba dondaa bo ko oko. Amaa mon' yowe mo bo sa Wuribware. Mo e gye ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesεbo. Feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o,

“Wuribware ye,

Mo e gye ne mo e ba dondaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adon koka a n sa mone.”*

²⁰ Amaa keto ne mon' waa-o e gye keto ne baa bee kyoreε waa abwaresej wore-o-ro-o feye,

“Akon i de fo don, sa mo ateese a o gyi.

Burufo i de mo, sa mo nkyu a o nuu.

Fo ya waa mo anen,

fo e ba ipeere a fo bo mo mo.”*

²¹ Amose se-o, mone ma sa a ebaye nya mone se keyaalen. Amaa mon' ba kedamenan se bo gyi ebaye se.

13

Anen ne ane bu bamo ne bo de ane se keyaalen kaye mo-ro-o

¹ Mone okemaa bu bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-o. A lee feye keyaalen kemaa ne sese de o deere man se-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Wuribware e gye ne o sa man ayaalenpo-o keyaalen ne bo de-o. ² Amose se-o, oko ne o waa kotako o kye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-o i kye keto ne Wuribware a kra bo yera-o nee. Ne a kaapo feye sese-o e kpa mo eyee kesεbogyiiri nee. ³ Okemaa ne o waa itimaa-o mon' sere bamo ne ba deere mo se-o. Amaa bamo ne ba waa ebaye-o e gye ne bo sere bamo. Nteto ne fo e waa na fo ma nya sere bamo? Waa keto ne ki bware-o, na bo kyoro fo, a lee feye ba kperi mone se bo gye Wuribware ayaafore ba waa kusun ba kpa mone itimaa. Amaa mone ya waa boye, amo feraa mon' sere bamo, a lee feye n gye kwaa se ne keyaalen-o bo bamo kesareε-ro. ⁴ Bo gye Wuribware ayaafore nee, ne bo yere mo ayaa-ro ba gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesεbo. ⁵ Amose se-o mon' dee bu bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-o. Mone ma bu bamo bo lee anen ne Wuribware dun i fwii mone se-o se wore. Amaa mon' bee bu bamo bo lee anen ne mone nyi mone mfere-ro feye anen i bware feye mon' waa-o se.

⁶ Amose se ne a bee a bware feye mon' dee ka etweetwee na ilenpo. A lee feye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-o akato a pee bamo kusun-o si. Kusun amo ne ba waa-o gye Wuribware lee nee. ⁷ Amose-o mon' ka keto ne ki bware-o bo sa bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-o. Mon' ka

* 12:19 Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.

* 12:20 Anase na akpare 25.21-22 (LXX).

etweetwee eworese eworese ne ba kore-ɔ peee, na mon' bu bamo kedabe ne baa sa bamo-ɔ.

Anej ne mon' bu abee-ɔ

⁸ Mone ma kan kra oko koko na ki di mone mbonɔ-rɔ. Keto ne ki di mone mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye kekpa. A bware feye mon' dee kpa abee asen. A lee feye oko ne ɔ kpa mo kosobee asen-ɔ a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se nee. ⁹ Mon' nyinɔ si feye mbraa-ɔ ye,

“Fo ma kan waa kakeekpa beee kanyarekpa a fo nyera awaareye,
fo ma kan moɔ sese,
fo ma kan ywii,
fo maa kan sa a fo akato pee oko ato se.”*

Mbraa mo na mmɔ ne η ya san-ɔ peee katin e gye feye,

“Kpa fo beeko asen feye anej ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Mone i de kekpa mone nkpono-rɔ, mone maa waa mone beeko-ana boye. Amose se-ɔ mone e kpa mone beeko-ana, a kaapo nee feye mone gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee se.

¹¹ Keto se ne mo e towe amo-ɔ peee-ɔ e gye feye mo e kpa a mon' pini nee feye san a fo feye mon' kyinɔ lee idi-ro. A lee feye kake ne Kristoo e ba na ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ a to-rɔ kyon san ne ane a lee bo kore mo gyi-o. ¹² Kanye kebee a kyon, kaye kike a to-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa a ane yowe ato ne asese ne bo te kibugyii-ro-o e waa-ɔ kowaa. Mon' sa a ane taa keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane bo kyena kakyena timaa na ane bo ko eboye. Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane kyena feye anej ne a bware sa bamo ne bo te kelanhero-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Amose-ɔ ane ma dee gyi ateese bweeto bweeto beee ane bwee. Ane ma waa kakeekpa na kanyarekpa beee kipurima. Ane ma kpa eko beee ane ka ane beeko-ana kokwee. ¹⁴ Keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a Kristoo nya mone se keyaalen, na mone ma lee nya fa anej ne mone e waa a mon' nya ato boye ne mone e kpa-ɔ mferɛ.

14

Wuribware wore e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ poro fo kosobee

¹ Mbeyoma, mone kosobee ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len-ɔ asen, anej a sese-ɔ, mon' kra mo neenee, na mone aa mo ma kan gyiri keto ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len kemo-rɔ-ɔ asen ikii. ² Oko e towe feye o de kpa feye o gyi keto kema. Oko ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len-ɔ i kisi kiyee kema. ³ Oko ne o gyi keto kema-ɔ ma kan trasii oko ne oo kine kiyee kema kowo-ɔ. Oko ne oo kine kiyee kema kowo-ɔ mo ma kan trasii oko ne ɔ wo-ɔ mo, a lee feye Wuribware a kore anej a sese-ɔ. ⁴ Oko de kpa feye ɔ poro oko keyaafore aaa? Daabii! Keyaafore-ɔ mo nyanpe dooo e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ towe feye ɔ waa ato beee ɔ mon waa ato. Kasentɔ si ɔ nya nkyoro, a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye ne o de kpa feye ɔ towe feye ɔ waa ato.

⁵ Sese ko e fa feye kake ko gye kake dabe ka kyoko. Ne oko mo e fa feye nke-o peee ta abee se. Mon' sa a bamo akema taa kemo ne mo

* **13:9** Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-15, 17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.17-19, 21. * **13:9** Kolanho mbraa 19.18.

mfɛɛrɛ a sa m̀d̀ feyɛ kɛ gyɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o bu kake kɔ ɔ kyɔŋ kako-ɔ e waa anɛŋ nɛɛ na ɔ nya bu anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu. Ɔkɛmaa m̀d̀ nɛ o gyi kɛtɔ kɛmaa-ɔ e waa anɛŋ nɛɛ na ɔ nya bɔ bu anɛ nyanɲɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ e kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ ɔ wɛɛ m̀d̀ atɛsɛ si pwɛɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ gyi. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o kine kiyeɛ kɔwɔ-ɔ m̀d̀ i kine nɛɛ na ɔ nya bɔ bu anɛ nyanɲɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ m̀d̀ gbaa e kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ ɔ wɛɛ sɛ pwɛɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ gyi m̀d̀ atɛsɛ. ⁷ N gyɛ anɛ wɔrɛ ɛyɛɛ nɛ anɛ tɛ bɔ sa. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ anɛ lowi mɔŋ gyɛ anɛ wɔrɛ lɛɛ. ⁸ Anɛ i tɛ, anɛ tɛ bɔ sa anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu nɛɛ. Nɛ anɛ ya wu m̀d̀, anɛ a wu bɔ sa anɛ nyanɲɛ nɛɛ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ hareɛ anɛ tɛ bɛɛɛ anɛ a wu ooo, anɛ nyanɲɛ e bɔ anɛ.

⁹ Anɛŋ sɛ nɛ Kristoo a wu. Oo wu nɛɛ, nɛ ɔɔ bɛɛ kyinɲi lɛɛ lowi-ro, na ɔ nya kii bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o na bamɔ nɛ bɔ san bɔ tɛ-o bamɔ nyanɲɛ. ¹⁰ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ nkeɛ ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ e pɔrɔ bɛɛɛ fɔ i trasii fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ? Nɲu feyɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ e yɛrɛ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ m̀d̀ sɛŋgyikpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Kɛɛ ɛ, baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Wuribware yɛ, Mɔ a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɲ yɛ,
 ɔkɛmaa i kpuni anɲirii m̀d̀ ayaa-rɔ
 na o sure si feyɛ m̀d̀ e gyɛ nyanɲɛ.”*

¹² Amɔ-ɔ e kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware i bise anɛ ɔkɛmaa asɛŋ, na ɔkɛmaa lɛɛ kanɔ sa m̀d̀ ɛyɛɛ gywii Wuribware.

Mɔŋ' dɛɛ nyite abɛɛ

¹³ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔŋ' sa a anɛ dɛɛ yɔwɛ abɛɛ kɛpɔrɔ. Mɔŋ' sa a anɛ ma lɛɛ waa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ e sa a ɔ waa bɔyɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Mɔ a gyɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessuu a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ, m̀d̀ e kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ kɔtɔkɔ mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ nɛ kɛ gyɛ iyisi kɛmɔ ɛyɛɛ sɛ. Amaa nɛ ɔkɔ e fa feyɛ kɔtɔkɔ gyɛ iyisi atɔ fɛraa, kɛ gyɛ bɔ sa sɛsɛ amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ nɛɛ. ¹⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, kɛtɔ nɛ fɔ i gyi-o e sa nɛ fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ dɔŋ i fwii fɔ sɛ fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa a kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ fɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ fɔ e kpa m̀d̀ asɛŋ. Fɔ ma sa a kɛtɔ nɛ fɔ i gyi-o nyɛra ɔkɔ nɛ Kristoo a kperi m̀d̀ sɛ wu-o. ¹⁶ Amɔsɛ nɛ ɲ yɛ, hareɛ fɔ e fa feyɛ atɛsɛ kɔ bware kigyi gbaa ooo, amɔ kigyi ya sa nɛ bɔkɔ e pɔrɔ fɔ feyɛ fɔ e waa ɛbɔyɛ, amɔ fɛraa yɔwɛ amɔ kigyi. ¹⁷ A lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ e tɔwɛ anɛ kitii Wuribware a kuwure-o si asɛŋ, kɛtɔ nɛ anɛ i gyi bɛɛɛ anɛ i nuu-o asɛŋ mɔŋ tiri. Kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri-o e gyɛ feyɛ anɛ a de kedamɛnɔŋsɛ na kayɛyuri na kakatɔgyi nɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ a lɛɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o asɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ɔkɔ nɛ o sun Yeessuu kpa m̀d̀ sɛ-ɔ asɛŋ e prɛ Wuribware, na asɛsɛ gbaa kyɔrɔ m̀d̀.

¹⁹ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ mɔŋ' sa a anɛ lɛŋ ɛyɛɛ waa kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ e baa kayɛyuri asɛsɛ kakyɛna-rɔ-ɔ na kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ e sa nɛ asɛsɛ e kya abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Mɔŋɛ ma sa a Wuribware kusun nyɛra bɔ lɛɛ atɛsɛ kɔ sɛ. A gyɛ kasɛŋɲi feyɛ atɛsɛ pɛɛɛ m̀d̀ bware. Amaa a mɔŋ bware feyɛ mɔŋ' gyi atɛsɛ kɔ nɛ a sa a mɔŋɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi lweɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²¹ A mɔŋ bware feyɛ mɔŋ' wɔ kiyeɛ kɛmaa bɛɛɛ mɔŋ' nuu nta kɛmaa nɛ n sa a mɔŋɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ lweɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

²² Anɛŋ nɛ mɔŋɛ e kɔɔrɛ amɔ-ɔ asɛŋ mɔŋɛ i gyi-o gyɛ mɔŋɛ aa Wuribware wɔrɛ kpen mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ asɛŋ nɛɛ. Ɔkɔ nɛ o gyi kɔtɔkɔ nɛ kɛ maa waa m̀d̀ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ feyɛ kɛ mɔŋ bware-o de nyure. ²³ Amaa kɛtɔ nɛ fɔ i gyi-o, nɛ fɔ e mɔŋ nyi feyɛ ki bware bɛɛɛ kɛ mɔŋ bware, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware i bu fɔ kɛpɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ n gyɛ fɔ kɔkɔɔrɛgyi-o e gyɛ nɛ kaa sa

* 14:11 Isaya 45.23 (LXX).

ne fo i gyi. Amose se-ɔ sese e ma kore a o gyi feye ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ bware, amo feraa ɔ waa boye nee.

15

1 Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane e kore Kristoo ane i gyi kenken-o dee nyite bamo ne bamo kokoregyi mon kyɔ bo lee ane ne ba kisi kotoko se. Na ane dee waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi bamo akato-ɔ. Ane ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi ane wore akato-ɔ. 2 Ane akemaa dee waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mo kosobee Kristoonyi akato-ɔ, na ke nya waa mo dan, na ɔ kya mo-ro, ane ne mo kokoregyi e nya a ko waa kokyɔ-ɔ. 3 Nu feye Kristoo gbaa, n gyɛ ketɔ ne ke e pre mo fɔnfɔn-ɔ ne ɔ waa. ɔ waa feye oko ne ɔ kyore Wuribwaree kunu si asen waa abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Asa gyi ne baa tu wee Wuribwaree se-ɔ a lanɛ a gya mo se mbeyoma.”*

4 Mbeyoma ketɔ kemaa ne ke bo abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-ro lee haree dedaa-ɔ, baa kyoree bo kaapo ane nee, na ane nya nu ane ne Wuribwaree a kya bamo ne baa taare gyi aworefo-ro kanyite-o-ro-o. Ane a ato kekare-ɔ e sa ane wore na temaa. 5 Amo a tee a gyɛ feye Wuribwaree e gyɛ ne ɔ sa monɛ kanyite na wore-ɔ, amo feraa ane e kore mo nee feye ɔ sa a mon' nyite abee, feye ane ne Kristoo Yeesuu a nyite boko-ɔ. 6 Ane-ɔ na monɛ nno nya twee abee se, na mon' waa kano kyore Wuribwaree ne ɔ gyɛ ane nyanɛ Yeesuu Kristoo mo se-ɔ. 7 Ane se-ɔ, monɛ ma kine abee, feye ane de ne Kristoo gbaa mon kine monɛ-ɔ. Na Wuribwaree nya nkyoro na wuraa.

Ane ne abwareseɛn wore-ɔ a tawe feye nde se awuye e kyoro Wuribwaree-ɔ

8 Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gyɛ feye Kristoo a ba feye ɔ bo waa kusun bo sa Yudaa awuye-o nee, na ketɔ ne Wuribwaree a tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo adedaapo-ɔ nya waa kasentɛn. 9 Mfaanee se-ɔ, na nde se awuye taare kyoro Wuribwaree bo lee ane ne mbeyoma oo nu bamo ewee-ɔ se. Feye ane ne baa kyoro Wuribwaree mo abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ, mo e kyoro fo a n gywii nde se awuye, na n waa ilin bo daa fo bamo akato-ro.”*

10 Ne baa bee kyoree feye, “Nde se awuye, mon' bo tii Wuribwaree ase-ɔ se kyoro mo.”*

11 Ne baa bee kyoree feye,
“Nde se awuye eee, mon' ba a ane kyoro Wuribwaree.
Aseɛ pɛɛɛ mo, mon' waa ilin bo daa mo.”*

12 Mon' bee kee ketɔ ne Isaya a kyoree-ɔ,

“Yeseɛ mo kenanagyi oko e ba a ɔ bo ba.
Mo e gyɛ ne ɔ kosɔ na ɔ deere
nde se awuye pɛɛɛ se

* 15:3 Kiliɛ 69.9. * 15:9 2 Samuwel 22.50; Kiliɛ 18.49. * 15:10 Mbraa kebeesa 32.43.
* 15:11 Kiliɛ 117.1.

na bo bo kore mo gyi.”*

13 Mo e kore kebarekore nee feye anen ne mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi-o si-o, Wuribware ne o sa ne mone e kore mone i gyi feye mone e yo sosoo-o sa mone kakatogyi bweeto na kayeyuri, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a keyaalen-o nya sa a mone temaa-o dee tii si bweeto.

14 Mo kosobee-ana, a mon gye feye ma kore mone mo i gyi nee se ne mo e kyoree asen mo mo e kyonwe mone. Amaa mo a kore gyi nee feye mone e waa abee kedamenanase san kema, ne mone de kanyiasen ne mone e taare mone de kamo mone e kaapo abee ato. 15-16 Amaa mo a kyoree asen mo bo kyonwe mone lenlen nee na a nya nyinji mone keto ne mone kyoo mone nyi-o si. Mo e taare a n waa anen, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa mo kpa feye n kii Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafore, na n waa kusun sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Feye anen ne Wuribware olonjoo kusun e gye feye o ba kaboo a o bo lonjo Wuribware-o, mo kusun e gye feye n tawe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Na nkee n taare taa mone bo sa Wuribware. Mo akato i gyi na o kore keto ne n de bo sa mo-o, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne oo kpee iyisi ne i te mone se-o, na mon' nya waa asese ne bo bware Wuribware ase-o.

17 Amose-o n de kpa feye, mo a gye Kristoo sese-o se-o, n kaapo mo eyee bo lee keto ne mo a waa sa Wuribware-o se. 18-19 Amaa mo e dan dun nee na n tawe kemo ne Kristoo a yere mo se waa sa ne nde se awuye-o a bo bu Wuribware-o, na mo asen tawese, na mo awaase, na akpenyeeeto ne mo a waa-o, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a keyaalen-o, na anen ne Kristoo a bo waa amo peee-o. Amose-o mo kenare kaa lee Yerusalem ya bo fo Ilirikum sweere se-o, mo a tawe asen timaa amo ne a gye Kristoo kunu si asen-o gywii mfen ton kema awuye-o lowe. 20 Mo a kpa nee feye san kema n tawe asen timaa-o ton ko ne bo mon tee nu Kristoo kenare se-o. Mo ya waa anen, san-o a mon gye feye oko a talii ne oo da-o se ne mo e pwee mo e gya se. 21 Mo e waa amo-o nee, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Na bamo ne bo mon tee ya tawe mo asen-o gywii bamo-o nya nu mo, na bamo ne bo mon tee nu-o mo nu amo kaase.”*

Mfen ne Poo a kra feye o bee o yo-o

22 Bo lee anen ne mo a tu kpa bweeto ya tawe abwaresen-o gywii asese bweeto-o se, ne bo fo mbeyomoo, mon tee taare nya kpa bo ka mone kana. 23-24 Amaa mbeyomoo feraa, mon lee n de kusun esweere amo se a n waa. Amose-o amo a gye nsu kana nko nee feye mo a kpa kebonu mone ne mon tee taare-o se-o, mo e kyon mo e yo Spaniya sweere se mo e boroo mone aye, na n ka mone kana. Na mo ya bo gyi akato mone ase kafwee, na mon' nya taare kya mo-ro, na n kya mo kpa-o se. 25 Amaa mbeyomoo feraa mo e kpa feye n yo Yerusalem man-no ya kya Wuribware asese ne bo bo mfen-o-ro. 26 Keto se ne mo e yo mfen-o e gye feye asoree asese ne bo bo Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-o a da bamo eyee se feye ba kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne ba wu kitiri, ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-o atanne. 27 Bamoo fonfon ya da bamoo nkonoo se kra anen a asen-o. Amaa kasentij feraa, a kyoo a tiri

* 15:12 Isaya 11.10 (LXX). * 15:21 Isaya 52.15 (LXX).

feyε bō sa Yudaa awuye atiripō amō kōtōkō. A lee feyε nde se awuye-o a borō Yudaa awuye si nya nyure ne η ya lee soso-ɔ. Amose-ɔ nenfo a bware feyε bō bee sa bamō kaye mō-rō atō ne Wuribware a bō yure bamō-ɔ akō. ²⁸ Mō ya ηu feyε atanne-ɔ a lwee bamō kesaree-rō, na ηkee, n kya se yō Spaniya sweere se. Amaa mō e yō, mō e borō a η ka mone kanō. ²⁹ N nyi feyε mō ya bō ka mone kanō, a waa dee n de Kristoo nyure peee a m baa mone.

³⁰ Mō kōsobee-ana, mone a gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne mone e kpa mō aseη-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, mō e kore mone nee feyε mon' dee kya mō-rō kore kebwarekore kenken sa mō.

³¹ Mon' gye ηkpee kore kebwarekore feyε Wuribware lee mō lee bamō ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se, ne bō maa kōre Kristoo ba gyi-o kesaree-rō. Na mon' kore nyosepo feyε Yerusalem asoree asese-ɔ kōre atanne ne n de mō e yaa bamō-ɔ. ³² Mō ya waa amō-ɔ peee lowe, mō mfere i di mō. Na Wuribware ya sure, m ba mone ase bō ka mone kanō kyekyee, na ane waa abee wore.

³³ Mbeyōmō, mō e kore kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware nee feyε ɔ gya mone peee kamee. Ameye.

16

Kanōka

¹ Mō e kore mone nee feyε ane pekyee Fiibii ya ba mone ase, mon' kra mō neenee. ɔ gye akyarōpo-ɔ ɔkō nee, ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa asoree awuye ne bō bō Kenkreya maη-nō-ɔ. ² Mon' kra mō neenee ane nyanpe kenarye-rō, feyε aneη ne a bware bō sa Wuribware ase se feyε bō waa-ɔ. Na, mō e kpa ketō kemaa bō lee mone ase, mon' kya mō-rō na ɔ nya kemo, a lee feyε ɔ gye nyare timaa ase se bweetō ase na mō ase.

³ Mō e ka Prisikila na Akwila ne bō gye mō beeko-ana, ne ane e waa Kristoo Yeesuu kusun-o kanō. ⁴ Baa kperi mō se bō dee a bō mōo bamō. N gye mō wore e gye ne mō e sa bamō anse. Nde se awuye-o-ro asoree awuye peee ne mō i sun mō e sa-ɔ gbaa e sa bamō anse na kowaa.

⁵ Mō e ka ase se ne ba gyanpe ba waa asoree bamō lη-nō-ɔ kanō.

Mō e ka mō nyare timaa Ipeenitus kanō. Mō ya gye ηkpee kii Kristoonyi Asiya sweere peee se.

⁶ Mō e ka Mariya ne oo sun kenken sa mone-ɔ kanō.

⁷ Mō e ka mō kowebee-ana Andrunikus na ɔkyee Yuniya kanō. Mō aa bamō ne baa dee tii saη kō-ɔ. Bō gye Kristoo ayaa-rō ayerepo-ɔ bokō, ne bō de kenarye timaa. Baa daa mō gbaa ikii Kristoo awuye.

⁸ Mō e ka Ampriyas kanō. ɔ gye mō kōsobee Kristoonyi, ne mō e kpa mō aseη bweetō.

⁹ Mō e ka Orabanus, mō beeko ne mō aa mō mpepeyō a waa Kristoo kusun-o kanō.

Mō e ka mō nyare timaa Staakis kanō.

¹⁰ M bee mō e ka Apilees kanō. Oo gyi aworefoō bō lee aneη ne ɔ gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se, ne ɔ lee amō-rō feyε Kristoonyi kasentij-o.

Mō e ka Aristobulus lη-nō awuye kanō damenanse.

¹¹ Mō e ka mō kowebee Herodeyη kanō.

Mō e ka Naakis lη-nō awuye ne bō gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo ase se-ɔ kanō.

¹² Akyee anyɔ mɔ, Trifiinaa na Trifoosa i sun kenken ba sa ane nyanpe. Mɔ e ka bamo anyɔ amɔ kanɔ neene.

M beɛ mɔ e ka ane nyare timaa Pesis kanɔ. Mɔ gbaa beɛ ɔ gye akyyee ko ne ɔ waa kusun kenken sa ane nyanpe-ɔ.

¹³ Mɔ e ka Rufus kanɔ damenanse. Ane nyanpe a lee mɔ kpa mɔ asen bweeto. Mɔ e ka mɔ nyi gbaa kanɔ. ɔ kra mɔ feye ane n ne n na e kra mɔ-ɔ.

¹⁴ Mɔ e ka asese mɔ kanɔ, Asinkritis na Fellegon na Hemes na Patrobas na Hemas na ane kosobee-ana peee ne bo bo bamo ase-ɔ.

¹⁵ M beɛ mɔ e ka asese mɔ gbaa kanɔ, Filologus na Yuliya na Niriyus na mɔ pekyee na Olimpas na Wuribware asese peee ne bo bo bamo ase-ɔ.

¹⁶ Nkee, mon' ka abee kanɔ damenanse sa mɔ. Kristoo asoree asese peee e ka mone kanɔ.

Pɔɔl a asen-ɔ lalalowe

¹⁷ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mɔ e kore mone ne feye mon' sa asen awuye-o si. Mon' dee kwaye bamo ne ba nyera asese mbonɔ-rɔ, ne ba sa a mon' turi keto ne mone e kore mone i gyi-o-ro-o, na bamo ne ba kaapo atɔ ne a kye amɔ ne mone a kyɔ suye-o. ¹⁸ N gye ane nyanpe ne ane a asese-ɔ i sun. Bo gya keto ne bamo fonfon e kpa-ɔ se nee. Bo de bamo nnɔrɔkɔne-ɔ ba penna asese ne bamo mfere maa kree ikyurowi-o nee. ¹⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ a bo mɔ kɔne feye akɛmaa a kyɔ nu ane ne mone fɛraa mone yere-rɔ kenken, ne mone gya abwarese-ɔ se-ɔ. Amaa mɔ e kpa feye mone kanyiasen ne mone de-o sa a mon' gya keto ne ke gye kitimaa-o si, na mon' kwaye kɔwaa keto ne ke gye boye-ɔ. ²⁰ A san kafwee, kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware e sa a mon' kyikyɛ ɔbansam se. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu yure mone.

²¹ Mɔ beeko Timotii ne mɔ aa mɔ mpepeyo e waa Kristoo kusun-o e ka mone kanɔ. Mɔ kowebee-ana Lukiyus na Yasɔn na Sosipata gbaa e ka mone kanɔ.

²² Mɔ, Teretiyus, ne mɔ a kyore wɔre mɔ sa Pɔɔl-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ ane nyanpe kenya-re-rɔ.

²³ Gayus ne mɔ, Pɔɔl, n te mɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Kristoo awuye ne bo bo mfee-ɔ peee e gyanpe mɔ aye nee ba waa asoree.

Irasitus ne ɔ gye man kusun ɔdeeresepo mfee-ɔ na ane kosobee Kwaa-tus e ka mone kanɔ.

[²⁴ Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone.]

²⁵ Nkee mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ taare na ɔ sa mone keyaalen na mon' bo kya se kore asen timaa bo lee Yeessu Kristoo kunu si ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gyi. Aseɔ timaa mɔ, Wuribware a taa amɔ bo kweero haree pwee ne ɔ de twee kaye. ²⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware, mɔ ne o te nsu peee-ɔ, a sa kanɔ feye asen timaa mɔ ne mɔ akyaamee ne baa de kyena-ɔ a be kyore amɔ asen waa abwarese wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ lee ifuri, na kaye-rɔ asese peee nya nu amɔ asen, na bo kore gyi, na bo gya amɔ se.

²⁷ Wuribware gye akonko nee kpen. Mɔ dooo e gye Kanyiasen-peee-kunu-Bware. Mon' sa a ane borɔ Yeessu Kristoo si bu Wuribware kedabe nsu peee. Ameye.

1 Korintoo awuye

Wore gyeŋkpeɛɛ ne Pɔɔl a kyoreɛ bo kyonwe Korintoo maŋ-na Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobeɛ Sostenes e gye ne ane e kyoreɛ wore mo ane e kyonwe Wuribware asoreɛ awuye ne bo bo Korintoo maŋ-na-ɔ. Kasentiŋ, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' bo kii mo aseɛ Yeesuu Kristoo kokowebeɛ-ɔ-ro, feye aneη ne oo lee aseɛ boko ne bo te toŋ kemaa-ɔ sa mo eyee bo lee feye ba tee Yeesuu Kristoo feye bamo nyanpe-ɔ. Mo e gye bamo nyanpe feye aneη ne ɔ gye ane lee-o. ³ Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Korintoo awuye a kyɔ nya-ɔ

⁴ Mone Korintoo awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse sanj kemaa, a lee feye Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bo yure mone bweeto. ⁵⁻⁶ Mo a ba bo tawe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kuŋu si gywii mone-ɔ, kameɛ-ro mone a yere asen amo-ro kenken, ne Wuribware a sa ne mone a nu mo asen kaase neɛneɛ, ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen feye mon' kaapo mo asen gywii boko. ⁷ Kasentiŋ mone mon' kine kokore aketo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o ase-ɔ ako. Aneη se-ɔ mbeyomɔ mone gywii wore se sanj ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁸ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen a ɔ ya bo fo keɛ, na kake nsi ne ɔ bee ɔ ba-ɔ na ɔko ma taare poro mone ebaye kowaa se. ⁹ To, Wuribware a den tee mone waa mo gyi, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo, a kokowebeɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kore mo gyi feye ɔ maa yowe mone a ɔ nare.

Aneη ne asoreɛ agyi a keke-ro-o

¹⁰ To, mo kosobeɛ-ana, n de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaɛ mo e kore mone feye mone maa keke-ro, amaa mon' waa kokonko, na mon' waa kanɔ konko mone mfeere na asen kemaa ne mone e fa amo asen-ɔ-ro. ¹¹ Keto se ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mo e Kilowi a akowebeɛ-ɔ a bo tawe gywii mo feye mone wore wore e ko. ¹² Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mone ɔkema keto ne ɔ tawe-ɔ kwee mo beko asoreɛ kigyi lee si. Mone-ro ɔko ye, “N gya Pɔɔl se nee.” ɔko mo ye, “M feraa, n gya Apolos si nee.”* ɔko mo ye “M feraa, n gya Peetroo si nee.” Ne ɔko mo ye, “M feraa, n gya Kristoo si nee.”

¹³ Abaa! Emene ne ba waa a bo ke Kristoo-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri? Mo, Pɔɔl, ne baa da bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se sa mone aaa? Beee mo, Pɔɔl, kenyaɛ-ro ne baa bo mone asuu aaa? Daabii! ¹⁴ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo fonfon a mon' bo mone-ro ɔko asuu, amo Krisipus na Gayus. ¹⁵ Feye mo a deɛ bo mone bweeto asuu nee, weete mone bweeto dee tawe feye mo fonfon kenyaɛ ne mo a bo bo mone asuu. ¹⁶ O, mo a nyinji si feye mo a bo Stifan na mo lon-nɔ awuye asuu, amaa ma taare a η nyinji si feye mo a bo boko mo asuu beee mon' bo. ¹⁷ Kusun ne Kristoo a sun mo feye η waa-ɔ e gye feye n tawe asen timaa-o gywii aseɛ. Aneη a abwaresen kotawe-ɔ

* 1:12 Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 18.24.

tiri a kyɔ feyε mɔ a bɔ asεε asuu-o. Ne mɔ abwaresεn kotɔwε-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ mɔn sunj mɔ nee feyε n tɔwε anyiasεnεn nee. A dεε a gye anεn nee weeteε n gye anεn ne Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ ya sa ne mɔnε a gya mɔ se, amaa mɔ kanyiasεn se.

Anεn ne kayε-rɔ asεε e fa feyε Wuribware asεn maa sa kanyiasεn-ɔ

¹⁸ Kasεntin, mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ ne anε e kaapo bɔ lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ du nee feyε kanyiasεn a mɔn bɔ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ sa bɔkɔ ne bɔ maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de keε-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ ne Wuribware dεε ɔ mɔrɔwε-ɔ asε fεraa kpa amɔ se ne Wuribware bɔ o de mɔ keyaalen-ɔ o sunj mɔ kusun-ɔ nee. ¹⁹ Feyε anεn ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresεn wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ,

Wuribware ye, “Mɔ e nyera kanyiasεn ne anyiasεnɔ-ɔ de-o, mɔ e sa a bamɔ atɔ kinyi peεε waa kwaa.”*

²⁰ Amɔ a gye anεn-ɔ, kayε mɔ-rɔ a anyiasεnɔ na ikii agyiiripɔ timaa-o na mbraa akaapɔɔ-ɔ a kii feyε bamɔ a mɔn nyi asεn-ɔ. ²¹ Aa pre Wuribware ne o nyi asεn ɔ kyɔ bamɔ peεε-ɔ feyε kayε mɔ-rɔ a asεε-ɔ ma ba bamɔ kanyiasεn a bɔ bɔ gyii mɔ. Amaa fεraa aa gyi Wuribware akatɔ feyε mɔ a ba abwaresεn ne anε a tɔwε-ɔ ne anyiasεnɔ-ɔ ye a mɔn de kaase-ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwε bamɔ ne baa bɔ kɔrε Kristoo gyi-o. ²² Mɔ fɔnfɔn asεε Yudaa awuye-o ye, “Waa akpenjeyεtɔ kɔ bɔ kaapo pwεε na anε dεε kɔrε gyi feyε Yeesuu e gye Kristoo.” Mɔnε fɔnfɔn asεε Griiki awuye-o mɔ ye, “Ba kanyiasεn bɔ kaapo fɔ asεn-ɔ kaase.” ²³ Amaa anε fεraa, anε e tɔwε anεn ne Wuribware a sunj Kristoo, ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ. Yudaa awuye fεraa maa taare a bɔ kɔrε gyi feyε Wuribware a waa anεn a atɔ-ɔ. A du nee feyε kefore ne ba da keyaa kemɔ se ba lee ba da-ɔ. Griiki awuye fεraa asε, anε abwaresεn kotɔwε-ɔ du nee feyε amɔ a mɔn de kaase-ɔ. Bɔ maa taare a bɔ nu ketɔ se ne a bware feyε ɔkɔ wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se-ɔ kaase. ²⁴ Amaa bamɔ ne Wuribware a tee feyε bɔ ba mɔ asε-ɔ fεraa, bɔ gye Yudaa awuye bεεε bɔ gye Griiki awuye nee ooo, abwaresεn ne anε e tɔwε-ɔ e gye feyε bɔ bɔrɔ Kristoo si bɔ nɔ Wuribware keyaalen na kanyiasεn. ²⁵ Amɔse se-ɔ, ɔkɔ ya fa feyε Wuribware mɔn nyi asεn ooo, mɔ-ɔ mɔ kanyiasεn kyɔ nyinjɔpase lee-o. Ne ɔkɔ ya fa feyε Wuribware mɔn bɔ leŋ ooo, mɔ-ɔ mɔ keyaalen kyɔ nyinjɔpase lee.

²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ kɔsɔbεε-ana, mɔn' nyinjɔ anεn ne mɔnε dεε mɔnε du sanj ne Wuribware a tee mɔnε feyε mɔn' bɔ kii mɔ asεε-ɔ se. Mɔnε-rɔ kafwεε kɔ ne asεε e tee feyε anyiasεnɔ. Mɔnε-rɔ kafwεε kɔ ne baa sa keyaalen maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔnε-rɔ kafwεε kɔ e gye awure akɔwεbεε. ²⁷ Amaa Wuribware a ba atɔ ne a bɔ kayε mɔ-rɔ, ne asεε e fa amɔ feyε a mɔn de kaase-ɔ bɔ sa ne ipeere a nya anyiasεnɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ bεε ba atɔ ne a bɔ kayε mɔ-rɔ, ne asεε ye a mɔn de elεn-ɔ bɔ sa ne ipeere a nya ayaalenɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Anεn dεε ne Wuribware a ba kayε mɔ-rɔ a atɔ ne asεε maa bu feyε a gye kotɔkɔ-ɔ bɔ gya atɔ ne ba fa feyε a gye adabε-ɔ bɔ twεε. Ne ɔ bεε ba atɔ ne kayε-rɔ a asεε-ɔ e tee feyε a mɔn gye sεye-ɔ bɔ gya atɔ ne bɔ ye a gye adabεdabε-ɔ bɔ twεε. ²⁹ Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ eyεε Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne mɔnε a tii Kristoo kɔkɔwεbεε se. Amɔse ne anε Kristoo awuye asε, ketɔ ne Kristoo a waa sa anε-ɔ e kaapo anεn ne Wuribware a kanyiasεn-ɔ mɔ du-o. Bɔ lee feyε

* 1:19 Isaya 29.14 (LXX).

ጋጋ waa ane aseፎ timaa, ne oo lee ane sa mo eyee, ne ጋጋ kooፎ ane, ne ane a nya ane eyee. ³¹ Amose se-ጋ, feye aneፎ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseፎ wore-ጋ-ro-ጋ,

“Sa a ጋko ne ጋ kaapo mo eyee-ጋ
kaapo eyee feye o nyi mo, Wuribware.”*

2

Kanyiasen kaseፎፎtiፎ ne ka lee Wuribware a kufwiine-o ase-ጋ

¹ Mo qosobe-ana, m feraa, mo a bo tawe abwareseፎ gywii mone-ጋ, mon ba asenkparegyi dabe dabe na kanyiasen ne mo a bo tawe. ² Amaa mo a fa mfeere feye mo a bo mone ase-ጋ, mo e ba mo mfeere a m bo danna Yeesuu Kristoo dooo si na ketጋ se ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ጋ se. ³ Mo a ba mone ase-ጋ na mo kayowore-ro du mo yoreyore, na mo e fa mfeere kufu si. ⁴ Mo a kaapo abwareseፎ-ጋ, mon ba nyinkpase kanyiasen na asenkparegyi ne a popore-ጋ nee bo kaapo mone. Amaa mo senja sase-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee mo keyaalen-ጋ bo popore mone. ⁵ Amose-ጋ, mone a bo kooፎ Kristoo gyi-o, mone kokooፎgyi-o mon yere nyinkpase kanyiasen se nee, amaa Wuribware keyaalen se ne ke yere.

⁶ Amo-ጋ peee gbaa ooo, asen ne ane e tawe ane i gywii bamo ne bo gye akooፎgyipo kaseፎፎtiፎ-ጋ gye kanyiasenseፎ kaseፎፎtiፎ. Amaa a mon gye kanyiasen ne ka gye ndoo a kaye mo lee-o nee, beee aseፎ ne bo gye agyenkreepo ndoo-ጋ lee-o nee. Aneፎ a kanyiasen ne ka du feye bamo lee amo-ጋ maa lanna seye. ⁷ Amaa ketጋ ne ane e tawe kemo asen-ጋ e gye Wuribware a kanyiasen ne kaa kweero haree lee san ne ጋጋ tewe kaye-ጋ, ne mbeyomo kaa lee ifuri-o. Amo e gye feye ጋጋ kra mfeere feye ane Kristoo akooፎgyipo-ጋ e nya kedabe na wuraa. ⁸ Ndoo a kaye mo-ro a ayaalenpo-ጋ konko gbaa mon nyi aneፎ a kanyiasen-ጋ. Bo dee bo nyi Wuribware a kanyiasen amo nee-ጋ, weete ba pini Yeesuu feye mo e gye kaye-ro a aseፎ-ጋ nyanpe dabe, ne bo maa da mo a bo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ⁹ Feye aneፎ ne Wuribware kyaamee ko a kyoree waa abwareseፎ wore-ጋ-ro,

“ጋko mon tee nu, ጋko mon tee nu, ጋko mon tee pini
ketጋ ne Wuribware a waa siraa
sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asen-ጋ.”*

¹⁰ Aneፎ a ato-ጋ ne Wuribware a borጋ mo kufwiine timaa-o si lee amo bo kaapo ane. Wuribware a kufwiine-o e deere ketጋ kema-ro. Wuribware mfeere ne ፎ kweero-ጋ gbaa, mo kufwiine-o e deere-ro. ¹¹ Nse i nyi nyinkpase mfeere, amo sese amo kufwiine. Aneፎ deፎ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o wore e gye ne ጋ taare a o pini Wuribware mfeere. ¹² Mbeyomo n gye kaye mo-ro a kanyiasen-ጋ ne ane de ane ፎkpon-ro, amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne ጋጋ bo kyonwe ane feye ane taare nu ato ne Wuribware a sa ane mo kepre se-ጋ. ¹³ Amose se-ጋ ane e sa senja, ane mon de asenkparegyi ne ane a suye lee anyiasenpo ase-ጋ ane e waa-ro, amaa amo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiine-o ase ne ane de ane e waa-ro. Ane e kaapo ato ne aa lee Wuribware na mo kufwiine-o ase-ጋ kaase ane i gywii bamo ne baa nya mo kufwiine-o bamo ፎkpon-ro-ጋ nee.

* 1:31 Yeremeya 9.24. * 2:9 Isaya 64.4.

¹⁴ Nyinƙpase ne ɔ gya kaye mɔ-rɔ asen se-ɔ maa taare a o sure atɔ ne ane e tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o si-o si. ɔ fa feye anen a atɔ mɔ mɔn de kaase. Kasentiŋ si ɔ maa taare a ɔ kɔɔre anen a atɔ-ɔ gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o si dooo ne ɔ borɔ na ɔ taare nu amɔ kaase. ¹⁵ Sese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e taare a o nu atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ kaase, amaa ɔko ne mɔ kufwiije-o mɔn te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa taare a o ŋu ketɔ ne ke bɔ anen a sese-ɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁶ Baa kyɔɔɛ abwaresen wɔɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Nse i nyi Wuribware mfɛɛɛ,
na ɔ taare a ɔ ka mɔ asen?”*

Amaa ane ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te ane-rɔ-ɔ fɛraa, ane e taare a ane ŋu Kristoo mfɛɛɛ.

3

Mone ma nyera Wuribware sunƙpa-ɔ

¹ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mɔ a gye ŋkrɛɛ ba mone ase mɔ e tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, mɔn taare sa senƙsa gywii mone feye anen ne mɔ e sa senƙsa mɔ i gywii aseɛ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o bɔ bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ a sa senƙsa gywii mone nee feye mone a gye kaye mɔ-rɔ aseɛ ne baa den kowe bamɔ waa Kristoo kɔkɔwɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ² San amɔ mone mɔn taare nu abɔɛɛ-rɔ kekaapo kaase, feye anen ne keegyi kagyinyii maa taare a o gyi ateeso-o. Amaa mone a taare nu atɔ ne a mɔn bɔ len-ɔ kaase, anen ne keegyi kagyinyii e taare a ɔ nyapo-ɔ. Haree mbeyɔmɔ gbaa mone maa taare a mɔn' nu abɔɛɛ-rɔ kekaapo kaase. ³ A lee feye mone san mone gya atɔ ne bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn gye Kristoo awuye-o e waa-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye kɔkɔwe na eko bɔ mone mbontɔ-rɔ. Amɔ-ɔ maa kaapo ne feye mone san mone bɔ kaye mɔ kaase, ne mone gya kamɔ asen se aaa? ⁴ Mone-rɔ ɔko ya kosɔ ɔ ye, “N gya Pɔl se nee,” na mɔ beko asoree kigyi mɔ tɔwe feye, “M fɛraa n gya Apolos si nee.” Amɔ-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye mone gya atɔ ne bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn gye Kristoo awuye-o gya se-ɔ se aaa?

⁵ Mɔn' kee e, nse e gye mɔ, Pɔl? Ne nse e beɛ ɔ gye Apolos? Ane mɔn gye ayaafɔre ne mone a borɔ ane se bɔ kɔɔre ane nyanpe Kristoo gyi-o ne eee? Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ɔkɛmaa na mɔ kusun ne ɔ waa ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ ɔko i dwii atɔdwii, ne ɔko mɔ e wee se nkyu. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware ya bɔ yera feye mɔ, Pɔl, e gye ne mɔ a gye ŋkrɛɛ tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone, ne amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ Apolos a ba, ne ɔ bɔ kaapo mone Wuribware a asenƙparegyi-o bweeto. Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne atɔdwii-o e kwɛɛ dan. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne mɔ asenƙparegyi-o i tii si mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ. ⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ ne o dwii-o na mɔ ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o mɔn de kedabe bweeto. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ sa ne atɔ dwiise amɔ e kwɛɛ, ne a dan-ɔ e gye ne o de kedabe bweeto ɔ kyɔ bamɔ pɛɛɛ. Anen a sese-ɔ e gye Wuribware. ⁸ Mɔ ne o dwii-o na mɔ ne ɔ wee se nkyu-o de kanɔ konko bamɔ asun-no nee. Bamɔ ɔkɛmaa e nya mɔ kakɔka anen ne oo sun borɔ-ɔ se nee. ⁹ Ane gye Wuribware asunpo, ne ane pɛɛɛ i sun mɔ kodɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Mone du nee feye Wuribware kodɔ-ɔ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ M beɛ taa feye mone Kristoo awuye du nee feye Wuribware len-ɔ. Wuribware a sa mɔ kanyiasen feye ŋ kii ɔɔwɛɛɔ bɔɛɛ, ne mɔ a ba

* 2:16 Isaya 40.13 (LXX).

kanyiasen amō bō da Wuribware lōj talii. Nē ōkō mō a bō pwεε bō gya talii-o si, Yeesuu Kristoo ē gye talii-o. Ōkō mōj de kpa feyε ɔ pwεε Wuribware a lōj-ɔ bō gya talii banban se. Amaa ōkema a sa se aneñ nē o sunj a ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, feyε aneñ dεε nē sεse sa se ba atō nē a maa kywεε-ɔ bō pwεε lōj bō yera talii-o si. ¹² Aneñ a atō mō nē a maa kywεε-ɔ gye atanne pipee bεεε afufuri bεεε abu yawō leñse. Amaa ayii na tenperen na ketaapa ē taare a a kywεε. ¹³ Sanj kō ē ba a ɔ bō ba nē ane pεεε i ŋu atetōmōnta nē asεse a bō pwεε-ɔ. Sanj amō ē gye kake nsi nē Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. Kake nsi amō ɔ ba deekpa nee ɔ bō kyɔ nyinkpase kema kusun-no kee. ¹⁴ Ketō nē nyinkpase a pwεε-ɔ ē sanj ke gya talii-o si, na ke mōj kywεε, amō fεraa ɔ nya mō kakōka. ¹⁵ Amaa nē deekpa-ɔ ya kywεε ketō nē ɔ pwεε-ɔ, amō fεraa oo sunj kwaa nee. Amaa mō fōñfōñ fεraa, Wuribware i lee mō. O du nee feyε ōnyare nē mō lōj pεεε a kywεε, nē ɔ sere lee lōj-ɔ-rō ɔ kpa mō kunu ŋkpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mōn' sa a m beē taa feyε mōne Kristoo awuye pεεε du nee feyε Wuribware sunjpa nē mō kufwiinje timaa-o te-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ōkema nē ɔ kpa feyε ɔ nyera Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ, Wuribware ē nyera mō. A lee feyε Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ mōj de iyisi. M beē mō ē tōwe feyε mōne du nee feyε Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mōne ma sa a ōkō penna mō eyee. Ōkō ē bō mōne-rō nē ɔ fa feyε o nyi asen kaye mō-rō, amō fεraa, sεse-ɔ yuri eyee, na o kii feyε kayaagyi-o, na ɔ nya kii onyiasenpō kasentij si. ¹⁹ A lee feyε ketō nē kaye mō-rō asεse ye ke gye kanyiasen-ɔ, Wuribware fεraa maa tee kemo ε kanyiasen.

Feyε aneñ nē baa kyorεε waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rō,

“Nē ɔ kra bōkō nē bō ye bamō akatō a tenj-ɔ mō katεε-rō.”*

²⁰ Baa beē kyorεε waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rō feyε,

“Wuribware nyi anyiasenpō mfεere,
nē o nyi feyε m maa waa kotōkō.”*

²¹ Emene se nē mōne ē kaapo mōne eyee sεse dimaadi si? A lee feyε ketō kema gye mōne lee nee. ²² Mō, Pōl, na Apolos, na Peetroo, ane pεεε i kperi mōne se nee ane ē waa Wuribware kusun. Amose-ɔ kaye mō pεεε bō-rō bō sa mōne nee. Haree mōne te bεεε mōne i wu ooo, haree mbeyōmō bεεε kamεε-rō ooo, ketō kema nē ki te-o te bō sa mōne. ²³ Ketō se nē a du aneñ-ɔ ē gye feyε Kristoo ē bō mōne, nē Wuribware mō ē bō Kristoo.

4

Aneñ nē Kristoo si Wuribware ayaa-rō ayerepō a kii feyε bō mōj nyi asen-ɔ

¹ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo akōoregyipō pεεε a bō Kristoo kaase-ɔ se-ɔ, mō ē kpa a mōn' fa mō, Pōl, na Apolos mfεere feyε ane ē gye Kristoo ayaafōre nē Wuribware a lee mō akweerōtō bō kaapo-ɔ. ² Ketō nē kō kyɔ, nē ki tii si-o ē gye feyε aneñ a ayaafōre-ɔ kaapo feyε Wuribware ē taare a ɔ kōore bamō gyi. ³ Amaa m fεraa, kanō ŋkema nē mōne bεεε bōkō ē tōwe mō

* 3:19 Yobu 5.13. * 3:20 Kilij 94.11.

kunju si asen-ɔ a mon tiri mo bweeto. Kasentij si ma gyi mo fonfon asen. ⁴ Mon nyi keto ne ba taare a bo poro mo kemo se-ɔ. Amaa amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye kasentij ne mo a towe-ɔ, a lee feye oko ne o gyi mo asen-ɔ e gye ane nyanpe Kristoo. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma gyi ane beee oko asen bu mo keto, na kake ne Wuribware i gyi akemaa asen-ɔ mon tee fo. Kake nsij amo e gye san ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ bo ba-ɔ. Mo e gye ne o lee keto ne ko kweero kibugyii-ro-o kawu a ɔ bo kaapo. Mo e gye ne o lee asese mfeere kawu. Ne oko ne mo ya waa ato, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyoro mo.

⁶ Mbeyoma, mo kosobee-ana, mo aa Apolos kenyaare ne mo a bo towe asen bo kaapo mone, na mon' nya nu feye mone ma waa keto ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ kyon se. Mfaanee ne mone oko maa kaapo mo eyee mo kosobee ko se, na o bu oko ma tosoo. ⁷ Ne nteto gbaa e gye ne a sa ne mone boko ye mone kyɔ boko? N gye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya keto kemaa ne mone de-o lee aaa? Ɔɔn. Mo ase ne mone a nya keto kemaa ne mone de-o. Ne emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee?

⁸ O, mo a nu feye mo aa Apolos asen mon tiri mone. Ne ane e bo-ro ooo, ane mon bo-ro ooo, mone de keto kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone a kyɔ kii ato awuye, mone a kii awure Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro, amaa ane mon tii mone se. Amo-ɔ dee a gye kasentij nee, weete mo e kpa, na ane aa mone nya tii abee se gyi kuwure. ⁹ A du nee feye mone a kii agyenjkerepo, ne Wuribware a sa ne ane ne ane gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a sii kamere-ɔ, feye anen ne Roma awuye de isoori ngyanpe ko, ne bamo ne ba lwee bon-no a bo soori isoori-o-ro, bamo ne ba sa ne ba ko abee a bo maa-ɔ a sii kamere-ɔ. Ne a du feye kaye-ro asese peee na Wuribware a mbao ne bo bo soso-ɔ te soorikpa mfen ba deere ane, na bo nu anen ne ane e waa-ɔ.

¹⁰ A bee a du nee feye mone ye anen ne ane e towe Kristoo kunju si asen timaa-o, a kaapo nee feye ane mon nyi asen, amaa mone feraa mone nyi asen, ne mone nyi keto kemaa ne ke gye Kristoo ato-ɔ wee! Ane a poa, amaa mone feraa mone bo len wee! Asese maa bu ane, amaa mone feraa ba bu mone wee! ¹¹ Bo fo ndoo a kake ma, ane i wu akon na burufo nee. Aprakee ne ane i bun. Asese e da ane. Ane mon de ane fonfon elon. ¹² Ane fonfon asaree ne ane de ane i sun ane e kpa atanne ane i gyi. Asese ya saare ane, ama ane e kore Wuribware feye o yure bamo. Bamo e waa ane aworefoa, ama ane e waa kanyite. ¹³ Asese ya sa senja bo kye ane, ama ane e baa ane eyee kaase ane i lee kana. Ane a kii akpafee asese ase bo fo ndoo a kake-o.

¹⁴ Mon kyoree ato ma bo waa mone ipeere nee. Amaa mo a waa nee a m bo yii mone se feye mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweeto-ɔ. ¹⁵ N nyi damenanse feye akaaporo bo mone-ro, na bo nyi asen bweeto. Amaa haree mone i de akaaporo nkpen nkpen ne ba kaapo mone Kristoo asen-ɔ gbaa, mone mon de ase bweeto. Kasentij si mo ya kii mone se Kristoo kokowebere-ro nsan ne mo a bo towe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' kase mo kakyena-ɔ-ro. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mo i sun Timotii mo e kyonwe mone. A du nee feye mo a gye mo gyi ne mo e kpa mo asen-ɔ Kristoo kowebere-ro-ɔ, ne mo e kore mo mo i gyi. Mo e gye ne o nyinji mone se anen ne n te Kristoo kakyena-ro-ɔ. Mo kakyena amo na kam mo ne mo e kaapo asoree asoree-ro ton kemaa-ɔ gye kakonko nee.

¹⁸ Mone boko e fa feye ma lee kinji a m ba mone ase-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mone a waa akatolen. ¹⁹ Amaa ane nyanpe ya sure si, a maa kyee mo

e ba mone ase. Mfen-ɔ ne mo i nu akatolen awuye mo feye bamo asun waase kyɔ bamo asenkpargyi aaa. ²⁰ Mone e kpa a mon' kaapo feye mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, n gye senja kesa wore e gye ne a kaapo amo, amo mone de Wuribware keyaalen mone kakyena-ro. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ, kemo ne mone e kpa? N taa kokyokwwee ba bo da mone beee n kpa mone asen na n yuri eyee ba mone ase aaa?

5

Mon' gya ebaye owaapo ko lee mone asoree-ɔ-ro

¹ Mbeyamo asen ko bee a bo-ro. Mo a nu feye mone asoree agyi-o-ro oko a waa abusenɔ ko ne bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ gbaa maa waa anen a ato-ɔ. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa mo seka. ² Amo e gye anen feraa, emene ne mone e waa a mon' kaapo mone eyee? Keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a ipeere nya mone, na mon' su. Mon' gya anen a sese ne ɔ waa anen a ato-ɔ lee mone asoree-ɔ-ro. ³⁻⁵ Haree mo fonfon a mon bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen bo mo kakpono-ro fee. N dee m bo mone ase nee, weete ane nyanpe Yeessu kenya-re-ro mo a kyɔ bu mo ne ɔ waa anen a ato-ɔ kepo. Mon' gyanne, na mon' taa feye m bo mone ase. Mone ya gyanne, mon' ba ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo keyaalen ne mone de-o bo towe feye mone e ba anen a onyare-ɔ a mon' bo waa Obansam kesaree-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne o gyi aworefo, na kake nsi ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ nya morowe mo kra.

⁶ Ato mo a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, a mon bware feye mon' kaapo mone eyee. Abrese ya towe feye, "Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tinj." ⁷ Kaase e kaapo feye oko ebaye e taare a i tii si, na nkee asese bweeto waa ebaye. Amose se-ɔ, mon' gya ebaye owaapo ne ɔ bo mone-ro-ɔ lee mone-ro, na mon' bee nya kyena, na baye ko ma sa a mone peee waa iyisi. A du nee feye san ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, * ba gye nkpeee lee yiisi peee ne ɔ bo bamo elon-ro-ɔ bo twee. Na bo bo mo kasannegyii-o wo. Kristoo du nee feye kasannegyii amo, ne ɔ yowe mo eyee sa ane, ne baa mo mo. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, anen dee ne Yudaa awuye i lee yiisi a bo lee bamo elon-ro-ɔ, ne ba wo Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, anen dee ne ane lee kikisi na ebaye ne e ya san e bo ane nkpono-ro lee haree dedaa-ɔ bo twee, na ane waa itimaa, na ane gyi kasentij.

⁹ Wore ko ne mo a kyɔ kyoree bo kyonwe mone-ɔ-ro, mo a towe nee feye mone aa bamo ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa beee kipurima-o ma nare. ¹⁰ Mo a towe anen-ɔ, n gye kaye mo-ro asese ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa-ɔ, beee ba puri-o, beee bamo ne bamo akato a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee bamo ne bo de apoo-o, beee ba sun ikisi-o ne n de. Feye anen a asese-ɔ ne n dee n de nee-ɔ, amo feraa a tiri feye mon' lee kaye mo-ro. ¹¹ Keto ne mo e kpa a n towe-ɔ e gye feye mone aa mo ne ɔ tee mo eyee feye Kristoonyi-o, ne o de kakyekpa-ɔ, beee o puri-o, beee mo akato a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee ɔ saare asese-ɔ, beee ɔ gye otabweepo-ɔ, beee apoo wuye-o beee o sun ikisi-o, ma kan nare. Mone aa anen a sese-ɔ ma kan kyena gyi gyare konko-ro gbaa. ¹² Amaa asese ne bo mon tii asoree-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, a mon gye ane asoree awuye kusun nee feye ane gyi bamo asen. Amaa bamo ne bo bo asoree-ɔ-ro-ɔ feraa, a gye mone kusun kyekyee feye mon' gyi bamo asen. ¹³ Wuribware e gye ne o gyi bamo ne bo mon tii asoree

* 5:7 Kelee Igyipiti 12.1-20.

awuye-o si-o asen̄. Am̄os̄e se-ɔ, feȳe anen̄ ne baa kyor̄ee waa abwarēsen̄ wor̄e-ɔ-r̄o-ɔ,

“Mon' lee anen̄ a sēse-ɔ lee mon̄e-r̄o,
na b̄oye-ɔ ten̄ tēbo mon̄e m̄bon̄t̄o-r̄o.”*

6

Kristoo awuye ma kan̄ taa ab̄ee ȳo sen̄gyikpa

¹ Asēn̄ k̄o bēe a bo-r̄o. Am̄o ē gye feȳe mon̄e-r̄o ɔk̄o na m̄o bēeko Kristoonyi ya nya asen̄, am̄o mon̄e ē taa asen̄-ɔ a mon' yaa ɔsen̄gyip̄o ne ɔ maa sun̄ Wuribware-ɔ asē, na o gyi asen̄-ɔ sa mon̄e. Am̄o ipeere mon̄ de mon̄e feȳe mon̄e a waa anen̄ aaa? Em̄ene sē ne mon̄e maa sa a mon̄e as̄orēe awuye bok̄o deere asen̄-ɔ-r̄o? ² Mon̄e mon̄e nyi feȳe san̄ k̄o ē ba a ɔ bo ba, na Wuribware sa mon̄e ne mon̄e gye m̄o asēse-ɔ kpa feȳe mon' bo gyi kaye m̄o-r̄o asēse asen̄ aaa? Anen̄ se-ɔ, am̄o mon̄e f̄on̄f̄on̄ maa taare a mon' gyi nsen̄gyii ne m bo mon̄e m̄bon̄t̄o-r̄o-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ³ Mon̄e mon̄e nyi feȳe anē Kristoo awuye i gyi Wuribware m̄boɔ asen̄ aaa? San̄bot̄o asen̄ ne a bo anē kakyena-r̄o sweere m̄o se-ɔ ne anē maa taare a anē gyi aaa? ⁴ Mon̄e ya nya anen̄ a nsen̄gyi am̄o, em̄ene sē ne mon̄e de mon̄e ē twēe bam̄o ne bo mon̄e tii as̄orēe se-ɔ akat̄o-r̄o? ⁵ Ipeere mon̄ de mon̄e aaa? Mon̄e mon̄e de onyiasen̄p̄o k̄on̄k̄o mon̄e-r̄o ne ɔ taare a ɔ lon̄ho nsen̄gyi ne m bo m̄o bēeko-ana Kristoo awuye m̄bon̄t̄o-r̄o-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁶ Ne mon̄e ē sa ne Kristoonyi ē taa m̄o k̄os̄ob̄ee Kristoonyi ɔ yaa sen̄gyikpa, bam̄o ne bo mon̄e gye Kristoo awuye-o asē feȳe bo gyi bam̄o asen̄! Abaa!

⁷ Mon' sa a m bise mon̄e feȳe mon̄e a tee mon̄e de ab̄ee mon̄e naa sen̄gyikpa-ɔ, a maa kaap̄o nee feȳe ɔb̄ansam a k̄o gyi mon̄e sē aaa? Fo k̄os̄ob̄ee Kristoonyi ya waa fo b̄oye, bēee oo ywii fo at̄o, fo ya nyite m̄o, a bo feȳe fo a yaa m̄o sen̄gyikpa. ⁸ A mon̄e bware feȳe mon̄e a waa bok̄o b̄oye. A mon̄e bware feȳe mon̄e Kristoo awuye wor̄e wor̄e gbaa a waa ab̄ee b̄oye, na mon̄e i ywii ab̄ee at̄o.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mon̄e mon̄e nyi feȳe ab̄oyewaap̄o maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si aaa? Mon̄e ma kan̄ sa a ɔk̄o penna mon̄e asen̄ m̄o sē. Asēse suyo ne bo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o ē gye bam̄o ne ba sun̄ ikisi-o na bam̄o ne ba waa kanyarekpa na kakyeekpa-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba puri-o, na ɔnyare na m̄o k̄os̄ob̄ee ɔnyare ne ba di feȳe ɔkyee na ɔnyare-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba ywii-o, na bam̄o ne bo de nyasepee-o, na bam̄o ne bo gye atabweep̄o-ɔ, na bam̄o ne ba saare asēse-ɔ, na apoo wuye-o. ¹¹ Nsan̄-ɔ anen̄ dēe ne mon̄e bok̄o dēe mon̄e du. Amaa anē nyan̄pē Yeessu Kristoo ken̄yare-r̄o, Wuribware a kufwiin̄e-o a kpee mon̄e eb̄oye bo twēe, ne ɔ taa mon̄e bo sa Wuribware, ne oo lee mon̄e lee m̄por̄o-r̄o.

Mon̄e nyow̄ore du nee feȳe Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ

¹² Mon̄e bok̄o ē t̄owe feȳe, “Anē de kpa feȳe anē waa ket̄o kemaa ne anē ē kpa-ɔ.”

To, amaa f̄eraa n gye ket̄o kemaa ne mon̄e de kpa feȳe mon' waa-ɔ ē gye ne ke ē kya mon̄e-r̄o bēee mon̄e bēeko-ana-r̄o. N̄ ye ēe, fo i de kpa feȳe fo waa kot̄oko, ne kem̄o i de fo sē keyaalen̄, am̄o f̄eraa ȳowe kem̄o k̄owaa. ¹³ Mon̄e dēe mon̄e ē t̄owe feȳe, “Ateese bo-r̄o bo sa kame nee, ne kame m̄o bo-r̄o bo sa ateese.” To, amaa san̄ k̄o ē ba a ɔ bo ba, ne Wuribware ē nyera ateese-o na kame-o mpepeyo. Kebēgya k̄o m̄o sē bēe, kayow̄ore-ɔ mon̄e te

* 5:13 Mbraa kebēesa 22.22 (LXX).

bɔ sa kakyeeƙpa na kanyareƙpa na kipurima nee, amaa mon' sa a ane taa ane nyowore bɔ sun ane nyanpe, na mo-ɔ mo deere ane nyowore se bo teere. ¹⁴ Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen bɔ kyinji ane a ɔ lee lowi-ro. Aneɗ se-ɔ, aneɗ dee ne o kyinji ane a ɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁵ Mbeyomɔ, mone nyi feye mone gye Kristoo kokowebere-ro asese nee. A du nee feye mone nyowore a kii Kristoo kayowore-ɔ kebegya dee-ɔ. Aneɗ se-ɔ, amɔ a bware feye m ba mo kayowore ne ka gye Kristoo a kayowore a kebegya-ɔ dee-ɔ bo di opurimakyee ase aaa? Daabii daa! A ma ba aneɗ daa! ¹⁶ Mone mon' nyi feye oko ne mo aa opurimakyee ya di, amɔ mo aa mo nyowore a kii kokonko nee eee? Aneɗ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɗ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye,

“Onyare e waaree akyye,
na mo aa mo ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kokonko.”*

¹⁷ Amaa oko ne o tii Kristoo si-o, Kristoo na sese amɔ e borɔ Wuribware a kufwiine-o si na bo bo waa kanɔ konko.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma waa kakyeeƙpa na kanyareƙpa na kipurima. Ebaye ne e kon i tii si ne sese e waa-ɔ maa waa kayowore-ɔ iyisi. Amaa mo ne ɔ waa kakyeeƙpa na kanyareƙpa-ɔ e sa ne mo fonfon kayowore e waa iyisi Wuribware ase. ¹⁹ Mone mon' nyi feye mone nyowore du nee feye Wuribware sunƙpa ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o te-ro-o ooo? O te mone nkpon-ro a lee feye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya mo lee. Kasentij si, n gye mone e bo mone nyowore, amaa Wuribware e bo. ²⁰ A lee feye ɔɔ sɔɔ mone yawo lense. Aneɗ se-ɔ, mon' ba mone nyowore bo waa aneɗ ne asese e nya a bo nu aneɗ ne mone te-o, na bo kyoro Wuribware.

7

Awaareye asen

¹ Mbeyomɔ mo e kpa a n lee senbise ne mone a bise mo mone wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ kanɔ. Kemo ne ke gye nkperre-ɔ bo lee awaareye asen se. Mo e fa feye onyare e mon' waaree, ɔɔ waa atɔ. ² Amaa a bware feye onyare kemaa nya mo ka, na akyye kemaa mo nya mo kuri, na bo ma kyɔ mone-ro kee a mon' waa kakyeeƙpa na kanyareƙpa na kipurima. ³ Onyare ma kine feye mo aa mo ka maa di, aneɗ dee ne mo ka mo ma kine feye mo aa mo kuri maa di. ⁴ Onyare kayowore mon' gye mo fonfon lee nee, mo ka e bo kamɔ. Aneɗ dee ne akyye kayowore mon' gye mo fonfon lee, mo kuri e bo kamɔ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ma kan kine kidi kekyee na kenarye kpa mo se, amɔ mone a kyɔ gye nkperre waa kanɔ sure si feye mone ma di, na mon' nya nya san kafwee a mon' bo tii mone kebwarekore se feraa. Amɔ kamere-ro na mone aa mone ka-ana bee di. Mone ya kyee kebee ya di mone ka-ana ase, ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ mone-ro a mon' nya waa bɔye, a lee feye mone maa taare a mon' kra mone eyee. ⁶ Aneɗ a atɔ mo ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone-ɔ mon' gye mbraa ne η ya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, amaa a gye atɔ ko ne mo e sa mone kpa feye, amɔ e pre mone, mon' waa. ⁷ Kasentij si, weete mo e kpa feye asese peee kyena bo yo na bo mon' waaree, feye aneɗ ne mo-ɔ mon' waaree peere-ɔ. Amaa a maa taare a baare sa akemaa. Wuribware a sa ane akemaa na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa bweetɔ, ne ko kwee mo beeko lee-ro-o.

* 6:16 Keleekaase 2.24.

⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ɲ ye bamo ne bo mon waaree-ɔ na akyee ne bo gye akpenlekyee-ɔ a bware feye bo ma lee waaree. ⁹ Amaa bamo e ma taare a bo kra bamo eyee, amo feraa bo waaree. Mone ya waaree, a bware a kyon feye mone a te, na mone mon waaree, na mone san mone gywii feye mon' waaree. ¹⁰ Awaareepo-ɔ mo, n de mbraa ko a m bo sa mone, n gye mo ase ne ɲ ya lee, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ase ne ɲ ya lee. Mbrea-ɔ e gye feye akyee ma kine mo kuri. ¹¹ Amaa mo ya kan kine mo kuri, ɔ ma kan kpa anyare, amaa ɔ sa a mo aa mo kuri a bee lonho bamo mbontɔ-rɔ. Aneɲ deɛ ne anyare mo ma kine mo ka.

¹² Mo-ɔ, n de asen a n towe gywii awaareepo-ɔ, a mon gye mbraa ne ɲ ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. Amo e gye feye, anyare ya kii Kristoonyi, ne mo ka mon tee kii Kristoonyi, ne akyee-ɔ ya sure si feye mo aa mo kyena a bo bo yo, ɔ ma kan kine akyee-ɔ. ¹³ Aneɲ deɛ ne akyee ya kii Kristoonyi ne mo kuri mon tee kii Kristoonyi, ne mo ya sure si feye mo aa mo kyena a bo bo yo, amo feraa ɔ ma kan kine mo kuri-o. ¹⁴ Ketɔ se ne amo-ɔ gye aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoonyi akyee-ɔ a sa ne mo kuri ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. Aneɲ deɛ ne Kristoonyi anyare-ɔ a sa ne mo ka ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o mo mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase. N gye aneɲ, bamo gyi-ana de iyisi. Amaa amo-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo gyi-ana mon de iyisi Wuribware ase.

¹⁵ Amaa feye anyare-ɔ beee akyee-ɔ ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o, ne mo e kpa a ɔ yo, ɔ sa a ɔ nare. Aneɲ a asen mo ne mo e towe mbeyomɔ-ɔ maa ɲure oko ne oo sii o te mo wore-ɔ nee. A lee feye Wuribware a tee ane nee feye ane bo kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Fo, akyee, fo aa fo kuri e san mone te abee ase, fo e taare a fo towe feye o kperi fo se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa? Beee fo, anyare, fo aa fo ka e mon brawe abee se, fo e taare a fo kaapo feye o kperi fo se a o kii Kristoonyi aaa?

Mon' kyena aneɲ ne mone deɛ mone te, ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bo gya mo se-ɔ

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, ɲ ye sese kyena aneɲ ne Wuribware a sa mo feye ɔ kyena-ɔ. ɔ kyena feye aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mo feye ɔ bo gya mo se-ɔ. Mbrea mo ne mo e kaapo asoree-ɔ peee. ¹⁸ Okemaa ne baa ten mo kotweetu pwee ne Wuribware a deɛ tee mo-ɔ ma len eyee feye o bun mo kotweetu alpane-ɔ se. Okemaa mo ne bo mon ten mo kotweetu pwee ne Wuribware a deɛ tee mo-ɔ bee ɔ ma buwi kpa feye bo ten mo kotweetu. ¹⁹ Haree ba ten fo kotweetu beee bo mon ten ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye fo gya Wuribware a mbrea-ɔ se. ²⁰ M bee mo e towe aneɲ ne mo a towe-ɔ deɛ feye okemaa kyena aneɲ ne ɔ deɛ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mo-ɔ. ²¹ Fo e deɛ fo gye kenya nsan amo, fo ma sa a aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ toora fo. Amaa fo e nya kpa feye fo e kore fo eyee, fo waa aneɲ. ²² Oko ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye sese kenya-ɔ san ne ɔ bo kii Kristoonyi-o, a du nee feye mo a bo kii ane nyanpe Kristoo ogyi-o, a lee feye ɔ nya mo eyee lee ebaye-rɔ. Aneɲ deɛ ne mo ne ɔ gye kaye mo-rɔ ogyi-o san ne ɔ bo kii Kristoonyi-o ma lee towe feye ɔ gye ogyi, a lee feye ane nyanpe a tee mo feye ɔ bo kii mo kenya. ²³ A lee feye Kristoo a sɔɔ mone peee yawo lenlenɛ, ne mone a kii mo anya. Amose-ɔ mone ma lee kii sese dimaadi anya. ²⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobe-ana, mon' sa a okemaa kyena aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ deɛ o te, ne Wuribware a tee mo-ɔ.

Awaareye asen nkyase

25 Mbeyomō mō i lee monē senbise bō lēē mbregyii si kanō. Mōn de mbraa bō lēē aneñ a asenñ mō se bō lēē ane nyanpe Kristoo ase, amaa mō e tōwe amō se asenñ timaa a n gywii monē. Mō a gye ōko ne ane nyanpe a yure-o si-o, monē e taare e taare mōn' kōore mō gyi, ma penña ōko. 26 Mō e kōore mō i gyi feye a bware sa sese feye ō kyena aneñ na ō ma waaree, a lēē feye mbeyomō ane i ŋu asenñ bweētō kaye mō-rō. 27 Ōnyare i de ka, ō ma kan kine mō, amaa ōnyare e mōn tēē waaree, ō ma lēē buwi kpa ka. 28 Ōnyare ya waaree, ō mōn waa bōye nee. Kabregyii mō ya waaree, ō mōn waa bōye. Amaa mō e kpa nee feye asenñ ne bamō ne ba waaree-ō i ŋu-o, monē ma ŋu amō.

29 Mō kōsobee-ana, ketō ne mō e kaapo-ō e gye feye sanñ mōn lēē ō kyō na kaye gye kee. Lee mbeyomō bō yō, anyare waareepō kyena feye bamō a mōn de aka-ō. 30 Sunle-ana kyena feye bamō akatō a gyi-o. Bamō ne bamō akatō a gyi-o kyena feye bamō kakyena-rō a mōn bō kōne-ō. Bamō ne baa sōō atetōmōnṭa-ō kyena feye n gye bamō e bō atetōmōnṭa ne baa sōō-ō. 31 Bamō ne bō gye ayawogypō-ō kyena feye bamō atetōmōnṭa a mōn tiri-o. Ketō se ne mō a tōwe amō-ō pēee-ō e gye feye aneñ ne kaye mō du mbeyomō-ō ka kyōn ka yō nee. 32 Mō e kpa feye mōn' lee monē eyee lēē asenñ-nō. Mbeyomō ōnyare ne ō mōn tēē waaree-ō, ane nyanpe a asun-ō tiri mō, ne ō lēñ eyee feye ō waa ketō ne ki i gyi ane nyanpe akatō-ō. 33 Amaa ōnyare ne ō waaree-ō de mō eyee o biri kaye mō-rō atetōmōnṭa nee, ne ō lēñ eyee ō waa mō ka na mō akatō gyi. 34 Amōse se-ō, ō kpa a ō ba akatō anyō bō deere pranṭowa-rō. Ōkyee ne ō mōn waaree-ō beee kabregyii ne ō mōn waaree-ō, ane nyanpe asenñ tiri mō, ne ō taa mō kakponō pēee na mō kayōwōre pēee sa ane nyanpe. Amaa ōkyee waareepō feraa, kaye mō-rō atetōmōnṭa asenñ tiri mō, ne ō lēñ eyee a ō waa mō kuri na mō akatō gyi.

35 N gye sa ne mō e tōwe amō-ō na monē kakyena-rō waa lēñ sa monē. Amaa mō e kpa monē kedamenanṣe nee. Ketō ne mō e kpa-ō pēee e gye feye mōn' waa atō ne a bware-o, na mōn' taa monē ŋkponō pēee bō sunñ ane nyanpe.

36 Feye ōnyare ne baa kere ōkyee sa mō-ō feraa, mō e ma taare a ō kra mō eyee, ne ōkyee-ō e kpa a ō dan kyōn awaareye se feraa, amō feraa, ōnyare-ō waaree ōkyee-ō. Amō-ō mōn gye bōye. 37 Nkee feraa bamō ya kere ōkyee sa ōnyare, ne ōnyare-ō ya waa mō mfere feye ō maa waaree ōkyee-ō, ōko e ma yere mō feye ō taa ōkyee-ō, ne mō e taare a ō kra mō eyee, ne mō ya tōwe feye ō maa waaree, amō feraa ō waa atō. 38 Amōse se-ō, ōkēmaa ne ō waaree-ō a waa atō. Amaa ōko ne ō mōn waaree-ō a waa atō kyōn ōko ne ō waaree-ō.

39 Mbeyomō ōkyee ne ō waaree-ō mōn bō mō eyee na mō kuri sanñ o te. Amaa mō kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye ō beē waaree ōko ne ō kpa-ō. Amaa a tiri feye Kristoonyi ne ō waaree. 40 Amaa mō e kōore a n gyi feye mō ya kyena na ō mōn lēē waaree pēee, ne mō akatō i gyi bweētō. Aneñ ne m feraa mō e fa-ō nee. Ne ŋ nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiñe-o e gye ne ō sa mō aneñ a mfere-ō.

8

Bō lēē ateese beee mbō ne ba mō ba sa ikisi-o

1 Mbeyomō mō i lee monē senbise ne monē e bise bō lēē ateese beee mbō ne ba mō ba sa ikisi-o kanō. Monē e tōwe feye monē nyi asenñ, ne monē pēee nyi feye kisi mōn gye sēye. Mbeyomō, fō i de kanyiasenñ wōre,

a mon kyɔ, a lee feye kanyiasen e sa ne sese e kaapo mo eyee. Amaa fo e kpa fo beeko Kristoonyi asen feraa, fo e kya mo-ro na ɔ waa len mo kokoregyi-ro. ² Amose se-ɔ, ɔko e fa feye o nyi kotako, amo feraa keto ne o nyi-o wore mon kyɔ. ³ Amaa sese e kpa Wuribware asen, Wuribware e taa mo feye ɔ gye mo sese nee.

⁴ To, bo lee mbo ne ba ma ba sa ikisi-o asen. Anɛ peee nyi feye keto ne ba tee feye ikisi-o mon de keyaalen kaye ma-ro, a lee feye bo mon kee, ne anɛ nyi feye Wuribware feraa ɔ gye ɔkonko kpen nee. ⁵ A gye kasentij feye ato bweeto bo-ro ne asese e tee feye ikisi, ne ba tee anɛ a ato-ɔ feye bamo nyanpe, ne ba sun emo feye emo a gye Wuribware fonfon-ɔ. Anɛ a ikisi ma, bo ye amo ako bo sweere ma se, ne ako ma bo soso. ⁶ Amaa anɛ Kristoo awuye feraa, anɛ ase, anɛ se Wuribware gye ɔkonko kpen nee, mo wore ne anɛ i sun, anɛ maa sun ikisi. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tweɛ keto kema, ne anɛ bo-ro sa mo. Ne anɛ de nyanpe konko, mo e gye Yeessu Kristoo. Mo se ne Wuribware a borɔ bo tweɛ keto kema, ne anɛ nkpa a lee mo ase.

⁷ Amaa n gye akema e gye ne o nyi amo-ɔ peee. Asese ko a sun ikisi kyee, ne mbeyoma dee ne baa yowe emo kusun. Anɛ a asese-ɔ ya gyi ikisi si ateese, bo san ba fa amo mfere nee feye ikisi si ateese nee. Amose se-ɔ, amo bamo idun e tenje bamo, na bamo nkron-ro waa iyisi. ⁸ Mbembeyoma Wuribware mon tawe feye anɛ gyi ateese ko na a nya gyi mo akato. Anɛ e mon gyi, anɛ seye mon fo, ne anɛ ya gyi ma nee aaa, anɛ maa nya seye Wuribware akato-ro. ⁹ Amaa keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye, haree gbaa mone ya tawe feye mone de kpa feye mon' gyi ikisi si ateese a lee feye ikisi mon gye seye, mon' deere neene, a lee feye mone ya gyi, a taare a sa a ɔko ne mo kokoregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ gyi, na ɔ lee ɔ waa ebaye. ¹⁰ Feye ɔko ne mo mfere maa kree ikyurowi-o ya nu feye fo ne fo ye fo de kanyiasen-ɔ te kisi ase fo i gyi ateese, amo fo mon nyi feye a waa mo wore a o tii fo se a mon' dee gyi ikisi si ateese aaa? ¹¹ Mfaane a kanyiasen mo ne fo ye fo de-o e sa a fo beeko ne mo kokore Kristoo gyi-o mon bo len-ɔ yowe mo kokore Kristoo gyi bee ya sun ikisi. Fo mon nyi feye Kristoo a kperi fo aa mo peee se wu, ne bo lee anɛ ne fo e waa-ɔ se, fo e kpa feye fo beeko lwee aworefɔ deekpa-ro aaa? ¹² Mone e waa anɛ, amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feye mone e waa mone beeko-ana Kristoo awuye ebaye nee. Ne mone bee mone e sa ne bamo ne bamo kokoregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ a kokoregyi-o ten se. Mone ya waa mone kosobe-ana ebaye anɛ-ɔ, keto e kaapo nee feye mone e waa Kristoo gbaa ebaye nee. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye keto ne mo i gyi-o e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa ebaye, amo feraa, ma le wɔ kiye peee. Mo ya waa amo-ɔ, mo e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa baye.

9

Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo de kpa feye bo kore ateese

¹⁻³ To, bo lee ateese asen se bee. Mone-ro bokɔ maa bu mo feye n gye Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, ne bo ye a mon bware feye mo a nya ateese na nkyu bo lee anɛ a kusun-o si-o. Mo i bise mone feye mon de kpa feye n waa keto kema aaa? A gye kayeba feye n gye anɛ nyanpe Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko aaa? Daabii! Keto ne ke e kaapo feye n gye-ɔ e gye feye mo a ba mo fonfon akato anyɔ bo nu mo. Ne keto ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo fonfon a ba mone ase bo kaapo mone abwaresen, ne mone a kore

amọ gyi. Amọse-ጋ, haree bokọ e ma kọre a bọ gyi feye n gye Yeessu a ayaa-rọ ayerepo-ጋ oko, mone bweeto feraa, mone e kore mo a mon' gyi, beee? Amose se-ጋ, oko ya gyiiri mo asen mo ikii, anen ne mo e benjaa mo. ⁴ Ne m bee mo e benjaa anen a asese-ጋ feye ane ya waa ayaa-rọ ayerepo a kusun amọ, mo aa mo nareberpo Bar-Nabas de kpa feye ane nya ateese na nkyu lee ane kusun amọ ne ane i sun-o si. ⁵ Ne ane bee ane de kpa feye ane okemaa waaree okyee ne o gye Kristoonyi-o, na mo e yo kpa na mo aa mo ka yo, feye anen ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a ayaa-rọ ayerepo ne baa san-ጋ bokọ na Yeessu mo tire-ana na Peetroo e waa-ጋ. ⁶ Beee mone e kaapo nee feye mo aa Bar-Nabas wore feraa e gye ne ane waa kusun bọ so ane ateese aaa?

⁷ N taa soogyaanyi asen bọ kaapo mone e. Soogyaanyi e gye ne o ka mo fonfon ateese koka aaa? Beee n gye anen dee ne odooጋ i gyi ateese ne o nya a o lee mo ndoo-rọ-ጋ ako aaa? Beee n gye anen ne enaate odeeresepo i nuu kenypaጋ ne o nya a o lee mo enaate-ጋ ase-ጋ koka aaa?

⁸ Kaye-rọ ato ne mo a towe bọ kaapo mone-ጋ nee. Amaa Wuribware a mbraa-ጋ gbaa a towe anen dee. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware a towe gywii ane adedaapo Mosis feye o kaapo ane-ጋ, o ye,

“Fo i de naate fo i kyiky yaabraa se fo i lee ayaabraagyi-o,
fo ma kan ገure mo kan se, na o ma nya amọ ako wo.”*

Amọ enaate asen dooo ne Wuribware e towe-ጋ ooo? ¹⁰ Mo a towe amọ-ጋ, n gye ane ne o de aaa? Kasentij si ane dimaadi ne oo kyoree amọ-ጋ sa, feye oko ne o banne iferi-o na oko mo ne o forowe abwaye-o peee i sun ba kpa bamo ateese lee kodoo amọ-rọ a bọ gyi nee. ¹¹ Ane asun e gye feye ane dwii atodwii waa mone-rọ, abwaresen kotowe-ጋ asen ne n de-o. Feye anen ne odooጋ i gyi mo kodoo-rọ ateese ne oo nya-ጋ ako-ጋ, ane ya kaapo mone abwaresen, ne ane ya kore ateese na ane gyi, amọ-ጋ e kaapo nee feye keto ne ane e kore-ጋ ky bweeto aaa?

¹² Bokọ i de kpa feye bọ kore anen a ato-ጋ lee mone ase, amọ feraa, ane ne ane gye Yeessu a ayaa-rọ ayerepo-ጋ de kpa bweeto ane kyon bamo. Amaa ane mon gya amọ se. Keto ne ane e kpa-ጋ e gye feye a bware sa ane feye ane gyi aworefo, na kotoko ma nya taare kunj Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o kotowe, na a nya yo akato-rọ. ¹³ M bee taa Wuribware kusun asen bọ kaapo mone. Wuribware alonjopo e waa bamo kusun lonjokpa ne o bọ Wuribware sunjka-ጋ. Ne bọ lee anen se-ጋ, asese ya baa mbọ beee ateese a bọ bọ lonjo Wuribware, alonjopo amọ e nya ayee na ateese amọ ako a bọ gyi.* ¹⁴ Anen dee ne ane nyanpe a sa mbraa feye bamo ne ba towe Yeessu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o nya bamo ateese gyise lee anen a kusun-o-ro.

¹⁵ Amaa m bee mo e towe-rọ, m feraa mo a ba mone ase-ጋ, mon nya mo ateese na nkyu ne weete n de kpa feye ገ nya-ጋ lee mone ase. Amaa mone ma fa feye mo a kyoree amọ-ጋ nee na nkee ገ nya kore kotoko mone ase. Mo ya wu, a bọ feye mo a waa anen. Mo ya waa anen, amọ feraa ma lee taare a ገ kaapo mo eyee feye mo i sun mo e sa mone na m ma kore seye. ¹⁶ Mo asen timaa-o kotowe-ጋ maa kaapo mo nee feye ገ kaapo mo eyee, a lee feye Kristoo e gye ne o yere mo feye n towe asen timaa-o. Mo ya yowe, o gyiiri mo kesebo. ¹⁷ Mo ya waa anen a kusun-o, na oko mon yere mo

* 9:9 Mbraa kebeesa 25.4.

* 9:13 Kolonjo mbraa 6.16, 26; Mbraa kebeesa 18.1.

feyε η waa, amō fεraa mō e nya kakōka. Amaa Wuribware ya taa kusun mō waa mō asareε-rō, amō fεraa mō e waa kusun amō ne ɔ sa mō feyε η waa-ɔ dooo neε. ¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ntetɔ e gye mō kakōka kayε mō-rō mfeε? Mō kakōka e gye feyε n de kpa feyε n de asen timaa-o mō e sa okεmaa na ma kōrε bamō sεyε. Amaa hareε mō a de kpa feyε η kōrε atese lee ɔko ase gbaa ooo, mō-ɔ ma kōrε.

¹⁹ Ne m beε n de kpa feyε η kine bokō nnō kegyase, amaa mō e waa mō eyee feyε mō a gye okεmaa kenya-ɔ, na η nya taare sa a asεε bweetɔ kii Kristoo awuye. ²⁰ Mō ya yɔ Yudaa awuye ase, n te feyε Yudaanyi-o na η nya nya Yudaa awuye. Amaa fεraa hareε mō ne n gye Yudaanyi-o, mō a monj lee n gya bamō mbraa ne bō gya se-ɔ se, ne hareε mō a kii Kristoonyi gbaa ooo, mō ya yɔ bamō ase, mō e taa mō eyee bō waa mbraa amō kaase neε a η nya nya bamō. ²¹ Anεj dεε ne mō e kpa a η nya bamō ne bō monj gye Yudaa awuye-o, amō, mō ya yɔ bamō ase, mō e kyena neε feyε bamō-ɔ, na ma gya Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ se. Amō-ɔ e kaapo neε feyε mō a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ɔɔ? Daabii, n gye anεj neε. N gya Kristoo mbraa se neε. ²² Feyε asεε kō ya kōrε Kristoo gyi, ne bō lee bamō kōkōregyi-o a monj kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ba kisi kigyi atese kō, m fεraa, mō ya yɔ bamō ase, ma gyi atese kεmaa ne ba kisi kigyi-o. Amō katij e gye feyε asεε kεmaa ne mō e tō-ɔ, amō mō i kii neε feyε bamō, na η nya ba ekpa eworese eworese bō sa a Wuribware mōrɔwe bamō bokō. ²³ Mfaanεε ne mō e waa, ne mō e nya mō e tawe asen timaa-o, na mō-ɔ mō e nya amō se nyure.

²⁴ M beε taa kayε mō-rō atɔ bō kaapo mone. Asεε bweetɔ e sere enan, amaa okonkō wore e gye ne o gyi si. Amose se-ɔ, mō e tawe mō i gywii mone feyε mon' ηweenan anεj ne mone e nya a mon' gyi si nya ketannebu-o. ²⁵ Okεmaa ne ɔ ηweenan-ɔ e kya se ɔ ηweenan kake kεmaa neε, na ɔ taare kra mō eyee ketɔ kεmaa-rō. Ketannebu ne ɔko ne ɔ ηweenan a o gyi si-o e nya-ɔ e gye atɔ kō ne bō de aferaa ba lō ba bɔɔ kuriikurii feyε kuwurepa-ɔ bō de ba kyena mō kunju si-o. Amaa mone fεraa mone sere mone e kpa kuwurepa ne ke bō Wuribware se, ne ke maa nyera-ɔ neε. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Amose se-ɔ, n gye sa ne n sere kwaa. M beε taa feyε n du neε feyε ɔko ne ɔ da akuntij-o, amaa n gye afwii ne mō e da. Mō e da mō fɔnjfɔnj kayɔwore neε, na n taare ηu ketɔ ne ke bō mō kakpon-rō-ɔ. N gye anεj, mō ne mō e tawe asen timaa-o mō i gywii bokō-ɔ monj fō feyε η nya ketannebu Wuribware se.

10

Ketɔ se ne anε yɔwe ikisi kusun-o

¹ Mō kosobεε-ana, mō e kpa a mon' nyinji ketɔ ne kaa waa Yudaa awuye adedaapo-ɔ san ne bō gya Mosis si-o, na anεj ne Wuribware a kun bamō-ɔ, na anεj ne oo gyiiri bamō kesεbɔ bō lee bamō ebɔye se-ɔ se. Wuribware kowore a ba kaase bō kun bamō, ne kaa gye bamō ηkpeε kimukee-ro mfenj san kεmaa. Ne kaa beε gye bamō ηkpeε, ne baa taare tej ɔpoo Pipee-o-ro sweere woresε se.* ² Ketɔ ne kaa waa bamō kowore-ɔ kaase na ɔpoo-ɔ-rō du neε feyε bamō a bɔ bamō asuu-o, ne asuu kebɔ mō e kaapo feyε bō gya Mosis si. ³ Bamō peεε a gyi atese ne aa lee Wuribware se ba-rō-ɔ.* ⁴ Bamō peεε a nuu nkyu ne η ya lee kefore-rō tonj kεmaa

* **10:1** Kelee Igyipiti 14.21-22. * **10:3** Kelee Igyipiti 16.13-35.

ne baa yɔ-ɔ. Kasentɔn si, n gye kefoɔre-ɔ ya sa bamo nkyu, amaa Kristoo fɔnɔn. * ⁵ Amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, Wuribware akato mon gyi bamo bweeto se, amose se-ɔ ne bamo akɛmaa a wu kpa-ro lee kimukee kunu mo ya kya nnon a kunu-o si. ⁶ Mbeyomɔ ketɔ ne kaa waa bamo-ɔ i yii ane se feye ane ma kpa ato ne a mon bo dan-ɔ, ⁷ na ane ma sun ikisi feye bamo-ɔ. Kake nkɔ ne baa seri kisi ato kɔ ne a du feye kakpennyare-ɔ, ne baa sun amo. Feye anen ne baa kyoreɛ abwareɛn wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

“Ne baa kyena gyi, ne baa nuu,
ne nkee baa kosɔ ba kyaa ba sa kisi-o,
na ba soori ba gyi bamo akato.”*

⁸ Bee, ane ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa feye anen ne Isireelii awuye amo a waa-ɔ. Bamɔ a waa anen a ato-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo nkpen adunyo na nsa a wu kake konko. * ⁹ Ane ma towe feye Wuribware mon bware, feye anen ne bamo bokɔ a waa, ne Wuribware a sun awɔ bo dunwi dunwi bamo mɔɔ-ɔ. * ¹⁰ Ane bee ane ma kan tee feye anen ne bamo bokɔ a waa ne Wuribware a sun mo mbɔɔ-ɔ kɔ feye ɔ bo mɔɔ bamo-ɔ.

¹¹ Amo pɛɛɛ ne aa waa bamo-ɔ ne Mosis a kyoreɛ waa abwareɛn wɔre-ɔ-ro na ane ne ane te mbeyomɔ-ɔ ma lee waa anen a ebɔye-ɔ. Bo lee feye ane te mbeyomɔ a kaye mo ne ka kpa a ka gye keɛ-ɔ-ro. ¹² Amose se-ɔ, mo ne ɔ fa feye ɔ yere kenken-o, na ɔ maa waa bɔye-ɔ, sa se na ɔ ma nya lwee kowaa ebɔye-ro. ¹³ San kemaa ne Obansam e kyɔ mone-ro a ɔ kee-ɔ beɛɛ asen ya to mone, mon' nyinji si feye anen a ato-ɔ e to sese san kemaa. Amaa Wuribware maa lanne mo kanɔ. ɔ maa sure asen ne a kyɔ mone, ne mone maa taare a mon' lee amo-ro-ɔ to mone. Wuribware e kaapo mone kpa ne mone e borɔ se a mon' bo lee amo-ro-ɔ. Mfaanɛ ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyite awɔrefɔ-ro.

¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mo akosobɛɛ timaa, mon' yowe ikisi kusun. ¹⁵ N nyi feye mone nyi asen, amose se-ɔ mon' deere ketɔ ne mo a towe-ɔ-ro sa mone eyee. ¹⁶ Ane Kristoo awuye ya gyanne feye ane gyi ateese ne ba gyi ba nyinji ane nyanne na mo lowi-o, ane e taa kotorenku na nta nee, ne ane e sa Wuribware anse ane e wee se. Ne ane ya nuu kemɔ-ro, aa waa nee feye ane pɛɛɛ i nuu Kristoo mbogya-ɔ. Anen deɛ ne ane ya ke bodobodoo-ro ane i gyi, ne a du feye ane pɛɛɛ i gyi Kristoo koyowaregyi-o. ¹⁷ A lee feye bodobodoo konko kpen e bo-ro ne ane pɛɛɛ i ke-ro ngyingyii ngyingyii ane e wo. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye, haree ane e kyɔ bweeto nee ooo, ane mo ane de kanɔ konko.

¹⁸ Mon' sa a a taa Isireelii awuye bo towe asen. Bamɔ ya mɔɔ kabɔ bo lanne Wuribware, ne baa wo kiyee-o, a kaapo nee feye bamo pɛɛɛ e waa kanɔ ba sun Wuribware. Anen-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bamo aa bamo kosobɛɛ-ana na Wuribware de kanɔ konko nee. ¹⁹ Mbeyomɔ, mone Kristoo awuye ya wo kiyee ne baa mɔɔ sa kisi-o, a mon bware. Mo kotowe anen-ɔ e kaapo feye ateese beɛɛ mbɔ ne ba mɔɔ ba sa kisi-o de tonɔ aaa? Ne m bee mo e kaapo feye kisi de keyaalen beɛɛ ke kee aaa? ²⁰ Daabii! Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye Wuribware beɛɛ ikisi ne ikisi asunpo e mɔ anen a mbo-ɔ ba sa. Ba fa feye ba sun ikisi kasentɔn si nee. Amaa Obansam na mo kameɛ-ro awuye ne ba sun. Mbeyomɔ ma kpa feye mon'

* **10:4** Kelee Igyipiti 17.1-7; Anyare kekarɛ 20.1-13.

* **10:7** Kelee Igyipiti 32.6.

* **10:8**

Anyare kekarɛ 25.1-9. * **10:9** Anyare kekarɛ 21.5-6.

kii Ɔbɔnsam asunɔpɔ. ²¹ Mone maa taare a mon' nuu ane nyanɔpe Yeesuu a nta-ɔ na mon' beɛ nuu Ɔbɔnsam a nta-ɔ. Mone maa taare a mon' gyi ane nyanɔpe a ateese-o na mon' beɛ gyi Ɔbɔnsam lee-o. ²² Mone ya waa aneɲ, mone e sa a ane nyanɔpe dunj fwii mone se. Mone bo leɲ mone kyɔ mɔ aaa?

²³ Amaa mone bokɔ e tɔwe feye, “Ane de kpa feye ane gyi ateese kɛmaa.” To, a gye kasentɲ, amaa n gye ateese kɛmaa kigyɛ e bo dan, n gye ateese kɛmaa kigyɛ mɔ e gye ne ke e kya bokɔ-ro. ²⁴ Ɔko ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke bo dan sa mɔ wɔre-ɔ. Ɔkɛmaa leɲ eyee waa ketɔ ne ke e kya mɔ beko-ro-ɔ. ²⁵ To, mone de kpa feye mon' sɔɔ kiyee ne ba fe kegya-ro-ɔ. Haree atɔ mɔ asen e tɔraa mone gbaa ooo, mone ma kan bise mfen ne kiyee amɔ a lee ba-ɔ. ²⁶ A lee feye baa kyɔre abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

“Sweere mɔ ne ɔ da-ɔ, na mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ,
Wuribware e bo.”*

²⁷ Feye sese ne ɔ mon' gye Kristoonyi-o ya nyinɲi fo ateese, ne fo e kpa a fo ya gyi, amɔ fɛraa gyi ketɔ kɛmaa ne oo nyinɲi fo a fo bo gyi-o. Haree mfen ne ateese amɔ a lee-ɔ asen e tɔraa fo gbaa ooo, fo ma kan bise mfen ne ateese amɔ a lee-ɔ. ²⁸ Amaa ɔko ya tɔwe gywii fo feye, “Kisi si ateese nee,” amɔ fɛraa fo ma kan gyi amɔ. ²⁹ N gye mone kunu si ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ. Amaa sese ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mone feye kisi si ateese ne-ɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe aneɲ. Fo ya gyi, fo e taare a fo sa a o lwee ebɔye-ro. Mone ɔko e tɔwe feye, “Mɔ i de kpa feye n gyi ketɔ kɛmaa, ne nke ntetɔ se ne ɔko e tɔwe amɔ asen ne a tiri mɔ?” ³⁰ Ɔko beɛ ɔ tɔwe feye, “Mɔ ya sa Wuribware anse wee ateese ne mɔ i gyi-o si, ne nke emene se ne ɔko ya pɔrɔ mɔ amɔ kigyɛ si, ne a tiri mɔ?”

³¹ Mɔ i lee amɔ-ɔ kanɔ feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne fo e waa-ɔ, haree fo i gyi nee beɛ fo i nuu nee beɛ ketɔ kɛmaa nee ooo, waa na asese nya kyɔro Wuribware. ³² Amaa fo ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a Yudaawuye beɛ bamɔ ne bo mon' gye-ɔ beɛ Wuribware asɔre awuye idun fwii fo se-ɔ. ³³ Mon' kase mɔ kakyena-ɔ-ro. Ma kpa ketɔ ne ke e kya mɔ wɔre-ro-ɔ, amaa mɔ e leɲ eyee mɔ e kpa a asese akatɔ gyi ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ e waa-ɔ se nee, na Wuribware mɔrɔwe bamɔ.

11

¹ Amose se-ɔ mon' kase mɔ-ro feye aneɲ deɛ ne mɔ e kase Kristoo-ro-o.

Aneɲ ne akyye waa san ne ba waa asɔre-ɔ

² Mone a waa atɔ feye mone a nyinɲi aneɲ ne mɔ kakyena-ro du-o si, ne mone a gya abwaresen kekaapo ne mɔ a kaapo mone-ɔ se. ³ To, mbeyɔmɔ bo lee akyye kunu si asen ne mɔ e kpa a mon' nu kaase feye, akyye kunu e gye onyare, ne onyare kɛmaa kunu gye Kristoo, ne Kristoo kunu gye Wuribware. ⁴ Amose-ɔ onyare kɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre kebarekɔre beɛ ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mɔ-ɔ, ne o de atɔ o bunj mɔ fanfan kunu si-o de ipeere ɔ mɔ mɔ eyee nee. ⁵ Ne akyye kɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ kɔre kebarekɔre beɛ ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mɔ-ɔ, ne seye mon' bunj mɔ kunu si-o de ipeere ɔ mɔ mɔ eyee nee. Mɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye akyye ne oo see mɔ ipwii peɛ bo twe-ɔ bo mɔ. ⁶ Mɔ e ma

* 10:26 Kiliɲ 24.1.

bun̄ m̄o kun̄u si, mon̄' sa a b̄o see m̄o ipwii. Amaa am̄o a gye apeesen̄ sa ɔkyee feye o see m̄o ipwii-o si-o, mon̄' sa a o bun̄ m̄o kun̄u si.

⁷ Ket̄o se ne ɔnyare ma bun̄ m̄o kun̄u si-o e gye feye Wuribware a twee m̄o nee feye aneñ ne m̄o f̄ɔñf̄ɔñ du-o dee, na b̄o b̄oɔ m̄o se b̄o ñu Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. Amaa ɔkyee ne ba b̄oɔ se a b̄o b̄o ñu ɔnyare-ɔ kedabe. ⁸ A mon̄ gye feye ɔkyee ne Wuribware a b̄o twee ɔnyare, amaa ɔnyare gyen̄kpees-ɔ kibowii ne Wuribware a b̄o twee ɔkyee gyen̄kpees-ɔ. ⁹ A bee a mon̄ gye feye ɔkyee se ne Wuribware a twee ɔnyare. Amaa ɔnyare se ne ɔ twee ɔkyee. ¹⁰ Am̄o katin̄ e gye feye ɔkyee bun̄ m̄o kun̄u si, na a kaapo feye m̄o kuri de m̄o se keyaalen̄, na a kaapo feye ɔ bonyaa Wuribware mb̄o. ¹¹ Amaa a mon̄ gye ane nyan̄pe kepre nee feye ɔnyare te na ɔkyee mon̄ b̄o m̄o ase. Aneñ dee a mon̄ gye m̄o kepre nee feye ɔkyee i te na ɔnyare mon̄ b̄o m̄o ase. Am̄o-ɔ dee a du mfaan̄e nee, weete keñana i muri. ¹² Ket̄o ne m̄o e t̄owe-ɔ e gye feye ɔkyee a lee ɔnyare kayoware-ro nee, amaa ɔkyee e gye ne ɔ kowe ɔnyare. Ne Wuribware e sa bam̄o p̄ee ñkpa.

¹³ Mon̄e f̄ɔñf̄ɔñ a deere-ɔ, a bware feye ɔkyee kore kebwarekore, na ɔ mon̄ taa seye b̄o b̄on̄ m̄o kun̄u si aaa? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ A mon̄ gye kasent̄in̄ feye ase se ne b̄o b̄o ton̄ kemaa-ɔ e t̄owe feye a gye ipeere b̄o sa ɔnyare feye m̄o a de ipwii soswee aaa? Amaa ɔkyee i de ipwii soswee, a sa ne ɔ waa dan̄, n gye aneñ nee eee? Wuribware a sa ɔkyee ipwii nee feye i kii m̄o kyiimu. ¹⁶ Amaa ɔko e kpa a o gyiiri am̄o-ɔ ikii f̄eraa, m̄o e ben̄jaa sese-ɔ feye akyye kibun̄ an̄u si-o gye ane ananat̄o nee, ne Wuribware as̄ree awuye gya se.

*Ane nyan̄pe a ateese ne ba gyan̄pe ba gyi ba nyin̄ñi m̄o-ɔ asen̄
(Matiyo 26.26–28; Maak 14.22–24; Lukas 22.17–20)*

¹⁷ Mbeȳom̄o asen̄ k̄o bee a b̄o-ro, ne n de a n t̄owe gywii mon̄e, a lee feye aneñ ne mon̄e e gyan̄pe as̄ree-ro-ɔ maa sa ne m̄o e kyor̄o mon̄e. Kasent̄in̄, mon̄e e waa at̄o b̄oye mon̄e kyon̄ kitimaa. ¹⁸ Kem̄o ne ke gye ñkpees-ɔ e gye feye m̄o a nu feye mon̄e ya ȳo as̄ree, mon̄e i ke-ro ntun̄ si ntun̄ si mon̄e w̄ore w̄ore nee. A du feye am̄o-ɔ gye kasent̄in̄. ¹⁹ M̄o e k̄ore m̄o i gyi feye a tiri feye ikii ba mon̄e mb̄on̄t̄o-ro, na e taare sa a ɔk̄emaa ñu bam̄o ne bam̄o lee gye kasent̄in̄, na bam̄o ne bam̄o lee mon̄ gye kasent̄in̄-o. ²⁰ To, mon̄e ya gyan̄pe mon̄e i gyi ane nyan̄pe a ateese-o, mon̄' nyin̄ñi m̄o ne mon̄e i gyi m̄o ateese-o. ²¹ Amaa mon̄e f̄eraa mon̄e ya gyan̄pe, mon̄e ɔk̄emaa i gyi m̄o w̄ore nee. Na mon̄e b̄oko m̄o e bw̄ee, na mon̄e b̄oko m̄o te na akon̄ de bam̄o. ²² Abaa! Mon̄e mon̄ de mon̄e f̄ɔñf̄ɔñ el̄on̄ ne mon̄e e kyena-ro, na mon̄' gyi, na mon̄' nuu p̄wee na mon̄' dee ȳo as̄ree-ɔ ɔɔ? Mfaan̄e-ɔ a kaapo nee feye mon̄e a maa bu Wuribware as̄ree agyi ne b̄o gye atiripo-ɔ se-ɔ, mon̄e maa bu Wuribware as̄ree. Emene ne m̄o e t̄owe am̄o-ɔ asen̄ a n gywii mon̄e-ɔ nee? N kyor̄o mon̄e aaa? Ma kyor̄o mon̄e, daa!

²³ To, ane nyan̄pe Yeessu f̄ɔñf̄ɔñ ase ne m̄o a nya abwaresen̄ kekaapo m̄o lee, ne m̄o a kȳo t̄owe am̄o asen̄ gywii mon̄e feye ane nyan̄pe Yeessu a gyi bodobodoo kanye k̄o ne Yudas Kariyotinyi a gyi m̄o kidiburo-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔ sa Wuribware an̄se, ne ɔ ten̄pe bodobodoo-o-ro t̄owe feye, “M̄o koyow̄oregyi ne n de m̄o e sa mon̄e-ɔ nee, na mon̄' dee b̄o nyin̄ñi m̄o.” ²⁵ Aneñ dee ne, bam̄o a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa nta kotoren̄kyu b̄oɔ, ne ɔ t̄owe feye, “Kotoren̄kyu na nta m̄o yere b̄o sa etan̄ popwee ne Wuribware e ba m̄o mbogya a ɔ b̄o tii em̄o kan̄-ɔ nee. San̄ kemaa ne mon̄e ya gyan̄pe mon̄e e kpa a mon̄' nuu mm̄o, mon̄' waa aneñ ne m̄o e waa mbeȳom̄o-ɔ,

na mon' bō nyinji mō.”²⁶ Amōse se-ɔ, saŋ kemaa ne mone ya gyanje a mon' gyi bodobodoo mō, na mon' nuu nta mō, mone e tōwe mone gywii abee ketō se ne ane nyanje a wu-o nee. Na mon' dee waa aneŋ bō fō saŋ ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ.

²⁷ Amō-ɔ se-ɔ fōko ne fō ya gyi ane nyanje bodobodoo nuu mō nta-ɔ katamaabu-ro, amō fēraa ɔ waa bōye ɔ bō kye ane nyanje koyoworegyi na mō mbogya-ɔ nee. ²⁸ Pwēē na ɔko bō gyi aneŋ a bodobodoo amō, na o nuu nta amō-ɔ, amō-ɔ ɔ gye ŋkrēē deere mō fōŋfōŋ kakpon-ɔ kee. ²⁹ ɔko ya wō aneŋ a bodobodoo-o, ne oo nuu aneŋ a nta-ɔ, ne ɔ mōŋ nu kaase feye a yere bō sa Kristoo koyoworegyi nee, amō fēraa ɔ sa ne Wuribware i bu mō kepō. ³⁰ Amōse se-ɔ ne mone-ro bweētō mōŋ bō leŋ, ne ba lō, ne bamō bōko gbāa a wu. ³¹ Amaa ane ya ŋu ane anju-ro na ŋkpon-ɔ pwēē ne ane e deē yō ane nyanje a ateese kigyi-o-ro, amō fēraa Wuribware mōŋ de kpa ne ɔ yere se a ɔ bō bu ane kepō-ɔ. ³² Amaa amō e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne o bu ane kepō, na o gyiiri ane kesebō mbeyōmō, a du nee feye ɔ bera ane, na ane ma tii kepō kibu na kesebōgyiiri ne ɔ sa a kaye-ro aseŋ ebōye awaapo i ŋu-o si, saŋ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō gyi aseŋ pēē aseŋ-ɔ.

³³ Amōse se-ɔ, mō kosōbēē-ana, mone ya bō gyanje a mon' gyi ane nyanje a ateese-o, mon' dee kpa abee ŋu pwēē na mon' deē gyi ateese-o. ³⁴ Akōŋ i de ɔko, mon' sa a ɔ gye ŋkrēē gyi mō lōŋ-nō pwēē. N gye aneŋ, Wuribware i bu mone kepō.

Bō lee aseŋ ne a saŋ, ne mone a bise mō amō-ro-ɔ, mō ya ba mō e sa mone amō se mbraa.

12

Aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o i ke-o aseŋ

¹ Mbeyōmō, mō kosōbēē-ana, n de aseŋ kō a n tōwe gywii mone bō lee aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o i ke-o kuŋu si. ² Mō e kpa a mon' ŋu feye pwēē ne mone a bō kii Kristoo awuye-o, atō kō e yaa mone ikisi ase saŋ kemaa, ne mone i sun emō. Amaa mone mōŋ nu aseŋ kemaa lee emō ase. ³ M beē mō e kpa a ŋ kaapo mone aneŋ ne, ɔko ya tōwe Kristoo kuŋu si aseŋ, mone e taare a mon' ŋu mfeŋ ne mō aseŋ-ɔ e lee-ɔ. Sese ya da Yeesuu yii, n gye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya sa ne ɔ sa seŋsa. Amaa sese-ɔ ya tōwe ε, “Yeesuu gye mō nyanje nee” fēraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya sa ne ɔ sa mfaanē a seŋsa-ɔ.

⁴ Mbeyōmō aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o i ke-o bō-ro eworese eworese, amaa amō pēē mō a lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o deē ase nee. ⁵ Asuŋ eworese eworese bō asōrē-ro ne Kristoo awuye e waa, amaa nyanje koŋko ne ba sun ba sa. Mō e gye Kristoo. ⁶ ɔkemmaa naa kpa eworese eworese se o de aketō ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ke mō-ɔ o de o sun ɔ sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware koŋko-ɔ deē ya sa bamō ɔkemmaa na atō ne o nyi ewaa-ɔ. ⁷ Mbeyōmō ketō ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa mmō-ɔ beē mmō-ɔ, a bware bō sa ane pēē. ⁸ Wuribware a kufwiije-o e sa sese kō keyaalen ne ɔ taare a o nu atō ne Wuribware a bō kweerō bōko se-ɔ kaase, na ɔ kaapo amō-ro. ɔko mō, ɔ sa mō keyaalen feye o ŋu kasentiŋ-o, na ɔ kaapo kamō-ro. ⁹ Wuribware a kufwiije-o deē e gye ne ɔ sa ne bōko e kōrē ba gyi kebanse, ne bōko mō, ɔ sa keyaalen feye bō bō kya alāpō. ¹⁰ Bōko mō, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e sa bamō keyaalen ne bō de ba waa akpenyeētō. Bōko mō, ɔ sa keyaalen ne bō de ba tōwe ketō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo bamō-ɔ. Bōko mō, Wuribware

e sa bamo mo kufwiinje feye bo bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiinje-o beee kagya a gye ne ka te oko se. Boko mo, o sa bamo keyaalen feye bo sa senja ko ne bamo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. Boko mo, o sa bamo keyaalen feye bo bo kaapo aneja a senja-o kaase. ¹¹ Wuribware a kufwiinje-o dee e gye ne o de bamo o sun asun, ne o ke okemaa mo aketo ne o bo waa asun sa Wuribware-o.

Kayoware a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto

¹² N taa feye nyinkpase kayoware a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto, amaa kamoo peee mo gye kayoware konko-o dee nee. Aneja dee ne Kristoo asoree-o a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto, amaa amo peee mo gye akonko nee. ¹³ Ane Kristoo awuye dee ne san ne baa bo ane asuu-o, baa bo ane bo waa kayoware konko-ro. A mon tiri feye ane gye Yudaawuye beee ane mon gye Yudaawuye, anya beee agyi, ane a kore Wuribware a kufwiinje konko-o dee nee waa ane nkpono-ro.

¹⁴ Nyinkpase kayoware mon gye kokonko, kaa ke-ro ke-ro nee. ¹⁵ Feye keyaapapaa ya towe feye, “Mo a mon gye kesaree-o se-o, mon tii kayoware-o se,” emene ne mo kotowe aneja-o e sa a a waa kasentij? ¹⁶ Beee kesebo ya towe feye, “Mo a mon gye kekato-o se-o, mon tii kayoware-o se,” emene ne mo kotowe aneja-o e sa a a waa kasentij? ¹⁷ Feye kayoware-o peee gye kekato nee-o, weete emene ne ka waa a ka nu keto kema? Ne kayoware-o peee gye kesebo nee, weete emene ne ka waa a ka nu so? ¹⁸ Amaa kasentij si Wuribware ya ba kayoware-o kebegya kema bo kyena kamoo kyenakpa mo kepre se. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kayoware ne ka de kebegya konko wore-o mon gye kayoware nee, amaa abegya abegya e gye ne a tii abee se, ne a waa kayoware mumwii. ²¹ Amose se-o, kekato maa taare a ke towe gywii kesaree feye, “Fo asen mon tiri mo.” Ne kunu maa taare a ke towe gywii ayaapapaa feye, “Mone asen mon tiri mo.”

²² Amose-o fo ya deere, fo i nu feye ane maa taare a ane kyena, na ane kayoware abegya abegya ne a mon bo len-o mon te ane se. ²³ Kasentij si kayoware abegya abegya amo ne ane deere se neene. Ane kayoware mfen ne ipeere si a mon da kawu-o ne ane i bu bweeto. ²⁴ Amaa ane kayoware mfen ne a bo dan kedeere-o asen mon tiri ane bweeto. Wuribware a ba kayoware abegya abegya bo kya abee se kpa ko se ne feye ane bu kayoware abegya ko ne a mon bo len-o bweeto. ²⁵ O waa amo-o nee a kayoware nya waa kan konko, na kayoware kebegya kema nya deere kamoo beeko se. ²⁶ Kayoware kebegya ko i nu asen, amo abegya ne a san-o peee i nu asen nee. Feye bamo ya kyoro kayoware-o kebegya ko, amo abegya ne aa san-o peee akato a gyi.

²⁷ Aneja dee ne mone du-o nee. Mone peee a tii abee se mone gye Kristoo kayoware nee, ne okemaa gye kamoo kebegya ko. Aneja a kayoware-o e gye asoree-o. ²⁸ Asoree-ro Wuribware a lee asese bo gya abee se neene nee. Bamoo ne bo gye nkpee-o e gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo, bamoo ne bo gya se nyosepo-o e gye akyaamee, asasepo-o e gye akaapopo, boko mo e gye bamoo ne ba waa akpenyeeto-o, boko mo e gye bamoo ne ba kya alopo-o, boko mo e gye bamoo ne ba kya boko-ro-o, boko mo e gye bamoo ne ba deere asen ne a bo asoree-ro se kake kema-o, boko mo e gye bamoo ne bo de keyaalen a bo sa senja ko ne bamoo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. ²⁹⁻³⁰ N gye okemaa e gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo beee mo kyaamee beee mo akaapopo. N gye okemaa e gye ne o taare a o waa akpenyeeto, beee o kya alopo, beee o sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. N gye okemaa e gye ne o taare a

o kaapo aneη a seηsa-o kaase. ³¹ Amo e gye aneη gbaa ooo, a bware feye okemaa kore Wuribware a kufwiije-o feye o sa mo aketo mo-ro kemo ne ki tiri bweeto-o.

Mbeyoma mo e kpa a η kaapo monē ketō ne ke bō dan kō kyō amo pēēē-o.

13

Aneη ne ane kpa abēē-o

¹ Haree mo i de keyaalen e seηsa kesa-ro ne a gye ase se lee,
bēēē Wuribware mbōō ne bō bō soso-o lee nee ooo,

ne mo e ma kpa mo bēeko aseη,
n du nee feye ankore kpankpan ne o de elawo-o.

² Mo i de keyaalen a m bō tawe
ketō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo mo-o,

ne mo i nu atō ne Wuribware a taa
bō kweero bokō se-o kaase,

ne mo kōkōregyi kyō, haree gbaa
mo e taare a n sa a kebēē

koso lee mfeη ne ke dēē ke yere-o,

ne mo e ma kpa mo bēeko aseη,
amo fēraa moη gye seye.

³ Haree gbaa mo ya swii mo atetomōηta
pēēē bō ke atiripo,

bēēē mo a sa ne baa kywēē mo deekpa-ro mōō,
amo fēraa moη nya seye.

⁴ Okēmaa ne o kpa mo bēeko aseη-o
de kanyite, ne o bēē o bware.

O maa ka kōkwee,
ne o bēē o maa kaapo mo eyee.

⁵ O moη de akatōleη,
ne o bēē o maa saare bokō.

O maa yere bokō feye bō waa ketō ne o kpa-o.
Mō dun maa fwii, ne o moη de o kō dondaa.

⁶ A moη bō mo kōne feye se se a waa bōye-o,
amaa se se ya waa itimaa fēraa, a bō mo kōne.

⁷ Okēmaa ne o kpa mo bēeko aseη-o
i nyite mo ketō kēmaa-ro.

O kōre mo bēeko o gyi atō kēmaa-ro.

O de mo tēmaa-ro feye mo bēeko ma waa
ketō ne ke moη bō dan-o,

ne mo kanyite-o moη de kēē.

⁸ Kēkpa maa lowe, kēkpa moη de kēē.

Amaa keyaalen ne bō de ba tawe
ketō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo bamo-o,

na keyaalen ne bō de ba sa seηsa kō
ne bamo fōηfōη maa nu mo-ro-o e gye kēē.

Ane kanyiasen pēēē e kyōη.

⁹ Ane maa taare a ane gyii ketō kēmaa mbeyoma.

Ane maa taare a ane tawe ketō ne ke e ba-o pēēē.

¹⁰ Amaa kake nsij ne ane i ηu mo

ne o bō dan o kyōη ketō kēmaa-o kēba-o,

kake nsij amọ ketọ kẹmaa

ne ke mon bo dan kyεkyεε-ɔ e lowe.

¹¹ Mọ a gye keegyi-o, mọ seṅsa na mọ mfeere
na aneṅ ne mọ e fa m bo ato se-ɔ
gye keegyi lee nee,

amaa mọ a bo kii keyaafore-ɔ,
mọ a yowe ayaagyiseṅ-ɔ.

¹² Kaye mọ-ro ato du nee feye mboreṅ-ɔ.

A du nee feye ane a deere diki

ne ɔ mon kee-ro neeneε-ɔ.

Amaa kake nsij ne Yeesuu e ba-ɔ,
ane i ṅu mọ akato-ro.

Ketọ ne ṅ nyi mbeyomọ-ɔ gye kafwee ko nee.

Amaa kake nsi amọ-ɔ mọ i gyii ketọ kẹmaa,

feye aneṅ ne Wuribware nyi mọ mbeyomọ-ɔ.

¹³ Aketọ peεe e kyon, amọ aketọ asa kpeṅ,
amọ e gye kokoregyi na tema na kekpa.

Amaa amọ asa-ro,

kemọ ne ke gye brese-ɔ e gye kekpa.

14

Eseṅsa ne oko maa nu kaase-ɔ

¹ Amose se-ɔ, mọ e kpa feye mon' leṅ eyee kenken, na mon' nya kekpa mone ṅkpon-ro. Amaa ketọ ne ki tii si, ne mon' buwi kpa-ɔ e gye aketọ ne a lee Wuribware a kufwiṅe-o ase-ɔ. Keyaalen ne mon' buwi kpa aketọ-ro peεe e gye aketọ ne bo de ba tawe ketọ ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo aseε-ɔ. ² Oko ne ɔ sa seṅsa ko ne ɔ maa nu mọ-ro-ɔ maa sa o gywii aseε nee. ɔ sa o gywii Wuribware nee. Oko maa nu ketọ ne ɔ tawe-ɔ kaase. ɔ tawe asen kweereose ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiṅe-o ase-ɔ nee, amaa ɔ maa nu amọ kaase. ³ Amaa oko ne ɔ tawe ketọ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mọ-ɔ e tawe ketọ ne oo ṅu-o o gywii aseε nee. Ne a kya bamo-ro, ne ba kore ba gyi bweeto, ne a sa bamo ṅkponokya. ⁴ Oko ne ɔ sa seṅsa ko ne mọ fṅfṅ maa nu mọ-ro-ɔ e kya mọ wore eyee-ro nee. Amaa oko ne ɔ tawe abwareseṅ-ɔ e kya mọ beeko-ana asoree agyi-ro nee. ⁵ Mọ e yorowe feye mone okemaa taare sa seṅsa ko ne mọ fṅfṅ maa nu mọ-ro-ɔ. Amaa a bware feye mone de keyaalen ne bo de ba tawe ketọ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ. Oko ne ɔ tawe ketọ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mọ-ɔ kyọ oko ne ɔ sa seṅsa ko ne mọ fṅfṅ maa nu mọ-ro-ɔ, amọ Wuribware a beε sa mọ keyaalen feye ɔ bo kaapo ketọ ne mọ fṅfṅ e tawe-ɔ-ro gywii aseε. Mọ e taare a ɔ waa amọ feraa, ɔ kya mọ beeko-ana asoree agyi-o-ro.

⁶ Mbeyomọ, mọ kosobeε-ana, mọ ya ba mone ase, ne mọ e sa seṅsa ko ne mọ fṅfṅ maa nu mọ-ro-ɔ mọ i gywii mone, nto ton gbaa ne mone e nya a mon' lee mọ ase? A maa taare a a sa mone seye peεe, amọ mọ a tawe ketọ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mọ-ɔ, beεe mọ a ba kanyiasen ne ɔ sa mọ-ɔ bo kaapo mone abwareseṅ-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' sa a ane taa feye atetomṅta ne a mon de ṅkpa-ɔ feye kokoyetin beεe kabere mfaaneε. Bamọ e mon da kokoyetin-o si neeneε, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o pini feye kilin mọ ne bo de kemọ na waa-ɔ nee? ⁸ Aneṅ deε ne oko ne ɔ fore kenaa-ro kabere-ɔ e mon fore kamọ neeneε, emene ne oko mọ e waa na o nu kaase waa siraa na ɔ yo kenaa-ɔ-ro-ɔ nee? ⁹ Aneṅ deε ne mone gbaa mone du. Mone ya

sa seŋsa ko ne mone fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, emene ne ba waa a bo nu asen ne mone e tɔwe-ɔ kaase? Mone gye ne mone e sa seŋsa mone i gywii afwii nee. ¹⁰ Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye esenja bweetɔ bo kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne emɔ pɛɛɛ de kaase. ¹¹ Amaa mo e ma nu ɔko seŋsa, mo aa mɔ a kii afɔ abɛɛ ase nee. ¹² Aneɲ deɛ ne a du mone gbaa mone ase. Mone a de wɔre feye mone e nya aketɔ eworese eworese a mon' lee Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o ase-ɔ, mon' buwi kpa amɔ ne a kya asɔree agyi-o-ro, na bo nya kɔkɔɔregyi bweetɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ne ɔ sa seŋsa ko ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mɔ keyaalen, na ɔ bo kaapo ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kaase. ¹⁴ Mo ya ba seŋsa ne ma nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo kore kebwarekore, mo e kore kebwarekore mo kakponɔ-rɔ wɔre nee. Amaa mo mfɛɛre-rɔ fɛraa seye mon te-ro. ¹⁵ Nteto ne ɲ waa? Mo e ba mo kakponɔ na mo mfɛɛre a m bo kore kebwarekore, na m ba mo kakponɔ na mo mfɛɛre bo waa ilin. ¹⁶ Fo ya kore kebwarekore seŋsa ko ne mone maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne fo ya sa Wuribware anse, emene ne fo beeko-ana asɔree agyi ne fo aa bamo i sun-o e waa a bo ɲu tɔwe feye "Ameye" wee asen ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ se? Kpa ko mon bo-rɔ ne ba taare a bo yere mɔ se gyii kemɔ ne fo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ. ¹⁷ Haree gbaa fo ya kore kebwarekore, ne fo a sa anse neɛneɛ, fo seŋsa-ɔ mon kya fo beeko-ana asɔree agyi-o-ro.

¹⁸ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo e sa seŋsa ko ne mo fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ iluwi bweetɔ n kyɔ mone okɛmaa. ¹⁹ Amaa mo ya ba asɔree-rɔ bo tɔwe asenkpargyi anuu lee mo mfɛɛre-rɔ bo kaapo mone atɔ, a bo feye mo a sa asenkpargyi ɲkpeɲ kanɔ ɲko ne mo aa mone maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ mo kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mone ma lee fa asen amɔ mfɛɛre feye mone a gye ɲyaagyi-o, amaa mon' sa a mone kanyiasen waa feye abrese lee-o. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, mon' sa a mone kefa mfɛɛre boye waa kafwee feye ɲyaagyi ngyingyii lee-o. ²¹ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, baa kyɔreɛ feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mo e sa a afɔ ne ba lee kefɔ-ɔ
ba bamo fɔɲfɔɲ seŋsa bo tɔwe mo asen gywii mo asese.
Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, bo maa nu mo asen.’ ”*

²² Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware de bamo ne ba sa seŋsa ne ɔko maa nu kaase-ɔ o yii bamo ne baa kine kunu Wuribware asen-ɔ se. Amaa Wuribware de bamo ne ba tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamɔ-ɔ ɔ kya bamo ne ba kɔre ba gyi-o-ro. ²³ Amaa mone asɔree agyi ya gyanɲe mone e waa asɔree, ne mone pɛɛɛ e sa esenja ne mone ɔko maa nu emɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔko ne ɔ mon gye asɔree kigyi-o ya bo lweero, ne o nu anen ne mone e sa esenja ne mone maa nu emɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ maa fa feye mone pɛɛɛ e lo ebon nee eee? ²⁴ Amaa ne mone okɛmaa e tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone-ɔ, ne ɔko ne ɔ mon gye asɔree kigyi-o ya lweero, ne o nu ketɔ ne mone e tɔwe-ɔ kaase, mone asenkpargyi e kaapo mɔ feye ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaaɔ nee. Na ketɔ ne okɛmaa e tɔwe-ɔ sa a o nu mɔ eyee, na o ɲu mɔ boye ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ²⁵ Na mɔ mfɛɛre ne ɲ kweero-ɔ lee mmo eyee kawu. Na o kpuni anurii sun Wuribware, ɲkee o lee kanɔ-rɔ a ɔ tɔwe feye, “Kasentij si Wuribware bo mone ase mfee.”

²⁶ Amose se-ɔ mo kɔsobɛɛ-ana, emene ne n tɔwe? Mone ya gyanɲe a mon' waa asɔree, mon' waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke e sa a mone pɛɛɛ nya kya abɛɛ-rɔ, na mone kɔkɔɔregyi nya waa kɔkyɔ-ɔ. Nyinɲkase ko de kilin, ne

* 14:21 Isaya 28.11-12.

ɔko mɔ de kotɔko a ɔ kaapo. Ɔko mɔ, Wuribware a lee mɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ kaapo mɔ feyɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii asɛsɛ. Ɔko mɔ, ɔ waa siraa feyɛ ɔ sa seɲsa ko ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ɔko mɔ, ɔ waa siraa feyɛ ɔ kaapo anɛɲ a seɲsa-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁷ Feyɛ asɛsɛ ko e kpa a bɔ sa seɲsa ne bamo ɔko maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mon' sa a asɛsɛ anyɔ bɛɛɛ bɔ ma kyon asa, na bɔ sa seɲsa. Amaa bamo pɛɛɛ ma kan kpora sa seɲsa. ²⁸ Na mon' sa a ɔbɛɛ konko kaapo anɛɲ a seɲsa-ɔ-rɔ. Amaa ne ɔko e mon bɔ-rɔ a ɔ kaapo esɛɲsa-ɔ kaase, amɔ fɛraa bamo ne ba kpa a bɔ sa anɛɲ a esɛɲsa-ɔ waa dinɲ, na bɔ sa seɲsa bamo ɲkponɔ-rɔ gywii Wuribware.

²⁹ Bamɔ ne Wuribware a lee mɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ kaapo-ɔ fɛraa, mon' sa a abɛɛ anyɔ bɛɛɛ asa wɔrɛ sa seɲsa, na mon' sa a bamo ne baa san-ɔ deɛrɛ bamo asɛɲkparegyi-ro nɛɛnɛɛ. ³⁰ Ne san amɔ Wuribware ya lee kotɔko bɔ kaapo ɔko ne o te o nu asɛɲ-ɔ, mon' sa a mɔ ne ɔ sa seɲsa-ɔ laato, pwɛɛ na mɔ ne o te-o kosɔ sa seɲsa. ³¹ Monɛ pɛɛɛ de kpa feyɛ mon' deɛ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo monɛ ɔkɛmaa-ɔ, na mon' kaapo abɛɛ Wuribware asɛɲ, na mon' waa abɛɛ wɔrɛ, amaa mon' waa amɔ-ɔ kegyasɛ kegyasɛ. ³² Bamɔ ne ba tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ de keyaalen feyɛ bɔ yɔwe bamo fɔɲfɔɲ esɛɲsa. ³³ A lee feyɛ Wuribware maa kpa asɛɲ, amɔ kayɛyuri.

³⁴ Akyɛɛ waa dinɲ asɔrɛɛ-rɔ. Mfaanɛɛ ne a kyɔ a du asɔrɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ mfen ne Wuribware asɛsɛ e gyanɲɛ-ɔ. Feyɛ anɛɲ ne Yudaawuye a mbraa-ɔ e tɔwe-ɔ, bɔ mon de kpa feyɛ bɔ sa seɲsa asɔrɛɛ-rɔ. Akyɛɛ bɔ asɔrɛɛ-ɔ kaase neɛ. ³⁵ Amaa kotɔko e bɔ-rɔ ne ɔkyɛɛ e kpa a o bise, mon' sa a o gywii, na bamo ya yɔ pɛ, na o bise mɔ kuri. A de ipeere feyɛ ɔkyɛɛ a sa seɲsa asɔrɛɛ-rɔ.

³⁶ Emɛne aaa? Monɛ Korintoo awuye ye abwaresɛɲ a lee monɛ ase neɛ eɛɛ? Monɛ wɔrɛ ne Wuribware a taa mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ bɔ sa aaa? ³⁷ Ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe feyɛ o de keyaalen a ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ ɔ ye Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o gya mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ, mon' sa a o sure si feyɛ ketɔ ne mɔ e kyɔrɛɛ mɔ e kyɔɲwe monɛ-ɔ gye mbraa ne ɲ ya lee anɛ nyanɲɛ ase-ɔ neɛ. ³⁸ Amaa ne ɔko e ma sure asɛɲ ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se, amɔ fɛraa mon' yɔwe mɔ asɛɲ sa mɔ.

³⁹ Amɔsɛ se-ɔ, mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, katiɲ e gye feyɛ mon' kokɔsɛ nya keyaalen bɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bɔ kaapo-ɔ. Amaa monɛ maa tii ɔko kpa feyɛ ɔ ma sa seɲsa ko ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ maa nu mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Amaa mon' waa ketɔ kɛmaa nɛɛnɛɛ na kpa timaa si.

15

Kristoo kikiyɲɲi lee lowi-ro asɛɲ

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kpa a ɲ nyiɲɲi monɛ Yeesuu Kristoo kunɲ si asɛɲ timaa ne mɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii monɛ-ɔ se, anɛɲ a asɛɲ timaa ne monɛ a kɔrɛ gyi, ne monɛ a sure amɔ se, ne monɛ a kra amɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ² Monɛ ya deɛ kra asɛɲ timaa mɔ dɛɛ-rɔ, Wuribware e deɛ mɔrɔwe monɛ, amɔ monɛ kokɔrɛ amɔ gyi mon waa seye monɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ fɛraa.

³ Atɔ ne bokɔ a kaapo mɔ-ɔ dɛɛ ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kaapo monɛ-ɔ. Atɔ kekapaɲ ne a tiri bweɛtɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ Kristoo a wu neɛ a ɔ taare kpɛɛ anɛ ebɔye bɔ tweɛ, feyɛ anɛɲ dɛɛ ne baa tɔwe abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Kemɔ ne ke gye kɛnyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ baa pure mɔ, ne kake sasɛpɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a kiyɲɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro, feyɛ anɛɲ dɛɛ ne baa tɔwe abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Kristoo a lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo Peetroo,

ne do bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-o. ⁶ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo agyasepo alafa anuu san konko. Asese mo-ro kafwee a wu, amaa bamo-ro bokoo mo san bo bo-ro mbeyomo. ⁷ Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo Yakubu, ne amo kamee-ro ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o peee. ⁸ Ne lalalowe-o, oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo, mo ne n du feye kayaagyi popwee ne baa kowe mo, na mo kokowebee a kyoo kyon pwee ne ba dee kowe mo-o. ⁹ Mo e gye ayaa-ro ayerepo-o-ro peee keegy. Kasentij si, mon fo feye ij kii ayaa-ro ayerepo, a lee feye mo a dee waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefo. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ju mo ewee, ne do sa ne mo a kii keto ne n gye mbeyomo-o. O mon ju mo ewee kwaa nee, a lee feye mo a sun kenken sa mo kyon mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o okemaa. Amo-o peee gbaa n gye mo fonfon keyaalen nee, Wuribware keyaalen ne mo a bo waa. ¹¹ Amose se-o, haree mone a nu asen timaa-o lee mo ase nee ooo, beee bamo ase nee ooo, amo peee gye akonko nee. A gye keto ne ane peee e towe-o nee. Ne a gye ato konko ne mone e kore mone i gyo-o nee.

¹² To, Wuribware kikiyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro ne ane ayaa-ro ayerepo peee e towe ane i gywii asese-o. Amo e gye ane feraa, ne emene se ne mone bokoo e towe feye bamo ne baa kyoo wu-o maa lee kyinj a bo lee lowi-ro? ¹³ Keto ne mone e towe-o dee ke gye kasentij nee, weetea kaapo nee feye Wuribware mon kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Ne amo e gye kasentij feye Wuribware mon kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro feraa, abwaresej ne ane e towe-o gye kwaa nee, ne mone mo mone a kore gyi kwaa. ¹⁵ Keto ne ko kyoo, ne amo-o bee a kaapo-o e gye feye ane abwaresej kotowe feye Wuribware a kyinj Kristoo-o gye kayeba nee. ¹⁶ A lee feye, bamo ne baa wu-o e ma lee kyinj a bo lee lowi-ro feraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware mon kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amose se-o ne ane gye ayebapo nee. ¹⁷ Ne amo e gye kasentij feye Wuribware mon kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amo feraa mone kokoregyi-o maa sa mone seye, ne mone bee mone san mone te mone eboye-ro. ¹⁸ Ne a dee a gye kasentij nee ooo, amo feraa a kaapo feye bamo ne baa kore Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a wu peee nee, na bo ma lee kyinj lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Ne amo e gye feye kaye mo-ro dooo ne ane i de tmaa Kristoo si, amo feraa ane asen e waa ewee a a kyon okemaa kaye mo-ro.

²⁰ Amaa kasentij-o e gye feye Wuribware a kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Wuribware a kyinj Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne mo a ma lee wu-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye san e fo feye o bee o kyinj bamo ne baa kore Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a o lee lowi-ro ane dee. ²¹ Mone nyi feye sese gyenkpese, Adam, ne Wuribware a twe-o a waa boye. Amose ne sese konko se, mo e gye Adam, ne lowi a ba kaye mo-ro, na sese dimaadi ma lee taare kyena nsu peee. Ane dee ne sese konko se, mo e gye Kristoo, ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee kyinj a bo lee lowi-ro. ²² Ane a gye asese feye Adam-o se-o, ane i wu. Amaa ane a bo kii Kristoo lee-o si-o, ane ya wu, ane bee ane i kyinj a ane kyena mo ase nsu peee. ²³ Amaa n gye feye bamo peee i kyinj luwi konko nee. Ane i kyinj kegyase kegyase. Wuribware a kyoo gye njkee kyinj Kristoo bo kaapo feye bamo ne bo gya se, ne o kyinj-o e gye Kristoo awuye, Kristoo kebo ba nyasepo-o. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Na kaye gye kee. Keyaalen kema ne okemaa de-o, Kristoo e kore a o lee mo ase. A tiri feye Kristoo kyena kuwure si bo fo san ne o ko a o gyi mo adon se, na o taa bamo bo waa mo kuwure-o kaase-o. ²⁶ Na njkee o kinjaa mo kuwure-o bo sa mo se

Wuribware. Ɔdɔŋ lalalowe ne ɔ kɔ na o gyi mɔ se, na ɔkɔ ma lee wu daa-ɔ e gye lowi fɔŋfɔŋ. ²⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, mfeŋ ne ane a kare abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Fo a sa ne atɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ mɔ kuwure kaase.”*

Wuribware mon tii ketɔ ne ke bɔ mɔ kesaree-ro se, a lee feye Wuribware ya sa ne ketɔ kɛmaa a lwee Kristoo kesaree-ro. ²⁸ Amaa san ne Wuribware mɔ gyi Kristoo a nya ketɔ kɛmaa se keyaalen-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ eyee a ɔ bɔ waa mɔ se Wuribware kesaree-ro, na Wuribware deere ketɔ kɛmaa se.

²⁹ To, bɔ lee kikiyiŋi lee lowi-ro bee-ɔ, asese kɔ bɔ-ro ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feye a bware feye bɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu bɔ yera bamɔ anyipɔ ne baa kyɔ wu-o ayaa-ro. Kemɔ e gye bamɔ tɛmaa-ɔ nee? Amɔ e gye kasentij feye bamɔ ne baa wu-o maa lee kyinŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ntɛtɔ se ne ŋkee aneŋ a asese-ɔ, ba bɔ bamɔ asuu a bɔ bɔ yera bamɔ ne baa wu-o ayaa-ro?

³⁰ Bɛɛɛ kuwu kyinŋi-o deɛ ke gye kayeba nee, amɔ fɛraa ane ne ane e tɔwe asen timaa-o ane i gywii asese-ɔ du nee feye ane a mon nyi asen-ɔ. Ane ya kperi kayeba se gyi awɔrefɔɔ kake kɛmaa, kakɔka timaa mɔ ne ane e nya?

³¹ Kasentij si mɔ e gyanŋaa lowi kake kɛmaa. Ma ba ayeba. Aneŋ deɛ ne mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee monɛ se, a lee feye mbeyɔmɔ monɛ tii ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kɔkɔwɛɛɛ se nee. ³² San kɔ mɔ e leŋ mɔ eyee mɔ i lee kaduŋfwii awuye ne bɔ du feye mbɔ kpenŋse-ɔ kanɔ Ifisus maŋ-ro mfee, ne mɔ a gyi awɔrefɔɔ bamɔ kesaree-ro. Mɔ ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ, ne mɔ e mon kɔɔre gyi feye Kristoo a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, ntɛtɔ ne mɔ a nya? Amaa a deɛ a gye kasentij nee feye bamɔ ne baa wu-o maa lee kyinŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro nee-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa mon' sa a ane gya asen ne bɔkɔ a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ se feye,

“Mon' sa a ane gyi, na ane nuu,
a lee feye, nyanpe kɔ, ane i wu.”*

³³ Monɛ ma kan sa a ɔkɔ penna monɛ. Abrese ye, “Ananpɔ bɔye e gye ne ba nyera bamɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana mfɛɛɛ timaa.” ³⁴ Mon' nu monɛ eyee, na mon' kinŋi lee monɛ ebɔye-ro. A gye ipeere sa monɛ feye mɔ a tɔwe feye monɛ bɔkɔ san monɛ mon nyi Wuribware-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Wuribware ya kyinŋi sese lee lowi-ro, ne mɔ kayowɔre i kii-o

³⁵ Monɛ-ro ɔkɔ i bise mɔ feye, “To, emene ne bamɔ ne baa wu-o e bee waa a bɔ kyinŋi ba ŋkpa-ro? Ntɛtɔ kayowɔre ne ba nya?” ³⁶ Fo mon nyi seye. Fo ya dwii atɔ dwiise bɔ waa sweere-ro, a maa kwɛɛ, amɔ atɔ dwiise ne fo a dwii waa sweere-ro-ɔ a wu pwɛɛ na kepopwɛɛ deɛ kwɛɛ. ³⁷ N gye kiyii ne kaa dan lowe-ɔ ne fo i dwii. Kemɔ kigyi konkɔ ne fo i dwii feye abwaye bɛɛɛ ketɔ kɛmaa. ³⁸ Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔɔ sa ne atɔ dwiise kɔ kwee kɔkɔ-ro.

³⁹ Nyinŋkpasɛ kayowɔre kwee mbɔ lee-ro. Mbogyii lee kwee. Ne ŋkingyi lee mɔ bee ŋ kwee.

⁴⁰ Ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ ne ke bɔ sweere mɔ se-ɔ kwee kemɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ro. Aneŋ deɛ ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne a bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ kwee sweere mɔ se atɔ-ro. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kɛmaa kwee kemɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ro ne ki de kemɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan. Ne kaye mɔ-ro atɔ mɔ de amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan. ⁴¹ Kyɔwe de mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ

* 15:27 Kiliŋ 8.6; Kiliŋ 110.1. * 15:32 Isaya 22.13.

dan, ne kiferi de kemo fɔɔfɔɔ dan, ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kema de kemo fɔɔfɔɔ dan ne ɔ kwee-ɔ.

⁴² Mfaanɛɛ dɛɛ ne a waa san ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyinɔi a bo ba nkpa-ro. Bamo ya pure sese ne oo wu-o, mo kayoware a kii kifunin, na ku gyo sweere-ro. Wuribware ya kyinɔi kifunin ba nkpa-ro, ɔ maa lee wu daa. ⁴³ Bamo ya pure sese, mo elen a lowe, ne mo kifunin bee ke mon bo dan. Ne mo ya bee kyinɔi ba nkpa-ro, amo feraa amo mo kayoware popwɛɛ ne o de-o bo dan, ne ka bee ka bo len.

⁴⁴ Bamo ya pure sese, kifunin ne ki de ayeegy na abowii ne baa pure, ne mo ya bee kyinɔi lee lowi-ro, amo sese-ɔ e nya kayoware popwɛɛ, na mo kra bee bo kyena kamoro. ⁴⁵ Baa kyoreɛ abwareɛɛn wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Wuribware a twee sese gyenkpɛɛɛ Adam,
ne oo kii nyinkpase, ne ɔ kyena.”*

Amaa Kristoo, ne ba tee mo feye Adam lalowe-ɔ, a yo soso ya kii oko ne ɔ sa nkpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ A lee feye amo nyinkpase de mo kayoware ne ka de ayeegy na abowii-o pweɛ na ɔ dɛɛ taare nya mo kayoware popwɛɛ. ⁴⁷ Adam ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ-ɔ, ese ne Wuribware a bo pweɛ mo, ese-ro ne ɔ lee ba. Amaa Adam nyoɛɛpo ne mo e gye Kristoo-o feraa a lee Wuribware se nee. ⁴⁸ Ane sese dimaadi, ane a gye kaye-ro asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ane du nee feye mo ne ɔ lee ese-ro ba-ɔ. Bamo ne bo gye Wuribware se asese-ɔ du nee feye mo ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ. ⁴⁹ Bo fo mbeyom, ane sese dimaadi de kayoware ne ka du feye sese ne ɔ lee ese-ro-ɔ lee-o. Amaa kake nsi ne ane i kyinɔi a ane lee lowi-ro-o, ane ne ane e kore Kristoo ane i gyi-o e nya kayoware ne ka du feye mo ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ lee-o.

⁵⁰ Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, kemo ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye sese dimaadi e san o te mo kayoware ne ka de ayeegy na abowii-o-ro, ɔ maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure ne ke bo soso-ɔ se, a lee feye keto ne ki i wu-o maa taare a ki tii ato ne a maa wu daa-ɔ se.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mon' nu asen kweerose mo neɛɛɛ, n gye ane pɛɛɛ e gye ne ane i wu. Amaa Wuribware kabere ya su kake ne kaye e gye keɛ-ɔ, feye mo a tawe asen mo-ɔ, ane pɛɛɛ i kyurowi puri-ro puri-ro. San ne anen a kabere-ɔ i su-o, Wuribware i kyinɔi bamo ne baa wu-o, na bo ma lee wu daa. Na ane pɛɛɛ kyurowi. ⁵³ Keto ne kaa gyo-o i kyinɔi a ke ba nkpa-ro, na ke ma lee gyo pɛɛɛ. Na keto ne kaa wu-o kyena, na ke ma lee wu daa. ⁵⁴ Amo-ɔ ya ba, keto ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareɛɛn wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ e ba kasentɔi feye,

“Mfen ne Nyanpe Wuribware e nyera lowi.”*

⁵⁵ Amose se-ɔ, feye anen ne ane mo ane a bee kare abwareɛɛn wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Lowi, fo e taare a fo nya dimaadi si keyaalen aaa?

Lowi, fo de kpa feye fo dunwi sese maa aaa?”*

⁵⁶ Kaye mo-ro, lowi san o de keyaalen a ɔ maa asese. Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo ane feye ane gye aboyewaapo nee-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feye Wuribware gyiri ane kesebɔ, na ɔ maa ane. ⁵⁷ Amaa mon' sa a ane sa

* 15:45 Kelekaase 2.7. * 15:54 Isaya 25.8. * 15:55 Hoseya 13.14 (LXX).

Wuribware anse, a lee feye m̀d e gye ne ɔɔ borɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si, ne ɔɔ sa ne ane a nya lowi na ebaye se keyaalen.

⁵⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana, mon' yere kenken mone kokɔregyi-ro. Na mon' waa wɔre mone kusun ne mone i sun mone e sa ane nyanpe-ɔ-ro san kema, a lee feye asun ko mon bo-ro ne mone i kperi ane nyanpe se a mon' waa, na mon' waa amo kwaa.

16

Bo lee tweetwee ne baa twee sa bamo beeko-ana Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Keto ne mone a kyore bo kyonwe mo bo lee atanne ne mon' tweetwee bo kya ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no na Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-ro asen. Mon' waa anen ne ane a tawe gywii asoree asoree awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ feye bo waa-ɔ sa bamo. ² Kosiyara kema mone okema kema, atanne ne ɔɔ nya-ɔ, o lee amo-ro ako bo kweero. Mo ya nya bweeto, o lee na a kyɔ, ne mo ya nya kafwee, o lee kafwee. Mone ya waa mfaanee a ato-ɔ, mo ya ba, a mon' lee a tiri feye n nare mone se kore atanne, a lee feye a kyɔ a da ton konko sa mo. ³ Mo ya ba-ɔ, asese kema ne mone a gyanhe lee feye bamo ne mone i sun a mon' bo kyonwe mfen-ɔ, mo e sa bamo ewore ne ee sa bamo kpa feye bo taa atanne ne mone a tweetwee nya-ɔ yaa Yerusalem man-no. ⁴ Ne amo i bware feye n yɔ, amo feraa mo aa bamo e taare a ane yɔ.

Keto ne Pɔl a kra kowaa-ɔ

⁵ Mo e borɔ Makedoniya sweere se, na m bo ba mone ase, a lee feye a tiri feye m borɔ mfen pwee. ⁶ Nsanse mo ya ba, mo i kyee mone ase kafwee. Sanse mo e kyena mone ase afwii kebee mo peee, na mon' taare kya mo-ro a n kya mo kpa-ɔ se yɔ ton ko banban ne mo e lee mone ase a n yɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Mo e kpa kunu mone. N gye feye n nju mone na n kyon. Ane nyanpe ya sure, n de tema feye mo i gyi nke bweeto mone ase. ⁸ Mo e kyena Ifisus man-no mfee a Pentikos kake-o bo fo. ⁹ Haree adon bweeto a bo mfee gbaa ooo, kpa da sa mo mfee feye n waa asun dabe ne amo asen tiri kowaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Timotii ya ba mone ase, mon' sa a mo akato gyi mone ase, a lee feye o sun ɔ sa ane nyanpe ne feye mo-ɔ dee. ¹¹ Oko ma kan trasii mo, amaa mon' kya mo-ro a ɔ kya mo kpa se nkpa na alanfiya-ro, na ɔ taare kinji ba mo ase, a lee feye mo aa ane kosobee-ana ne mo e deere kpa.

¹² Mbeyomɔ ane kosobee Apolos asen. San kema mo e waa mo wɔre feye mo aa ane kosobee-ana amo ba bo ka mone kanɔ, amaa ɔ mon' sure si feye ɔ ba san mo se. Amaa mo ya kan bo nya kpa, ɔ ba mone ase.

Kanaka ne ka gye kee-ɔ

¹³ Mon' sa se, mon' yere mone kokɔregyi-o-ro kenken, mon' waa nkponɔ, na mon' waa elen mo. ¹⁴ Mon' ba kekpa bo sun mone asun peee.

¹⁵ Mo kosobee-ana, mone nyi Stifan* na mo ka-ana na mo gyi-ana asen. Bamo e gye ne baa gye nkpee kii Kristoo awuye Akaya sweere se. Ne baa lee bamo eyee feye bo dee sun bo kya mfen a Wuribware asese-ɔ-ro. ¹⁶ Mo e kore mone ne feye mon' gya anen a asese-ɔ kanɔ se. Na mon' bu okema ne o tii bamo se bamo kusun-no-o anen dee. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo akato a gyi Stifan na Footunaatus na Akayikus keba se. Mone a mon' bo mo ase-ɔ, bamo e gye ne bo yere mone ayaa-ro, ne baa gyi mo akato feye anen ne baa gyi mone akato-ɔ. Mfaanee a asese-ɔ bware sa kebonyaa.

* 16:15 1 Korintoo 1.16.

¹⁹ Asoree asoree ne a bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye e ka mone kanɔ. Akwila na Prisikila na asoree agyi ne ba gyanne bamo aye ba waa asoree-ɔ de ane nyanpe ba ka mone kanɔ. ²⁰ Ane kosobee-ana peee ne bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Mon! gywaa abee.

²¹ Mo fɔɣfɔɣ kesaree ne mo a bo kyoree kanɔka mɔ, “Mo, Pɔɔl, e ka mone kanɔ.”

²² Jkɛmaa ne ɔ maa kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen-ɔ, Wuribware da mo yii. N ye, “Maranata!” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O ane nyanpe, ba!”

²³ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

²⁴ Mo kekpa sii mone peee ase Kristoo Yeesuu kenya-re-ɔ.

2 Korintoo awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Korintoo man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobe Timotii e gye ne ane e kyore wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asore ase ne bo bo Korintoo man-na-ɔ na Wuribware ase pɛɛ ne bo bo Akaya sweere se-ɔ.

² Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo i yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Asej ya to ane, Wuribware e kya ane-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane kyore Wuribware, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se, a lee feye ɔ gye ewɛɛɛɛɛ ne ɔ sa ane kakponakya-ɔ. ⁴ Asej ya to ane, mo e gye ne ɔ sa ane kakponakya. Ne ane mo ane de kakponakya de ne ane a nya lee mo ase-ɔ ane e kya bokɔ ne bamo gbaa, asej a to bamo-ɔ ηkponɔ. ⁵ Haree gbaa aworefoɔ suyo ne Kristoo a gyi-o a to ane bweeto ooo, kakponakya ne ane a nya lee mo ase-ɔ gbaa kyɔ bweeto. ⁶ Ane a aworefoɔ amo a to ane, a lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo mone ane ne Kristoo e kpa a o yuri mone ηkpon-ro, na ɔ mɔrowe mone-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, Kristoo ya kya ane ηkpon, ne ane e taare na ane mo ane kya mone ηkpon, na mon' nyite gyi aworefoɔ konko de ne ane i gyi-o. ⁷ Kasentij si, ane e kore ane i gyi feye mone ya gyi aworefoɔ bo lee ane ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se, ɔ sa mone kakponakya de ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

⁸ Ane kosobe-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' ηu aworefoɔ demante ne ane a gyi Asiya sweere se-ɔ. San ko, asej dabe ne aa to ane-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ bweeto, haree gbaa ane mon lee ane nyi ane ne ane e waa amo-ɔ, ne aa sa ne kite ne ane te-o mon lee ki de ane wɔre. ⁹ Ane a fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu-o, ηkpa kɛmaa mon lee m bo-ro. Amaa amo-ɔ a waa nee a ane ma taa ane eyee bo dɔnɔ ane fɔnɔn eyee se, amaa na ane taa eyee bo dɔnɔ Wuribware se, a lee feye ɔ taare a o kyinɔ bamo ne baa wu-o ba ηkpa-ro. ¹⁰ Ane i dee a ane wu, amaa oo lee ane lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee o lee ane. Ne mone ya kore kebwarekore bo tii ane lee si, amo fɛraa ane de tɛmaa bweeto feye Wuribware de lee ane. ¹¹ Mone ya de kore Wuribware feye ɔ kya ane-ro, ne mo ya nu mone kebwarekore-ɔ, ne oo yure ane, amo fɛraa mone e taare a mon' sa mo ane na kusun. Ne mone bweeto ya kore ane a kebwarekore-ɔ, mone bweeto de e taare a mon' sa mo ane.

Mo ya sure si, mo a sure si nee

¹² To, bokɔ bo-ro ne baa lwee mone-ro, ne baa towe feye kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-ɔ na ane ne ane a kaapo mone abwaresej-ɔ a kaapo ne feye ane gye nno ηnyɔ ηnyɔ awuye. Mo i lee bamo kan feye ane e taare a ane kaapo eyee feye ane ne ane a waa bokɔ na mone-ɔ gye kpa se. Ane mon ba kanyiasen bo penna mone. Asej pɛɛ ne ane a towe gywii mone-ɔ a kaapo ne feye ane i bu Wuribware, ne ane gye kasentij awuye ne Wuribware dooo ya sa ane keyaalen feye ane a waa ketɔ ne ane a waa-ɔ. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bɛɛɛ ayɛbapo amo a towe feye ane ya kyore ewore bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, ane a kyore atɔ ne mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase-ɔ

waa-rɔ aaa? A moŋ gye kasentɔŋ. Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa monɛ i nu anɛ kaase kafweɛ kafweɛ neɛ, amaa monɛ san monɛ e ba a mon' bo nu anɛ kaase lowe, na kake ne anɛ nyanɔpe Yeesuu Kristoo e ba-ɔ, monɛ e taare a mon' kaapo monɛ eyee anɛ se, feye aneŋ ne anɛ e kaapo anɛ eyee monɛ se-ɔ deɛ.

¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, bo lee aneŋ ne mo a kɔɔre gyi feye monɛ akato a gyi anɛ se-ɔ se, ne mo a gye ŋkpeɛ kra siraa feye m bo ka monɛ kanɔ iluwi enyɔ. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mo e kra-ɔ e gye feye weete mo a kra siraa feye mo e yo Makedoniya sweere se, ne mo e borɔ a m bo ka monɛ kanɔ, na mo ya bee lee Makedoniya, na m bee borɔ ka monɛ kanɔ, na mon' taare kya mo-rɔ, na ŋ yo Yudeya sweere se. Amo-ɔ peɛɛ gbaa ne mo a tɔwe-ɔ, mo-ɔ moŋ ba. ¹⁷ Mo a kra siraa feye mo e ba, ne moŋ ba-ɔ. A kaapo ne feye n gye sese ne ɔ maa waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ neɛ eee? Amɔ monɛ e fa feye mo ya tɔwe feye mo e waa kotɔko, n du ne feye aneŋ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese ne bamo ya tɔwe e, “Ɔɔŋ, mo a nu,” ne amo-ɔ a kaapo ne feye bo moŋ sure si-o ne eee?

¹⁸ Wuribware a de kasentɔŋ-o si-o, ketɔ ne anɛ e tɔwe anɛ i gywii monɛ-ɔ moŋ gye ɔɔŋ na daabii kanlee san koŋko neɛ. ¹⁹ San ne mo aa Silobaanus na Timotii a ba bo tɔwe Yeesuu Kristoo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, asen gywii monɛ-ɔ, anɛ moŋ kaapo feye ɔ gye sese ko ne, mo ya tɔwe asen, ne ɔ bee o kyurowi kanɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Amaa fɛraa ato bweeto ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ne ɔ waa aneŋ a ato-ɔ. Amose se ne mo kenya-re-rɔ anɛ e kɔɔre se feye Ameye-ɔ (kaase e kaapo feye “Ɔɔŋ, Wuribware, sa a a waa aneŋ”), na Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa. ²¹⁻²² Bo lee feye Wuribware ya tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa anɛ aa monɛ keyaalen, na anɛ taare kɔɔre Kristoo gyi kenken. Mo ya bee kyanɔne anɛ nkyanee, na ketɔ nya kaapo feye mo e bo anɛ. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa ne mo kufwiine timaa-o a lwee anɛ ŋkpono-rɔ, na anɛ nya ŋu feye kasentɔŋ si san e fo feye ɔ ba, na ɔ yaa anɛ mo ase. A bee a du ne feye ɔko a taa atanne bo beya kaase sa ɔko mɔ, na ketɔ ne sese amo e kpa a o fe-o, ɔ yawe kife bo fo san ne mo ne ɔ ba atanne bo beya kaase-ɔ e baa atanne ne aa san-ɔ, na ɔ deɛ kɔɔre ketɔ ne ɔ sɔɔ sese amo ase-ɔ.

²³ To, moŋ teɛ tɔwe ketɔ se ne moŋ ba monɛ ase-ɔ. A du feye mo a nu baa tɔwe feye monɛ a waa boye ko ne weete mo i gyiiri monɛ kesɛbo mo se. Ma ba ayɛba neɛ. Wuribware den o nyi feye mo a waa mfɛere feye ma ba, na m ma faa monɛ se. ²⁴ Bo lee feye monɛ moŋ gye anɛ anya beɛɛ ayaafɔre ne anɛ leŋ monɛ feye mon' kɔɔre Kristoo gyi. Ŋ nyi feye monɛ kɔkɔregyi kyɔ ke bo leŋ. Amaa amo a gye feye anɛ aa monɛ i sun kusun anɛ e sa Kristoo-o si-o, anɛ e kpa ketɔ ne ke e waa monɛ kɔne-ɔ dooo neɛ.

2

¹ Amose se-ɔ, mo a waa mo mfɛere feye ma ba monɛ ase san amo, a lee feye a sa a monɛ akato ma gyi. ² Mo ya sa ne monɛ akato moŋ gyi, ne ŋkee nse e gye ne ɔ sa a mo-ɔ mo akato gyi? Amɔ monɛ ne mo a sa ne monɛ akato moŋ gyi-o dooo. ³ Amose se ne mo a kyɔre wɔre ko bo kyɔŋwe monɛ tɔwe ketɔ se ne moŋ ba-ɔ gywii monɛ. Ne mo a bee tɔwe asen ne mo aa monɛ de-o na, m bo ba-ɔ, monɛ a kyɔ lɔŋŋ ketɔ kɛmaa. Mo a nyi aneŋ ne monɛ du-o si-o, ne mo a kɔɔre gyi feye, mo akato ya gyi, monɛ fɔŋfɔŋ akato mɔ i gyi deɛ. ⁴ Mo a kyɔre monɛ wɔre amo-ɔ, aa tɔraa mo, ne mo kakpono-rɔ a nyera. Mo a kyɔre wɔre amo-ɔ na akyukyu e gyaa.

N gye sa ne mon kpa feye mone akato gyi. Amaa mo a kpa nee feye mon' gyii aneñ ne mo e kpa mone peee mo asen-ɔ nee.*

Mon' taa oko ne ɔ waa bɔye, ne oo nu mo eyee-ɔ bɔye bo ke mo

⁵ Wore amo-ro ne mo a kyoree mone oko ne ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ asen. Aneñ a bɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a sa ne mo akyukyu a gyaa. Amaa n gye mo fonfon ne ɔ waa bɔye bo kye. Mo e fa feye mone asoree awuye ne ɔ sa ne ipeere a mo, ne aneñ se-ɔ, mone nkron-ro a nyera. Amaa mbeyom ma kpa feye mon' pee akato wee mo se, na a mon de kee. ⁶ Bo lee feye mone bweeto a fa mfere feye mon' gyiiri mo kesebɔ, ne mone a gya mo lee mone asoree-ɔ-ro. Ne mbeyom mo a nu feye mo kesebɔgyiiri ne mone a gyiiri mo-ɔ a baare. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, san a fo feye mon' taa bo ke mo, na mon' yuri mo kakron. N gye aneñ, mo asen e waa ewee, na mo temaa peee lowe. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' kaapo mo feye mone e kpa mo bweeto. ⁹ Keto se ne mo a kyoree wore amo-ɔ e gye feye mo e kyɔ mone-ro mo e kee nee feye mone i bu mo keto kemaa-ro, beee mone maa bu mo. ¹⁰ Mone ya taa oko ebaye bo ke mo, amo feraa mo-ɔ mo e taa mo ebaye a m bo ke mo. Ne kotoko e bo-ro ne a tiri feye mo fonfon taa bo ke, mone se-ɔ mo a taa bo ke mo Kristoo akato-ro, ¹¹ na a taare kun Obansam, na ɔ ma taare nya ane se keyaalē. Ane nyi neene aneñ ne Obansam e kpa a ɔ penna ane-ɔ.

Aneñ ne Pɔl mon nya kayeyuri Trowas man-no-ɔ

¹² San ne mo a yo Trowas man-no feye mo e ya tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, mo a nu feye ane nyanpe Yeessu a bunji kpa sa mo feye n waa mo kusun. ¹³ Amaa na mo mfere mon da, a lee feye mon nu ane kosobe Tiitus. Amose-ɔ, ne mo a kra asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ, ne mo a mēraa se yo Makedoniya sweere se.

Ane gye Kristoo kame-ro awuye na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo

¹⁴ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye ɔ naa ɔ kaa ɔ kaapo feye Kristoo a ko gyi Obansam se. Mo e gye ɔgyenkpepo, ne ane gye mo kame-ro awuye. O de ane ɔ tawe mo kunu si asen ton kemaa. Mo kunu si asen mo du nee feye so kanekeasese-ɔ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ane du nee feye nyonku ne Kristoo e kywee ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ. Mo so e gya kane kane sa bamo ne Wuribware e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amaa mo so gye kebwee sa bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa amo-ɔ. Nse e gye ne ɔ fo feye ɔ yere mfaanee a yerekra-ɔ? Oko mon bo-ro. ¹⁷ Amaa ane ne Wuribware a ba aneñ a kusun-o bo booro, a lee feye ane gye kasentij awuye. Asese ko bo-ro ne baa ba mone-ro, ne ba fe Wuribware asen feye bamo a gye ayawogyipo-ɔ. Ane mo ane mon du aneñ. Ane a tee ane yere Wuribware ayaa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, Kristoo kenyare-ro, ane e tawe mo asen kasentij-no nee, na ane nyi feye ɔ kee keto ne ane e waa-ɔ, ne o nu keto ne ane e tawe-ɔ.

3

Aneñ ne etan popwee-ɔ kyɔ ededaa-ɔ

¹ Mo e kore a n gyi feye mone boko e poro mo feye asen ne mo a den tawe-ɔ e kaapo feye ane e kaapo ane eyee. Daabii! Ane mon lee ane e kpa feye oko kyoree wore ko ne ɔ kaapo feye ane a waa ato timaa-o, feye aneñ ne boko e kpa-ɔ. A mon tiri feye ane kyoro ane eyee gbaa. A bee

* **2:4** Wore ne Pɔl de-o mon gye 1 Korintoo awuye wore-ɔ, amaa oko ne ɔ fo-ɔ.

a monji tiri feye mone gbaa mon' kyoro ane. ² A lee feye anen ne mone fahfah kyoro mone du-o e kaapo okemaa anen ne ane fahfah du-o. Mone a bo korere Kristoo gyi-o, a du nee feye mo a kyoree mo mbraa bo danna mone nkpono se-o. Ne okemaa e taare deere mone akato se nu anen ne mone nkpono-ro du-o. ³ Ne anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o e kaapo nee feye anen ne abwaresen-o kekaapo bo dan. N gyepeen ne Kristoo a bo kyoree mone nkpono se-o. N gye sekan ne do bo kyanne afore se kyoree-o. Amaa Wuribware ne mo wore kpen te-o kufwiine-o ya ba mo fahfah kesaree bo kyoree bo danna mone nkpono se.

⁴ Ane e taare a ane towe anen a asen-o bo lee ane kunu si, a lee feye kusun ne ane e waa-o-ro, Wuribware dooo si ne ane bo Kristoo si ane de ane eyee ane e danna. ⁵ Seye monji bo ane-ro ne ane e yere amo se ane e towe feye amo-o e gye ne a sa ne ane e taare ane e waa kusun mo. Ane kanyiasen ne ane de-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁶ Mo e gye ne do sa ne ane a kii etan popwee asofowo. Etan dedaa-o na mo mbraa-o ne Wuribware a sa Mosis feye o kyoree bo beya sa Isireelii awuye-o. Mbraa-o i bu ane okemaa kepo, na a bware feye ane wu, amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a monji de kee-o.

⁷ Mon' sa a ane fa anen ne kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o i sun-o kyoro Wuribware a mbraa-o lee-o kedabe na mo kelanne-ro. Wuribware ya kyoree mo mbraa bo danna afore serise panpesanpan anyo se kebee ko se, ne oo lee mo kedabe na mo kelanne-ro kawu sanji amo bo kaapo Mosis. Sanji ne Mosis a korowe lee kebee-o se-o, ne mo akato-ro e towe se bweeto, ne Isireelii awuye monji taare deere mo. Amaa kamere-ro-o, kotorese amo a yowe.* ⁸⁻⁹ Anen ne Mosis akato-ro a towe se sanji ne mo aa Wuribware e sa senja-o, a kaapo nee feye kusun ne Mosis a waa-o kyoro kedabe. Amo-o peee gbaa Mosis kusun e gye feye do kaapo bamo Wuribware a mbraa-o. Ne mbraa amo i bu asese peee kepo. Amo e gye feye anen a kusun amo gye kedabe, sanboto kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a bo booro ane-o e gye ne a monji kyoro kedabe aaa? A lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo asese anen ne Wuribware e sa asese keben-o. ¹⁰ Kasentiji si, fo ya deere anen ne Mosis a kusun-o gye kedabe-o, ne fo ya bee deere anen ne ane kusun-o gye kedabe-o, a du feye Mosis a kusun-o monji lee ke gye kedabe-o. ¹¹ Kedabe ne kaa kyoro-o deere e ke gye kedabe nee, ne kemoo ne ke maa kyoro peee-o mo e?

¹² Amo a tee a waa ane wore demante mo-o, kufu monji de ane. ¹³ Amose-o, a monji tiri feye ane a taa kotoko bo bunji ane akato se, na ane towe abwaresenji gywii mone. Amaa Mosis akato-ro a towe se-o se, ne do taa kaprakere bo bunji mo akato se, na Isireelii awuye ma nya nu sanji ne mo akato-ro e towe se, ne a yowe-o. ¹⁴ To, bo fo ndoo a kake mo, Isireelii awuye du nee feye oko a taa kaprakere bo bunji mo akato se, na o ma nya nu seye-o. Sanji kemaa ne ba gyanne bamo kebwarekore akyan-no ba nu oko e kare o lee Mosis mbraa a wore-o-ro gywii bamo-o, a du nee feye mprakere-o a sii bamo akato se-o, ne bo maa nu seye, ne bo maa nu seye. Kristoo dooo si ne bamo ya boro, ne mprakere-o e lee bamo akato se. ¹⁵ Haree bo fo ndoo a kake mo, oko ya kare Mosis a wore-o-ro gywii bamo, amo-o a du nee feye mprakere-o a bunji bamo akato se-o. ¹⁶ Amaa bamo oko ya kii bo gya ane nyanne Yeessu si, amo Wuribware i lee kaprakere-o a o lee mo akato se. ¹⁷ Mbeyomo, ane nyanne e gye Wuribware a kufwiine-o, ne mfenji ne ane

* 3:7 Kelee Igyipiti 24.12; 34.1-4, 29, 33.

nyanpe a kufwiije-o bo-ɔ, mfen ne ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa dedaa-ɔ se. ¹⁸ Ane feraa, ane mon taa mprakee ko bo bun ane akato se. Amose-ɔ, a du nee feye ane a yere Wuribware akato-ro, ne mo kelanjerɔ demanɛ-ɔ a wee ane se, ne ane akato-ro e tore se mo kelanjerɔ-ro feye diki-o. Kεkpare mo e kaapo nee feye ane nyanpe, ne ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, maa se ɔ sa ne ane mfeere na nkpono-ro e waa feye mo lee-o kake kema.

4

Mone a sa ne ane i gyi aworefɔɔ kanyite-ro

¹ Ane feraa, haree ane a mon fo feye ane waa asofowo kusun mo gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa bo waa ane kesaree-ro. Amose-ɔ, ane maa yowe eyee-ro. ² Asese ko bo mone-ro ne bamo ya poro ane feye ane bo ekpa boye se ane de bo waa ane asofowo kusun, mo i lee bamo kan feye ane a kine ekpa boye keborɔ se bo waa ane kusun. Ane maa penna asese, ne ane bee ane maa kyurowi Wuribware asen-ɔ. Kpa ne ane bo se, ne ane e kpa feye okemaa sure si mo mfeere-ro feye ane e waa neene-ɔ e gye feye ane e towe kasentɛn-o laman-ro, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware kee keto ne ane e waa-ɔ, ne o nu asen ne ane e towe-ɔ. ³ Mone-ro bokɔ ya towe feye abwaresen ne ane e towe-ɔ e kweero, mo i lee kan feye aa kweero bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ se dooo nee. ⁴ Bo maa nya nkpa amo, a lee feye bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi. Bo maa kore mo ba gyi, a lee feye a du feye Obansam, ne o de kaye mo-ro asese mfeere se keyaalen-ɔ, a sa ne baa kii atenapo, na bo ma taare a bo nu abwaresen-ɔ kaase-ɔ. Bamɔ ya nu kaase, ba nu feye asen timaa ne ane e towe-ɔ e kaapo anen ne Kristoo de kedabe na wuraa-o. Bo lee feye bamo ya deere Kristoo, ba nu feye ɔ gye oko ne ɔ lee Wuribware kpa kema se. ⁵ Ane maa towe ane fɛnɛn eyee asen nee, amaa ane e towe Yeesuu Kristoo asen nee, feye ɔ gye mone okemaa na ane okemaa nyanpe, n gye ane e gye mone anyanpe. Amo e gye feye ane a kperi Yeesuu si baa ane eyee kaase waa feye ane a gye mone ayaafore-ɔ. ⁶ Feye anen ne Wuribware a twee keto kema-ɔ, ne ɔ towe feye, “Kelanjerɔ lanje kibugyii-ro,”* anen dee ne oo bunji ane akato, ne ane a nu feye mo akato-ro e tore se, ne ane a bo gyii feye o de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

⁷ To, a du nee feye Wuribware a ba mo kapotee-ɔ bo waa nlo-ro-ɔ. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane nyowore du nee feye nlo ne m mon bo len-ɔ, amaa Wuribware keyaalen bo mmo-ro, na okemaa nya nu feye ane keyaalen demanɛ-ɔ mon lee ane fɛnɛn ase nee, kaa lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁸ Amose-ɔ asese ko ya waa ane borakraa bo lee anen ne ane e towe abwaresen-ɔ se, bo maa taare a bo sa a ane yowe ane kusun. Ba toora ane, amaa ane maa yowe eyee-ro. ⁹ Ane i gyi aworefɔɔ, amaa Wuribware maa sere a ɔ yowe ane. Ba daye ane ba da sweere, amaa bo maa taare a bo mo ane. ¹⁰ Ane a naa eman se eman se-ɔ, ane i nu asen ne Kristoo a nu pwee ne baa dee mo mo-ɔ dee. Asen mo peee a waa ane nee na asese nya nu feye san ne ane e kpa a ane kperi Yeesuu si wu-o, mo nkpa na keyaalen san a bo ane nyowore-ro. ¹¹ Ane i kperi Yeesuu si ane e gyanjaa lowi kake kema, na ɔ taare kaapo feye o te, ne mo e den ɔ sa ane keyaalen. ¹² Amo katin e gye feye ane lowi kegyanjaa kake kema-ɔ a sa ne mone a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

* 4:6 Keleekaase 1.3.

13 Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, anɛ mon yɔwɛ anɛ Kristoo kɔkɔɔregyi, nɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ anɛ maa sɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ Wuribware asɛn, feyɛ anɛn nɛ Deefid a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ, “San nɛ mo a tɔwɛ bore-rɔ feyɛ eyɛɛ-rɔ bo mo gya kebanse-ɔ gbaa, mo a kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi.”* 14 Ketɔ nɛ anɛ nyi, nɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ kemɔ asɛn-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware a kyinɛi anɛ nyanɛ Yeessuu baa nkpa-rɔ, nɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ kayɛ ya gye keɛ, o kyinɛi anɛ aa monɛ a ɔ yaa sɔsɔ feyɛ Yeessuu-o, na ɔ baa anɛ aa monɛ mo akatɔ-rɔ. 15 Monɛ sɛ nɛ ketɔ kemaa ɛ waa anɛ, na, Wuribware a maa sɛ ɔ morɔwɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ, na bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo kyɔrɔ mo kedabɛ nɛ o de-o.

Kayɛ mɔ-rɔ mon gye anɛ ayɛ nɛɛ

16 Amosɛ-ɔ, hareɛ anɛ nyɔwɔrɛ a mon bo len, nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ wu gbaa ooo, anɛ abaa-rɔ mon yɔrɛ. Ketɔ nɛ ko kyɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa anɛ wɔrɛ na keyaalenɛ popwɛɛ kake kemaa. 17 Asɛn nɛ a tɔ anɛ-ɔ mon kyɔ, nɛ a maa kyee, amaa a sa a anɛ nya wuraa na kedabɛ nɛ a mon de keɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ Wuribware asɛ, na a kyɔ asɛn nɛ anɛ i nyi mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ bweɛtɔ. 18 Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ akatɔ dɔn atɔ nɛ a bo akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛ. N gye atɔ nɛ bo keɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ akatɔ dɔn, amɔ atɔ nɛ bo mon keɛ, nɛ a bo Wuribware sɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ akatɔ dɔn. A lee feyɛ atɔ nɛ bo keɛ amo-ɔ maa kyee. Amaa amo nɛ bo mon keɛ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ a taarɛ a a gyi nsu pɛɛɛ.

5

1 A lee feyɛ anɛ ya wu, anɛ ɛ nya kyenakpa Wuribware asɛ sɔsɔ. Anɛ kayɔwɔrɛ du nɛɛ feyɛ tantɛɛ kekyan nɛ baa ba waagya bo waa-ɔ nɛɛ, nɛ waagya-ɔ ya kyanɛ-rɔ, nɛ tantɛɛ kekyan amɔ a lee da-ɔ, amɔ anɛ ɔkemaa ɛ nya sɔsɔ a kekyan nɛ anɛ ɛ ya kyena-rɔ-ɔ. N gye asɛsɛ ya waa kekyan amɔ, amaa Wuribware ya waa bo yera sa anɛ. 2 Pwɛɛ na anɛ dɛɛ fo mfeɛn-ɔ, anɛ i su anɛ ɛ kpa kulwee anɛ ɔpɛ popwɛɛ amɔ nɛ ɔ bo sɔsɔ-ɔ. 3 Ketɔ nɛ mo ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kekyan nɛ anɛ ɔkemaa ɛ nya sɔsɔ-ɔ gye kayɔwɔrɛ popwɛɛ nɛ anɛ kra ɛ ya kyena-rɔ-ɔ. 4 Anɛ a san anɛ de kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a koyɔwɔregyi-o, anɛ kakyena-rɔ ɛ tɔɔraa anɛ. Amaa n gye sa nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ anɛ wu, na anɛ pan nkpa pɛɛɛ. Ketɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kakyena nɛ anɛ te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ i kyuwɔwi a ka kii kakyena nɛ ka mon de keɛ-ɔ. Na anɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a nyɔwɔrɛ-ɔ kyuwɔwi kii nyɔwɔrɛ nɛ n kyena nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ. 5 Kasɛntin, ketɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a tweɛ anɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kakyena nɛ anɛ te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ya kyɔn, nɛ anɛ ɛ ya kyena Wuribware asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ. Nɛ ɔ sa nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a bo kyena anɛ nkponɔ-rɔ, na anɛ nyi feyɛ kasɛntin anɛ ya wu, ɔ yaa anɛ mo asɛ.

6 Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o a bo anɛ asɛ-ɔ sɛ, anɛ de temaa san kemaa feyɛ anɛ ɛ yɔ Wuribware sɛ. Anɛ a te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ mon tɛɛ fo anɛ ayɛ sɔsɔ mfeɛn nɛ anɛ nyanɛ Yeessuu te-o. 7 Anɛ a naa-ɔ, anɛ mon keɛ mfeɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ yɔ-ɔ. Amaa anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ anɛ i gyi feyɛ Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ gye anɛ nkɛɛ. 8 Anɛ Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpo fɛraa, m beɛ mo ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ anɛ de temaa bweɛtɔ, nɛ anɛ ɛ yɔrɔwɛ bweɛtɔ feyɛ anɛ yɔwɛ anɛ nyɔwɔrɛ bo sii sweere mɔ sɛ, na anɛ yɔ pɛ anɛ nyanɛ Yeessuu asɛ. 9 Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ ɛ len eyɛɛ nɛɛ, na mo akatɔ nya gyi, hareɛ anɛ te kayɛ mɔ-rɔ bɛɛɛ anɛ yii pɛ ooo. 10 A lee feyɛ mfeɛn-ɔ nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ ɛ yɛrɛ Kristoo a sɛngyikpa-ɔ. Na anɛ ɔkemaa nya ketɔ nɛ mo a kyena kayɛ mɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ kakɔka, hareɛ ke gye kitimaa bɛɛɛ keɔyɛ ooo.

* 4:13 Kiliɛ 116.10 (LXX).

Anē kusun e gye feye ane tawe ane n e Wuribware bɔ Kristoo si ɔ lɔnɔ mɔ fɔnɔn na nyinɔkpase mbɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹¹ A lee ane n e ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo sere Wuribware se, ne ane a len eyee ane e popore asese feye bo gya mɔ se. Wuribware e gye ne o nyi ane nkponɔ-rɔ neenee, ne n de tɛmaa feye mone ɔkɛmaa gbaa nyi ane mone nkponɔ-rɔ ane n de. ¹² Mone ma kan fa feye ane bee ane len eyee ane de ane e popore mone nee, na mon' nya nu ane n e ane bware-o. Daabii, ane e kpa a mon' nya ketɔ ne mone e yere kemo se a mon' bo kaapo mone eyee ane se-ɔ nee. Mfen-ɔ na mon' taare benɔaa bamo ne ba porɔ ane, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ, feye ketɔ ne ke bo sese akatɔ se-ɔ dooo ne ba deere, ne bo maa deere ketɔ ne ke bo sese kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Ane aporɔpo-ɔ ya popore ane feye ane n e ane e tawe-ɔ, ane e lɔ ebon, amo feraa mon' taa feye Wuribware se ne ane a kperi ane e lɔ ebon-ɔ. Amaa amo a gye feye ane maa lɔ ebon-ɔ se-ɔ, amo feraa bo lee mone se-ɔ ne ane du mfaanee. ¹⁴ A lee feye Kristoo kekpa ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ e gye ne ke e yere ane ne ane e tawe kemo asen. Ketɔ ne ane e tawe, ne ane a kɔɔre kemo gyi kenken-o e gye feye Kristoo a wu bo sa asese peee-ɔ, bamo ya kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, a du nee feye bamo kakyena dedaa a lowe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ketɔ se ne Kristoo a wu sa asese peee, ne Wuribware a kyiɔnɔ mɔ lee lowi-ro baa nkpa-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye, bamo a san bo te nkpa-rɔ-ɔ, bo ma lee kyena bamo eyee se, amaa bo kyena sa Kristoo.

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo maa lee deere sese akatɔ-rɔ dooo pwee na ane dee nu ane n e o du-o. San ko ane a deere Kristoo ane n dee nee, pwee ne ane a dee kɔɔre mɔ gyi, amaa ane mon lee ane e waa ane n. ¹⁷ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bo Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ se-ɔ a kii sese popwee nee. Mɔ kakyena dedaa-ɔ a gye kee, ne ɔ lee o te kakyena popwee. ¹⁸ Wuribware ya waa amo-ɔ peee, ɔ borɔ Kristoo si bo lɔnɔ ane aa mɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ, ne ane gye mɔ akyarɔpo asen mɔ kotawe-rɔ. ¹⁹ Ane asun e gye feye ane tawe feye, Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo si bo lɔnɔ mɔ aa kaye mɔ-rɔ asese mbɔntɔ-rɔ, na ɔ ma nya ba bamo ebɔye bo ka bamo kɔkɔ. Ne ɔ taa mbɔntɔ-rɔ kolɔnɔ mɔ asen kotawe bo waa ane kesaree-rɔ.

²⁰ Amose se-ɔ ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rɔ nee. A du nee feye Wuribware a bo ane se ɔ kore mone-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, ane yere Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ane e kore mone feye mone aa Wuribware waa kanɔ. ²¹ Kristoo dee ɔ mon de bɔye. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa mɔɔ mɔ feye mɔ a gye ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ, ne oo nu kesebɔgyiiri ne ane yere bo sa-ɔ, na ane borɔ mɔ lowi-o si nya ane eyee, na Wuribware waa ane feye ane a gye asese timaa-o.

6

¹ Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane i sun ane e sa Wuribware-ɔ, ane e kore mone nee feye atɔ dabɛ ne ɔ waa sa mone-ɔ ma tweɛ kwaa. ² Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe mɔ abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

“Amo a fo san feye n nu mone ewee-ɔ,
mɔ a nu mone kanɔ.
Kake nsin ne mɔ a waa mfeere feye m morawe mone-ɔ,
ne mɔ a kya mone-rɔ.”*

Mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye ndɔɔ a kake mɔ e gye san ne Wuribware i nu mone ewee, na ɔ morawe mone-ɔ.

* 6:2 Isaya 49.8.

Aworefɔɔ ne Pɔɔl na mɔ beɛkɔ-ana Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a gyi-o

³ M beɛ mɔ i lee bamɔ ne ba pɔrɔ anɛ keɔɔye kɔ se-ɔ kanɔ feye bo nu anɛn ne anɛ i sunj abwareɛɛn kɔtɔwe kusun-o. Anɛ monj waa kɔtɔkɔ ne kaa sa ne asɛɛ a lwee ɛɔɔye-rɔ-ɔ, a lee feye anɛ maa kpa feye ɔkɔ ɲu kusun-o-ro keɔɔye kɔ.

⁴ Anɛ a kaapɔ feye anɛ gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, bo lee feye kanyite-ro ne anɛ a gyi aworefɔɔ ɲu asɛn na tɔɔraa ketɔ kemaa ne kaa waa anɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

⁵ Baa da anɛ, ne baa tii anɛ,
ne asɛɛ akwii akwii a wɔre anɛ.
Sanj kɔ anɛ a sunj kpɔne bweɛtɔ,
ne anɛ monj nya sanj di idi,
ne anɛ a nare akɔn.

⁶ Aworefɔɔ demanɛ mɔ ne anɛ a gyi-o gbaa ooo,
anɛ a ba itimaa na kanyiasɛn na kanyite
na kedamenanɛɛ bo ka anɛ adɔn kɔkɔ.
Asɛɛ a ɲu Wuribware a kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o
a sunj kusun anɛ kakyɛna-rɔ, ne baa ɲu feye
kekpa ne anɛ ɛ kpa bokɔ asɛn-ɔ gye kasɛntɛn.

⁷ Baa nu anɛ a gyi kasɛntɛn,
ne baa ɲu Wuribware keyaalenj ne o de-o.
Kasɛntɛn kigyi ne anɛ a bo waa anɛ adɔntɔ
ne anɛ de anɛ ɛ kɔ bamɔ ne ba kɔ anɛ-ɔ,
ne anɛ de anɛ ɛ kɔ anɛ ɛ kɔɔre anɛ ɛyeɛ.

⁸ Bokɔ i bu anɛ, bokɔ mɔ maa bu anɛ pɛɛɛ-ɔ.
Bokɔ ɛ kyɔrɔ anɛ, bokɔ mɔ ɛ pɔrɔ anɛ
feye anɛ ɛ waa ɛɔɔye.
Anɛ i gyi kasɛntɛn, amaa bokɔ ɛ pɔrɔ anɛ
feye anɛ gye apɛnnapɔ neɛ.

⁹ Bo monj de anɛ ba tee sɛye,
amaa anɛ kenyaɛ a yɔ tonj kemaa.
Ba fa feye anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ wu neɛ,
amaa anɛ sanj anɛ te.

Ba gyiiri anɛ keɛɛbɔ,
amaa bo monj taare mɔɔ anɛ.

¹⁰ Ba ɲu feye anɛ i gyi aworefɔɔ bweɛtɔ,
amaa anɛ akatɔ a gyi sanj kemaa.

Bo keɛ kitiri ne anɛ i wu-o,
amaa anɛ ɛ sa ne bokɔ ɛ nya nyure.

Ba fa feye anɛ monj de sɛye,
amaa anɛ de ketɔ kemaa.

¹¹ Korintoo awuye, anɛ i gyi monɛ kasɛntɛn feye anɛ monj taa sɛye bo kweɛrɔ monɛ se. ¹² N gye anɛ ɛ gye ne anɛ monj bunji anɛ ɲkɔnɔ-rɔ kpa monɛ, amaa monɛ ɛ gye ne monɛ monj bunji monɛ lee-ro kpa anɛ. ¹³ Mo ɛ sa sɛnɛsa mɔ i gywii monɛ neɛ feye monɛ a gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ. Anɛ a tɛɛ bunji anɛ ɲkɔnɔ-rɔ kpa monɛ-ɔ, monɛ mɔ, mon' bunji monɛ ɲkɔnɔ-rɔ kpa anɛ.

Monɛ ma kanj sa a monɛ aa bamɔ ne bo monj de kɔkɔɔre gyi-o waa konjko

¹⁴ Monɛ ma kanj sa a monɛ aa bamɔ ne bo monj kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o waa konjko. A lee feye kedamenanɛɛ na daa boye kpa ntɔsɛn? Kelanjerɔ na

kibugyii e taare a a kyena san konko aaa? ¹⁵ Kristoo na Obansam e taare a bo waa kanoo aaa? Okoregyipoo na oko ne o mon kore gyi-o kpa ntsen? ¹⁶ Wuribware aye na ikisi aye e taare a a tii abee se waa kokonko aaa? Daabii peee! Ane Kristoo awuye nkpono-ro ne Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-o a towe feye o kyena. Feye anen ne Wuribware a towe mo abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mo e kyena bamo-ro, na mo aa bamo nare san kema ma mo.

Mo i kii bamo nyanpe, na bamo mo bo kii mo asese.”*

¹⁷ Amose se-o, Wuribware a towe mo wore-o kebegya ko-ro feye,

“Mo asese, mon' daree lee bamo-ro mfenj,
na mon' kyena kokwee!

Mone e ma daboro keto kema ne ki de iyisi-o,
amo feraa mo e kore mone.”*

¹⁸ Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware ye, ‘Mone e tee mo feye mone se,
na mo-o mo n tee mone feye mo agyi nyanse na akyeese.’ ”*

7

¹ Mo kosobe-ana, Wuribware a tee towe bo beya feye o waa ato mfaane-o, mon' sa a ane lee ane eyee lee keto kema ne ke e waa ane nyowore na nkpono iyisi-o-ro, na mon' sa a ane nya nkponofwiiri, na ane bu Wuribware, na ane sere mo.

Anen ne keto ne Tiitus a towe gywii Poo-l-o a waa mo wore-o

² M bee mo e towe feye mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane. Ane mon waa oko boye, ne ane mon nyera oko mo, ane mon sisii oko. ³ Ma towe amo-o a m bo poro mone nee. Feye anen ne mo a dee towe-o, ane a kpa mone asen bweeto-o se-o, ane a waa siraa feye ane aa mone kyena, beee ane aa mone wu. ⁴ Mo e kore mone mo i gyi. Mone se, mo e kaapo mo eyee. Mone se, n de wore bweeto. Haree asen a to ane-o gbaa ooo, mo akato a gyi.

⁵ Haree gbaa ane a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o, ane mon nya kayeyuri. Kasentij si, asen bweeto a to ane ton kema ne ane a yo-o. Ane a gyi aworefo, ne kufu a nya ane, ne ane nkpono-ro a nyera. ⁶ Amaa Wuribware e gye oko ne o sa sese ne mo abaa-ro a yore-o wore-o. Ne oo sa ne Tiitus a waa ane wore. ⁷ A lee feye, mo a lee mone ase ba ane ase-o, ne ane a nu mo kanoo-ro asen feye mone a waa mo wore. O towe gywii ane feye mone akato a pee mone e kpa a mon' nu mo. Ne oo bee towe gywii ane feye keto ne mo a kyoree bo lee oboyewaapo ne o bo mone-ro-o se-o a sa ne mone nkpono a nyera. Ne o ye amo-o peee gbaa ooo, mone san mone bo mo kebegya-o. Amose se-o, mo akato a bee gyi mbeyomo kyon san-o.

⁸ Haree gbaa mo wore a sa ne a mon waa mone kane ooo, mon nu mo eyee feye mo a kyoree mo. Kegyenkre-o mo a nu mo eyee, a lee feye mo a nu feye wore-o-ro asen a nya mone gya. Amaa aa nya mone gya san katin ko nee. ⁹ Aa waa mo kane mbeyomo. N gye feye anen ne mone akato mon

* **6:16** Kolonjo mbraa 26.12; Yeremeya 32.38; Isikiyel 37.27.

* **6:17** Isaya 52.11.

* **6:18** 2 Samuwel 7.14.

gyi-o si ne aa waa mo kɔne. Amaa ketɔ se ne aa waa mo kɔne-ɔ e gye feye mone kusu a sa ne mone a kyuwowi lee mone ebaye-ro. Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa kitimaa sa mone. Anen se-ɔ, ketɔ ne ane a waa-ɔ monj waa mone tɔɔraa. ¹⁰ Kusu ne Wuribware de ɔ sa ne ɔko kakpono-ro i kyuwowi-o de e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ. Anen a kusu-o bware. Amaa kusu ne asese ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-ɔ i su-o e sa a asese na Wuribware mbonjo-ro nyera nsu peee. ¹¹ Mon' deere ketɔ ne Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa-ɔ, mon' kee anen ne nkee feraa mone akato a pee-o. Mone a kokose mone e kpa a mon' kya kanɔ. Mone idunj a fwii ɔɔyewaapo-ɔ se. Ne kufu a nya mone feye mo baye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a kyanjja mone. Mone awaase a kaapo anen ne mone e kpa mo asen-ɔ. Ne mone a kaapo anen ne wɔre de mone kowaa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na mon' gyiiri ɔɔyewaapo-ɔ kesebɔ-ɔ. Kpa kema se mone a lee mone eyee lee keporɔ ne mo a porɔ mone asen mo se-ɔ-ro. ¹² Emene se ne mo a kyoree wore amo? Kasentij si mone-ro ɔko a waa ɔko mo baye. Amaa n gye bamo se ne mo a kyoree wore amo. Mo a kyoree wore-ɔ nee a mon' nya deere mone nkpono-ro, na mon' tɔwe gywii Wuribware feye kasentij si mone san mone e kpa mo asen.

¹³ Amose se-ɔ, amo-ɔ peee ne aa ba-ɔ a sa ane wɔre mfee. Ketɔ ne ki tii si, ne a sa ne ane akato a gyi-o e gye feye mone a waa Tiitus wɔre, ne mone a sa ne mo akato a gyi. ¹⁴ Pwee ne ɔ de ba mone ase-ɔ, mo a kyɔ kaapo mo eyee mone se, ne mone monj sa a ipeere nya mo mo ase. Anen ne ketɔ kema ne mo a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ gye kasentij, anen de ne eyee ne mo a kaapo mone se gywii Tiitus-o mo a waa kasentij. ¹⁵ San ne Tiitus a ba mone ase-ɔ, kufu a nya mone, ne mone a kokose kra mo neenee, ne mone a waa siraa waa ketɔ kema ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mone feye mon' waa-ɔ. Mo ya nyinji amo-ɔ se, amo kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone asen-ɔ a tii si. ¹⁶ M feraa, aa waa mo kɔne bweeto feye mo e taare a n kɔre mone gyi ketɔ kema-ro.

8

Bo lee kokɔre atanne tweetwee bo sa atiripo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ

¹ Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmo, mo kosobee-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' nu anen ne Wuribware kekpa a sunj kusun asoree awuye ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ nkpono-ro-ɔ. ² Haree asen bweeto e taare a a to bamo, ne bo dee bo gye atiripo gbaa ooo, kɔne ne aa waa bamo kɔne-ɔ a sa ne ba da bamo nkpono se ba ke bokɔ atanne. ³⁻⁴ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye baa denj sa ane atanne bweeto feye anen ne baa taare-ɔ. Kasentij si, baa sa ane atanne bweeto kyon anen ne baa taare-ɔ. Bamɔ fɔnfɔn kepre se, baa kore ane feye ane yɔwe bamo a bo nya nya kpa a bo kya Wuribware asese ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-ro. ⁵ Ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ, ane monj fa feye ba waa anen. Kasentij si, baa waa anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ, amo e gye feye baa gye nkpee taa bamo eyee bo sa ane nyanje Yeessu, ne baa taa sa ane mo ane.

⁶ Bo lee anen ne Makedoniya asoree awuye-o a kokose kɔre tweetwee, na bo bo ke atiripo-ɔ se, ne mo a nyinji si feye sunjo mone Korintoo asoree awuye gbaa a gye bamo nkpee kpa feye mon' kɔre tweetwee sa atiripo-ɔ, amaa bo fo ndɔɔ, mone monj tee kɔre lowe. Amose-ɔ, mo a kore Tiitus feye ɔ ba mone ase, na ɔ nya se kya se kɔre tweetwee amo lowe, a lee feye mo ya gye nkpee kore mone feye mon' kɔre tweetwee-ɔ.

⁷ Mone kyɔ mone gye atɔ awuye ekpa bweɛtɔ se. Mone kɔkɔregyi, mone kanyiasen kebo sa senja neeneɛ, mone kanyiasen pɛɛɛ kyɔ. N nyi anɛn ne mone akatɔ i pee mone i sunj Wuribware-ɔ, na anɛn ne mone e kpa mo asɛn-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kpa a mon' kaapo anɛn ne mone e kpa atiripo-ɔ.

⁸ Ma yere mone nee feye mon' waa amo-ɔ, amaa mo a kaapo mone anɛn ne Makedoniya asoreɛ awuye-o akatɔ a pee a bo bo kya atiripo-rɔ-ɔ nee, na n yere amo se nɔ anɛn ne mone kekpa-ɔ denj ke gye kasɛntin-o nee. ⁹ Mone kyɔ mone nyi kekpa suyo ne anɛ nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo e kpa mone-ɔ, na anɛn ne oo nɔ mone ewee-ɔ. Hareɛ mɔ a de ketɔ kemaa sosɔ gbaa ooo, ne mone se, ɔɔ yɔwe mɔ ketɔ kemaa bo sii mfen, ne ɔɔ ba sweere mɔ se mfee, ne oo kii otiripo, na ɔ yere mɔ kitiri amo se bo sa a mon' nya nyure bweɛtɔ.

¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, ketɔ ne mɔ e ka mone asɛn kemo se-ɔ nee. Sunno mone ya gye nkpeɛ tɔwe feye mone e kpa a mon' sa atanne. Kasɛntin si mɔ ne mone a gye nkpeɛ esa. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kore mone feye mon' lowe amo kowaa, na kepre ne kaa pre mone, ne mone a bo lee kaase-ɔ nya waa kyɛkyɛ. Ketɔ ne mone de-o e gye ne ke e kaapo anɛn ne mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya da mone nkponɔ se ke atanne, Wuribware e kore mone ketɔ ne mone i ke-o si. Mɔ e denj o nyi ketɔ ne mone de-o na anɛn ne mone e taare a mon' ke, na a waa mɔ kɔne-ɔ.

¹³ Anɛ maa kpa a kitiri kra mone, na a taare kya bokɔ mɔ-rɔ, amaa anɛ e kpa feye akemaa nya mɔ kebɛgya-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ a sanj mɔ fɛraa, mone a de bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' baa kanɔ nkemaa ne mone de-o bo kya bamo ne bo de kafwee-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamo ya bo nya bweɛtɔ, ne mone mɔ mone i de kafwee, na bo taare kya mone-rɔ. Mfaaneɛ ne mone ya waa ne ketɔ kemaa e waa kyɛkyɛ. ¹⁵ A waa feye anɛn ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ bo lee ateese ne Wuribware a sa Isireelii awuye kimukee-ro si-o feye,

“Bokɔ a swii bweɛtɔ, bokɔ mɔ kafwee.

Bamo a ba kyunputin bo krawe-ɔ,
mɔ ne oo swii bweɛtɔ-ɔ na mɔ ne oo swii kafwee-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ
a nya anɛn ne aa fo mɔ-ɔ.”*

¹⁶ Mɔ e sa Wuribware anse feye ɔɔ sa ne Tiitus e kpa mone kekpa konko amo deɛ ne mɔ e kpa mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Tiitus a sure kowaa ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ kɔkɔse mɔ fɔnfɔn kepre se ɔ kpa a ɔ kya-rɔ, ne ɔɔ waa mfereɛ feye ɔ ba mone ase. ¹⁸ Mɔ aa anɛ kosɔbɛɛ ko ne asoreɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asɛɛ e kyɔrɔ bo lee anɛn ne o sunj ɔ tɔwe asɛn timaa bo lee Yeessu kunju si-o e gye ne ba ba. ¹⁹ Kasɛntin si asoreɛ asoreɛ amo deɛ asɛɛ ya lee mɔ feye o kii anɛ kosɔbɛɛ anɛ kpa mɔ ne anɛ e yɔ mɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Anɛ de atanne mɔ anɛ e yaa asɛɛ ne ba wu kitiri-o, na bo nya kyɔrɔ Wuribware, na a kaapo anɛn ne anɛ e kpa a anɛ kya bamo-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Anɛ e kpa feye anɛ aa asɛɛ amo taa atanne yaa atiripo-ɔ nee, na ɔko ma nya porɔ anɛ bo lee anɛn ne anɛ e deere atanne dabɛ mɔ se anɛ bo-ɔ. ²¹ Anɛ e sa ketɔ ne ki bware-o si bweɛtɔ, n gye Wuribware a kebɛgya-ɔ se wɔre, amaa na asɛɛ a kebɛgya-ɔ se.

²² Anɛ beɛ anɛ de anɛ kosɔbɛɛ ko, ne oo lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo anɛ iluwi bweɛtɔ na ekpa bweɛtɔ se feye o sunj Wuribware wɔre se nee. Mbeyɔmɔ

* 8:15 Kelee Igyipiti 16.18.

o de wɔrɛ asen mɔ sɛ bweɛtɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ o de mɔnɛ tɛmaa bweɛtɔ. ²³ Tiitus fɛraa, mɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ o tii mɔ sɛ, nɛ anɛ i sunj kusunj mɔnɛ kunju si, amosɛ sɛ-ɔ ɔ yɛrɛ mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Asɛsɛ anyɔ nɛ bamɔ aa Tiitus ɛ yɔ-ɔ fɛraa, bɔ yɛrɛ asɔrɛɛ asɔrɛɛ nɛ a bɔ Makedoniya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ ayaa-rɔ nɛɛ. Bɔ gyɛ asɛsɛ timaa, nɛ bamɔ kɛborɔgyi timaa ɛ sa nɛ asɛsɛ ɛ kyɔrɔ Kristoo. ²⁴ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔn' lee mɔnɛ kekpa bɔ kaapɔ asɛsɛ mɔ. Mfaanɛ nɛ anɛ aa asɔrɛɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ i nju feyɛ anɛ de kpa feyɛ anɛ eyɛɛ kɛkaapɔ feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kɔkɔsɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa a mɔn' ke atiripɔ-ɔ atanne-ɔ mɔn gyɛ kayɛba nɛɛ.

9

Pɔl ɛ kya sɛ ɔ tɔwɛ tweɛtwɛɛ nɛ ba kɔrɛ a bɔ bɔ sa atiripɔ-ɔ asɛn

¹ Kasɛntij si, a mɔn tiri feyɛ n kyɔrɛɛ mɔnɛ tweɛtwɛɛ mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ de mɔnɛ ɛ sa Wuribware asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ asɛn. ² A lɛɛ feyɛ n nyi feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa kekya bamɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. Nɛ n denj mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mɔ eyɛɛ mɔnɛ sɛ mɔ ɛ kaapɔ Makedoniya awuye-o mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii bamɔ feyɛ lɛɛ sunj mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ bɔ Akaya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ a waa siraa feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ sa atanne, amosɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ wɔrɛ a sa nɛ bamɔ bweɛtɔ a waa kɔtɔkɔ bɔ lɛɛ tweɛtwɛɛ amɔ sɛ. ³ Amaa mɔ i sunj mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana mɔ ɛ kyɔnɔwɛ mɔnɛ asɛ, na anɛ eyɛɛ kɛkaapɔ-ɔ ma buruwi asɛn kparegyi kwaa, amaa mɔn' waa siraa waa anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ a tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. ⁴ N gyɛ anɛn, Makedoniya asɔrɛɛ awuye nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ ɛ yɔ Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ ya ba mɔnɛ asɛ, nɛ baa nju feyɛ mɔnɛ mɔn waa siraa, amɔ fɛraa anɛ aa mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ, ipeere ɛ nya anɛ, na a kaapɔ feyɛ anɛ a kɔrɛ mɔnɛ gyi kwaa. ⁵ Amosɛ sɛ nɛ mɔ a fa feyɛ a tiri feyɛ n kɔrɛ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana mɔ feyɛ bɔ gyɛ mɔ nɔkɔrɛ ba bɔ ka mɔnɛ kanɔ, na bɔ kɔrɛ atanne nɛ mɔnɛ a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ sa-ɔ bɔ beya, na aa lɛɛ mɔnɛ kekpa sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a sa, amaa n gyɛ sa nɛ anɛ ɛ lɛn mɔnɛ nɛɛ.

⁶ Abresɛ ya da kekpare feyɛ, “Ɔkɔ nɛ o dwii atɔ dwiisɛ kafwɛɛ-ɔ, amɔ ya fɔ kekpabɛɛ, ɔ nya amɔ kafwɛɛ nɛɛ. Nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ o dwii amɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ ɛ nya amɔ bweɛtɔ nɛɛ.” ⁷ Mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa sa anɛn nɛ ɔ fa mɔ mfɛrɛ-rɔ feyɛ ɔ sa-ɔ. Mɔn' sa a lɛɛ mɔ fɔnɔn kakponɔ-rɔ, na a ma ba feyɛ baa lɛn mɔnɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa mɔ nɛ o ke ɔkɔ kɔtɔkɔ na a mɔn bɔ mɔ gya kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Wuribware ɛ taarɛ a ɔ sa mɔnɛ nyure bweɛtɔ, na mɔn' nya nya kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri mɔnɛ-ɔ kpa kɛmaa sɛ, na nɔkɔ sanj na mɔn' bɔ waa kɛdamɛnanjɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ sa bɔkɔ. ⁹ Feyɛ anɛn nɛ baa kyɔrɛ waa abwarɛsɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔ da kakponɔ sɛ o ke atiripɔ atɔ, na a mɔn bɔ mɔ gya.

ɔ maa yɔwɛ kɛdamɛnanjɛ kɔwaa pɛɛɛ.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware ɛ denj ɔ sa ɔdɔpɔ atɔ dwiisɛ na atɛsɛ gyisɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ ya waa bɔkɔ kɛdamɛnanjɛ, Wuribware ɛ sa mɔnɛ atɛsɛ gyisɛ nɛ a tiri mɔnɛ-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mɔnɛ adɔrɔtɔ tii si, na mɔn' taarɛ ba amɔ bɔ kya sɛ waa kɛdamɛnanjɛ bweɛtɔ. ¹¹ Ɔ sa a mɔn' kii atɔ awuye kpa kɛmaa sɛ, na mɔn' taarɛ dɛɛ ke sanj kɛmaa, na a mɔn bɔ mɔnɛ gya nɔkponɔ-rɔ. Na Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ a asɔrɛɛ a atiripɔ-ɔ sa Wuribware anjɛ bɔ lɛɛ atanne nɛ mɔnɛ a bɔ borɔ anɛ sɛ bɔ ke bamɔ-ɔ.

¹² Atanne mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i ke-o, a maa kya Wuribware asɛsɛ wɔrɛ-rɔ nɛɛ, amaa a baa Wuribware anjɛ kɛsa bweɛtɔ bɔ tii si. ¹³ Kɛtɔ nɛ kɔ kyɔ-ɔ ɛ

* 9:9 Kiliɔ 112.9.

gye feye mone ya ke atanne-ɔ, a kaapo feye mone e kore Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o mone i gyi bweetɔ, na bo nu feye mone e waa ketɔ ne mone ye mone e kore mone i gyi-o neenee. Na bo lee ane se na ane ne mone e kpa kike bamo na okemaa bo tii si-o, na a mon bo mone gya kakpono-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, bo sa Wuribware anse. ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, bamo ya kore kebwarekore sa mone, ba kpa mone bweetɔ bo lee nyure demante ne Wuribware a yure mone-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse bo lee nyure demante amo ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ se. Ane maa taare a ane tawe nyure amo bo fo kee.

10

Ane ne Pɔɔl a lee o lee mo aporo kano-ɔ

¹⁻² To, mo, Pɔɔl, e kpa a n kore mone asen ko se. Mone boko ye mo e bo mone ase, n de kufu, amaa mo i yii, ne mo ya kyoree wore bo kyonwe mone, amo mo i pee akato mo e wee mone se. Amose se-ɔ mo e kore mone feye mon' nyinji ane ne Kristoo a yuri mo eyee, ne o bware-o si, na, mo ya ba mone ase, mone maa lee waa ketɔ ne ke e sa a m pee akato wee mone se-ɔ. N gye ane, mo ya ba, kufu maa nya mo feye m pee akato wee mone boko ne ba poro ane ba tawe feye ane te feye ane ne kaye mo-ro asesε te-o. ³ A bo-ro feye ane te kaye mo-ro feraa, amaa ane mo ane mfere mon du feye kaye mo-ro asesε lee-o. Ane kakyena-ro du ne feye ane a ko kenaa-ɔ. ⁴ Amaa adontɔ ne ane de ane e ko kenaa amo-ɔ mon gye kaye mo-ro a amo-ɔ. Ane ane adontɔ ne ane de ane e ko-ɔ bo len, ne a taare a a ko kaye mo-ro a borokone-ɔ gyi si, a lee feye Wuribware ya bo sa ane. ⁵ Ane i kpuri ayeba kekaapo. Na ane sa a okemaa ne ɔ kaapo eyee, ne ɔ sa sena o kye Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ pɔɔ. Ne ane i kyurowi asesε mfere, ne ane e sa ne ba bu Wuribware. ⁶ Amose se-ɔ ane ya ba mone ase, ne mone bweetɔ a bu ane ketɔ kemaa-ro, amo feraa ane e taare a ane gyiri bamo ne baa san, ne bo maa bu ane-ɔ kesebo.

⁷ A gye feye akato se wore kpen ne mone e deere mone i gyi oko asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a oko ne ɔ tawe feye Kristoo e bo mo-ɔ nu feye ane mo Kristoo e bo ane feye mo a bo sese amo-ɔ. ⁸ Kasentij ne mone e tawe feye mo e kaapo mo eyee bweetɔ keyaalen ne ane de mone se-ɔ se. Amaa ane nyanpe mon sa ane ane a keyaalen-ɔ ne feye ane bo lee mone kokoregyi si, amaa ɔ sa ane nee a ane taare sa a mone kokoregyi tii si. Amose se-ɔ, ipeere mon de mo keyaalen-ɔ se. ⁹ Mo e tawe ane ne na mon' nya nu feye mon de mo ewore mo i funte mone nee. ¹⁰ Mone boko e tawe ne feye mo ewore ne mo a bo kyonwe mone-ɔ emo-ro bo lenlen, amaa mo fonfo e bo mone ase, mon bo len, ne mo sena maa kaapo seye. ¹¹ Mo i yii ane a asesε ne ba tawe ane-ɔ se feye ketɔ ne mo e tawe mo ewore-ro mo e kyonwe mone na mon bo mone ase-ɔ, mo ya ba, ane de ne mo e waa.

¹² Kasentij ne feye kufu de ane, feye ane taa ane eyee bo biri bamo ne ba fa feye bo gye asesε dabe-ɔ. Ba bu bamo eyee na abee, amaa bo maa bise a bo kee feye ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ i gyi Wuribware akato. Amo-ɔ gye asen ke-mon-nyi nee. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wuribware a sa ane kpa ne ane a ba mone ase bo tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone. Amose-ɔ, ane de kpa feye ane kaapo ane eyee feye ane abwaresen kotawe a sa ne mone a bo kore Yeessu gyi. Ane a mon ba mone ase-ɔ, amo feraa a mon bware feye ane kaapo eyee mone kunu si. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ane maa kaapo ane eyee ketɔ ne boko a waa-ɔ se, na ane naye ketɔ ne ki bware-o si. Tema a ne ane de-o e

gye feye mone kokoregyi a maa se ke e dan-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa asun mone-ro kyon anen ne ane a kyɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Na ane nya tawe asen timaa-o eman ne e bo mone aye kamere-ro-ɔ. Mfaanere ne ane maa nya a ane kaapo ane eyee kotoko ne oko a waa, ne ke gye mo wore lee-o si. ¹⁷ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Sa a oko ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ
kaapo eyee feye o nyi mo, Wuribware.”*

¹⁸ Sese e kaapo mo eyee mo awaase se, amaa ane nyanpe Wuribware dooo e den o nyi feye ɔ waa ato, beree ɔ mon waa.

11

Pɔɔl e kaapo anen ne bokɔ ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ e ba ayeba-ɔ

¹ Mone ya kore bamo ne ba porore mone ba tawe feye mon nyi asen-ɔ gyi, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' nyite mo kafwee bo lee mo ke-mon-nyi-asen-ɔ se, na mon' nu mo asen bo fo kee. ² Mo a kpa mone asen feye anen ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ma lee kpa feye mon' kpa oko asen, amo Kristoo wore kpen. Mone du nee feye kabregyii ne ɔ mon tee nu onyare, ne mo a kpa mo bo yera onyare konko kpen, ne mo e gye Kristoo fonfon-ɔ. ³ Kufu de mo feye bokɔ i kyurowi mone mfere, na mon' kine Kristoo kegya se. Ma kpa feye bokɔ e penna mone, feye anen ne Obansam a buruwi kowɔ, ne ɔ waa kanorokane bo penna akyee gyenkpeere Hawa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware kanɔ se-ɔ. ⁴ Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bokɔ a ba mone-ro, ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo. Ne mone a kra bamo neere, amaa m feraa, mone mon lee mone de mo mone e tee seye. Bamɔ ato kekaapo bo lee Yeessu kunu si kwee ato kekaapo ne ane a bo kaapo mone-ɔ-ro. Anen de ne ato ne ba kaapo bo lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na asen timaa-o si kwee amo ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ-ro. Ne mone a kore bamɔ ato kekaapo gyi yowe ane ato kekaapo-ɔ bo twee. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne mone i biri mo aa anen a asese-ɔ senja sase, ne mone a bee tawe feye baa suye esenja neere, amaa m feraa, mo senja sase maa lonjo seye. Amaa mo e kore a n gyi feye anen a asese ne mone i bu bamɔ feye bamɔ a gye Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo timaa-o mon kyɔ mo kpa kema se. Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye n de Kristoo asen kanyiasen n kyɔ bamɔ. Bo fo ndɔɔ, ne mo a kaapo mone amo-ɔ-ro san kema na kpa kema se.

⁷ Asen ko bo-ro ne mone e porɔ mo amo se. Amo e gye feye mo a tawe abwaresej gywii mone-ɔ, mon kore ateese na mo dikpa atanne mone ase beree kotoko lee mone ase, ne mone e tawe feye a kaapo nee feye mon gye Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo kasentij. A gye kasentij feye mo a baa mo eyee kaase, amaa mo a waa anen nee a Wuribware nya yase mone. Mo a waa bo ye nee eee? ⁸ Mo a bo mone ase mo i sun-o, mo a nya atanne lee eman eman asoree ko asese ase nee. A du nee feye mo a kore bamɔ tweetwee mo i sun mo e kya mone-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Mo a bo mone ase-ɔ, ne mo e kpa atanne, mon deere mone akato-ro. Mo kosobere-ana ne baa lee Makedoniya asoree asoree-ro-ɔ a baa mo ketɔ kema mo ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Mon ba mo eyee bo donjo mone se, na a waa mone toara kpa kema se.

* 10:17 Yeremeya 9.24.

Anen ne mo a deε waa nsaŋ-ɔ deε ne m beε mo e waa mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁰ Mo i gyi Kristoo a kasentij-o nee feye mo ya tɔwe feye oko mon bo mone Akaya eman-ɔ-rɔ mfen ne o kunj mo kpa feye m ma kaapo mo eyee anen a kasentij-o si. ¹¹ Mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ma kpa mone asen aaa? Daabii! Wuribware nyi feye mo e kpa mone asen.

¹² Mo e deε kine kɔkɔre atanne kemaa lee mone ase bo sa mo eyee, na bamo ne mone e tee ε ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ma nya seye a bo yere se bo kaapo bamo eyee feye ane aa bamo ta nee. ¹³ Anen a asese-ɔ mon gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kasentij. Bo mon gye asunpo kasentij. Ba waa akatɔ se nee feye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amo-ɔ mon gye atɔ ne a kpen eyee-ɔ. Ɔbɔnsam fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa e taare a ɔ waa mɔ eyee feye Wuribware kabɔ e gye ne ɔ sa senja o gywii asese. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ne Ɔbɔnsam ayaafɔre ya waa bamo akatɔ se feye bo gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, a mon gye atɔ dabe ko nee. Bamɔ lalalowe e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri bamo kesebo bo lee ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ se.

Pɔl e kaapo mɔ eyee bo lee aworefɔɔ ne oo gyi-o si

¹⁶ M beε mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye oko ma kan fa feye n gye sese ne ɔ mon nyi asen-ɔ nee. Amaa mone e kpa a mon' fa mo kunu si feye mon nyi asen feraa, mon' kɔre gyi anen de, na n taare kaapo mo eyee kafwee. ¹⁷ Kasentij si feraa, n gye anen ne ane nyanpe Yeessu e kpa feye n tɔwe-ɔ ne mo e tɔwe mbeyɔmɔ. Eyee kekaapo asen m-rɔ-ɔ n den mo e sa senja nee feye oko ne ɔ mon nyi asen-ɔ. ¹⁸ Asese bweeto a tee bo bo mone-rɔ, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee feye anen ne kaye m-rɔ asese e kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ se-ɔ, η gbaa mo e kaapo mo eyee. ¹⁹ Mone a tee mone nyi asen bweeto-ɔ, mo e fa feye mone i nyite mo ne mon nyi asen-ɔ bweeto. ²⁰ Kasentij si, bamo ne mone i bu bamo kedabe feye bamo a gye Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ya waa mone borakraa feye mone a gye anya-ɔ, mone i nyite bamo. Bamɔ oko ya kɔre mone atanne peee, beee o gyi mone, beee ɔ waa mɔ eyee kedabe mone-rɔ, beee ɔ da mone esebɔ-rɔ abaa, mone maa tɔwe seye. ²¹ Ne mone ye anen a borakraa ne ba waa mone-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bo gye ayaalenpo, amaa ane feraa, ane mon bo len. Ipeere de mo mbeyɔmɔ feye ane a mon ba anen a daa bɔye-ɔ bo kaapo feye ane de mone se keyaalen.

Mbeyɔmɔ feraa mo e deε sa senja feye mo a mon nyi asen-ɔ. Feye kufu e mon de asese amo oko kekaapo mɔ eyee kotoko se feraa, η gbaa kufu mon de mo kekaapo mo eyee ketɔ konko amo se deε. ²² Asese amo ne bo ye bo gye Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ e kaapo bamo eyee feye bo gye Heebrii awuye kasentij. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feye anen deε ne mo-ɔ n gye Heebriini. Bo beε bo ye bo gye Isireelii awuye. Anen deε ne mo-ɔ n gye Isireeliini. ²³ Bo beε bo ye bo gye ane ɔdedaapo Abraham ananagi. Amo-ɔ maa kaapo seye, a lee feye anen deε ne mo-ɔ n gye Abraham kenanagi. Bo beε bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaafɔre. Ma kɔre a n gyi anen. Amaa bamo e gye Kristoo ayaafɔre feraa, η gbaa n gye mɔ keyaafɔre n kyɔ bamo. M beε mo e kore mone feye mon' nyite mo feye mo a lɔ ebon-ɔ, a lee feye m beε mo e kpa a η kaapo mo eyee kafwee. Bo ye baa sun Kristoo kusun kenken. M feraa mo a sun Kristoo kusun kenken kyon bamo. Ne mo a gyi aworefɔɔ bo lee anen a kusun-o si kyon bamo. Mon' nu asen ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ. Baa tii mo iluwi bweeto kyon bamo. Baa da mo akyokywee na paara iluwi bweeto, ne ma taare a n tɔwe amo kanɔ gywii mone. Ne lowi asen a to mo iluwi bweeto. ²⁴ Yudaa awuye a kra

mō iluwi inuu daye mō paara iluwi adusa na akpanɔɔ. ²⁵ Roma awuye a kra mō iluwi esa ba akyokywee bō daye mō. Kake ŋkō bōkō a twee abu bō da mō. Iluwi esa ne koree ne n te-ro mō i tu kpa ɔpoo se-ɔ a nyera, ne oo bunj mō. Ne amō-ro kōkōŋkō feraa gbaa mpase na kanye peee na m bō nkyu-o-ro pwee ne baa dɛɛ bō lee mō. ²⁶ Mō ɛkpa kutu bweeto-ro, mō a lwee asen-nō bō lee nkyu nkyu si, bō lee ayu si, bō lee mō fɔŋfɔŋ asese Yudaa awuye na asese kō mō se. Asen a tō mō eman se na mbore se na ɔpoo se. Mō a nya asen lee asese ne bō ye bō gye Kristoo awuye, amaa ne ba ba ayeba nee-ɔ. ²⁷ Mō a sunj Kristoo kenken, ne iluwi bweeto gbaa, mōŋ taare nya kpa di idi. Akōŋ na burufo a nya mō. Mō a paŋ ateese na atō bunse iluwi bweeto, ne akōŋ na afwii a nya mō bweeto. ²⁸ Ketō ne ki tii amō-ɔ peee se-ɔ e gye feye kake kema ketō ne mō e kpa na mō mfeere dōŋ se-ɔ e gye asoree-ɔ peee kedeeere se, na asen ne a bō asoree-ɔ peee-ro ne a tōraa mō-ɔ. ²⁹ Amō ya ba feye asoree a awuye-o ɔkō kōkōregyi e mōŋ bō leŋ, amō mō-ɔ mō i su mō e sa mō. Bamō ɔkō ya lwee ebaye-ro, amō mō kakpono-ro a nyera.

³⁰ Amō i tiri feye ŋ kaapo mō eyee, amō feraa mō e kaapo mō eyee atō amō ne a kaapo feye mōŋ bō leŋ-ɔ, na mōŋ' nya mōse mō. ³¹ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mō se Wuribware, mō ne ane e kyoro nsu peee-ɔ, nyi feye ma ba ayeba bō lee asen mō ne mō a tōwe, ne mō e ba a m bō tōwe-ɔ peee se nee. ³² Saŋ ne mō a yō Damasikus maŋ-ro-ɔ, gominaa ne ɔ bō owure Aretas kaase mfeŋ-ɔ a ba akyoŋŋɔpō bō yera yera maŋ amō mbunogyii-o peee-ro feye weete bō kra mō. ³³ Amaa mō a borō abanɔroo kekyaŋ kō ne baa pwee kidenbee-o soso-ɔ mfaŋsere-ro, ne mō nyare-ana kō a taa mō waa kike dabē kō-ro, ne baa ba ife bō da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yōwe mō-ro baa bō yera sweere. Ne mō a nya kpa sere gominaa-o kesare-ro ŋ yii.*

12

Aleebokaapoto kō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹ Mō e dee kaapo mō eyee, amaa a maa sa mō tōnō kō. Ŋkee feraa mō e tōwe aleebokaapoto kō ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a lee bō kaapo mō-ɔ asen a n gywii mōne. ² Nsu kudu nna ne ŋ ya kyōŋ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a taa mō yaa soso soso mō ase. Mō a yō-ɔ, mō kayōwore ne n de-o ne mō a bō yō ooo, beee mō kra a lee mō kayōwore-ro pwee ne mō a dɛɛ yō ooo, mōŋ nyi, amō Wuribware dooo e deŋ o nyi. ³⁻⁴ M bee mō e tōwe feye ŋ nyi nee feye ŋ yii Wuribware se soso soso. M bee mō e tōwe feye mō a yō-ɔ, mō kayōwore beee n gye mō kayōwore ne mō a bō yō ooo, amō Wuribware dooo e deŋ o nyi. Mō a ya nu asen kōnekōnese ne asenkparegyi maa nya a a kaapo-ro-ɔ, atō ne sese dimaadi mōŋ de kpa feye ɔ tōwe amō asen-ɔ. ⁵ Mō e kaapo mō eyee bō lee ketō ne kaa waa mō saŋ amō-ɔ se, amaa m bee ma lee kaapo mō eyee, amō bō lee aneŋ ne mōŋ bō leŋ-ɔ se nee. ⁶ N dɛɛ mō e kpa a ŋ kaapo mō eyee nee-ɔ, weete mōŋ kii ɔkō ne ɔ mōŋ nyi asen-ɔ, a lee feye a gye kasentij nee, weete mō e tōwe. Amaa ma lee kaapo mō eyee bō lee aleebokaapoto amō se, a lee feye a mōŋ bware feye ɔkō kyoro mō bō lee atō ne ɔ mōŋ ŋu feye mō a waa-ɔ, beee asen ne ɔ mōŋ nu lee mō ase-ɔ se. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware a sa Ōbonsam kabō kō kpa feye ɔ taa kōtōkō ne ku du feye wu-o bō yii mō kayōwore, na ka nya mō gya, na m ma nya bu mō eyee kedabē bō lee atō timaa ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo mō-ɔ

* 11:33 Ayaa-ro ayerepō-ɔ asun 9.25.

se. ⁸ Iluwi esa ne mo a kore ane nyanpe feye o kyuwi wu mo lee mo se. ⁹ Amaa oo lee kan ne feye, “Kekya ne mo e kya fo-ro-o a baare. A lee feye san ne fo mon lee fo bo len-o ne mo e kaapo mo keyaalen-o bweeto fo ase.” Amose se-o, a bo mo kone a ky keto kema feye mo a kaapo mo eyee ane ne mon bo len-o se, na Kristoo keyaalen nya sii mo se. ¹⁰ Mo e mon bo len, beee bamo ya saare mo, beee bamo ya poro mo, beee mo ya gyi aworefoo, beee asen kema ya to mo, a bo mo kone, a lee feye Kristoo si ne mo i nu asen amo peee. A waa mo kone, a lee feye mo e mon bo len, Wuribware e gye ne o sa mo keyaalen.

Kekpa demanfe ne Poo e kpa Kristoo awuye ne bo te Korintoo man-no-o

¹¹ Mo a waa mo eyee feye mo a mon nyi asen-o, amaa mone ya sa ne mo e waa ane. Mone e gye ne mon' dee kyoro mo, a lee feye haree gbaa mo a mon gye seye mone ase-o, bamo ne mone i bu feye bamo a gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo timaa-o mon fo mo. ¹² San ne mo aa mone te-o, ne mo a waa akpeneyeeto bweeto-o, mo a nyite aworefoo bweeto kigy-ro-o. At mo e kaapo ne feye n gye Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo. ¹³ Mo a yo eman eman se ya towe abwaresen, ne baa bo kii Kristoo akoregyipo, ne baa lee ba waa asore-o, nteto nyure e bo-ro ne baa nya ne mone feraa mone mon nya? Kemo e gye feye mone mon nya kpa ka mo ateese na dikpa koko. Mone e fa feye, mo a mon sa a mon' ka amo koko-o, a mon bware, amo feraa mo e kore mone ne feye mon' taa mo ebye bo ke mo.

¹⁴ Mbeyomo mo a waa siraa feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kan sasapo. Mone ma sa a a toora mone. N gye mone ateese na mone atanne ne mo e kpa, amaa mone fofon ne mo e kpa. N gye nyaagi nyinyii e gye ne ba deere bamo akowepo se, amaa akowepo e gye ne ba deere bamo nyaagi si. N gye ane ne eee? Mone okowepo e gye mo. ¹⁵ Mo ya kpone mone se, ne mo a nyera keto kema ne n de-o na n taare kya mone-ro, weete a waa mo kone. Mo a kpa mone bweeto-o se-o, mone e kpa mo kafwee aaa? ¹⁶ Amaa mone boko e towe feye, “To, Poo fofon mon len ane, ne ane a sa mo kotoko, amaa o ba mo kanyiasen bo penna ane, na o kore atanne lee ane ase.” ¹⁷ Mone e towe ne feye mo a bor mboo ne mo a sun mone ase-o oko se gyi mone kpa ko se aaa? ¹⁸ Mone e kaapo ne feye Tiitus ya bo gyi mone se aaa? Kasentij ne feye mo ya kore Tiitus feye o bo ka mone kan. Ne mo a be sun ane kosobe-ana-o oko feye mo aa Tiitus ba mone ase. Amaa a maa taare a a waa ne feye Tiitus a bo gyi mone se, a lee feye mo aa mo de kan konko, ne ane okema e waa keto ne mo kosobe e waa-o.

¹⁹ To, mo e kore a n gyi feye mone e fa ne feye wore mo ne ane a kyore bo kyonwe mone-o peee-ro, ane e kpa a ane kya kan mone akato-ro. N gye ane ne. An e kyore wore mo-o, ane i nyinji si feye Wuribware i nu ane asen towe kema, na ane nyi feye Kristoo e den o bo ane. Mo anyare timaa, keto kema ne ane a kyore-o, ane a kyore na mone Kristoo kokoregyi nya waa len nee. ²⁰ Amaa kufu de mo feye, mo ya ba mone ase, nsanse ma nu mone e waa keto ne ki i gyi mo akato-o, na amose-o mone ma nu mo e waa keto ne ki i gyi mone akato-o. Kufu de mo feye mo e ba a m bo nu ek na kokwee keka mone mbono-ro, ne mone iduj a fwii abee se, ne mone a keke-ro ntun ntun si, na mone e sa esensa mone kye abee, na mone i kyii abee, na mone e waa akatolen na katomaabu. ²¹ Kufu de mo feye mo ya be ba mone ase, Wuribware e kaapo mo feye mo eyee kekaapo mone se gye kayeba, na ipeere nya mo

mone ebaye se. Ne kufu de mo feye mo e to asese bweeto ne baa de waa ebaye, ne bo mon nu bamo eyee lee ebaye amo-ro-ɔ. Ne a maa waa mo kone feye mo a nu anen a ato-ɔ. Ebaye ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na ato baye kema ne a tii si-o.

13

Pɔɔl i yii bamo se ɔ gye kee

¹ Kemɔ-ɔ e gye mo sasapo feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kanɔ. Mo i yii mone se feye ɔko ya waa baye, mo i gyi mo asen. Amaa ma bu ɔko kepo gyegaa gyegaa. Feye anen ne abwaresen wore-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ,

“Abrese ma bu ɔko kepo, amo abee anyɔ beee asa a yere-ro
tawe feye baa nu kasentij si feye sese amo a waa ebaye.”*

² Mo a ba mone ase lalalowe mo-ɔ, mo a yii mone se, ne mbeyomɔ m bee mo i yii mone se, na mon bo mone ase mo, feye mo ya ba, ma su bamo ne baa waa ebaye kyee-o na akema ne ɔ bee o tii si, ne ɔ waa ebaye-ɔ se.

³ Amo-ɔ e kaapo mone neenene feye Kristoo e gye ne ɔ bo mo se ɔ sa sena. Kristoo ya deere ane asen-ro, kufu mon de mo feye o gyiiri ɔko ne ɔ waa baye-ɔ kesebɔ. ⁴ Mone bokɔ i gyiiri ikii feye, san ne Kristoo a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mo-ro mfee-ɔ, ɔ mon kwaye kuwu kiyi kpare-abee-ro se. Kasentij, amaa Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro, ne bo lee anen se-ɔ, o te o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ o sun kusun mone-ro. Anen de ne ane e sa kpa feye asese waa ane anen a borakraa-ɔ. Amo-ɔ peee gbaa ane de keyaalen ne Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ ane e deere mone se. ⁵ Mon' gyi mone fɔnfɔn asen mon' deere kee feye mone san mone gya Kristoo si nee, beee mone mon gya mo se. Mone mon nyi feye Kristoo bo mone ase aaa? Mo e mon bo mone ase, a kaapo nee feye mone mon gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁶ Mo e kore mo i gyi feye mone i nu feye ane feraa ane gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁷ Mbeyomɔ, ane e kore kebwarekore nee feye mone ma lee waa ato baye. Mo a tawe anen-ɔ, n gye feye ane e kpa a ane kaapo feye ane kakyena timaa e kaapo nee feye ane a waa ato. Keto wore ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye, haree ɔko e ma kyoro ane gbaa ooo, mone feraa, mone ya waa keto ne ki bware-o, a bo ane kone. ⁸ A lee feye keto kema ne kasentij e kaapo-ɔ, ane maa taare a ane tawe asen baye bo kye kamɔ. Ane bo kasentij a kebega-ɔ se nee san kema. ⁹ Mone e bo len, ne ane feraa ane ya pɔ, keto bo ane kone. Keto ne ane e kore kebwarekore kemo se-ɔ e gye feye mon' lɔnɔ keto kema ne ke mon bware-o. ¹⁰ Kefɔ ne m bo mo e kyoree amo-ɔ peee mo e kyonwe mone, na, mo ya ba, a mon lee a tiri feye m ba mo keyaalen bo pee akato wee mone se. Keyaalen mo ne Kristoo a sa mo-ɔ mon gye nee feye n taa bo lee mone kokɔregyi si, amaa n taare sa a mon' nya kokɔregyi bweeto.

Kanaka

¹¹ Mo kosobee-ana, keto ne n de mo e gye kee-ɔ e gye feye mon' kyena kone kone. Mon' len eyee lɔnɔ keto kema ne ke mon bware-o. Mon' kya abee-ro. Mon' waa kanɔ konko. Mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na Wuribware ne ɔ kpa ane asen, ne ɔ sa kayeyuri-o gya mone kamee. ¹² Mon' ka abee kanɔ. ¹³ Wuribware asese peee ne bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. ¹⁴ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yuri mone,

* 13:1 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

na Wuribware kpa mone asen, na mo kufwiije timaa-o kyena mone
nkpone-ro.

Galatiya awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ

¹⁻² Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware kekpa se, n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ na mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana pɛɛɛ ne mɔ aa bamɔ bo mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone asoree awuye ne mone bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ e kpa feye mon' nu feye n gye nyinkpase ya sa ne mɔ a kii Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo. N gye nyinkpase mɔ ne baa sun bo kyonwe mɔ ase, ne ɔ bo sa senja gywii mɔ, ne ɔ sa ne mɔ a kii Yeessu ayaa-ro ayerepo. Mɔ keyaalen a lee Yeessu Kristoo na mɔ se Wuribware ne oo kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro-o ase nee.

³ Ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeyuri. ⁴ Yeessu Kristoo e gye ne oo wu sa ane, ne oo lee ane lee ane ebaye-ro, ne ɔ kore ane lee kaye m-ro a ebaye-ɔ-ro. Ane se Wuribware ya sa ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

Asej timaa-o maa kyurowi daa

⁶ N de mone asen ko a n tawe bo lee mone kunu si. A kpen mɔ eyee feye mone a kyɔ kine Kristoo, amaa mɔ a kpa mone asen-ɔ se, ɔ tee mone feye mon' gya mɔ se. Ne mone a bee ya mone gya ato kekaapo ko ne ayebapo ko e tee feye asen timaa-o si. ⁷ Kasentij si, asen timaa ko mon lee a bo-ro bo tii amo-ɔ ne ane a kaapo bo lee Kristoo kunu si-o. Amaa asese ko a lwee mone-ro, ne ba tɔraa mone ba kpa feye bo nyera asen timaa amo. ⁸ Amaa mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔko nee ooo, ane nee ooo, bɛɛɛ Wuribware kabɔ ko nee ooo, ne mɔ ya bo tawe asen ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone, ne amo e kwee amo ne ane a tawe gywii mone-ɔ-ro, amo fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesebo. ⁹ Ketɔ ne ane a kyɔ tawe gywii mone-ɔ, ne m bee mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye ɔko e gye ne mɔ ya tawe asen ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone, na a kwee amo ne mone a gye nkɛɛ nu, ne mone a kore gyi-o-ro-o, amo fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesebo.

¹⁰ ɔko bo-ro ne mɔ ya tawe feye mɔ e gye ne n de kanɔɔkone mɔ e penna asoree awuye, ɔ penna mɔ eyee nee. Asej ne mɔ a tawe-ɔ a sa ne mone akato a gyi aaa? Wuribware ne mɔ e kpa a mɔ akato gyi mɔ se. Mɔ e kpa feye mɔ asen gyi sese akato nee-ɔ, weete ma lee taare a η kii Kristoo keyaafɔre.

Ane ne Wuribware a tee Pɔɔl feye ɔ bo gya mɔ se-ɔ

¹¹ Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ i gyi mone kasentij feye asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si ne mɔ a tawe gywii mone-ɔ mon lee nyinkpase kunu-ro nee. ¹² Mon kore amo lee nyinkpase ko ase nee, bɛɛɛ n gye sese ko mɔ ya tawe amo gywii mɔ. Amaa Yeessu Kristoo fɔnfɔn ya lee amo bo kaapo mɔ. ¹³ To, mone a kyɔ nu ane ne weete n dɛɛ n te nsan ne n gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mɔ a waa Wuribware asoree awuye aworefɔ bo bweeto, ne mɔ a kya se kpuri bamɔ. ¹⁴ Ne mone a nu ane ne η yere-ro n gye mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana Yudaa awuye a kebwaresun-o-ro nkɛɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ akato a pee kegya mɔ nana-ana ananato se-ɔ.

¹⁵ Amaa pwee ne baa kowe mo-ɔ, a kyɔ a bo Wuribware kɔne feye o ɲu mo ewee, na o lee mo sa mo eyee. ¹⁶ Ne oo lee mo gyi-o bo kaapo mo feye n taare tɔwe mo asen timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Mo a tee mo-ɔ, mon yo sese ko ase a ɔ kaapo mo abwasesen-ɔ. ¹⁷ Beee n gye Yerusalem man-no ne mo a yo ya ka bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo ne baa gye mo ɲkpee eba-ɔ kanɔ. Amaa mo a den tee mo-ɔ, puri amo-ro ne mo a yo Arabiya sweere se, ne amo kamee, mo a kinji ba Damasikus man-no. ¹⁸ Nsu nsa kamee, ne mo a yo Yerusalem na mo aa Peetroo sa senja, ne mo a kyena mo ase ɲke kudu nnuu. ¹⁹ Amaa mo a bo mfen-ɔ, mon ɲu Yeessu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko bo tii Peetroo si, amo Yakubu ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe mo tire-o. ²⁰ Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ nyi feye ketɔ ne mo a kyoree mo-ɔ gye kasentij nee.

²¹ Amo kamee-ro-ɔ mo a yo Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se. ²² San amo-ɔ asoree agyi ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ mon nyi sese suyo ne n gye-ɔ. ²³ Amaa baa nu nee feye ɔko ne ɔ de sa ne baa gyi aworefo-ɔ e tɔwe asen timaa amo de ne san-ɔ weete o tii amo kpa-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamɔ a nu aneɲ a asen-ɔ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware bo lee ketɔ ne kaa waa mo-ɔ se.

2

Ketɔ ne kaa ba nsan ne Paol na Bar-Nabas a yo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ

¹ Nsu kudu nna kamee, mo a kinji yo Yerusalem-ɔ, mo aa Bar-Nabas na Tiitus ya yo. ² Ketɔ se ne mo a yo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya kaapo mo feye ɲ yo mfen. Mo a bo mfen-ɔ, ne mo a tee asoree abrese-ɔ peee bo gyanɲe kerɔ si, ne mo a kaapo bamo asen timaa ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketɔ se ne mo a waa amo-ɔ e gye feye mon kpa feye ɲ ɲu feye kusun ne mo a waa lee kegyenkpere-ɔ bo fo ndɔɔ a kake mo-ɔ twee. ³ Mo kosobe Tiitus ne mo aa mo naa-ɔ gye Griikinyi nee, amaa bamo mo bo mon leɲ mo feye bo ten mo kotweetu, feye aneɲ ne ane Yudaa awuye e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Asese ko bo-ro ne ba tɔwe feye a tiri feye bo waa mo aneɲ a ato-ɔ. Aneɲ a asese-ɔ ye bo gye Kristoo awuye nee, amaa bamo mo bo gye ayebapo nee. Ba kyɔɲɔ ane ba kee nee a bo nya ɲu aneɲ ne Kristoo a kya ane yowe-ɔ, na bo nya bee sa a ane kii anya. ⁵ Amaa ane mon sure sa bamo kpa kema se, na kasentij ne ka bo asen timaa-o-ro-o ma nya nyera sa mon ne mon mon gye Yudaa awuye-o.

⁶ Bamɔ gbaa ne mfen a asoree awuye-o nyi feye bo gye bamo agyenkperepo-ɔ mon taa kotɔko bo tii mo abwasesen ne mo a kaapo-ɔ se. Kasentij si haree bo gye agyenkperepo beee bo mon gye nee ooo, a mon tiri mo, a lee feye Wuribware feraa, ɔ maa deere sese akato se. ⁷ Amaa baa ɲu feye Wuribware ya lee mo feye n tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, feye aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ lee Peetroo feye ɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii Yudaa awuye-o. ⁸ Kasentij si, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ne Peetroo a kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo sa Yudaa awuye, ne ɔ ba mo bo waa asun dabɛ dabɛ sa bamo-ɔ de ya ba mo bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne ɔ ba mo bo waa asun dabɛ dabɛ sa bamo. ⁹ Ne Yakubu na Peetroo na Yohanee ne mfen a asoree awuye-o ye bo gye bamo agyenkperepo-ɔ a ɲu feye Wuribware ya ba aneɲ a kusun mumwii mo bo bo-ɔ mo. Aneɲ se-ɔ ne baa gywaa mo aa Bar-Nabas, na a taare kaapo feye ane aa bamo peee gya kpa konko se nee. Ne baa sure si feye mo aa Bar-Nabas ya tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, na bamo mo bo sii

mfeɲ ya tɔwɛ amɔ gywii Yudaawuyee-o. ¹⁰ Ketɔ kɔŋkɔ kpen ne baa tɔwɛ gywii ane-ɔ e gye feye ane nyinɲi atiripɔ ne bɔ bɔ bamo-ro-ɔ se. Amo-ɔ mo deɛ ne san kemaa mo e leɲ eyee feye ɲ waa.

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ feye Peetroo a waa bɔye-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ ne Peetroo a ba Anteyɔkeya man-no mfeɲ ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne ke moɲ bɔ dan-ɔ, amose-ɔ ne mo a yii mo se. ¹² Ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ e gye feye san ne Peetroo a yo mfeɲ-ɔ, ne oo tii bamo ne bɔ moɲ gye Yudaawuyee-o si o gyi ateese. Amaa asese ko ne Yakubu a sun san ko-ɔ a ba. Peetroo a ɲu bamo-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwɛ mo aa bamo ne bɔ moɲ gye Yudaawuyee-o ateese kigyi, a lee feye kufu de mo ketɔ ne Yudaawuyee ne bɔ gya bamo mbraa-ɔ se kyɛkyɛ-ɔ e ba a bɔ bɔ tɔwɛ bɔ lee mo kuɲu si-o. ¹³ Mfeɲ-ɔ ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ gye Yudaawuyee-o a kii nno ɲyo ɲyo awuye feye anɛɲ ne Peetroo a waa-ɔ deɛ. Anɛɲ se-ɔ kufu a nya Bar-Nabas ne mo gbaa a tii bamo se waa feye bamo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa m fɛraa, mo a ɲu feye baa fo kpa, ne baa kine kasɛntɪɲ a kekaapo-ɔ, ne mo a koso kyuwiro bamo akato-ro sa seɲsa gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi, amaa fo te anɛɲ ne bamo ne bɔ moɲ gye Yudaawuyee-o te-o. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa feye Kristoo awuye ne bɔ moɲ gye Yudaawuyee-o kyena feye Yudaawuyee-o nee?”

¹⁵ Kasɛntɪɲ si, ane akowepo deɛ bɔ gye Yudaawuyee nee, amose se-ɔ ane gbaa ane gye Yudaawuyee nee, ane moɲ gye asese ne ane Yudaawuyee e tee bamo e ebɔye awaapo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa ane nyi feye oko maa taare a ɔ tɔwɛ feye anɛɲ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e tɔwɛ feye ɔ gye sese timaa nee. Amaa ane ya kɔɔre Kristoo Yeesuu wore gyi fɛraa, Wuribware e tɔwɛ feye ane gye asese timaa. A tiri feye ane Yudaawuyee gbaa a kɔɔre Kristoo gyi na, ane kokɔregyi si, Wuribware tɔwɛ feye ane gye asese timaa. Amaa oko moɲ bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ tɔwɛ feye anɛɲ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ gye sese timaa nee. ¹⁷ Ketɔ ne fo a waa-ɔ e kaapo feye ane Yudaawuyee ne, bɔ lee ane Kristoo kokɔregyi dooo si, ane e kpa feye Wuribware e tee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa bɔye. Amose-ɔ fo e kaapo feye Kristoo a kaapo ane ekpa bɔye. Amaa anɛɲ moɲ gye kasɛntɪɲ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁸ Mbeyomɔ mo ya kaapo san ko feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase moɲ de tonɔ, ne amɔ kamɛɛ mo a nu mo eyee tɔwɛ feye a bware feye n gya mbraa-ɔ se, amɔ fɛraa mo e kaapo feye mo mbraa-ɔ kikine kegyase gye bɔye.

¹⁹ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ fɛraa, ɲ ya kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye ɲ wu. Amose se-ɔ mo a taa mo mbraa-ɔ nee feye ɲ ya mo mo nee, na n kyena bɔ sa Wuribware. ²⁰ A du nee feye bamo a da mo bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se mfeɲ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a wu-o. Ne ketɔ a kii feye m fɛraa, moɲ lee n de ɲkpa, amaa Kristoo e gye ne o te mo kakpon-ro-ɔ. A gye kasɛntɪɲ feye mo kayowɔre san ka te, amaa mbeyomɔ n te kakyena popwɛɛ mo e kɔɔre Wuribware mo gyi-o mo i gyi, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ kpa mo asɛɲ, ne oo wu sa mo. ²¹ Anɛɲ se-ɔ, moɲ sure si feye Wuribware a deɛ ɲu ane ewɛɛ bɔ twee nee. Amaa sese e taare a ɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e tee mo sese timaa bɔ lee anɛɲ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa a kaapo nee feye Kristoo a wu nee bɔ twee. Mo asɛɲ a lowe,”

3

Kokɔre Yeesuu gyi na mbraa kegyase asɛɲ

¹ Mone Galatiya awuye mon nyi asen. Beee oko e gye ne oo kyoo mone aaa? Mone mon nyinji si feye ane a kaapo mone-ro neene ane ane ba da Yeesuu Kristoo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o oo? ² To, mon' sa a m bise mone senbise mo. Kpa mo se ne mone a nya Wuribware a kufwiine-o? Bo lee ane ne mone a gya mo mbraa-o se-o se aaa, beee mone a nu asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si aaa? ³ Mone mon nyi asen. Kegyenkpe-o mone a taa mone eyee bo dnhoo Wuribware a kufwiine-o si, amaa mbeyomo feraa mone e fa feye a tiri feye mon' ba mone fohoh keyaalen bo waa, na mone nkpono-ro nya fwiiri. ⁴ Wuribware a yure mone bweeto bo twee ne beee? Daabii, mon kore gyi feye oo yure mone bo twee ne. ⁵ Nto se ne Wuribware a sa mone mo kufwiine-o ane ne oo ba o waa akpenyeeto mone-ro-o nee? Ane ne mone gya kemo ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo-o se nee eee? Beee nko ane ne mone a nu abwaresen-o, ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si nee eee?

⁶ Mon' nyinji ane odedaapo Abraham se. Baa kyore abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Abraham a kore Wuribware a asen-o gyi, ne ane se-o Wuribware a kore mo waa-ro feye o gye sese timaa.”*

⁷ Amo-o e kaapo ne feye Abraham mo gyi-ana kasentij e gye bamo ne ba kore Wuribware ba gyi-o. ⁸ Abwaresen wore-o-ro ane bee ane e kare feye Wuribware a fa mo mfeere feye san ko e ba, ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ya kore mo gyi, o tee bamo feye asese timaa. Ane timaa mo ne Wuribware a tawe gywii Abraham-o feye,

“Na fo se-o ne mo i yure kaye-ro asese peee.”*

⁹ Abraham a kore keto ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo-o gyi, ane se-o ne Wuribware a yure mo. Ane de ne Wuribware i yure okema ne o kore mo a o gyi-o.

¹⁰ Amaa bamo ne ba kore ba gyi feye bamo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se, Wuribware e tee bamo feye asese timaa-o, kasentij si, Wuribware a kyoo da bamo yii, a lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Okema ne o kine kibu mbraa-o asenkparegyi-o, ne o maa gya mmoo ekpa se-o, Wuribware e loh mo.”*

¹¹ Keto ne ane nyi-o dooo e gye feye oko maa taare a o yere Wuribware akato-ro tawe feye mo feraa mo a gya mo mbraa-o se-o se-o, o gye sese timaa nee. A lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

“Okoo ne oo kore Wuribware gyi-o e nya nkpa a lee feye Wuribware e tee mo feye sese timaa.”*

¹² Amaa n gye kokore Wuribware gyi si ne mo mbraa-o e kaapo feye ane gya mo mbraa-o se. A gye asun si. A lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

* **3:6** Keleekaase 15.6. * **3:8** Keleekaase 12.3; 18.18; 22.18. * **3:10** Mbreaa kebeesa 27.26 (LXX). * **3:11** Habakok 2.4.

“Sesε kεmaa ne ɔ gya mɔ asεn-ɔ se,
ne o bu mɔ mbraa-ɔ e nya nkpa, ɔ maa wu.” *

13 Ne baa beε kyɔrεε waa abwaresεn wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ feyε,

“Sesε kεmaa ne baa mɔɔ mɔ taa mɔ kifuniŋ bɔ sɔwε kiyii si-o,
a kaapo neε feyε Wuribware a loŋ mɔ neε” *

Anεn dεε ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e loŋ bamɔ ne ba kine kegya mmo se-ɔ. Amaa Kristoo a taa mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kayɔwɔrε bɔ sa lowi, ne ɔɔ bɔ kɔɔrε anε leε kolon ne kaa dɔŋŋɔ anε se bɔ leε anεn ne anε maa taare a anε gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. Ne ɔɔ taa kolon amɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kayɔwɔrε se. ¹⁴ Ɔɔ kɔɔrε anε neε, na mɔ se-ɔ bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o nya nyure ne Wuribware a tɔwε bɔ beya feyε o de ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, na anε ya kɔɔrε Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, anε nya nya mɔ kufwiinε timaa ne ɔɔ tɔwε bɔ beya feyε ɔ sa anε-ɔ.

¹⁵ Mɔ kosɔbεε-ana, mon' sa a m ba asεn mɔ ne a kya se mɔ-ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ asεn-ɔ kaase. Amɔ e gye feyε, abεε anyɔ kɔ e gye ne bamɔ ya nu abεε kaase kra bamɔ kikipuni kɔ bɔ beya, moŋ kɔɔrε gyi feyε sesε pɔpweε kɔ e taare a ɔ nyera kemɔ, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ ba ako bɔ tii si mɔ. A leε feyε bamɔ anyɔ amɔ kpeŋ e gye bamɔ asεn. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware maa se ɔ tɔwε o gywii Abraham feyε ɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ kenanagyi kotɔkɔ. * Mɔ a tɔwε feyε ananagyi-o, mɔ kenanagyi konkɔ ne o de. Kemɔ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁷ Wuribware a tɔwε bɔ beya feyε ɔ waa kotɔkɔ a ɔ sa Abraham nsu alafa ana na adusa pweε ne ɔɔ dεε ba mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asεε. Amose-ɔ mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne ŋ ya ba kamεε-rɔ-ɔ maa taare a n saŋŋε asεn ne baa kyɔ da amɔ kikipuni-o-ro, na n teŋ asεn ne baa tɔwε bɔ beya-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Amaa amɔ i tiri feyε anε gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se na anε nya nya nyure ne ɔɔ tɔwε bɔ beya feyε ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, amɔ fεraa a kaapo neε feyε n leε gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwε bɔ beya-ɔ se, ne anε e nya nyure amɔ. Amaa anεn ne Wuribware a kyɔ tɔwε bɔ beya feyε o yure Abraham-ɔ se ne Abraham a nya nyure amɔ.

¹⁹ To, amɔ e gye anεn fεraa, ne ntεtɔ neε ne Wuribware a taa mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asεε-ɔ? Ɔɔ sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ neε na asεε nya gyii atɔ ne a moŋ bware feyε bɔ waa-ɔ. Mɔ mbraa mɔ bɔ-rɔ neε bɔ fɔ saŋ ne Abraham kenanagyi Kristoo e ba-ɔ, anεn a sesε-ɔ mɔ dεε ne Wuribware a tɔwε feyε o yure mɔ. Wuribware a taa mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ mbɔɔ feyε bɔ taa bɔ waa sesε kesareε-rɔ, Mosis ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ, mɔ ya loŋŋɔ Wuribware na mɔ asεε-ɔ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ. ²⁰ Mbeyɔmɔ, ɔkɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ se sa mɔ asεε mɔ mbraa-ɔ yerε mɔ aa bamɔ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ. Amaa Wuribware ya tɔwε gywii ɔkɔ bɔ beya feyε ɔ waa kotɔkɔ a ɔ sa mɔ, a moŋ tiri feyε ɔ nya mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ ɔyεrεpɔ, a leε feyε Wuribware gye mɔ wɔrε kpeŋ neε.

²¹ To, amɔ mɔ e tɔwε neε feyε Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ i kye asεn ne ɔɔ tɔwε bɔ beya-ɔ ɔɔ? Daabii! N gye anεn neε pεεε. Mbraa ne Wuribware a sa mɔ asεε-ɔ feyε bɔ gya se-ɔ e sa ne baa nya nkpa neε-ɔ, weeteε bamɔ mbraa a kegyase-ɔ e sa a Wuribware tee bamɔ feyε asεε timaa. ²² Amaa anε e karε abwaresεn wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ feyε ebɔye a kɔɔrε kayε-rɔ asεε pεεε anu. Amɔ a gye anεn-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ asεε wɔrε ne ba kɔɔrε Yeesuu Kristoo ba

* 3:12 Kolonŋɔ mbraa 18.5. * 3:13 Mbraa kebeεsa 21.23. * 3:16 Keleεkaase 12.7; 24.7.

gyi-o, bamo kɔkɔɔregyi-o si-o, ba nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

²³ Amaa pwɛɛ ne aa dɛɛ fɔ san ne Wuribware a lee anɛn ne anɛ kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o bɔ kaapo anɛ-ɔ, anɛ dɛɛ anɛ du neɛ feye asɛsɛ ne ba tii bamo-ɔ. ²⁴ Bɛɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ du neɛ feye ɔdeeresepo ne baa lee mɔ feye ɔ deere anɛ se bɔ fɔ san ne Kristoo e ba-ɔ. Mɔ ya ba-ɔ, ɔ tee anɛ feye asɛsɛ timaa, a lee feye anɛ e ba a anɛ bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi. ²⁵ Kasɛntin si, san amɔ a kyɔ ba, amosɛ se-ɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ mon lɛɛ n de anɛ se keyaalenɛ.

Mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana neɛ

²⁶ A lee feye mone ya kɔɔre Kristoo Yeesuu gyi, amɔ feraa mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana neɛ. ²⁷ Mone ɔkɛmaa ne baa bɔ mɔ asuu-o, ne anɛn se-ɔ, oo tii Kristoo kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ se-ɔ a kii neɛ feye Kristoo-o. A du neɛ feye mone a bun awaagya popwɛɛ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amo-ɔ a tee a gye anɛn-ɔ se-ɔ, mone maa lɛɛ taare a mon' tɔwe feye mone bokɔ gye Yudaa awuye neɛ, ne bokɔ mɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye. Mone maa lɛɛ taare a mon' tɔwe feye mone bokɔ gye agyi, ne bokɔ mɔ gye anya neɛ. Mone maa lɛɛ taare a mon' tɔwe feye mone bokɔ gye anyare, ne bokɔ feraa gye akyee. Kristoo Yeesuu kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ feraa, mone gye asɛsɛ kɔnkɔ kpen neɛ. ²⁹ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ ki tii si-o e gye feye mone a tii Kristoo kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham ananagyi neɛ, amosɛ se-ɔ mone e nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

4

¹ To, mɔ e kya se a n yere asɛn kɔnkɔ mɔ se dɛɛ bɔ tɔwe asɛn. Sɛsɛ ya wu, mɔ gyi e gye ne o gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ. Amaa kayaagyi amɔ e san ɔ gye kagyinyii, ne hareɛ mɔ i kii nyanpe kamɛɛ-rɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kyɔ kenya ne kii sun mɔ-ɔ. ² Mɔ a san ɔ gye kayaagyi-o, anya e gye ne ba deere mɔ se pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ bɔ fɔ san ne mɔ se a bɔ yera sa mɔ feye ɔ ba bɔ gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ. ³ Anɛn dɛɛ ne san kɔ anɛ mɔ anɛ dɛɛ anɛ du feye nyaaagyi-o, a lee feye ketɔ ne kaye-rɔ asɛsɛ e kaapo-ɔ a nya anɛ se keyaalenɛ. ⁴ Amaa san ne Wuribware a ba bɔ yera-ɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne oo sun mɔ gyi Yeesuu bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne ɔkyee a kowe mɔ. Yudaanyi a kowe mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ baa mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o kaase. Mɔ a gye sɛsɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ gya mbraa amɔ se. ⁵ Wuribware a sa ne aa waa anɛn neɛ, na mɔ gyi-o nya taa mɔ eyee bɔ kɔɔre anɛ lee keyaalenɛ ne mbraa amɔ de anɛ se-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ kaapo feye anɛ pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kasɛntin neɛ.

⁶ Ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa bɔ tii si, na a kaapo feye mone gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ e gye feye oo sun mɔ gyi a kufwiine-o bɔ kyonwe feye ɔ bɔ kyena anɛ nkponɔ-rɔ. Mfɛn-ɔ ne o te ɔ tee feye, “N se, n se.” ⁷ Amosɛ se-ɔ mone ɔkɛmaa mon lɛɛ ɔ gye kenya, amaa ɔ gye ogyi neɛ. Ne fɔ kɛmaa mɔ a gye ogyi-o si-o, Wuribware e sa a fɔ gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ.

Pɔl ye san-ɔ bamo akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a bɔ bamo ase

⁸ San-ɔ mone mon nyi Wuribware. Ikisisɛn na atɔ ne a mon gye Wuribware lee-o dooo ya kɔɔre mone anu. ⁹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa mone a bɔ gyii Wuribware. Bɛɛɛ n tɔwe feye Wuribware nyi mone, ne oo pini mone feye mɔ gyi-ana. To, mbeyɔmɔ feraa, ne emene neɛ ne mone e kpa a mon' kinji ya gya atɔ kɛkaapo ne a maa taare a a sun asun kɛmaa, ne a mon de keyaalenɛ a a kya mone-rɔ-ɔ se? Emene se ne mone beɛ mone e

kpa feye a nya mone se keyaalen? ¹⁰ Mo a nu feye mone gya Yudaawuye a mbraa ne n ye mon' waa nke ko na aferi ko na san ko na nsu ko ntimaa-o si. ¹¹ Mone asen bo mo gya. Amo-o a kaapo feye keto ne mo a den kpone kaapo mone-o, mo a waa bo tweek nee eee?

¹² Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' deere mo se, kyena anen ne n te-o, feye anen mo ne mo a deere anen ne mone te-o si kyena-o. N gye sa ne mone a waa mo boye ko peee, ne emene se ne mone a taa anen a daa-o? ¹³ Mone nyi feye keto se ne mo a gye nkpeee bo tawe abwaresej gywii mone-o e gye feye san amo-o mo e lo nee. ¹⁴ Amaa mo koloo amo a tawraa mone fee, amo mo mone mon' kporan mo se. Kasentij si, mone a kra mo neenee feye mo a gye Wuribware a mbao-o oko-o, beee mo a gye Kristoo Yeesuu fonfon-o. ¹⁵ San amo feraa mone akato a gyi feye mo a bo mone ase. Amaa mbeyomoo feraa nteto ya ba se ne mone a kyurowi mone mfeere lee mo se? N nyi feye san amo mone e taare nee-o, weete mone e waa keto kema a mon' sa mo. Weete gbaa mone i lee mone fonfon akatogyi gbaa a mon' sa mo. ¹⁶ Anen ne mo a gyi kasentij gywii mone-o se ne mo a kii mone don aaa?

¹⁷ Ase se ne ba tawraa mone ba kaapo ayeba asen mone-ro-o de temaa feye ba nya mone a bo baa bamo kebeya-o se. Amaa keto ne bo yere kemo se ba waa amo-o mon' bo dan. Keto ne ba kpa a a bo waa-o e gye feye ba kpa ane aa mone a brawe abee se nee, na mon' nya gya bamo se. ¹⁸ Mbeyomoo amo e gye ato timaa ne oko e kaapo, amo feraa a de kpa feye mon' waa wore gya mo se. Mo e bo mone ase gbaa na mon' bo-ro ooo, a de kpa feye mon' waa anen. ¹⁹ Amaa mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweeto-o, n du nee feye okyee ne o kpa a o kowe, ne o dunwi, ne a bo mo gya bweeto-o. Mo i gyi aworefao anen-aaa n ya bo fo san ne mone mfeere i kyurowi a n kii feye Kristoo lee-o. ²⁰ Mo e kpa feye weete m bo mone ase mbeyomoo, na m beee kyurowi mo asenkparegyi ne mo e tawe a n gywii mone-o. Anen ne a du mbeyomoo-o mo mfeere mon' da a n nyi anen ne mo e sa sen sa a n gywii mone bo lee anen a asen mo se-o.

Hagaa na Sara

²¹ To, mone ase se ne mone ye mone e kpa a mon' gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o, mon' laato a mon' nu anen ne mbraa amo dee a tawe-o. ²² Baa kyoree Wuribware a mbraa wore-o-ro feye Abraham de agyi nyanse anyo, bamo-ro oko mo nyi gye kenya nee, ne akonko ne oo san-o mo nyi gye ogyi nee. ²³ Okyee ne o gye kenya-o a nya kame, ne oo kowe anen ne ba kowe sese kema-o dee. Amaa okyee ne o gye ogyi-o feraa, mo a mon' taare kowe-o se-o, oo nya kame kowe keegy, a lee feye Wuribware ya tawe bo beya feye a waa anen. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Asen mo du nee feye kekpare-o. Akyee anyo mo, Hagaa, okyee ne o gye kenya-o, na Sara, okyee ne o gye ogyi-o, yere bo sa etan enyo ne Wuribware a waa bo beya mo aa mo ase se mbont-ro-o. Hagaa yere bo sa Sinnaa kebee-o Arabiya sweere se mfen ne Mosis na Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se-o. Anen a okyee mo ne ba tee e Hagaa-o agyi ne oo kowe-o, bo gye anyo nee feye mo-o. Mbeyomoo Yerusalem man na Yudaawuye-o du nee feye Sinnaa kebee a asen-o. Bamoo peee du nee feye anyo-o, a lee feye bo san bo gya anen a mbraa-o se. ²⁶ Amaa man ne bo beee ba tee e Yerusalem ne o bo soso-o feraa, asen kwee. A lee feye man amo ase se mon' gye anyo nee.

Anɛ Kristoo awuye gye maɲ amɔ asɛsɛ nɛɛ. Nɛ anɛɲ a maɲ amɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ nyi-o. ²⁷ Baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Ɖɛɲmaɲpɔ, fɔ nɛ fɔ mɔɲ kowɛ daa-ɔ,
ba kakatɔgyi bɔ faa-rɔ kɛɲkɛɲ,
fɔ nɛ fɔ mɔɲ tɛɛ duɲwi daa-ɔ,
a lɛɛ feyɛ fɔ nɛ fɔ kuri a sɛrɛ yɔwɛ fɔ-ɔ
ɛ nya ɲyaagyi a fɔ kyɔɲ
mɔ nɛ ɔ saɲ o te mɔ kuri aye-ɔ.” *

²⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, Wuribware a tɔwɛ anɛɲ a asɛɲ amɔ bɔ beya sa Abraham-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ gye Abraham mɔ gyi-ana feyɛ anɛɲ dɛɛ nɛ Sara mɔ gyi Isak gye Abraham mɔ gyi-o nɛɛ. ²⁹ Saɲ amɔ-ɔ mɔ gyi nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ ba kowɛ sɛsɛ kɛmaa-ɔ a waa mɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o a sa nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ-ɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ. Anɛɲ a awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ anɛ i gyi ndɔɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ Ntɛtɔ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ Abraham waa-ɔ nɛɛ? Bɔ ye,

“Gya ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye kɛnya-ɔ na mɔ gyi-o bɔ kyɔɲwɛ.
A mɔɲ de kpa feyɛ ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye kɛnya-ɔ mɔ gyi nyanɛsɛ-ɔ
i gyi mɔ sɛ kapɔtɛɛ, hareɛ kama kɛbɛgya gbaa.
Ɖkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi nyanɛsɛ-ɔ
ɛ gye nɛ o gyi kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” *

³¹ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, anɛ mɔɲ gye ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye kɛnya-ɔ mɔ gyi-ana, amaa anɛ gye ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye ogyi-o mɔ gyi-ana nɛɛ.

5

Yeesuu Kristoo a mɔrɔwɛ mɔnɛ nɛɛ na mɔn' nya mɔnɛ eyɛɛ

¹ Kristoo a mɔrɔwɛ anɛ nɛɛ a kasɛɲɲɲ si anɛ nya anɛ eyɛɛ. Anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ mɔn' lɛɲ eyɛɛ, na mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ sa a ɔkɔ sa a mɔn' kii mbraa nɛ Wuribware a sa Yudaawuye-o anya bɛɛ. ² Mɔn' nu, mɔ Pɔɔl, mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛɲɲɲ feyɛ mɔnɛ ya sa bamɔ kpa feyɛ bɔ tɛɲɲɛ mɔnɛ atwɛɛtu, a kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Kristoo a waa-ɔ maa lɛɛ kya mɔnɛ-rɔ. ³ M bɛɛ mɔ i yii mɔnɛ sɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa ya gya ayɛba amɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ baa tɛɲ mɔ kɔtwɛɛtu, amɔ fɛraa a kaapɔ nɛɛ feyɛ oo kii Yudaanyi nɛɛ, nɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔ gya Yudaawuye a mbraa nɛ ɲ ya saɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ sɛ kyɛkyɛɛ. ⁴ Ɖkɛmaa nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ mɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sɛ, Wuribware ɛ tɛɛ mɔ ɛ sɛsɛ timaa-o a tɛɲ mɔ eyɛɛ lɛɛ Kristoo asɛ, nɛ oo kine ɲyure nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa a o yure mɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Anɛ fɛraa, Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kya anɛ-rɔ, na anɛ kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ anɛ de tɛmaa anɛ gywii saɲ nɛ Wuribware ɛ tɛɛ anɛ lamaan-ɲ feyɛ asɛsɛ timaa-o. ⁶ A lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ a tɛɛ tii Kristoo Yeesuu a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, hareɛ baa tɛɲɲɛ anɛ atwɛɛtu bɛɛɛ bɔ mɔɲ tɛɲɲɛ ooo, a mɔɲ gye atɔ nɛ a tiri pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Kɛtɔ nɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ kɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi, na anɛ kekpa nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana-ɔ kaapɔ feyɛ anɛ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o bɔ lɛɲ.

⁷ Weetɛ saɲ kɔ-rɔ mɔnɛ Galatiya awuye dɛɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa atɔ nɛɛnɛɛ. Nɛ nɛɛ ya forɛ waa mɔnɛ-rɔ feyɛ mɔn' yɔwɛ kasɛɲɲɲ-o kegyasɛ? ⁸ Ɖ nyi feyɛ

* **4:27** Isaya 54.1. * **4:30** Keleɛkaasɛ 21.10.

n gye Wuribware ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo gya mo se-ɔ ya waa aneɲ. ⁹ Abrese ya tawe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tinj.”

¹⁰ To, ane nyanpe e sa ne mo e kɔɔre mo i gyi feye mone i sure asen ne mo a tawe-ɔ se, na ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri ɔko ne ɔ tɔraa mone-ɔ kesebo.

¹¹ Amo m maa se mo e tawe abwareseɲ-ɔ nee feye atweetu ketenje tiri nee-ɔ, weete ntɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o san ba waa mo aworefɔ-ɔ nee? Ne aneɲ a kekaapo-ɔ e bo dan, amo feraa weete mo ya tawe feye Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se sa aseɛ peee, bamo iduj maa fwii mo se.

¹² Mo e kpa feye bamo peee ne ba tɔraa mone-ɔ, bo lee bamo awee bo tii bamo atweetu ketenje-ɔ se. ¹³ Mo kosobe-ana, mone feraa, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya mone eyee lee aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ se. Amaa mone ma kan tawe feye, “To, ηkee feraa ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a monj lee n de ane se keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa ketɔ kemaa ne ane e kpa-ɔ.” Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' ba mone eyee sunj abee, na mon' kpa abee asen, na mon' kya abee-ro. ¹⁴ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee kunu e gye mbraa ne η ye, “Kpa fo beeko asen feye aneɲ ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.” *

¹⁵ Amaa mone daa i du feye mbo kpenɛ ne ba kra bamo kosobe-ana mbo ne ba dunwi bamo nyowore ba kyaye-ro-ɔ lee-o feraa, mone i kpuri abee. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa se.

Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o na kinyinj kpasɛgyi-o

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o deere mone se, na mone ma lee nya waa ato boye kemaa ne mone fonfonj ηkponɔ e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ketɔ ne ane ηkponɔ e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ kwee ketɔ ne mo kufwiije-o e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ-ro. Ato anyɔ mo gye adonj nee, amose se-ɔ mone monj de kpa feye mone e waa ketɔ kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e deere mone se, n lee gye mo mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n deere mone se.

¹⁹ Mbeyomɔ ketɔ ne ane ηkponɔ e sa ne ane e waa-ɔ, ɔkemaa e taare a o ηu feye a monj bo dan. Ketɔ ne mo e tawe kemo asen-ɔ e gye kanyarekpa na kakyekpa na kayu na kipurima na asen boye kemaa ne a tii si-o. ²⁰ A monj bware feye mon' sunj ikisi, na mon' ba asibeɲ bo kyɔ aseɛ beee bo waa ketɔ kemaa. Ne a beɛ a monj de kpa feye mon' kisi abee, na mon' ko, na mon' ka kokwee, na mon' waa kadunfwii na gyikore. A monj de kpa feye mon' ko, na mon' tenje-ro, na mon' ke abee-ro ntun si mone e sa senɛ mone i kye abee. ²¹ A monj de kpa feye mone de mone kosobe-ana kikisi. A monj bware feye mon' bwee, na mon' gyi a mon' nuu nta bweeto, beee mon' waa ketɔ kemaa ne ku du aneɲ-ɔ. Mo a kyɔ gye ηkpeɛ yii mone se, ne m beɛ mo e tawe feye bamo ne bo te aneɲ a kakyena boye-ɔ-ro-ɔ maa nya kpa a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

²² Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o e gye aseɛ ηkpeɛ ketɔ kemaa-ro, amo feraa ba kpa bamo kosobe-ana asen, na bamo akato gyi, na bamo iduj yuri. Bo de kanyite sa bamo kosobe-ana, ne ba waa bamo kosobe-ana itimaa na kedamenanɛ, ne bo de kasentij sa bamo kosobe-ana. ²³ Ba baa bamo eyee kaase, ne ba deere bamo eyee se neɛneɛ. Aneɲ a daa-ɔ bo dan. Mbraa ko monj bo-ro ne n tawe feye aneɲ a ato-ɔ monj bo dan. ²⁴ Bamo ne bo gya Kristoo Yeessu si-o a kine bamo daa boye-ɔ na mfere boye kefa ne η nya lee bamo ηkponɔ-ro-ɔ. A du nee feye bamo a da bamo

* 5:14 Kɔlonjɔ mbraa 19.18.

eyee bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ, ne baa taa bamo mfeere boye bo wu-o. ²⁵ Wuribware a kufwiije-o a gye mo ne ɔ sa ane kakyena popwee-ɔ se-ɔ, ane sa a ɔ deere ane se. ²⁶ Ane ma waa akatolen. Ane ma fwii ane kosobee-ana idun, ne nkee ane ma waa keto ne ke e mo ane kosobee-ana nyowore-ɔ.

6

Mon' dee waa itimaa

¹ Mo kosobee-ana ne mone gya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si neene-ɔ, mone ya nu ako e waa boye, mon' kaapo mo kpa timaa-o. Amaa mone e kpa a mon' waa amo-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee kaase sese amo ase. N gye anen, mone e sa a Obonsam kyɔ mone-ro kee ba mone bo waa ebaye-ro. ² Okemaa kya mo kosobee-ro keto kemaa-ro. Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, amo feraa mone e waa keto ne Kristoo a towe gywii mone feye mon' waa-ɔ nee. ³ Okemaa ne ɔ fa feye ɔ gye sese dabe-ɔ, na mo-ɔ mon' gye sye-ɔ e penna mo eyee nee. ⁴ Mon' sa a mone okemaa deere mo fonfon kakyena-ro kee anen ne ka du-o. Ne mo ya ba mo mfeere bo deere mo fonfon kakyena-ro, ne ɔ mon' bo deere bokɔ lee feraa, mo i de kotako ne ɔ yere kemɔ se a ɔ bo kaapo eyee-ɔ, o nu. ⁵ A lee feye keto ne sese kemaa e waa-ɔ, kemɔ kakaka dee ne ɔ nya.

⁶ Amaa a bware feye bamo ne ba suye abwaresen-ɔ sa bamo akaaporo-ɔ ato timaa kemaa mo ne bo de-o ako.

⁷ Oko ne ɔ fa feye ɔ taare a ɔ penna Wuribware-ɔ e penna mo eyee nee. Keto kemaa ne sese i dwii-o, kemɔ dee kemɔ ne ɔ nya. ⁸ Mo ne o dwii ato boye-ɔ e nya aboye nee. Amaa mo ne o dwii ato timaa-o e nya atimaa. Anen dee ne mo ne ɔ gya keto ne mo kakponɔ e kpa-ɔ se-ɔ e fo peee. Amaa mo ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si-o e nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon' de kee-ɔ lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase. ⁹ Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a ane kpone itimaa kowaa se. Ane e mon' kinji kamee feraa, san ko e ba ne ane e nya ane itimaa kakaka. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ san kemaa ne ane e nya kpa-ɔ, a bware feye ane waa okemaa itimaa. Amaa ane gye nkpee waa ane kosobee-ana Kristoo awuye itimaa pwee.

Mo asen lalowe

¹¹ Mbeyomɔ feraa, mo fonfon asaree ne n de mo e kyoree wore mo mo e gye kee. Mon' kee akyorogyi dabe ne mo e kyoree-ɔ. ¹² Nteto asese e gye bamo ne bo maa se ba towe feye bo tenje mone atweetu-o? Ba kpa feye bokɔ kyoro bamo nee. Amaa bo maa kpa feye oko waa bamo aworefɔ bo lee keto ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ se-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amo peee gbaa, anen a asese mo dee ne baa tenje bamo atweetu-o mon' gya mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o peee se. Amaa bo den ba kpa a mon' tenje mone atweetu, na bo nya taare kaapo bamo eyee feye baa sa ne mone a waa mone nyowore mfaanee a ato-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ M feraa, ma kaapo mo eyee keto kemaa se, amo bo lee anen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ se-ɔ wore. Mo a wu anen a lowi-o si-o, kaye mo-ro nyorowe boye mon' lee m bo mo kane. N du nee feye η ya wu-o. ¹⁵ A lee feye haree baa tenje ane atweetu, beee bo mon' tenje ooo, a mon' gye ato ne a tiri-o. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye Kristoo a waa ane asese popwee. ¹⁶ Bamɔ ne bamɔ feraa bo te anen a kakyena popwee mo-ro-ɔ, mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware e sa

bamō kayeyuri, na o yure bamō. Bamō ne bō gye Wuribware asese kasentiŋ-o ne mō e kore mō e sa-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amō ne a gye keɛ-ɔ e gye feye mone ma lee sa a ɔko bee tɔraa mō, a lee feye mō e taare a ŋ kaapo mone alpane ne a te mō kayowore se ne a kaapo feye Yeesuu e bō mō-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mō kosobee-ana, mō e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Ifisus awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Ifisus man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa-o kotawe-ro-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛ wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Ifisus man-na, ne mone e kore Kristoo Yeesuu mone i gyi, ne mone gya mo se-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Wuribware na Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ

³ Mon' sa a ane kyoro ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ borɔ mo kufwiine timaa-o si sa ane ne ane gye Kristoo asese-ɔ nyure ne η ya lee soso-ɔ, ne ane eyee a yuri ane. ⁴⁻⁵ Kasentij pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ lee ane feye ane borɔ Kristoo si bo kii mo asese. Wuribware a kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mo akato a gyi ane se, ne ɔ fa mo mferɛ feye ɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si a ɔ sa a ane kii mo gyi-ana tii mo kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ bee lee ane feye ane nkrono fwiiri na, ane ya yere mo akato-ro, na ɔko ma nya poro ane feye ane a waa kebɔye ko.

⁶ Nyure amo pɛɛɛ ne ɔ borɔ mo gyi Yeesuu ne ɔ kpa mo asen bweeto-ɔ se ke ane, na ane nya kyoro mo kedamenanɛ na mo kedabe. ⁷ Kristoo a wu-o si, ne Wuribware a taare ba Kristoo mbogya bo kore ane lee ɔbɔnsam kesare-ro, ne ane a nya ane eyee. Mfaanɛ a kpa-ɔ se ne ɔ borɔ taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapo ane ne mo nyure ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ kyɔ bweeto-ɔ nee. ⁸⁻⁹ Nyure-o ηko e gye feye ɔ sa ane kanyiasen pɛɛɛ na ane bo ηu keto ne ɔ fa haree lee san-ɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Keto ne ɔ fa, ne mo akato a gyi feye ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye san ya fo, a bware feye ɔ sa a keto kɛmaa ne ke bo soso na kaase-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo tii abee se, na Kristoo gyi amo se pɛɛɛ kuwure. ¹¹⁻¹² Katij e gye feye Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ lee ane feye ane kii mo asese. Ne Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kra mo mferɛ ane ne keto kɛmaa e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e gye ne haree lee dedaa-ɔ oo lee ane feye ane kakyena-ro sa a ɔ nya nkyoro na kedabe na wuraa. A lee feye ane ya gye nkɛɛ kore Kristoo gyi.

¹³ Mone Ifisus awuye gbaa, mone a bo tii Kristoo a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se san ne mone a nu Wuribware asen ne a gye kasentij, ne a gye asen timaa-o, ne a kaapo ane ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morawe mone-ɔ. San ne mone a kore asen timaa-o gyi-o, ne ɔ sa mone Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. Mo kufwiine-o ne ɔ bo donno mone se bo kaapo feye mone gye mo asese, feye ane ne sese ya ɔ ɔ atɔ, ne ɔ nywɛɛ amo, na ɔkɛmaa nya ηu feye mo e bo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne ane de-o bee o du nee feye Wuribware a taa atanne bo beya kaase bo kaapo feye ɔ ɔ ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ a kaapo nee feye kake ηko ɔ ba, na ɔ bo taa keto ne ɔ ɔ-ɔ. ɔ taa ane a ɔ yaa mo ase feye ane ne ɔ kyɔ tawe bo beya-ɔ. Na Wuribware bee nya nkyoro na kedabe na wuraa.

Ane ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁵ Amaa m fɛraa, mo a nu asen kanekanesɛ ko feye mone san mone e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu mone i gyi. Ne mone bee mone e kpa

Wuribware asese pɛɛɛ asen. ¹⁶ Lee san ne mo a yere bo nu asen ma-o, mon tɛɛ yowe kesa Wuribware anse bo sa mone. San kema ne mo e kore kebwarekore-o, mo i nyinji si mo e towe mone asen mo i gywii Wuribware. ¹⁷ Keto ne mo e kore kemo se kebwarekore mo e sa mone-o e gye feye Wuribware ne o gye ane se dabe-o na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se-o sa mone mo kufwiinje timaa-o, na o nya sa mone kanyiasen, na o nya lee anen ne o du-o kawu bo kaapo mone. Mfaanɛɛ ne mone i gyii mo nɛɛnɛɛ. ¹⁸ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone akato bunji, na mon' nu temaa ne o sa mone-o kaase, na mon' nu feye o tɛɛ mone bo kii mo fonfon lee, na mon' bee nu nyure dabe ne o towe bo beya feye o sa mo asese-o. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye mon' nu anen ne Wuribware a keyaalen ma kyɔ na anen ne ke e waa kusun-o, keyaalen ne o de kemo o sa ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o. Keyaalen mo deɛ ne Wuribware a bo kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne o yaa mo soso ya bo kyena mo kigyisesaree se, na o nya nya keto kema se keyaalen-o. ²¹ Ne Wuribware a sa ne Kristoo a gyi sese kema na keto kema ne ki de keyaalen soso na kaase na kaye ma-ro na kamɔ ne ka ba-o-ro-o kuwure. Ne o sa ne Kristoo kenya kyɔ kenya kema. ²² Ne Wuribware a taa keto kema baa Kristoo kaase, ne o bee sa ne oo kii asore-o-ro keto kema owure. ²³ Kristoo du ne feye kunu-o, ne ane asore awuye ma e gye mo kayowore. Anen se-o o borɔ asore-o se o kaapo mo keyaalen, ne o kore kaye ma-ro pɛɛɛ ato kpa kema se a o lowe.

2

Anen ne Wuribware e kpa ane asen bweeto-o

¹ To, san-o mone gye aboyewaapo nee. Amose-o, mone deɛ mone mon de kakyena popweɛ. ² Nsan amɔ, amɔ mone gya kaye ma-ro asese a ekpa-o se. Ne mone i bu oko ne o gye afwii-ro owure-o. Obansam, ne o gye ibrisi pɛɛɛ-ro obrese-o, asen ne mo e towe. Mo e gye ne mbeyoma o maa se o waa kusun boye bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-o nkpono-ro. ³ Ane gbaa ane deɛ ane tii bamo ne bo gya dimaadi kepre se-o se, ne ane a deɛ waa asen boye ne ane nyorowe na ane mfeere e kpa-o. Bamɔ a kowe ane anen-o se-o, ane gbaa ane deɛ ane tii bamo ne Wuribware dun i fwii si-o si nee.

⁴⁻⁵ San ne ane deɛ ane gya ekpa boye se-o, ane mon de kakyena popweɛ. Mbeyoma feraa, Wuribware a kyinji Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, ne ane a nya kakyena popweɛ. Wuribware a nu ane ewee bweeto, ne o kpa ane asen bweeto-o se, ne o waa anen. Oo su ane se nee se, ne o morowe ane. ⁶ A du ne feye Wuribware a kyinji ane lee lowi-ro, feye anen ne oo kyinji Kristoo-o. Ne a bee a du feye mo a sa ne ane a ya kyena mo ase Wuribware se feye ane a gye kokowebɛɛ konko-ro asese-o. ⁷ Oo waa amo-o bo yera nsu pɛɛɛ nee, na a kaapo anen ne oo su ane se bweeto, na anen ne o kpa ane ne ane bo mo kokowebɛɛ-o-ro-o asen bweeto-o. ⁸ Oo su ane se bweeto nee se, ne san ne ane a kore Kristoo gyi-o, ne o morowe ane. Ane kokore mo gyi-o gbaa maa lee ane fonfon keyaalen se. Wuribware e gye ne o sa ne ane e kore ane i gyi. ⁹ Amose-o n gye asun timaa ne ane a waa-o se ne o morowe ane. A deɛ a gye anen nee, weete bokɔ e taara a bo kaapo bamo eyeɛ. ¹⁰ Mo e gye ne o twee ane, ne o borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bee lonjo ane, na ane taare waa itimaa ne oo lee ane feye ane waa-o.

Kristoo ya waa Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo monj gye Yudaa awuye-o asesε konko

¹¹⁻¹² Amose-ɔ mo e kpa feyε mon' nyinji si feyε san ko-ɔ mone monj tii Kristoo a kokowebeε-ɔ se. Ne mone akowepo mo monj gye Yudaa awuye. Anej se-ɔ mone deε mone monj tii Wuribware asesε se. Yudaa awuye de mbraa ko feyε bo tenje bamo atweetu. Anej se-ɔ, ba saare mone ne mone monj gye Yudaa awuye-o feyε mone monj tenje mone atweetu. (Amaa sese kayowore se asenj wore nee.) Ne mone bee mone monj tii Yudaa awuye a kasuro-o si. Amose-ɔ mone kanɔ deε ka monj bo atɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feyε ɔ sa mo asesε-ɔ-rɔ. Mone deε mone monj de kotoko temaa kaye mo-rɔ, ne mone deε mone aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ bo efɔ. ¹³ Kasentij san-ɔ mone bo kefo, amaa mbeyomɔ fεraa mone a tɔ mo-rɔ. Kristoo mbogya ne η ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o a lonjo mone aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ, ne η ya sa ne mone a bo lwee Kristoo Yeessuu a kokowebeε-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kristoo fonfon ya baa kayeyuri Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo monj gye Yudaa awuye-o monɔ-rɔ. Amo-ɔ du nee feyε mo a bwee kidenbee ne ke bo Yerusalem man-ɔ, ne ki i kunj bamo ne bo monj gye Yudaa awuye-o na bo ma nya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ San ne Kristoo a wu-o, ɔ tenj mbraa peεε ne η ya sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo monj gye Yudaa awuye-o i kisi abεε-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ waa anej nee na asesε ntuj ηnyɔ amo nya kii asesε konko, na bo waa mo asesε, na bo nya kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ-ɔ se nee bo lee ndon ne m bo asesε ntuj ηnyɔ amo kebonɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ ba bamo bo tii abεε se, ne baa kii kokonko, ne ɔ lonjo bamo peεε na Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ bo tawe abwaresenj gywii mone ne mone aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ bo efɔ-ɔ, na ane Yudaa awuye ne ane te ane bene Wuribware-ɔ feyε ane asesε ntuj ηnyɔ mo kyena kayeyuri-ro. ¹⁸ ɔ waa mfaaneε nee na ane asesε ntuj ηnyɔ mo nya borɔ mo se kii asesε konko ne ane bo Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o si ane e yo Wuribware ase-ɔ.

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mone monj lee mone gye afɔ. Mone tii bamo ne Wuribware e tee bamo feyε mo asesε-ɔ se, ne mone bee mone tii Wuribware a kokowebeε-ɔ se, ne mone peεε a kii Wuribware a man-ɔ-rɔ awuye. ²⁰⁻²² A du nee feyε mone a gye aforε ne Wuribware de ɔ pweε mo sunkpa ɔ yera-ɔ. Kristoo fonfon e gye talii gyenkreεεε. Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamεε mo ne o de ɔ gya Kristoo si. Ne mone ne o de ɔ gya bamo-ɔ se na mo sunkpa-ɔ nya fe, sunkpa amo a kyɔ kii mfenj ne Wuribware e borɔ mo kufwiije-o si o te, ne ane dee ane i sunj ane nyanje Kristoo-o.

3

Anej ne Wuribware a lee akweerasenj ko bo kaapo Pɔal-ɔ

¹ Mo, Pɔal, gye Kristoo Yeessuu sese ne baa tii-o nee. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε aa lee kusuj ne mo e waa mo e sa mone ne mone monj gye Yudaa awuye-o si ne baa tii mo. ² Mo e kɔare a n gyi feyε mone a nu feyε mo kesareε-rɔ ne Wuribware a taa abwaresenj kotawe bo lee anej ne oo ηu mone ewεε-ɔ asenj bo waa. Mone se ne oo kperi taa amo sa mo. ³⁻⁴ Wuribware a lee ketɔ ne san-ɔ kaa kweεrɔ-ɔ bo kaapo mo. Amo asenj wore ne mo a denj kyoreε kafweε bo kyonwe mone-ɔ. Mone ya kare amo-ɔ damenanjse, mone e taare a mon' ηu anej ne mo a nu ketɔ ne Wuribware

a bɔ kweerɔ bɔ lee Kristoo kunu si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁵ San-ɔ Wuribware mon lee atɔ kweerɔse mɔ bɔ kaapo sese dimaadi. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ ferasa Wuribware a ba mɔ kufwiinje-o bɔ lee amɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Ketɔ ne oo lee bɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bɔ tii Yudaa awuye-o si, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kii asese kɔnkɔ. Na bɔ nya nya nyure ne Wuribware e sa-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ bɔrɔ Kristoo Yeessu si na ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ.

⁷ Aseɲ timaa bɔ lee Yeessu kunu si kotɔwe-rɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bɔ waa kana. Amaa mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bɔ yure mɔ, ne ɔ waa mɔ mɔ keyaafɔre. ⁸ Haree mɔ a gye Wuribware a asese-ɔ-rɔ kayaagyi-o gbaa ooo, mɔ ne ɔ sa nyure, na ɲ nya tɔwe aseɲ timaa-o gywii bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketɔ ne ɔ ye n tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo kunu si aseɲ timaa kyɔ bweɛtɔ, ne n gye amɔ pɛɛɛ ne ane e taare a ane nu kaase-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Oo sun mɔ nee feye m bɔ lee ketɔ ne kɔ kweerɔ, ne ɔ fa kemɔ mfɛere feye ɔ waa-ɔ, na m bɔ kaapo asese, na bɔ ɲu kemɔ awaase. Haree lee san ne ane ɔtweepɔ Wuribware a tweɛ kaye-ɔ, ne ɔ ba ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ bɔ kweerɔ ɔkɛmaa se, na mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ nya suye, na bɔ nu Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ agyigyi-ro agyigyi-ro lee ketɔ ne ɔ bɔ mɔ asɔreɛ se ɔ waa-ɔ kaase. ¹¹ Ane nyanɲe Yeessu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ bɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔ fa mɔ mfɛere san kemaa feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹² Kristoo ne ane e kɔre mɔ ane i gyi-o si, ne ane e nya ɲkponɔ ane e kore Wuribware atɔ, na kufu mon de ane. ¹³ Amɔse se-ɔ mɔ e kore mon nee feye mon ma yɔre mon abaa-rɔ bɔ lee aneɲ ne mɔ i ɲu aseɲ tiikpa mfɛe-ɔ se. Mon ferasa, mon e taare a mon' kaapo mon eyee gbaa bɔ lee aneɲ ne mɔ i ɲu aseɲ mɔ-ɔ se, a lee feye mon se ne mɔ a kperi, ne mɔ i ɲu aseɲ mɔ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ San kemaa ne mɔ ya fa ketɔ ne Wuribware a waa sa mon-ɔ mfɛere, amɔ mɔ a kpuni anɲii kore ane se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ kebwarekore. Mɔ ya sa ne ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ sosɔ bɛɛɛ kaase-ɔ te kemɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mɔ e gye ɲkɛɛ mɔ e kore feye Wuribware sa mon lee mɔ kapɔɛɛ dabe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ bɔrɔ mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o si bɔ sa mon wɔre. ¹⁷ Ketɔ nyɔsepɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye mon a kɔre Kristoo mon i gyi-o si-o, ɔ bɔ kyena mon ɲkponɔ-rɔ. Kesasepɔ-ɔ mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye kekpa ne mon e kpa asese aseɲ-ɔ se, mon kakyena-rɔ baare feye aneɲ ne kiyii ilen i lwee sweere-rɔ kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na mon aa Wuribware a asese ne baa san-ɔ nya ba kpa mɔ se bɔ nya elen bɔ ɲu aneɲ ne Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Mɔ kekpa-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ, haree gbaa ane mon nyi kemɔ kana. ¹⁹ Haree ane a ma taare a ane nu Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kaase lowe gbaa ooo, mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye ɔ sa a mon' ɲu aneɲ a kekpa-ɔ, na ɲkeɛ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalenɲ nya kɔre mon ɲkponɔ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mon' sa a ane kyɔrɔ Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ taare a ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bɔ waa kusun ane ɲkponɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ bee ɔ sa ane atɔ ɔ kyon amɔ ne ane e kore mɔ-ɔ bɛɛɛ amɔ ne ane e fa mfɛere feye ane e kpa-ɔ. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware bɔrɔ asɔreɛ se na Yeessu Kristoo si nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pɛɛɛ na a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ. Ameyɛ.

4

Asoree du nee feye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ

¹ Mɔ ne baa kperi kusun ne mɔ e waa mɔ e sa ane nyanpe Yeessu-o si tii mɔ-ɔ e kore mone nee feye, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o si-o, mon' leŋ eyee kyena aneŋ. ² Mon' dee baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' nya kanyite. Mone a kpa abee aseŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' dee nyite abee. ³ Mon' leŋ eyee sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-ro, na mon' nya waa kanɔ konko ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ. ⁴ A lee feye kayoware konko e bo-ro. Kamɔ e gye asoree-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o konko mɔ kpen e bo-ro. Aneŋ dee ne Wuribware se ne ane de temaa feye ane e yɔ-ɔ gye akonko nee kpen. ⁵ Nyanpe konko wore kpen ne ane de. Atɔ ne ane e kore ane i gyi-o gye akonko nee. Asuu ne baa bo ane-ɔ gye akonko nee. ⁶ Wuribware gye akonko kpen nee, okemaa mɔ mɔ se nee. Ane ne o de ɔ waa mɔ kusun, ne o te ane okemaa mɔ kakpono-ro.

⁷ Amaa kanyiasen ne Wuribware a bo sa ane okemaa-ɔ kwee abee-ro feye aneŋ ne Kristoo a ke-ro bo sa ane-ɔ. ⁸ Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Mɔ a yɔ Wuribware se sosɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ taa adon ne ɔɔ kra-ɔ bo yɔ.

Ne ɔɔ sa okemaa na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa neene-ɔ.”*

⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, “ɔɔ yɔ sosɔ” mɔ kaase e gye emene? Kaase e gye feye pwee ne ɔɔ dee yɔ sosɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ ba sweere na sweere kaase gbaa. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ɔko ne ɔɔ ba sweere-ɔ se dee ya yɔ sosɔ sosɔ sosɔ awore-ro kamee yɔ Wuribware se, na ɔ taare yɔ kebare kema kaye-ro peee. ¹¹ Mɔ ya sa ane okemaa mɔ na mɔ kanyiasen. Ɔɔ sa ne bokɔ a kii mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo, bokɔ mɔ mɔ akyaamee, bokɔ mɔ mɔ asen timaa-o atawepo, na bokɔ mɔ mɔ asofowo na akaapopo ne ba deere asoree awuye si, na ba kaapo bamɔ atɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ɔɔ waa amɔ-ɔ nee bo waa Wuribware asese peee siraa, na bo waa Kristoo awuye kusun, na asoree ne a gye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ nya dan nkpa na alanfiya-ro. ¹³ Mfaanee ne ane peee e nya a ane waa kanɔ konko Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kokoregyi-o-ro. Na ane bee waa kanɔ konko gyii mɔ. Na ane kii asese ne baa nya Kristoo keyaalen-ɔ.

¹⁴ Na ane ma lee kii nyaagyi ne asese de kayeba ba penna bamɔ kanyiasen-no, ne ba sa ne bamɔ mfere e yɔ mfee, na m ba mfee feye aneŋ ne afwii e da yɔ mfee na a ba mfee, ne a sa ne alanpare e da a yɔ kebare kema se. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa a tiri feye bo ba kekpa bo kaapo abee kasentij asen, na ane nya dan, na ane waa feye Kristoo ketɔ kema-ro. A lee feye Kristoo du nee feye sese kunu ne ke gye mɔ kayoware peee keyaalen-ɔ. Sese kayoware ekyakpa-ɔ e gye ne a de sese kayoware ton kema-ro bo kya abee se, ne a sa sese keyaalen. Kayoware ton kema i de alanfiya, ne sese e dan. Amose-ɔ Kristoo awuye ya kpa abee asen ba kekpa bo waa bamɔ okemaa kusun, ba dan, na bo waa feye Kristoo-o dee.

Mon' lee mone ekpa dedaa-ro, na mon' kii asese popwee

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, n de ane nyanpe Yeessu kenarye-ɔ mɔ e kore mone feye mone ma lee sa a mone kakyena-ro waa feye aneŋ ne bamɔ ne bo maa sun Wuribware a kamɔ-ɔ du-o. Mfaanee a asese-ɔ mon de mfere. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ne bo

* 4:8 Kilij 68.18.

bɛɛ bɔ maa nu Wuribware a asɛɛ a kakyɛna-ɔ-ro kaasɛ. Amosɛ-ɔ bamo kakyɛna-ro mon du feyɛ Wuribware a asɛɛ-ɔ lee-o. Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ bɔ maa nu kaasɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ bamo anju-ro bɔ lɛɲ. Nɛ bɔ mon lɛɛ bɔ de ipeere. Nɛ bɔ de daa bɔyɛ feyɛ kakyɛkpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima na kayu-ana-ɔ, na bɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ yɔwɛ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Amaa ɲ nyi feyɛ monɛ fɛraa monɛ monɛ monɛ suye amɔ-ɔ kɔkɔ lɛɛ Kristoo asɛ, saɲ nɛ monɛ a nu mɔ asɛɲ, nɛ monɛ a lɛɛ kɛgya mɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kaapo monɛ mɔ kasɛɲtiɲ asɛɲ-ɔ. ²² Kɛtɔ nɛ monɛ a nu-o ɛ gye feyɛ mon' yɔwɛ monɛ kakyɛna dedaa-ɔ na kɛnaregyi bɔyɛ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ kayɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ maa lɔɲɲɔ monɛ ɲkɔɔnɔ-ro. ²³⁻²⁴ Na mon' sa a Wuribware sa monɛ mfɛɛrɛ pɔpweɛ, na mon' kii asɛɛ pɔpweɛ nɛ bamo ɲkɔɔnɔ-ro a fwiiri, nɛ ba waa itimaa kasɛɲtiɲ si feyɛ Wuribware-ɔ.

²⁵ Amosɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa yɔwɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ kɛpɛnna, na mon' deɛ gyi abɛɛ kasɛɲtiɲ, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ gye asɔrɛɛ kɔɲkɔ asɛɛ nɛɛ. ²⁶ Monɛ idunɲ ya fwii gbaa ooo, monɛ ma waa bɔyɛ.* Amaa mon' sa a monɛ idunɲ yuri pweɛ na kyɔwɛ deɛ twɛɛ. ²⁷ N gye anɛɲ, monɛ ɛ sa Ɖbɔnsam kpa na o lwee monɛ ɲkɔɔnɔ-ro. ²⁸ Ɖkɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ gye oyɛ, ɔ yɔwɛ mɔ kayu-o, na ɔ lɛɛ ba mɔ asarɛɛ bɔ waa kusunɲ timaa nɛ ki de kasɛɲtiɲ-o. Na mɔ atannɛ nɛ ɔ nya-ɔ-ro, ɔ nya taarɛ lee amɔ-ro akɔ bɔ sa atiripɔ.

²⁹ Monɛ ma lɛɛ sa a asɛɲkparegyi bɔyɛ lɛɛ monɛ nnɔ-ro. Amaa kɛtɔ nɛ mon' waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mon' tɔwɛ asɛɲ kɛpɛyaa nɛ a kya monɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana-ro, nɛ a bware bɔ sa kɛtɔ nɛ monɛ ɛ tɔwɛ kɛmɔ asɛɲ saɲ amɔ-ɔ. Na kɛtɔ-ɔ nya waa ɲyure bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nu-o. ³⁰ Monɛ ma sa a Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o kame-ro nyera, a lɛɛ feyɛ kufwiinɛ nɛ Wuribware a bɔ dɔɲɲɔ monɛ sɛ bɔ kaapo feyɛ monɛ gye mɔ asɛɛ. A du nɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ a sɔɔ atɔ, nɛ ɔ nywɛɛ amɔ, na ɔkɛmaa nya ɲu feyɛ mɔ ɛ bɔ-ɔ, na ɔ yɔwɛ bɔ bɛya bɔ fɔ saɲ nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ba a ɔ bɔ kɔɔrɛ amɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Monɛ ma lɛɛ waa nyaɲnyaɲ na kadunɲfwii, na monɛ ma lɛɛ da atɔ mɛnaɲ mɛnaɲ, na monɛ ma lɛɛ kpa ɛkɔ, na monɛ ma lɛɛ kyii asɛɛ, ɲkɛɛ monɛ ma lɛɛ kisi asɛɛ. ³² Kɛtɔ nɛ mon' waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ mon' deɛ su abɛɛ sɛ, na mon' taa ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke abɛɛ feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ Wuribware a ba Kristoo lowi bɔ taa monɛ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke monɛ-ɔ.

5

Kristoo awuye kyɛna kelanɲɛr-ɔ-ro

¹ Amɔ a tɛɛ a du mfaanɛɛ nɛ monɛ a tɛɛ kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nɛ ɔ kpa bamo asɛɲ bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mon' deɛ kɛɛ mɔ-ro. ² Mon' deɛ kpa abɛɛ asɛɲ monɛ kakyɛna-ro lɛɲ anɛɲ nɛ Kristoo a kpa anɛ asɛɲ, nɛ ɔ ba mɔ fɔɲɔɲ kayɔwɔrɛ bɔ lɔɲɲɔ anɛ aa Wuribware kɛbɔɲtɔ-ro, nɛ Wuribware akatɔ a gyi anɛɲ a kɔlɔɲɲɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ³ Amaa monɛ a gye Wuribware asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, a monɛ bware feyɛ monɛ ɔkɔ waa kakyɛkpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa bɛɛɛ kipurima bɛɛɛ o de nyasepee. ⁴ A bɛɛ a monɛ bware feyɛ mon' tɔwɛ anyerasɛɲ, bɛɛɛ mon' sa ɛsɛɲsa nɛ ɛ monɛ de kanyiasɛɲ-ɔ. ɲkɛɛ mon' yɔwɛ isoori bɔyɛ, amaa Wuribware nɛ mon' deɛ sa mɔ anɛɛ. ⁵ Mɔ i yii monɛ sɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa kakyɛkpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa-ɔ bɛɛɛ o puri-o bɛɛɛ o de nyasepee-o maa taarɛ a o tii Kristoo na Wuribware a kuwure-o si. Nyasepee du nɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ a yɔwɛ Wuribware, nɛ o sunɲ atɛtɔmonɲta-ɔ.

* 4:26 Kilinɲ 4.4.

6 Mone ma sa a oko ba ayeba bo penna mone, a lee feye Wuribware dun i fwii okemaa ne o waa anen a ebaye-o se, na o ba bo gyiiri mo kesebo. 7 Amose-o mone aa anen a asese-o ma nare. 8 San ko-o a dee a du nee feye kibugyii a bo mone nkpono-ro-o. Amaa mbeyomo feraa, a du nee feye ane nyanpe a kelanhero-o a bo mone nkpono-ro-o. Ne ke e lanje asese akato-ro. Amose-o mon' dee nare feye asese ne ba lanje-ro kaye mo-ro-o. 9 Kelanhero e bo mone nkpono-ro, mone e waa itimaa na kedamenanse, ne mone i gyi kasentij. 10 Na mon' dee buwi kpa ato ne a pre ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o. 11 Kibugyii a ato baye-o feraa mon de tono kemaa. Mone ma tii bamo ne ba waa anen a ato baye mo-o se. Keto ne mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' dee koso yere laman-no, na mon' dee towe gywii bamo feye keto ne ba waa-o mon bware. 12 Kasentij si feraa ebaye ne ba waa ba kweero-o mon bo peee. Anen se-o, emo asen kotowe gbaa de ipeere. 13-14 Amaa mone kekyenagyi ne mone te kemo kelanhero-ro-o e gye ne ke e kaapo bamo anen ne bamo ebaye-o mon bo dan-o. A lee feye kelanhero-ro ne asese i nu keto kemaa neenee. Feye anen ne Wuribware a towe kilij mo-ro-o. O ye,

“Idi wuye eee, kyinji kyena lee lowi-ro,
na Kristoo a kelanhero-o nya wee fo se.”

15 Amose-o mon' sa mone keborogyi si. Mon' kine kegya kanyiasen ke-mon-de ekpa se. Amaa mon' gya ekpa ne i de kanyiasen-o se. 16 Na mon' ba mone san bo waa kusun timaa, a lee feye mbeyomo feraa ebaye dooo ya bor-ro. 17 Amose-o mon' gyi kanyiasen, na mon' len eyee nu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-o kaase.

18 Mone ma nuu nta bwee, a lee feye a sa a mone ma taare kra mone eyee. Na mone ma taare a mon' kun mone eyee feye mone maa lwee ebaye-ro. Amaa mon' dee sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne o kyena mone nkpono-ro. 19-20 Mone ya waa anen, ne mone ya waa Deefid ilin na asoree ilin eworese eworese, mone de asen kparegyi mone e kaapo abee ato, ne mone bee mone de mone mferere mone e kyoro ane nyanpe. Na mon' dee sa ane se Wuribware anse keto kemaa-ro ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-ro san kemaa.

Anyare na bamo ka-ana asen

21 Mone peee, mone a bu Kristoo-o si-o, mon' bu abee. 22 Mone akyee waareepo-o dee bu mone kuri-ana feye anen ne mone i bu ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o. 23 Mone ne mone gye akyee-o, mon' dee waa anen bo lee feye mone akuri e bo mone ba deere mone se, feye anen dee ne Kristoo e bo asoree-o ne o kun amo ne o deere amo se-o. 24 Amose se-o akyee-o dee bu bamo akuri keto kemaa-ro, feye anen ne asoree awuye i bu Kristoo-o.

25 Nkee mone ne mone gye anyare-o mo, mon' dee kpa mone ka-ana feye anen ne, Kristoo a kpa asoree awuye asen-o se-o, ne oo wu bo sa bamo-o. 26 Kristoo a wu sa asoree nee na o nya taa amo bo waa mo okofa, na o ba asuu kebo bo gyee okofa kayoware, na o ba mo abwaresen bo kpee okofa kakpono-ro. 27 Na o taa mo yaa mo aye, na o bun mo ato timaa ne a bo dan-o, na nduwii na alpane mon te mo se, na mo kayoware mon nyonwe nyonwe, ne mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri. 28 Anen ne anyare kpa mo ka-o nee. O kpa mo feye anen ne o kpa mo fonfon eyee-o. Oko ne o kpa mo ka-o e kpa mo fonfon eyee nee. 29 Anyare ko bo-ro ne o kisi mo fonfon

eyee aaa? Daabii daa! Ɔ bera m̀d f̀nɸnɸn eyee nee, ne ɔ deere m̀d f̀nɸnɸn eyee se neenene feye aneɸ dee ne Kristoo e deere asoree-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁰ Ane e gye asoree-ɔ, ne asoree-ɔ m̀d du nee feye Kristoo kayowore-ɔ. ³¹ Ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɸ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Amose-ɔ onyare e lee m̀d se na m̀d nyi loɸ-nɔ, na ɔ waaree, na m̀d aa m̀d ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kɔkɔɸkɔ.”*

³² Aseɸ dabee timaa kɔ bɔ aseɸ m̀d ne m̀d a gye nkpeee towe-ɔ-ro. Amaa Kristoo na asoree-ɔ aseɸ wore ne m̀d a towe. ³³ Keta ne m̀d e towe-ɔ e gye feye onyare kema a dee kpa m̀d ka neenene, feye aneɸ ne ɔ kpa m̀d f̀nɸnɸn eyee-ɔ, na ɔkyee m̀d dee bu m̀d kuri.

6

Nyaagyi na bamo akowepo, na anya na bamo anyanpe aseɸ

¹ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o m̀d, mon' dee gya mone akowepo nno se, a lee feye aneɸ e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa. ² Wuribware a mbraa kudu ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɸ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nkɔ ye,

“Bu fo se na fo nyi.”*

Mbraa amo-ro peee mmo-ɔ se ne Wuribware a gye nkpeee towe aseɸ bɔ tii si bɔ beya. ³ Keta ne ɔ towe bɔ tii si-o e gye feye,

“Waa aneɸ na keta kema nya baare sa fo, sweere m̀d se, na fo nya kedaɸkyee mfee.”*

⁴ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-ɔ m̀d, mone ma waa keta ne ki i fwii mone agyi iduɸ-o. Amaa mon' ba kebera timaa na kekaapo timaa ne kaa lee aneɸ nyanpe Yeessu ase-ɔ bɔ kra bamo.

⁵ Mone ne mone gye anya-ɔ m̀d, mon' dee gya mone nyanpe-ana ne bɔ bɔ sweere m̀d se-ɔ nno se. Mon' dee sere bamo, na mon' lee mone mme-ro suɸ bamo, feye aneɸ ne mone i suɸ mone nyanpe Kristoo-o. ⁶ Mone ma suɸ bamo akato se wore. Mon' suɸ bamo feye Kristoo anya a gye mone, ne mone e waa kekema Wuribware kepre se-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' pee akato waa mone kusuɸ feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa-ɔ, amaa aneɸ nyanpe Yeessu ne mone e waa mone e sa-ɔ. ⁸ Mon' ɸu feye sese e gye kenya ooo beee m̀d e gye ogyi ooo, ne m̀d ya waa itimaa, aneɸ nyanpe Yeessu e ka m̀d itimaa amo koka nee.

⁹ Mone ne mone gye anya a anyanpe-ɔ m̀d, mon' dee kra mone anya aneɸ dee, na mon' yowe keda bamo kufu feye mone i gyiiri bamo kesebɔ. Mon' nyinɸi si feye nyanpe kɔɸkɔ ne mone aa bamo de soso. M̀d feraa, ɔ maa gyi aseɸ kekpa se.

Mon' buɸ Wuribware ato ne a kuɸ mone eyee-ɔ

¹⁰ Nkee m̀d kosobee-ana, mon' sa a mone keyaalen lee aneɸ nyanpe Yeessu a keyaalen dabee-ɔ ase. ¹¹ Feye aneɸ ne soogyaanyi i buɸ kekyaɸse ato a ɔ bɔ kuɸ m̀d kayowore kenaa-ro-ɔ, mon' nya keyaalen peee ne

* 5:31 Keleekaase 2.24.

* 6:2 Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

* 6:3 Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

Wuribware e sa mone, na mon' nya taare yere kenken bo kye Obansam a kanyiasen-ɔ. ¹² Mon' nu feye n gye sese dimaadi ne ane e ko. Ane e ko bamo ne bo dee bo gye Wuribware mbɔɔ, ne mbeyomɔ bo gya Obansam se-ɔ, a lee feye bo de keyaalen so so ba sa ne ase se e waa ebaye kibugyii a nke mo-ro-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amose-ɔ mon' bun ato peee ne Wuribware e sa mone a mon' bun bo kun eyee-ɔ. Na adon ya tii mone, na mon' nya taare kun mone eyee, na mon' nya yere kenken ya bo fo kee.

¹⁴ Mon' yere kenken. Mon' gyi kasentij. Amo e gye mone brekaa ne ɔ da mone elaa-re-ɔ. Mon' waa itimaa. Emo e gye kekyanse kaare ne mone e bo kun mone akan-no-ɔ. ¹⁵ Na mon' dee tawe kayeyuri asen timaa-o. Amo e gye mone asebeta. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mone e kɔore mone i gyi-o tiri bwetɔ. Kemɔ e gye akuneyetɔ ne mone de mone asare-re bo dun Obansam a deekpa anjengi ne ɔ twee mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mone nyi feye Wuribware a morawe mone. Amo-ɔ kinyi-o e gye kekyanse kepa ne mon' taa bun bo kun mone anu-o. Na mon' nu Wuribware asen ne mo kufwiije timaa-o de na ɔ bo sa mone-ɔ. Asej amo e gye mone kepan ne mone de a mon' bo ko-ɔ.*

¹⁸ Mon' waa amo-ɔ peee kebwarekore-ro. Na mon' dee kore kebwarekore san kema. Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o dee gye mone nkpe san kema ne mone e kore kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' kyinjji lee idi-ro, na mone ma yowe eyee-ro. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa η gbaa mo feye Wuribware sa mo kanɔ a n tawe asen, na mo ya lee asen timaa-o kawu, kufu mon de mo. ²⁰ Ane ne Kristoo a lee mo feye η waa mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ se ne baa tii mo. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo feye n taare tawe asen timaa-o ane ne a bware-o, na kufu mon de mo.

Kanaka

²¹ Tikikus, ane kosobee timaa na asoree okyaropo ne ane e kɔore mo ane i gyi-o, e ba mone ase, na ɔ bo tawe asen ne a waa mo ase mfee-ɔ gywii mone. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeessu a kusun-o. ²² Mo i sun mo mo e kyonwe mone ase na ɔ nya tawe ane ne ane du-o, na mone nkponɔ nya di mone mme-ro.

²³ Ane kosobee-ana-ɔ feraa, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kebwarekore feye bo sa mone kayeyuri na kekpa na kɔkɔregyi. ²⁴ M bee mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure bamo ne ba kpa ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asen kasentij-no-o.

* **6:17** Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 10-ro-o.

Filipii awuye Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyore bo kyonwe Filipii man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, na Timotii ne ane gye Kristoo Yeesuu ayaafore-o e gye ne ane e kyoree wore ma ane e kyonwe mone asoree abrese na akyarapo na asese peee ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, ne bo te Filipii man-na-o.

² Mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo nee feye bo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Kebarekore ne Pɔɔl e kore o sa Filipii awuye-o

³ Saɲ kemaa ne mo ya fa mone mfeere, ama mone se-o mo e sa Wuribware anse. ⁴⁻⁵ Aneɲ deɛ ne saɲ kemaa ne mo e kore kebarekore mo e sa mone peee-o ne mo akato i gyi, a lee feye mone a kya mo-ro Yeesuu Kristoo kusɲ si asen timaa kotowe kusɲ-o-ro lee haree kake nsi ne mone a kore asen timaa-o gyi-o bo fo mbeyoma. ⁶ Wuribware a gye ne o lee kusɲ timaa mo kowaa mone nkpono-ro-o se-o, mo e kore a n gyi feye o sa a mon' kya se aneɲ bo fo kake ne kusɲ-o e fo kee, ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinɲi a o ba-o. ⁷ Mone asen bo mo kakpono-ro saɲ kemaa. Aneɲ se-o, a bware feye η kpa mone asen bweeto, a lee feye haree mo a da tiikpa feye mo a da mbeyoma, beee saɲ ne mo a deɛ nya mo eyee η yere-ro mo e kaapo asen timaa-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa mo aa mone kusɲ na nyure konko nee. ⁸ Wuribware fɔfɔɲ nyi feye mo kekpa ne mo e kpa mone-o a lee Kristoo Yeesuu fɔfɔɲ ase nee, ne a gye kasentɲi.

⁹ Keto ne mo e kore kebarekore-o e gye feye mone kekpa ne mone de-o dee tii si. Na ke kya se tii si aneɲ, na mon' nya ηu keto ne Wuribware e kpa-o lowe. Na mon' bee nya ηu keto ne ki bware-o na keto ne ke gye kebɔye-o neene. ¹⁰ Aneɲ ne mone e taare, na mon' bo ηu keto ne ke gye kitimaa-o, na mone nkpono-ro nya fwiiri, na oko ma taare nya kotoko yere se bo poro mone kake nsi ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinɲi a o ba-o. ¹¹ Mfaanee deɛ ne Yeesuu Kristoo e sa a mon' waa asuɲ timaa. Mone keborogyi i bware aneɲ, Wuribware e nya kedabe na nkyoro.

Pɔɔl ye ηkpa ooo o kpa, lowi ooo o kpa

¹² Mo kosobe-ana, mbeyoma mo e kpa a mon' ηu feye keto ne kaa waa mo mfee-o a sa ne asen timaa-o kotowe a yo akato-ro. ¹³ Keto ne ke gye nkpe-o e gye feye asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere mo se Roma owure dabe a tiikpa-o mfee-o na okemaa ne o bo man mo-ro-o nyi feye aneɲ ne mo e waa Kristoo kusɲ-o si wore kpen ne baa tii mo. ¹⁴ Kenyosepo-o e gye feye mo a bo tiikpa-o se-o, Kristoo awuye ne bo te man mo-ro-o a nya nkpono ba tawe abwasesen, na kufu mon de bamo, na ba nya nkponosee kake kemaa ba tii si.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kasentɲi feraa, kikisi ne bokoo i kisi mo-o na kokwee se ne ba tawe Kristoo asen aneɲ. Amaa bamo bokoo feraa e tawe Kristoo asen, na kufu mon de bamo, a lee feye ba kpa mo asen, ne bo nyi damenanse feye a gye aneɲ ne η yere Wuribware ayaa-ro mo e tawe mo asen timaa-o si ne n da tiikpa ma mfee. ¹⁷ Ama bamo ne ba kisi mo-o e tawe Kristoo asen ba kpa kenyaare ba sa bamo eyee. Ne ba fa nee feye bamo e waa aneɲ, ba sa a mo kakpono-ro nyera bo tii asen bweeto ne mo i ηu tiikpa mfee-o se.

18 Amaa a mon̄ gye asen̄ ko ne a tiri-o. Ket̄o ne ki tiri-o e gye feye bamo e tawe asen̄-ɔ ekpa timaa si beee ebaye se, Kristoo asen̄ ne ba tawe. Anen̄ bo mo kane. 19 Amaa mo akato i gyi a bo tii si, a lee feye η nyi feye Wuribware e ba mone kebwarekore-ɔ na Yeesuu Kristoo a kufwiije timaa-o na ɔ bo lee mo lee tiikpa mfee. 20 Amaa ket̄o ne mo e kpa, ne n de kemo temaa-ɔ e gye feye ma waa kotoko ne ke e sa a n gyi ipeere daa-ɔ. N de temaa feye anen̄ ne mo a nya wore san̄ kemaa-ɔ, mo e kya se a n dee nya mo anen̄, na Wuribware nya taa mo eyee peee, haree amo e gye mo ηkpa-ro beee mo lowi-ro ooo bo sa a Kristoo nya kenyaare dabe. 21 A lee feye Kristoo wore kpen̄ ne n te bo sa. Ne mo-ɔ mo ya wu, mo e nya ηkpa sosoo ne m bware n kyon̄ mfee a mmo-ɔ. 22 See n kyena na n dee waa kuson̄ sa Kristoo, na η nya asese bweeto sa mo nee, beee η wu nee ooo, mon̄ nyi. 23 Nkpa ooo, lowi ooo, mo e kpa. Amaa mo e yorowe feye n lee ηkpa mo-ro yo Kristoo ase. Amo e gye ne weete a bware neenee. 24 Amaa mone se-ɔ, mo ite e gye ne a bware. 25 Anen̄ ne a bware bo sa mone-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kore a n gyi feye mo e kyena mone ase a m bo yo, na η nya kya mone-ro a mon' dan̄ kokoregyi-ro, na mone akato gyi Kristoo awuye kakyena-ɔ-ro. 26 Anen̄ se-ɔ, mo ya ba mone ase, bo lee mo se-ɔ, mone akato i gyi, na mon' kyoro Kristoo Yeesuu.

27-28 Mone feraa, ket̄o kemaa ya waa mo gbaa ooo, mon' dee kyena feye Kristoo awuye-o, anen̄ ne a bware bo sa Kristoo kun̄u si asen̄ timaa-o. Ne mone ya taare waa mfaanee feraa, haree gbaa mo ya nya mo eyee ba bo ka mone kana, beee mon̄ nya ooo, mo i nu feye mone de kana kon̄ko mone yere-ro kenken̄, ne mone a waa kana mone e ko mone e sa Wuribware a kasentij-o, na mone mon̄ sere mone adon̄. Anen̄ se-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ ba amo-ɔ a ɔ bo kaapo mone adon̄-ɔ neenee feye bo maa nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kee-ɔ, amaa mone feraa, mone e nya anen̄ a ηkpa na kukyure-o. 29 Ket̄o se ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ peee-ɔ e gye feye, a mon̄ gye feye Wuribware a sa mone kpa wore nee feye mon' dee kore Kristoo gyi. Amaa ɔ beee sa mone kpa nee feye mon' dee kperi Kristoo si ηu asen̄. 30 ɔ tee mone nee feye mon' bo ko ek̄o ne mone a dee ηu feye n dee mo e ko, ne mone i nu feye n san̄ mo e ko emo mbeyom̄-ɔ.

2

Mon' kee anen̄ ne Kristoo a baa mo eyee kaase-ɔ

1-2 Mbeyom̄ mo kosobee-ana, mo e kore a n gyi feye mone i sure si feye mone a gye Kristoo asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kya mone-ro, ne mo kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone-ɔ e sa mone wore. M beee mo e kore a n gyi feye mone e tawe feye mone aa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o de kana, ne mone e kpa mone kosobee-ana, ne mone i su bamo se. Amo e gye anen̄ feraa, mon' waa ato mo, na mo akato nya gyi feye mone de kana, ne mone mfeere gye ηkon̄ko, ne mone e kpa abee asen̄. 3 Mone ko ma kan̄ waa ket̄o ne ke e kaapo feye ɔ kpa kenyaare a ɔ sa mo eyee, na ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ. Okemaa baa mo eyee kaase mo kosobee ase, na ɔ dee fa feye mo beeko bo mo. 4 Okemaa ma waa ket̄o ne ki i gyi mo wore akato-ɔ, amaa ɔ waa ket̄o ne ki i gyi mo kosobee gbaa akato-ɔ. 5 Okemaa sa a mo mfeere waa feye Kristoo lee-o. Feye anen̄ ne baa kyoree Kristoo kun̄u si asen̄ waa kilin̄ mo-ro-ɔ,

6 “Ket̄o kemaa-ro, o du nee feye Wuribware-ɔ.

Amaa mo-ɔ mo mon̄ waa mo mfeere

feyε ɔ ba mō fɔŋfɔŋ elɛŋ

na ɔ bɔ sa a mō aa Wuribware deɛ kii kɔkɔŋkɔ.

⁷ Ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feyε ɔ baa mō eyee kaase nee,
ne ɔ taa dimaadi koyowaregyi,

ne oo kii nyinɔkɔpase,

ne ɔ waa feyε ɔkɔ kenya-ɔ.

⁸ Haree mō a bɔ kii sese dimaadi-o,

ne ɔ baa mō eyee kaase bɔ bu Wuribware kpa kemaa se.

Haree amō a gye mō lowi ne Wuribware a kpa-ɔ

ne ŋkee oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se.

⁹ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa mō kedabe

ne kɔ kyɔ kedabe kemaa-ɔ.

Ne ɔ sa mō kenyaɛ

ne kɔ kyɔ kekemaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Aneŋ se-ɔ, bamō ya nu Yeessu kenyaɛ se,

amō ketɔ kemaa na ɔkemaa ne ɔ bɔ soso

na sweere mō se na sweere-ɔ kaase-ɔ

i kpuni anjirii mō ayaa-ro.

¹¹ Na bamō peee faa-ro tawe feyε

Yeessu Kristoo e gye bamō nyanpe,

na bɔ kyoro mō se Wuribware.”

Mone du nee feyε kiferi ne ke e lanɔe-ro kibugyii-ro-o

¹² Amose-ɔ, mō anyare timaa, a tiri feyε haree mō a moŋ bɔ mone ase-ɔ gbaa, mon' deɛ kya se bu mō feyε aneŋ ne mone a bu mō san ne m bɔ mone ase-ɔ. Mon' deɛ bu Wuribware, na mon' sere mō, na mon' deɛ waa asuŋ kenken sa mō, na mon' nya kaapo feyε ɔ kyɔ moɔwe mone. ¹³ A lee feyε Wuribware e gye ne ɔ waa kusuŋ kemaa mone ŋkpono-ro. Mō e gye ne ɔ sa ne mone ŋkpono e kpa mō kusuŋ-o kowaa, ne mō gbaa e kya mone kemō kowaa-ro. ¹⁴ Mon' waa ketɔ kemaa na mone ma tee, na mone ma gyiiri ikii. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mfaanee ne mone e taare a mon' lee ebaye-ro, na ɔkɔ ma taare poro mone, na mon' kii Wuribware mō gyi-ana ne bɔ moŋ de ebaye, ne bamō ŋkpono-ro a fwiiri-o. Mone a te ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese ne bɔ de mfeere baye na apoo-o-ro-o si-o, mone e gye ne mon' kra abwareseŋ ne a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de kee-ɔ-ro, na mon' bɔ kaapo aneŋ a asese-ɔ. Mone e gye ne mon' lanɔe-ro feyε aneŋ ne kiferi e lanɔe-ro kanye-o. Mone ya waa mfaanee feraa, mone se-ɔ, mō e taare a ŋ kaapo mō eyee Kristoo akato-ro kake nsi ne ɔ bee o kinɔi a ɔ ba-ɔ, na a kaapo feyε mō, Pɔɔl, moŋ suŋ kusuŋ kenken sa mone bɔ twee. ¹⁷ Mone Kristoo kɔkɔaregyi ne mone de-o du nee feyε mone a de kabɔ mone e mō mone e lanɔe Wuribware-ɔ. Ne Wuribware e kpa feyε ŋ wu mfee, a bɔ mō kɔne, a lee feyε mō ya wu, mō ŋkpa du nee feyε nta ne baa twiiri weɛ kabɔ ne bɔ de bɔ lanɔe Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁸ Aneŋ deɛ ne mone gbaa, mon' sa a a waa mone kɔne, na mone akato gyi feyε mō-ɔ.

Timotii na Ipafraadiitus

¹⁹ N de temaa feyε ane nyanpe Yeessu e sa kpa na n suŋ Timotii mone ase ŋke mfene mo-ro, na ɔ nya bɔ tawe mone aseŋ gywii mō, na wɔre nya nya mō. ²⁰ Mō wɔre e gye sese ne mō mfeere du feyε mō lee-o. Ne kasentij si mone aseŋ mō tiri mō bweɛtɔ. ²¹ Amaa bamō ne baa san-ɔ feraa, Yeessu Kristoo aseŋ moŋ tiri bamō, amō amō ne a gye bamō lee-o wɔre kpen. ²² N

nyi feye mone fɔɲfɔɲ kyɔ mone nyi aneɲ ne Timotii du-o. Mo aa mɔ a waa asenɲ timaa-o kɔtɔwe kusunɲ nee feye sese na mɔ gyi-o. ²³ Amose-ɔ, n de temaa feye mɔ ya nu ketɔ ne ke e ba mɔ se-ɔ, mɔ i sun mɔ na m bɔ kyonwe mone ase. ²⁴ Amaa mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye ketɔ ma kyee, ane nyanɲe e sa mɔ kpa feye m ba mone ase.

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e fa feye a tiri feye m ba ane kɔsobee Ipafradiitus bɔ kyonwe mone. Mo aa mɔ ya waa kusunɲ, ne ane gye Kristoo kusunɲ-o-ro asoogyaa, ne mone a taa mɔ feye mone kabɔɔ sun bɔ kyonwe mɔ ase, na ɔ dee kya mɔ-rɔ san kemaa ne a tiri mɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ se ne n de mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone-ɔ e gye feye o nyinɲi mone bweetɔ. Aa tɔɔraa mɔ bweetɔ feye mone a nu feye ɔɔ lo. ²⁷ Kasenɲinɲ si feraa ɔɔ lo haree o dee a o wu. Amaa Wuribware a ɲu mɔ ewee na ɲ gbaa mɔ ewee. Bɔ lee feye ɔɔ dee wu nee, weete mɔ i su a m bɔ tii mɔ awɔrefɔɔ ne mɔ i gyi tiikpa mfee-ɔ se. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a de mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone, a lee feye mone ya bee ɲu mɔ, mone akatɔ i gyi, na bɔ lee aneɲ se-ɔ, a sa a mɔ asenɲ ne mɔ i ɲu-o kwaase. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' kɔɔre mɔ kakatɔgyi-ro, na mon' sa mone nyanɲe Kristoo anse na kusunɲ. Aneɲ a asese ne bɔ du feye mɔ-ɔ bware feye mon' bu bamɔ. ³⁰ A lee feye ɔɔ waa siraa feye o wu a ɔ bɔ sa Kristoo a kusunɲ-o. Ne kasenɲinɲ mɔ a ba a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ-rɔ aneɲ ne mone fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa maa taare a mon' kya mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo dee a o wu.

3

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a yii bamɔ ne ba tenɲe atweetu-o si-o

¹ Mɔ kɔsobee-ana, pwee na n dee tɔwe mɔ asenɲ-ɔ bɔ gye kee-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii mone feye bɔ lee aneɲ ne mone gye ane nyanɲe asese-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi. Ketɔ maa tɔɔraa mɔ feye m bee kyoree ketɔ ne mɔ a kyɔ kyoree bɔ kyonwe mone-ɔ, a lee feye a kunj mone, na a lee mone lee ebɔye-rɔ.

² Mɔ i yii mone se feye mon' sa Yudaawuye kɔ ne mɔ e tee bamɔ e igyono na ebɔye awaapɔ na ɲyɔwɔre atenɲepo-ɔ se. Bamɔ ne bɔ ye a tiri feye bɔ tenɲe Kristoo awuye peee atweetu-o ne n de. ³ Ane e gye ne ane e taare a ane tɔwe feye baa tenɲe ane atweetu kasenɲinɲ, n gye bamɔ, a lee feye ane feraa Wuribware a kufwiinɲ timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kya ane-rɔ, ne ane i sun Wuribware ane ɲkponɔ-rɔ kasenɲinɲ-no-o. Amose-ɔ, ane maa kyɔrɔ ane eyee bɔ lee ketɔ ne baa waa ane ɲyɔwɔre-ɔ se. Amaa ane e kyɔrɔ Kristoo. Mɔ ne ane e sa kedabe.

⁴ N dee mɔ e kpa nee, bɔ lee mɔ kayɔwɔre se-ɔ, mɔ e taare a n kyɔrɔ mɔ eyee, a lee feye n de ketɔ se ne n kyɔrɔ mɔ eyee-ɔ kyon sese kemaa. ⁵ Mon' nu. Bamɔ a kowe mɔ-ɔ, kake buruwasepo-ɔ ne baa tenɲ mɔ kɔtweetu. Isireeliinyi e gye mɔ. Ne mɔ a lee Benyaminɲ a kasu-o-ro. Mɔ akowepo gye Heebrii awuye kasenɲinɲ nee. Ne mɔ a gya ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane Yudaawuye-o si feye aneɲ ne Farisii awuye-o a gya se-ɔ. ⁶ Ne mɔ a kpa Wuribware a mbraa amɔ asenɲ bweetɔ, haree mɔ a waa asoree awuye awɔrefɔɔ. Ne mɔ a gya mbraa amɔ se peee aneɲ ne ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ porɔ mɔ feye ma gya mɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa sanɲ-ɔ n dee ɲ ye amɔ peee gye asunɲ timaa ne a pre Wuribware-ɔ, amɔ mɔ mbeyɔmɔ feraa mɔ a taa nee feye mɔ a waa bɔ twee nee, a lee feye n gya Kristoo si. ⁸⁻⁹ A lee feye ɲ nyi feye mɔ i nyi mɔ nyanɲe Kristoo Yeessu, a kyɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ ketɔ kemaa. Kasenɲinɲ, bɔ lee mɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ kemaa ne n dee n de-o a fo. Ne mɔ a taa amɔ feye a gye igyini nee, na ɲ nya bɔ gyii Kristoo, na ɲ kii mɔ sese. Ma lee

taare a n tɔwe feye n gye sese timaa bɔ lee aneɲ ne mo a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa mo kesese timaa-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Keto se ne n de kemɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo e kaare Kristoo mo i gyi. ¹⁰ Keto ne mo e kpa-ɔ e gye feye n gyii Kristoo, na η nya keyaalɛn ne Wuribware a ba bɔ kyiɲɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o kɔkɔ. Ne mo e kpa a η ηu asɛn ne Kristoo a ηu-o, na η wu feye aneɲ ne oo wu-o. ¹¹ Na Wuribware ya sure, na ɔ sa a η gbaa n kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro yɔ ηkpa-rɔ.

Kristoonyi kakyena-rɔ du nee feye mɔ a sere enaɲ-ɔ

¹² N gye sa ne η ye mo a kyɔ nya atɔ mɔ peee nee beee mo a kyɔ kii sese timaa lowe nee. Amaa m maa enaɲ se kenken, na η nya gya atɔ mɔ peee kra, na a kii mo lee feye aneɲ deɛ ne Kristoo Yeessuu a kra mo, ne ɔ sa ne mo a kii mɔ sese-ɔ. ¹³ Mo kosobee-ana, moɲ fa feye mo a kyɔ nya atɔ mɔ ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Amaa keto ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye n taɲ amɔ ne mo a yɔwe bɔ sii kamɛɛ-ɔ peee se, na η ηweenaɲ kenken gya amɔ ne a bɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ N sere enaɲ se mo e yɔ kee nee, na η ya nya ketannebu. Kemɔ e gye feye Wuribware tee mo feye m boɔ Kristoo Yeessuu si ya kyena mɔ ase soɔ.

¹⁵ To, ane peee ne ane moɲ lee ane gye nyaagi kɔkɔregyi-o-ro-o sure keto ne mo a deɲ tɔwe mɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔko mɔ e ma sure si, Wuribware e gye ne o lee-ro, na ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ. ¹⁶ Kanɔ ηkɛmaa ooo, moɲ! sa a ane dee gya ekpa ne ane a kyɔ gya se bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ se.

¹⁷ Mo kosobee-ana, moɲ! kase mo-rɔ. Na moɲ! kase bamɔ ne bɔ gya ane tɔkaapo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Keto se ne mo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane bɔkɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bamɔ kakyena-rɔ e kaapo feye bɔ moɲ sure ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ se. Baa kine kunu asɛn ne ane e kaapo bɔ lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. Mo a kyɔ tɔwe bamɔ asɛn gywii moɲe iluwi bweɛtɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ n de akyukyu nee mo e tɔwe mo i gywii moɲe. ¹⁹ Bamɔ ηkpa kee-ɔ, ba yɔ awɔrefɔɔ deekpa-rɔ nee. A lee feye ba kpa ateese bɔ kyɔ aneɲ ne ba kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Atɔ ne weetee bɔ peere-o, ne bamɔ fɛraa ba kaapo eyee amɔ se. Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ wɔre asɛn mfɛere ne bamɔ fɛraa ba fa. ²⁰ Amaa ane fɛraa ane gye Wuribware se agyi nee, ne ane gywii ane ɔmɔɔwɛpɔ na nyanɲe Yeessuu Kristoo kelee soɔ ba-ɔ. ²¹ Mɔ ya ba, o kyurɔwi ane ηyɔwɔre mɔ ne m moɲ bɔ leɲ-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ buruwi ηyɔwɔre ne n tore se, ne η kɲɛn eyee feye mɔ lee-o. Keyaalɛn ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ waa amɔ-ɔ deɛ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ baa atɔ peee mɔ kaase.

4

Moɲ! yere kenken feye Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Amɔse se-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana ne mo e kpa moɲe asɛn bweɛtɔ, ne mo e kpa moɲe kebeenɲu, ne moɲe kakyena-rɔ bɔ mo kɔne, ne ka sa ne mo e kaapo mo eyee-ɔ, η ye, moɲ! yere ane nyanɲe a kebɛgya-ɔ se kenken.

² Mbeyɔmɔ, mo e kɔre moɲe akyee, fɔ Yodiya na fɔ Sintikee, nee feye moɲe a tee moɲe gye sese na mɔ kɔwɛbeɛ ane nyanɲe a kɔkɔwɛbeɛ-ɔ-rɔ se-ɔ, moɲ! waa kanɔ. ³ Ne m bee mo e kɔre fɔ Sisigoo (fɔ kenyaɛ kaase e kaapo feye Narebeepo-kasɛɲɲi) feye fɔ kya akyee-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye baa waa kusɲ kenken sa ne asese a nu asɛn timaa-o. Soɔ ne Wuribware de wɔre kɔ ne ɔ kyɔreɛ bamɔ ne ba nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a moɲ de kee-ɔ anyare waa-rɔ. Akyee amɔ na Kelemens na bamɔ ne mo aa bamɔ a waa kusɲ-o anyare bɔ wɔre amɔ-rɔ.

⁴ Mɔn' sa a mone akato gyi san kɛmaa, a lee feye mone gye ane nyanpe Kristoo asese nee. M beɛ η ye, mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

⁵ Mɔn' sa a akɛmaa ηu feye mone a yuri mone eyee. A san kafwee, ane nyanpe i kinji a ba. ⁶ Mone ma sa a kotoko asen toɔraa mone. San kɛmaa ne mone e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mon' sa Wuribware anse. ⁷ Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, Wuribware e sa mone mo kayeyuri. Mo kayeyuri-o kyɔ bweeto haree gbaa ane maa taare a ane nu kamo kaase lowe. Ka kyena mone ηkpono na mfeere-ro, na mon' nya kya se kii Kristoo Yeesuu asese.

⁸ Mo kosobee-ana, ηkee mon' dee fa ato timaa ne a de kenya-re-ɔ mfeere na ato ne a gye kasentɔn, ne a sa sese kedabe, ne a bware, ne a mon de iyisi, ne a gyi akato, ne a sa ne ba kyoro sese-ɔ. ⁹ Na mon' dee waa ato peee ne mo a kaapo mone, na amo ne mone a ηu feye mo a waa-ɔ. Na kayeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware gya mone kamɛɛ.

Pɔɔl a sa bamo anse feye bamo a ke mo ato-ɔ

¹⁰ Mbeyomɔ, mone a beɛ sa ne mo kakyena ne n te bo sa Wuribware-ɔ a waa kane, a lee feye mbeyomɔ mone a beɛ kaapo aneη ne mone e kpa mo asen-ɔ. N nyi feye mone e kpa mo asen san kɛmaa, amaa aa kyee feye mone a nya kpa bo kaapo feye mone e kpa mo asen. ¹¹ N gye kotoko ne mo e kpa-ɔ se ne mo e towe amo-ɔ, a lee feye η nyi feye keto kɛmaa ne n de-o a baare sa mo. ¹² San ko, mon de seye, san ko mo, n de ato bweeto. Ton kɛmaa ne m bo san kɛmaa-ɔ, η nyi aneη ne mo e kra mo eyee-ɔ. Haree mo ya nya gyi kpone, beee akon i de mo ooo, a bware. Haree n de bweeto, beee n de kafwee ooo, a bware. ¹³ A lee feye Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mo keyaalen ne, keto kɛmaa ya to mo, ne mo e taare n de keyaalen-ɔ, mo i gyi kemo se.

¹⁴ Amaa mone a waa ato feye mone a kya mo-ro san ne asen a to mo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Mo aa mone peee nyi damenanse feye san ne ane a lee Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa-o kotowe mone Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa gya mo lee mfen-ɔ se, mone dooo e gye asoree awuye ne mone a kya mo-ro. San amo-ɔ, mone ya nya kotoko, mo dee mo ya nya, ne mo ya nya nyure, mone dee mone ya nya. ¹⁶ Kasentɔn si, san ne m bo Tisalonikaa man-no, ne keto a tiri mo bweeto-ɔ, mone e gye ne mone a kya mo-ro iluwi kan ηko. ¹⁷ A mon gye feye m beɛ mo e kpa a mon' sa mo atanne nee. Keto ne ki gyi mo akato-ɔ e gye feye san kɛmaa ne mone e sa mo kotoko-ɔ, Wuribware e sa ne mone kapotee ne o de ɔ sa mone sosu-ɔ i tii si. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ mo e kpa a mon' nu feye keto ne mo a nya lee mone ase-ɔ gbaa kyɔ keto ne ki tiri mo-ɔ. Mo a nya keto ne mone a taa sa Ipafradiitus na ɔ bo kyonwe mo-ɔ. Aa baare sa mo. Keto ne mone a bo kyonwe mo-ɔ du ne feye alonjoto ne a bo kane, ne a gyi Wuribware akato, ne ɔ kore-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne kotoko e bo-ro ne ki tiri mone, Wuribware e den ɔ sa mone, a lee feye nyure ne ane a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si nya-ɔ kyɔ bweeto. ²⁰ Mon' sa a ane se Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

²¹ Mo e ka mone akɛmaa ne ɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o kanɔ. Ane kosobee-ana ne bo bo mo ase-ɔ peee mo e ka mone kanɔ. ²² Wuribware asese ne bo gye Roma owure dabe a lon-ɔ-ro awuye-o na Wuribware a asese ne bo tii si bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

²³ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Kolosii awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Kolosii man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹⁻² Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee mɔ feyɛ η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosɔbɛɛ Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwe Wuribware aseɛ ne mone te Kolosii man-na, ne ane aa mone a yere Yeesuu Kristoo kokɔɔregyi si kii akowɛbɛɛ-ɔ. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feyɛ ane se Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Aneη ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa bamo-ɔ

³ Saη kemaa ne ane e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ ane e sa mɔ anse. ⁴ A lee feyɛ ane a nu aneη ne mone e kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi-o, na aneη ne mone e kpa Wuribware aseɛ aseη-ɔ. ⁵ Ketɔ se ne mone e waa amo-ɔ e gye feyɛ mone gywii ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware a taa bo beya sosɔ gywii mone-ɔ nee. Saη ne ɔko a tawe Wuribware kasentij-o gywii mone-ɔ, ne mone a nu amɔ aseη. ⁶ Aseη timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si mɔ deɛ e gye ne a saηe-ro a yo sweere mɔ se ton kemaa, ne a baa nyure. Aneη deɛ ne aa kya se sa mone nyure mone kakyena-ro lee haree kake ne mone a nu aseη-ɔ, ne mone a nu kaase, ne mone a sure si feyɛ kasentij ne Wuribware a ηu mone ewee. ⁷ Ipafras ne ane e kpa mɔ aseη bweetɔ-ɔ ase ne mone a suye amo-ɔ lee. Ane aa mɔ e gye ne ane e waa kusun konko ane e sa Kristoo. Ne ane e kɔɔre mɔ ane i gyi mɔ kusun ne o kperi mone se ɔ waa ɔ sa Kristoo-o-ro. ⁸ Mɔ ya tawe kekpa ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ aseη gywii ane.

⁹ Amose-ɔ lee haree kake ne ane a nu mone aseη-ɔ, ane mon tee yowe kokore kebwarekore sa mone. Ketɔ ne ane gye ηkpee ane e kore-ɔ e gye feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiine-o sa mone kanyiasen, na mon' nya nu ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ kaase lowe. ¹⁰ Mfaanɛ ne mone kakyena-ro i baare a ka sa ane nyanpe kpa kemaa se, na mɔ akatɔ gyi ane se, na mon' nya kyena kakyena ne ka sa a mon' dee waa kedamenanse, na mone Wuribware kigyii waa kokyo bo tii si-o. ¹¹ Nyɔsepo-ɔ ane e kore kebwarekore nee feyɛ Wuribware taa mɔ keyaalen dabe-ɔ bo sa mone keyaalen, na mon' nya taare nyite aworefɔɔ kemaa ne mone i gyi bo lee aneη ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ¹² Amo-ɔ ya ba aneη feraa, mone e ba kakatogyi a mon' bo sa ane se Wuribware anse, a lee feyɛ ɔ sa ne mone a fo feyɛ mon' yo mɔ ase. Na mon' ya nya atɔ timaa ne ɔ taa bo beya, na ɔ bo sa mɔ aseɛ mfenη ne mɔ kelanηe-ɔ e lanηe-ro-ɔ. ¹³ A lee feyɛ ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ Wuribware a lee ane lee kibugyii ne ki de ane keyaalen-ɔ-ro, ne ɔ sa ne ane a tii mɔ gyi ne ɔ kpa mɔ aseη bweetɔ-ɔ kuwure-o si. ¹⁴ Ane deɛ ane gye ɔbɔnsam anya nee, ne Kristoo a kɔɔre ane lee ɔbɔnsam ase, ne ane a nya ane eyee, ne ɔ sa ne Wuribware a taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane.

Aneη ne Kristoo du-o na ketɔ ne ɔ waa sa ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Ane ya deη ηu Kristoo,

amɔ ane a ηu Wuribware

ne ɔko mon tee ηu-o nee.

Mɔ a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi wore kpen-o si-o,

- mò e deŋ o gyi ketò kɛmaa
 ne Wuribware a tweek-ɔ se kuwure.
- 16 Mò se ne Wuribware a borɔ
 tweek ketò kɛmaa ne anɛ kee-ɔ
 na ketò kɛmaa ne anɛ mon kee-ɔ
 ne ke bɔ soso na kaase-ɔ.
- Wuribware mbɔɔ ne ɔ sa bamo
 keyaalen eworese eworese-ɔ gbaa,
 mò se ne Wuribware a borɔ tweek bamo.
- Kasentɪŋ si mò se ne Wuribware a borɔ tweek ketò kɛmaa,
 ne ɔ taa amo pɛɛɛ bɔ sa mò.
- 17 O te pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ tweek ketò kɛmaa.
 Mò e gye ne ɔ deɛre ketò kɛmaa se,
 ne ɔ sa ne a du kyɛkyɛɛ.
- 18 Kristoo amo e gye asɔreɛ kuɲu.
 Asɔreɛ awuye du neɛ feyɛ
 bamo a gye mò kayowɔre-ɔ,
 a lee feyɛ mò ya lee asɔreɛ kaase.
- Mò ya beɛ gye ŋkɛɛ kyinɲi lee lowi-ro,
 ne mò wɔre e gye ne o kii ketò kɛmaa owure.
- 19 A gye Wuribware kepre feyɛ
 Yeessu de keyaalen ne mò, Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ, de-o,
- 20 na ɔ nya ba mò lowi
 ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ
 bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware na ketò kɛmaa
 ne ke bɔ soso na sweere-ɔ keɔŋtɔ-rɔ,
 na ɔ beɛ nya baa kayeyuri bamo keɔŋtɔ-rɔ.

Fo e kpa Wuribware se koyɔ, amo fɛraa kɔɔre gyi kenken

21 Mone mfɛɛre na awaase boye-ɔ se-ɔ, mone aa Wuribware a ten-no
 san ko, ne mone a kii mò adon. 22 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa Kristoo a taa mò
 eyee bɔ sa mone, ne oo wu bɔ lɔŋŋɔ mone aa Wuribware keɔŋtɔ-rɔ, na ɔ
 nya sa a mon' fo Wuribware akato-rɔ, na mone ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ fwiiri, na mone
 mon de boye ko, na bo yere amo se porɔ mone. 23 Amaa mone maa taare
 a mon' yere Wuribware akato-rɔ, na mone ma gyi keɔɔ, amo mone a kya
 se kɔɔre Kristoo gyi fɛraa. Na mon' yere kenken feyɛ kidenbee ne ba pwɛɛ
 kemɔ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Na mone ma sa a ɔko lee mone lee temaa ne mone de
 feyɛ mone e yɔ Wuribware se, ne mone asen timaa bɔ lee Yeessu kuɲu
 si-o kunu a sa mone-ɔ-rɔ. Asɛɛ eworese eworese kɛmaa ne bɔ bɔ ton
 kɛmaa-ɔ a nu asen timaa mɔ. Na mɔ, Pɔɔl, mò e gye Wuribware keyaafɛre
 ne mò e tɔwe asen timaa-o.

*Asen kweɛɔse ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feyɛ Kristoo bɔ anɛ
 ase*

24 Na mbeyɔmɔ mò awɔrefɔɔ mɔ ne mò i gyi bɔ lee anen ne mò e waa
 kusun mò e sa Kristoo-o si-o bɔ mò kɔne, a lee feyɛ mone se ne mò i gyi
 amo. Awɔrefɔɔ ne a san, na weete Kristoo gyi-o ne mò i gyi-o. Ketò ne
 mò e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyɛ mone asɔreɛ awuye e gye mò kayowɔre, ne mone
 ne mò i gyi awɔrefɔɔ mò e sa. 25 Mò, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a sa ne mò i sun
 mò e sa asɔreɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa abwareseŋ pɛɛɛ kɔtɔwe gywii asɛɛ kusun-o bo
 sa. 26 Wuribware a ba abwareseŋ mɔ bɔ kweɛɔ kenana kɛmaa se kyee,
 ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ bɔ lee bɔ kaapo mò asɛɛ. 27 Kasentɪŋ si, ɔ kra mò mfɛɛre

feyε o lee mō asen̄ kweērɔse mō a ɔ bō kaapo mō asese. Aseñ mō bō dwii, ne a kpeñ eyee, ne a gye kaye-rɔ asese peee asen̄. Aseñ kweērɔse mō katiñ e gye feye Kristoo bō mone ase, ne mō se-ɔ mone de temaa feye mone e nya kedabe soso. ²⁸ Amo-ɔ se ne ane e tɔwe Kristoo aseñ ane i gywii asese peee. Ne ane de kanyiasen̄ peee ne ane de-o ane i yii asese se, na ane e kaapo akemaa, na ane nya sa a akemaa kii Kristoonyi kasentiñ. ²⁹ Amose se ne m maa se n de keyaalen̄ dabē ne ɔ sa mō-ɔ mō e waa mō kusuj kenken-o nee.

2

¹ Mō e kpa a mon' ñu aneñ ne mō a sur̄ kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na Lodikiya awuye na bamō ne bō mon̄ tee ñu mō-ɔ. ² Mō e waa amō-ɔ nee na mon' nya nya wɔre, na mon' nya kpa abee asen̄, na mon' waa kanɔ konko. Mfaanee ne mone kanyiasen̄ i tii si bō fō san̄ ne mone i nu Wuribware kanyiasen̄ kweērɔse-ɔ kaase, na mon' kɔore kamō gyi lowe. ³ Kristoo fɔñfɔñ e gye Wuribware kanyiasen̄ kweērɔse-ɔ. Kristoo fɔñfɔñ ase ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyiasen̄ peee, na mon' nu Wuribware atɔ kweērɔse-ɔ kaase lowe. A lee feye a gye atɔ damenan̄se na atɔ timaa nee.

⁴ Mō e tɔwe amō-ɔ mō i gywii mone nee, na ɔko ma nya taa kayeba kanyiasen̄ bō penna mone. ⁵ Haree mō a mon̄ bō mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen̄ bō mō mfeere-rɔ. Mō akatɔ a gyi feye mō a ñu feye mone yere mone Kristoo kɔkɔoregyi-o-ro kenken, na mone ma yɔ mfee mone e ba mfee.

Mon' sa apennapo ne bō de dimaadi kanyiasen̄-ɔ se

⁶ Amose-ɔ mone a tee kɔore Kristoo feye ɔ gye mone nyanpe-ɔ feraa, mon' gya mō se aneñ ne a kaapo feye mone gye mō asese-ɔ. ⁷ Na mone gbaa mon' dee nya keyaalen̄ lee Kristoo ase feye aneñ ne kiyii e nya kemō ateese ke e lee sweere-ɔ, na feye aneñ ne lɔñ ne baa pwee bō yera aforē se-ɔ de keyaalen̄-ɔ, na aneñ ne mone a kɔore ketɔ ne mone a suye lee ane ase-ɔ gyi-o nya tii si, na a waa mone kɔne.

⁸ Amaa mon' sa apennapo-ɔ se. Mon' sa asese ne bō de dimaadi kanyiasen̄ na ayeba ba penna mone, na mon' nya kii bamō agyasepo-ɔ se. A lee feye bamō kanyiasen̄-ɔ mon̄ lee Kristoo ase nee. Kaa lee ananat̄ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese e kaapo-ɔ ase nee.

⁹ Kristoo ne ɔ bō kii sese dimaadi-o e gye ne o de Wuribware a keyaalen̄-ɔ peee, ¹⁰ ne ñkee mō keyaalen̄ a bō kyena mone ñkponɔ-rɔ. Mō e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ peee ne bō de keyaalen̄ soso-ɔ bamō nyanpe.

¹¹ Ketɔ ne kō kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya bee ten̄ne mone atweetu. N gye sa ne ñ ye mō fɔñfɔñ ya kra sekan̄ bō ten̄ne mone atweetu. Amaa mō ya lee mone lee mone ebɔye-rɔ. ¹² Ketɔ ne kō kyɔ amō-ɔ e gye feye, san̄ ne baa bō mone asuu-o, a du nee feye bamō a pure mone aa Kristoo kegyeran̄ta-rɔ-ɔ. Aneñ ne mone a kɔore gyi feye Wuribware a ba mō elen̄ bō kyin̄ji Kristoo lee lowi-ro si, ne san̄ ne bamō a bō mone asuu, ne mone a koso lee nkyu-o-ro-o, a du nee feye mone aa Kristoo a kyin̄ji ba kakyena popwεε-rɔ. ¹³ San̄-ɔ mone dee mone du nee feye asese ne baa wu-o. A lee feye mone a dee mone te ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ, a du nee feye mone a wu-o. Amaa Wuribware a sa mone kakyena popwεε feye aneñ ne ɔ sa Kristoo-o dee. Ne ɔ taa ane ebɔye bō ke ane-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ A du nee feye mō a ten̄ aseñkparegyi ne a bō Mosis a mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, ne aa kaapo feye ane dee ane gye ebɔye

awaapo-ɔ. Ne a du feye mɔ a taa wɔre-ɔ lee-rɔ, ne ɔ da mɔ bɔ mɛra mɔ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kɔ gyi Wuribware a mbɔɔ bɔye ne bɔ deɛ bɔ de keyaalen soso-ɔ se, ne ɔ kra bamɔ, ne oo nɔre bamɔ, ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ, na bɔ gya se, na ipeere de bamɔ.

¹⁶ Amɔse se-ɔ mone ma sa a ɔko yere ketɔ ne mone i gyi na kemo ne mone i nuu-o si, na ɔ nya porɔ mone. Mone beɛ mone ma sa a ɔko towe gywii mone feye a tiri feye mon' gya oferi popwɛɛ kake gyenkpɛɛɛɛ a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, bɛɛɛ anɛn ne mon' bu kukyure kake-o, bɛɛɛ mon' gyi kasu kanɔ ngyanɛ kɛmaa. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye anɛn a mbraa-ɔ feye bɔ gya se, na bɔ nyinɛi si san kɛmaa feye ɔko e kpa a ɔ ba. Mbrea amɔ du ne feye ɔko kuyayu ne ke gye mɔ nkpeɛ-ɔ. Mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ, mɔ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁸ Amɔse-ɔ, ɔko ya towe feye mon' baa mone eyɛɛ kaase, na mon' sun Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bɔ bɔ soso-ɔ, mone ma kan kɔɔre gyi, na a kun mone Wuribware se koyɔ. Sese suyo yere kotɔko ne ɔ ye Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ dee-ro-o si ne ne ɔ towe anɛn. Ne sese-ɔ e kaapo mɔ eyɛɛ amɔ se, amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon gye seye, a lee feye mɔ mfɛɛɛɛ a lee kaye mɔ-rɔ ne. ¹⁹ Anɛn a sese-ɔ a kine Kristoo, ne ɔ mon lee o tii Kristoo si. Amaa Kristoo mɔ du ne feye sese kunu-o (ne anɛ Kristoo awuye-o mɔ gye mɔ kayowɔre.) Abowii na ekyakpa na akyiini e gye ne a de anɛ kunu-ro bɔ kya anɛ nyowɔre se. Kpa mɔ se ne Wuribware gya se ɔ sa ne kayowɔre e dan. Anɛn deɛ ne Kristoo e sa ne mɔ asɔreɛ e dan.

²⁰⁻²¹ To, mone kiki Kristoo akɔregyiɔ a sa ne mone a nya mone eyɛɛ lee ananatɔ ne kaye-rɔ asɛɛ e kaapo-ɔ se. A du feye mone a wu Kristoo a lowi ne oo wu-o. Ne emene se ne mone kakyena-rɔ san ka du feye mone a gye kaye mɔ-rɔ asɛɛ-ɔ ne? Mone gya akisitɔ bweɛtɔ se. Amɔ akɔ e gye feye, “Mone ma kra ketɔ mɔ-rɔ, mone ma gyi ketɔ mɔ, mone ma daborɔ ketɔ mɔ na kemo-ɔ na kemo-ɔ.” ²² Akisitɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ, sese ya gyi amɔ bɛɛɛ mɔ ya nuu amɔ, ketɔ a den lowe ne. Sese dimaadi ya sa asɛɛ akisitɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ. ²³ Akisitɔ mɔ du ne feye kanyiasɛn bɔ amɔ-rɔ, a lee feye a len asɛɛ ne ba bunɛ ba sun Wuribware mbɔɔ, na ba baa bamɔ eyɛɛ kaase, ne a sa ne ba waa bamɔ eyɛɛ awɔrefɔɔ. Amaa kasɛntin fɛraa a mon de keyaalen asɛɛ mfɛɛɛɛ bɔye se na bamɔ nyɔrɔwe se.

3

¹ Amaa mone fɛraa, mone a nya kakyena popwɛɛ. A du feye mone a yɔwe mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ bɔ sii kegyeranta-rɔ, ne mone a kyinɛi lee lowi-ro feye Kristoo-o. Amɔse-ɔ, mon' dee kpa atɔ ne a bɔ Wuribware se mfɛn ne Kristoo te kuwuregya se Wuribware kigyise si-o. ² Mone ma kan taa mone mfɛɛɛɛ bɔ dɔnɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ se, amaa mon' taa mone mfɛɛɛɛ bɔ dɔnɔ atɔ ne a bɔ soso-ɔ se. ³ Mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ a wu, ne baa pure kamɔ, ne Kristoo a taa mone kakyena popwɛɛ-ɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ Wuribware ase, ne ɔ deere se neɛnɛɛ ɔ sa mone. ⁴ Kristoo e gye mfɛn ne anɛ kakyena popwɛɛ mɔ ne anɛ te-ro-o a lee-ɔ. Mɔ kebo kinɛi lee soso beɛ ba-ɔ, mone e yɔ mɔ ase, na mɔ kedabɛ na wuraa-o bɔ kii mone lee.

Anɛn ne Kristoo awuye kyena-ɔ

⁵ Amɔse-ɔ mon' yɔwe keborɔgyi ne mone deɛ mone bɔ kemo-rɔ-ɔ bɔ tweɛ. Amɔ akɔ e gye kakyɛkpa na kanyarekpa na ayusɛn mfɛɛɛɛ bɔye na nyasepee. (Nyasepee mɔ du ne feye fɔ a sun kaye-rɔ atɔ fɔ e yɔwe

Wuribware-ɔ.) ⁶ Wuribware dun i fwii bamo ne ba waa ato mo-ɔ se. ⁷ Mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ-ro, ato mo se ne mone a gya.

⁸ Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa, mon' yowe mone keborɔgyi boye ne mone de-o, na mone ma lee sa a mone idun fwii, na mone ma lee nya kinjentin. Na mone ma lee kisi abee, na mone ma lee sa senja bo kye mone kosobe-ana beee mon' saare bamo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone ma kan ba abee ayeba. Mon' yowe amo peee kowaa, a lee feye mone du nee feye sese a bun mo aprakee, ne o bunji, ne ɔ taa awaagya popwee bun-o. Mone akemaa a kii sese popwee ne mone otweepo Wuribware maa se o kyurowi mone, na mon' nya lee Kristoo san kemaa mo. Mfaanee ne mone e yere se, na mon' bo gyii mo lowe. ¹¹ Mone a maa se mone i kyurowi, na mon' nya kii feye Kristoo-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye Kristoo awuye peee ta. Oko mon' lee ɔ kwee. Griiki awuye mon' kwee, ne Yudaa awuye kwee, ne bamo ne ba tenne atweetu-o mon' kwee, ne bamo ne bo mon' tenne-ɔ kwee. Haree sweere ko se asese na oko se asese ooo, beee mone senja gye okonko beee ɔ mon' gye ooo, beee bo gye anya beee bo gye agyi ooo, oko mon' lee ɔ kwee. Amo Kristoo wore e gye ne ɔ kyɔ bamo kemaa. Kristoo bo bamo peee ase.

¹² Mone gye asese ne Wuribware a lee feye mon' kii mo lee-o nee. Ne ɔ kpa mone asen bweeto. Amose se-ɔ mon' dee waa ato kpैया. Mon' nu abee ewee, na mon' waa mone beeko-ana kedamenanɔse. Na mon' dee baa eyee kaase sa abee. Na mon' dee bu ato, na mon' waa kanyite. ¹³ Oko ya waa fo kemaa kesen ko, fo ma benjaa mo. San kemaa ne oko ya waa fo asen, fo taa mo ebaye bo ke mo. Mon' taa bokɔ ebaye bo ke bamo feye anen ne ane nyanpe a taa mone lee bo ke mone-ɔ. ¹⁴ Keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen, a lee feye kekpa e gye ne ke e sa ne asese e waa kanɔ konko lowe. ¹⁵ Kristoo a tee mone feye mon' bo kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanɔ konko-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' waa keto kemaa ne ɔ tawe-ɔ, na o yuri mone nkpono. Na mon' sa mo anse san kemaa. ¹⁶ Kristoo asen-ɔ de ato timaa amo-ro. Ne mone ya sa ne aa sii mone nkpono-ro mone e taare a mon' ba kanyiasen bo kaapo abee anen ne mone e waa kedamenanɔse-ɔ, na anen ne mone i kine ebaye kowaa-ɔ. Na mon' ba ilin eworese eworese bo kyoro Wuribware. Na mon' sa a keto ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware anse-ɔ a lee mone nkpono-ro. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ keto kemaa ne mone e waa-ɔ beee mone e tawe-ɔ, mon' waa kemo, na mon' tawe kemo, ane nyanpe Yeessu kenya-re-ro. Na mon' borɔ Yeessu si bo sa ane se Wuribware anse.

¹⁸ Akyee ne mone a waare-ɔ, mon' dee bu mone akuri. Anen e gye ne a bware feye Kristoo akyee waa.

¹⁹ Anyare ne mone mo mone a waare-ɔ mo, mon' dee kpa mone aka asen, na mone ma waa bamo daa boye.

²⁰ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o mo, mon' gya mone akowepo nno se kpa kemaa se, a lee feye a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa anen.

²¹ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-ɔ mo, mone ma waa keto ne ki i fwii mone agyi idun-o. N gye anen, bamo abaa-ro e yore.

²² Mone ne mone gye anya-ɔ mo, mon' dee bu mone anyanpe ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-ɔ kpa kemaa se. Mone ma sun bamo akato se wore, amaa mon' lee mone mme-ro bo sun bamo, a lee feye Wuribware ne mone i sun. ²³ Anen se-ɔ kusun kemaa ne mone e waa mone e sa bamo-ɔ, mon' lee mone mme-ro waa, na mon' waa mone mfere feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ne mone e waa mone e sa.

²⁴ Amo a gye ane nyanpe Kristoo ne mone i sun-o si-o, mo e gye ne o ka mone koka. Mo kapotee ne o kpa bo beya mo asese-o kako ne o sa mone. ²⁵ Amaa oko ne mo-o mo ya waa boye, Wuribware mo e ka mo eboye-o koka, a lee feye o gyi okemaa asen neenee nee. Amaa o maa gyi amo kekpa se nee.

4

¹ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyanpe-o mo, mon' dee kra mone anya neenee, na mone ma waa bamo borokone. Mon' nyinji si feye mone gbaa mone de nyanpe ne o bo so-o.

A tiri feye asese peee dee gya asen mo se

² Mbeyamo mo e towe a n gywii mone peee feye mon' dee kore kebwarekore. Mone ma di idi. Mone e kore kebwarekore, na mon' sa Wuribware anse. ³ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa ane gbaa ane feye Wuribware sa a ane nya kpa dee towe Kristoo kasentij asen ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane-o. Aa lee asen amo kotowe se ne baa tii mo mfee-o. ⁴ Amose-o, mon' kore kebwarekore feye n towe asen amo kpa timaa si, na asese nya nu amo kaase neenee.

⁵ Mon' gyii anen ne mone aa bamo ne bo mon' gye Kristoo awuye-o e kyena-o. Na mone ya nya bamo bo gyanje kafwee, mon' sa sensa gywii bamo. ⁶ Mon' dee sa sensa ne o bo kone-o gywii bamo. Na oko ya bise mone asen, mon' gyii anen ne mone e sa mo kano kpeyaa-o.

Kanoka

⁷ Mbeyamo n de ane kosobee timaa Tikikus, ne o gye asoree okyaropo ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o, mo e kyonwe mone ase na o bo towe mo asen peee gywii mone. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeessu a kusun-o. ⁸ Mo i sun mo mo e kyonwe mone ase nee, na o nya towe anen ne ane du-o asen gywii mone, na mone nkpono nya di mone mme-ro. ⁹ M bee mo i sun ane kosobee timaa Onisimus ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o. O gye mone aye wuye nee. Bamo abee anyo-o e towe keto ne ke e waa mfee-o a bo gywii mone.

¹⁰ Aristaakus ne o bo mo ase tiikpa mfee-o e ka mone kano. Anen dee ne Maak ne o gye Bar-Nabas mo kowebee-o e ka mone kano. (Mone a kyoo nu feye n ye mo ya ba, mon' kra mo damenanse.) ¹¹ Yosuwaa Yusutus gbaa e ka mone kano. Mo aa abee asa mo e waa kusun ane e towe Wuribware a kuwure-o asen. Bamo ne bo gye Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a kore Yeessu gyi. Amaa bamo-ro abee asa amo wore e gye ne mo aa bamo e waa Wuribware a kuwure-o asen kotowe kusun mo. Ne bamo ya sa mo kakponokya bweeto.

¹² Mone beeko asoreenyi Ipafras gbaa e ka mone kano. Mo gbaa e waa kusun o sa Kristoo Yeessu nee. San kemaa o kore kebwarekore kenken o sa mone feye Wuribware sa a mon' yere-ro kenken kore Kristoo gyi feye asese ne bo bo len kebwaresun-o-ro-o. O bee o kore kebwarekore feye mon' nu keto ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-o, na mone ma gyiiri mo asen ikii. ¹³ Mo fanfan a nu anen ne o waa kusun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na asoree awuye ne bo bo Lodikiya man-no na Hirapolis man-no-o. ¹⁴ Lukas ne o gye dokotaa, ne ane e kpa mo asen bweeto-o na Deemas e ka mone kano.

¹⁵ Mɔn' ka Kristoo awuye ne bɔ bɔ Lodikiya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ kanɔ. Na mɔn' bee ka ɔkyee Nimfa na Kristoo awuye ne ba gyanne ba waa asoree mo lon-nɔ-ɔ kanɔ.

¹⁶ Mone ya kare wone mo mone asoree-ro, na mɔn' sa a bɔ bee kare mo Lodikiya asoree-ɔ-ro ma. Anen de ne mone gbaa mɔn' kare wone ne mo a kyoree bɔ kyonwe Lodikiya awuye-o.*

¹⁷ Na mɔn' towe gywii Aakipus feye ɔ waa kuson ne ane nyanpe a sa mo feye ɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ To, nkee mo, Pɔɔl, n de mo fonfon kesaree mo e kyoree asenkparegyi mo mo e ka mone kanɔ. Mone ma tan se feye n san n da tiikpa mfee. Wuribware yure mone.

* **4:16** Wone mo a fo nee.

1 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore gyeŋkpeεεε ne Pɔɔl a kyoreεε bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mɔ, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreεε wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ, ne mone gye asoreε awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo aseε-ɔ. Ane e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Tisalonikaa asoreε awuye kokɔregyi na bamo asuŋ timaa

²⁻³ Saŋ kemaa ne ane e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ, ane e sa ane se Wuribware anse na kusuŋ, a lee feye ane i nyiŋŋi aneŋ ne mone kedamenanse a kaapo feye mone a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, na aneŋ ne mone kusuŋ kenken a kaapo feye mone e kpa ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo-o. Na ane bee ane nyiŋŋi si feye temaa ne mone de Kristoo-ro-o e sa ne mone yere kenken mone i gywii mɔ kebɔba-ɔ.

⁴⁻⁵ Ane kosobεε-ana, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mɔ aseε-ɔ e gye feye, saŋ ne ane a ba mone ase bo tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu Kristoo kuŋu si gywii mone-ɔ, n gye senja kwaa ne ane a den sa, a lee feye ane abwareseŋ kotɔwe-rɔ, Wuribware a sa ane mɔ kufwiŋe timaa-o na mɔ keyaalen. Ne ɔɔ bee sa ne ane a kɔre asen ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ gyi bweeto. Ne mone bee mone nyi damenanse feye ane kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-ɔ a kaapo mone ekpa timaa, na mon' gya se. ⁶ Aneŋ se-ɔ, mone a kase ane kakyena-rɔ na ane nyanpe Yeessu lee-o-ro-o. Na aworefoɔ demante ne mone beεko-ana aman gyi a sa ne mone a gyi-o gbaa ooo, mone a bo kɔre abwareseŋ-ɔ kra-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a sa ne mone akatɔ a gyi. ⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne bamo ne baa bo kɔre Yeessu gyi eman ne e ya saŋ e bo mone Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-ɔ-rɔ a kase mone Wuribware kokɔregyi-o-ro. ⁸⁻⁹ N gye Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se awuye dooo ne, bo lee mone kakyena se, ba nu abwareseŋ-ɔ. Amaa bee bo lee mone kokɔre amɔ gyi-o si, ton kemaa awuye a nu amɔ asen. Amose se-ɔ ane mon lee ane de mone asen kemaa ane e tɔwe, a lee feye aseε ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ a kyɔ tɔwe aneŋ ne ane a bo tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii mone, ne mone a kɔre amɔ gyi-o asen, na aneŋ ne mone a yɔwe mone ikisi si kegya, ne mone a kɔre Wuribware ne mɔ wore e gye kasentiŋ wuye, ne o te bo yɔ nsu pεεε-ɔ gyi-o, ¹⁰ na aneŋ ne mbeyamɔ mone i gywii mɔ gyi ne ɔ lee sosɔ a ɔ ba-ɔ. Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeessu e gye mɔ ne oo kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o. Mɔ gyi-o deε e gye ne ɔ ba, na ɔ bo morɔwe ane lee Wuribware a kesεbɔgyiiri ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyiiri abɔyewaapo-ɔ-rɔ.

2

Pɔɔl asuŋ waase Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ

¹ Ane kosobεε-ana, mone fɔŋfɔŋ a nu feye ane a bo tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii mone-ɔ, ane mon tɔwe bo twee. ² Ne mone bee mone nyi aneŋ ne Filipii maŋ-nɔ awuye a saare ane, ne baa sa ne ane a gyi aworefoɔ pweε ne ane a deε kyon ba mone ase-ɔ. Ne aseε bweeto a kpa feye bo gya ane-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kya ane-rɔ, sa ane ŋkponoseε ne ane a

bo tɔwɛ mɔ asɛŋ timaa-o gywii mɔnɛ, mɔnɛ ayɛ Tisalonikaa. ³ Asɛŋ amɔ mɔŋ gyɛ ayɛba bɛɛɛ ŋkɔ mpɛnna. Anɛ mɔŋ fɔ kpa amɔ kotɔwɛ-rɔ, nɛ anɛ mɔŋ de mfɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ kɔ anɛ ɛ ka mɔnɛ asɛŋ anɛ yɛra ɛkpa timaa si nɛɛ. ⁴ Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ ya deɛrɛ ŋu feyɛ anɛ gyɛ asɛsɛ timaa, nɛ ɔ taare a ɔ taa asɛŋ timaa-o kotɔwɛ kusunɔ bo waa anɛ kesareɛ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ketɔ nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa feyɛ anɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ. N gyɛ ketɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ sa a asɛsɛ kpa anɛ asɛŋ-ɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ waa. Amaa ketɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ prɛ Wuribware-ɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ waa. A lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware wɔrɛ ɛ gyɛ nɛ o nyi sɛsɛ kɛmaa mfɛɛrɛ, nɛ o nyi feyɛ n gyɛ ntimaa bɛɛɛ mbɔyɛ. ⁵ Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ bɛɛ mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ sanɛ nɛ anɛ a bo tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ gywii mɔnɛ-ɔ, anɛ mɔŋ bo waa mɔnɛ kanɔɔkɔnɛ nɛɛ bɛɛɛ anɛ mɔŋ pɛnna mɔnɛ kpa atɔ na atanɛ. Wuribware nɛ ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ gbaa nyi feyɛ n gyɛ anɛŋ nɛ anɛ a bo waa-ɔ nɛɛ. ⁶⁻⁷ Mɔnɛ bɛɛ mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ hareɛ anɛ a gyɛ asɛsɛ nɛ anɛ bo dwii, nɛ anɛ bɛɛ anɛ gyɛ Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, weeteɛ anɛ ɛ taare a anɛ kɔɔrɛ kotɔkɔ bo lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ. Amaa anɛ mɔ anɛ a ba mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ, anɛ mɔŋ bo sunɔ anɛ ɛ kpa mɔnɛ bɛɛɛ ɔkɔ nkyɔɔ nɛɛ. Anɛ a ba-ɔ, anɛ a baa anɛ eyɛɛ kaase nɛɛ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ trapɔ i yuri eyɛɛ ɔ nyarɔ mɔ kayaagyi pɔpɔwɛɛ-ɔ na anɛŋ nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ mɔ gyi-ana sɛ-ɔ. ⁸ Kasɛŋtiŋ anɛ a kpa mɔnɛ asɛŋ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, n gyɛ Wuribware kuŋu si asɛŋ timaa-o dooo nɛ anɛ a kpa feyɛ mɔn' nu bo lɛɛ anɛ asɛ, amaa anɛ a kpa feyɛ anɛ tɛŋ anɛ ŋkpa sɛ sa mɔnɛ bo tii si. ⁹ Anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ a taŋ sɛ feyɛ anɛ a waa anɛ fɔŋfɔŋ kusunɔ kɔ mpasɛ na kanye, nɛ anɛ a nya anɛ ateese na atanɛ aaa? Anɛ a waa anɛŋ nɛɛ a mɔnɛ ma nya tɔwɛ feyɛ anɛ abwaresɛŋ kɛbɔtɔwɛ-ɔ a taa kɛkpɔnɛ bo dɔŋŋɔ mɔnɛ sɛ.

¹⁰ Anɛ nyi feyɛ mɔnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ na Wuribware ɛ yɛrɛ anɛ-rɔ feyɛ, sanɛ nɛ anɛ a ba mɔnɛ asɛ mfɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ a bo kɔɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi-o, anɛ a kyɛna kakyɛna timaa nɛ ka bware-o, sa nɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɔ mɔŋ nya anɛ kuŋu si kɛbɔyɛ kɔ bo pɔrɔ anɛ. ¹¹ Anɛ ɛ fa feyɛ mɔnɛ nyi anɛŋ nɛ anɛ a kra mɔnɛ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ sɛsɛ ɛ kra mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ. ¹² Nɛ anɛ a bɛɛ waa mɔnɛ wɔrɛ, nɛ anɛ a yuri mɔnɛ ŋkpɔnɔ, nɛ anɛ a kaapɔ mɔnɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔn' waa na mɔnɛ kakyɛna-rɔ gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ tɛɛ mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔn' bo tii mɔ kuwure-o si, na mɔn' nya mɔ kedabe-ɔ kɔkɔ.

¹³ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ bɛɛ anɛ ɛ sa Wuribware anɛsɛ sanɛ kɛmaa-ɔ ɛ gyɛ feyɛ sanɛ nɛ anɛ a bo tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ gywii mɔnɛ-ɔ, anɛ a ŋu feyɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ nu amɔ feyɛ sɛsɛ asɛ nɛ aa lɛɛ, amaa mɔnɛ a nu amɔ nɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛ aa lɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ a kɔɔrɛ gyi-o si-o, aa kyurowi mɔnɛ kakyɛna-rɔ. ¹⁴ Anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, ketɔ nɛ kaa waa asɛsɛ nɛ bo gya Kristoo Yeessuu si Wuribware asɔrɛɛ nɛ a bo Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ dɛɛ ya waa mɔnɛ-ɔ. Bo lɛɛ feyɛ awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ Yudaa awuye a sa nɛ baa gyi-o dɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ayɛ awuye a sa nɛ mɔnɛ i gyi-o. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amɔ nɛ bo bo mfɛŋ-ɔ dɛɛ ya mɔɔ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ bɔkɔ, nɛ baa bɛɛ bo mɔɔ anɛ nyanɔpɛ Yeessuu, nɛ ŋkɛɛ baa gya anɛ mɔ anɛ lɛɛ bamɔ asɛ bo kyɔŋwɛ. Wuribware maa kpa anɛŋ nɛ baa waa-ɔ. Baa waa ɔkɛmaa mɔ bɔrɔkɔɔnɛ. ¹⁶ Nɛ baa gya anɛ feyɛ anɛ ma ya tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ bo mɔŋ gyɛ Yudaa awuye-o anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware ɛ taare a ɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ-ɔ. Na Yudaa awuye mɔ sanɛ ba waa ɛbɔyɛ ba dɔŋŋɔ abɛɛ sɛ ba tii ɛdɛdaa-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ ŋkɛɛ fɛraa, Wuribware kadunɔfwii a sii bamɔ sɛ.

Pɔɔl kɛbɛɛkpa bamɔ kanɔka-rɔ kɔyɔ asɛŋ

¹⁷ Anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, anɛ fɛraa, sanɛ nɛ asɛsɛ kɔ a gya anɛ feyɛ anɛ lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ, ketɔ mɔŋ kyɛɛ, nɛ aa waa anɛ gya bweɛtɔ feyɛ anɛ a yɔwɛ

mone. Haree ane fɔɔfɔɔ a mon bɔ mone ase gbaa ooo, mone asen san a bɔ ane ɲkpɔnɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Kasentɩɩ ane a yɔrɔwe kebee bɔ ka mone kanɔ. Mɔ, Pɔɔl, fɔɔfɔɔ a kpɔra-rɔ waa aniya na ɲ kinɲi bɔ ka mone kanɔ, amaa Ɖbɔnsam a sa ne ane mon nya keyaa. ¹⁹ Ketɔ se ne ane e kpa a ane bɔ ka mone kanɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane de mone temaa ane kyon ɔkema. Na bɔ lee mone se-ɔ, ane nyi feye ane akatɔ i gyi, na ane taare kaapo ane eyee ane nyanɲe Yeessu Kristoo ase kake nsi ne ɔ bee o kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ²⁰ Kasentɩɩ feraa mone a sa ne ane akatɔ a gyi, ne bɔ lee mone se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane kaapo ane eyee.

3

¹⁻³ Ne ɲkee feraa ane a nyinɲi mone bweɛtɔ, haree gbaa ane maa lee taare a ane kyena, na ane mon ɲu mone. Bɔ lee anen se-ɔ, ne ane a waa ane mfeere feye mɔ, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus sii Atenis man-nɔ, na ane sun Timotii mone ase. Timotii gye ane kosɔbɛɛ-ana-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ane aa mɔ pɛɛɛ e waa Wuribware a kusun-o ane e tɔwe Kristoo kunɲu si asen timaa-o. To, mbeyɔmɔ ane a sun mɔ mone ase feye ɔ bɔ kya mone-rɔ, na mon' taare yere mone kebwaresun-o-ro kenken. Na ɔ bee sa mone wɔre, na mon' taare dee kɔre Kristoo gyi, na mone ɔko ma kan kinɲi kamee, bɔ lee feye ane nyi anen ne mone i ɲu asen bweɛtɔ-ɔ. Mone fɔɔfɔɔ nyi damenanɲe feye a gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' kperi mɔ se, na mon' gyi awɔrefɔɔ anen. ⁴ A lee feye san ne ane a ba mone ase-ɔ, ane mon ɲu amɔ-ɔ gbaa, ne ane a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone feye mone e ba a mon' bɔ ɲu asen lee asese ase. Ne mone a ɲu feye amɔ a waa kasentɩɩ mɔ. ⁵ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ se ne mɔ a mon lee mɔ i nu mone se, ne mɔ i nyinɲi mone-ɔ, ne mɔ a sun Timotii feye ɔ bɔ kee feye mone san mone e kɔre Kristoo mone i gyi kenken bɛɛɛ. A lee feye mɔ a fɔɔ se feye nsanɲe Ɖbɔnsam a kyɔ mone-rɔ kee, ne mone a yɔwe kebwaresun-o, ne ane kekɔne demanɲe ne ane a kpone mone se-ɔ a twee.

⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Timotii a lee mone ase baa ane asen kɔnekɔnesɛ feye mone kɔkɔregyi-o na mone kekpa-ɔ san a kyɔ. Ɖɔ bee tɔwe gywii ane feye mone san mone i nyinɲi ane, haree gbaa mone e kpa feye ane aa mone a bee ɲu abɛɛ feye anen ne ane gbaa ane e kpa-ɔ dee. ⁷ Amɔse-ɔ mfee a asese-ɔ a tɔraa ane, na ba waa ane awɔrefɔɔ gbaa ooo, ane a nu feye mone san mone e kɔre Kristoo mone i gyi-o a waa ane wɔre fee. ⁸ Ʋkee feraa ane a nu feye mone san mone yere kenken bɔ sa ane nyanɲe-ɔ se-ɔ, seye mon lee a tɔraa ane. An e da, an e di idi. ⁹ Amɔse-ɔ anen ne mone a sa ne ane akatɔ a gyi neɛɛɛ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane e sa mɔ anɲe na kusun bweɛtɔ. ¹⁰ Kanye na mpase pɛɛɛ ane e kore Wuribware feye ane aa mone a bee ɲu abɛɛ, na ane nya sa mone ketɔ ne ke san ki tiri feye mon' nya, na mon' taare kɔre Kristoo gyi lowe-ɔ.

¹¹ An e kore ane se Wuribware fɔɔfɔɔ na ane nyanɲe Yeessu nee feye bɔ lɔɲɔ ekpa-rɔ, na ane nya ba mone ase bɔ ɲu mone. ¹² An e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanɲe sa a anen ne mone e kpa abɛɛ na asese pɛɛɛ-ɔ bee tii si, na kekpa-ɔ waa kɔkyɔ feye anen ne ane e kpa mone asen-ɔ dee. ¹³ An nyanɲe Yeessu sa mone wɔre, na ɔko ma taare nya mone kunɲu si kebɔye kɔ tɔwe ane se Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, san ne ane nyanɲe na mɔ asese i kinɲi a bɔ ba-ɔ.

4

Kakyena ne ka pre Wuribware-ɔ asen

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mone a suye kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-ɔ lee anɛ ase. Mone a nu anɛ kanɔ. Amaa anɛ de anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu anɛ e kore mone nee feye mon' waa amo ne a kyɔ amo-ɔ. ² A lee feye mone mon' tan atɔ ne anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu a sa anɛ, ne anɛ a kaapo mone-ɔ se. ³ Amo e gye feye Wuribware e kpa nee feye mone nkponɔ-ro fwiiri, na mone ma kan waa kakyekpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ketɔ ne mone anyare waa-ɔ e gye feye mone okemaa mɔ kra mɔ eyee lee akyye ase, na mɔ aa mɔ ka dooo e gye ne bɔ di kekyee na kenya. Mone oko na akyye ma di, na ɔ kpa mɔ yowe-ro, feye anɛ ne bamo ne bɔ mon' nyi anɛ ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ e waa-ɔ. A tiri feye oko ya waaree akyye, na ɔ kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ anɛ ne a pre Wuribware na sese-ɔ.

⁶ Amose, fo kema mɔ i de fo ka, kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ, fo maa lee ya kpa fo beeko mɔ ka, na ɔ lee mɔ kuri kamɛɛ. Anɛ a kyɔ towe asen mɔ pɛɛɛ gywi mone, ne anɛ a yii mone se, na a bɔ lenlen, feye anɛ nyanpe i gyiri bamo ne ba waa anɛ a ebɔye-ɔ kesɛbɔ. ⁷ Bɔ lee feye Wuribware mon' tee anɛ nee feye anɛ bɔ waa kakyekpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa. Amaa ɔ tee anɛ feye anɛ bɔ kii asese timaa ne bɔ mon' de iyisi-o. ⁸ Anɛ se-ɔ, n gye sese ne okemaa ne oo kine asen mɔ-ɔ a kine, amaa Wuribware ne ɔ sa mone okemaa mɔ kufwiine timaa-o ne oo kine.

⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, mone fɔnfɔn abɛɛ kekpa asen-ɔ fɛraa, a mon' tiri feye anɛ bee towe amo asen, a lee feye Wuribware fɔnfɔn ya kaapo mone kekpa ne mon' bɔ kpa abɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kasentij si fɛraa, mone e kpa mone kosɔbɛɛ-ana ne bɔ bɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Amaa anɛ e kore mone nee feye mon' sa a anɛ a kekpa-ɔ bee tii si. ¹¹ Na mon' nya mfɛɛɛ waa diɛ kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mone ma taa mone nnɔ waa asese asen-nɔ, na mon' deere mone fɔnfɔn asun si waa kenken, na mon' kyena mone eyee se, feye anɛ ne anɛ a kyɔ kaapo mone feye mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya waa mfaanɛɛ, mone maa lee nare mone akosɔbɛɛ se mone e kpa ateese na nkyu, na bamo ne bɔ maa kɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o nya bu mone.

Anɛ nyanpe kikinji ba-ro asen

¹³ Na mbeyɔmɔ, anɛ e kpa feye mon' nyi ketɔ ne, asese ya wu, ne ke e waa bamo-ɔ. Na mone ma nya su bamo nle feye anɛ ne bamo ne bɔ mon' de temaa feye bamo ya wu ba yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ i su-o. ¹⁴ Anɛ ne anɛ a kɔre gyi feye Yeesuu a wu, ne ɔ bee kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, anɛ deɛ ne anɛ e kɔre anɛ i gyi feye bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa wu-o, Wuribware e yaa bamo mɔ aa Yeesuu ase, na kake nkɔ bamo mpepeyo lee sosɔ ba.

¹⁵ Ketɔ ne anɛ nyanpe a kaapo anɛ-ɔ deɛ ne anɛ e kaapo mone mbeyɔmɔ. Amo e gye feye anɛ ne anɛ te anɛ kee san ne anɛ nyanpe e ba-ɔ maa gye bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o nkpeɛ. ¹⁶ Amaa anɛ nyanpe e faa kenken nee, na bɔ nu Wuribware kabɔɔ brɛse-ɔ bore, na Wuribware kabere dabe-ɔ su, na anɛ nyanpe fɔnfɔn lee sosɔ ba. Na bamo ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi, ne baa wu-o gye nkpeɛ kyinji lee lowi-ro. ¹⁷ Na Wuribware kpɔwe bamo aa anɛ ne anɛ san anɛ te san amo-ɔ bɔ gyanje awore-ro ya gyanjaa anɛ nyanpe. Na lee san amo-ɔ, anɛ ya kyena anɛ nyanpe ase nsu pɛɛɛ. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ, mon' dee ba asenjkparegyi mɔ bɔ waa abɛɛ wɔre.

5

Mon' waa siraa gywii sanj ne Yeessu i kinji a ba-ɔ

¹ Anɛ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mbeyɔmɔ, a monj lɛɛ a tiri feyɛ anɛ a bɛɛ kyɔrɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii monɛ sanj nɛ amɔ-ɔ nɛ anɛ a tɔwɛ amɔ asɛn-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. ² A lɛɛ feyɛ monɛ fɔnfɔn nyi damenanɛsɛ feyɛ anɛ nyanjɛ a kake amɔ nɛ o de ɔ ba amɔ-ɔ i fu anɛ-rɔ nɛɛ feyɛ anɛn nɛ oyu ɛ kweɛrɔ ɔ ba o ywii kanye-o nɛɛ. ³ Sanj nɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ ɛ fa feyɛ kayɛɛyuri a ba kayɛ-rɔ, nɛ kufu monj lɛɛ kɛ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ asɛn dabɛ dabɛ ɛ ba ɔkɛmaa sɛ. Asɛn amɔ i puruwe bamɔ feyɛ kakɔwɛ a kra danpɔkyɛɛ puri-ro, nɛ o ŋu gya-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ bamɔ ɔkɛmaa maa nya mɔ eyɛɛ pɛɛɛ, ɔkɔ maa lɛɛ. ⁴ Amaa anɛ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, monɛ monj tɛ kibugyii-ro. Anɛn sɛ-ɔ kake nɛ anɛ nyanjɛ de ɔ ba-ɔ maa puruwe monɛ feyɛ oyu-o. ⁵ Monɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ gye asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ kelanjerɔ-rɔ-ɔ nɛɛ. Anɛ Kristoo agyasepɔ-ɔ fɛraa, anɛ monj bɔ kibugyii-ro. ⁶ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, anɛ ma di idi feyɛ bɔkɔ-ɔ. Anɛ ma di idi, na anɛ bɛɛ anɛ ma bwɛɛ bwɛɛtɔ. ⁷ A lɛɛ feyɛ kanye nɛ bamɔ nɛ ba kpa idi-o i di idi, nɛ bamɔ nɛ ba bwɛɛ-ɔ mɔ mɔ ɛ bwɛɛ. ⁸ Amɔsɛ-ɔ anɛ fɛraa anɛ a bɔ kelanjerɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ ma bwɛɛ. Anɛ sa a kɛkpa na kɔkɔrɛgyi nɛ anɛ de-o kɔrɛ anɛ ŋkɔnɔ, na tɛmaa nɛ anɛ de feyɛ Wuribware ɛ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ-ɔ kɔrɛ anɛ mfɛɛrɛ, na a kunj anɛ feyɛ anɛn nɛ soogyaa i bunj mɔ kɛkyaɛsɛ kaarɛ-ɔ o kunj mɔ kekaj na kɛkyaɛsɛ kɛpa mɔ o kunj mɔ kunj-o. ⁹ Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware monj lee anɛ nɛɛ a o bu anɛ kɛpɔ, na o gyiiri anɛ kɛsɛbɔ. Amaa oo lee anɛ nɛɛ a ɔ nya sunj anɛ nyanjɛ Yeessu Kristoo na ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ. ¹⁰ Yeessu a wu sa anɛ. Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, sanj nɛ ɔ bɛɛ o kinji a ba-ɔ, nɛ anɛ ya wu bɛɛɛ anɛ kɛɛ gbaa ooo, anɛ ɛ yɔ a anɛ ya kyɛna mɔ asɛ. ¹¹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, mon' deɛ ba amɔ-ɔ bɔ waa abɛɛ wɔrɛ, na mon' kya abɛɛ-rɔ, feyɛ anɛn nɛ monɛ maa sɛ monɛ ɛ waa mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ.

Asɛn-ɔ lalalɔwɛ na kanɔka

¹² Anɛ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, asɛn nɛ a tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ monɛ nɛɛ feyɛ mon' bu asɔrɛɛ agyɛɛkɛpɛpɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ monɛ-rɔ ba deɛrɛ monɛ sɛ, na ba kaapɔ monɛ anɛn nɛ mon' kyɛna kakyɛna timaa-o-ro. ¹³ Na bɔ lɛɛ kusunj nɛ ba waa ba sa monɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mon' bu bamɔ nɛɛnɛɛ feyɛ bɔ gye monɛ abɛɛɛ, na mon' kpa bamɔ asɛn bwɛɛtɔ. Na monɛ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ, mon' sa a kayɛɛyuri ba monɛ kakyɛna-rɔ.

¹⁴ Ŋkɛɛ anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ mon' deɛ nɛn bamɔ nɛ wɔrɔgya de bamɔ Wuribware kusunj-no-o ɛtɛbɔ. Na mon' deɛ waa bamɔ nɛ bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ monj da, nɛ idun ɛ tɛɛɛnɛ bamɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ, na mon' kya bamɔ nɛ bɔ monj bɔ lɛn-ɔ-rɔ, na mon' waa kanyite sa ɔkɛmaa. ¹⁵ Ŋkɔ ya waa mɔ bɛɛkɔ bɔyɛ, monɛ ma sa a mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ɔ mɔ waa bɔyɛ bɔ teere. Amaa mon' lɛn eyɛɛ waa abɛɛ na asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ kɛdamenanɛsɛ sanj kɛmaa.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a monɛ akatɔ gyi sanj kɛmaa. ¹⁷ Mon' deɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwɛrɛkɔrɛ kake kɛmaa. ¹⁸ Na asɛn kɛmaa mɔ ya tɔ monɛ nɛ amɔ ɛ gye abɔyɛ bɛɛɛ akpɛyaa ooo, mon' sa Wuribware anɛsɛ feyɛ amɔ a ba anɛn, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ Yeessu si bɔ kaapɔ anɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kpa feyɛ anɛ waa.

¹⁹ Monɛ ma tii kpa nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ɛ bɔrɔ monɛ sɛ a ɔ ba monɛ bɔ waa asunj-o. ²⁰⁻²² Ŋkɛmaa nɛ mɔ ya bɔ tɔwɛ asɛn kɔ gywii monɛ, nɛ ɔ ye aa lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ, monɛ ma kine, na mon' gya mɔ asɛn-ɔ bɔ twɛɛ. Amaa mon' deɛrɛ asɛn-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛnɛɛ, na mon' kɛɛ feyɛ kasɛntin nɛɛ nɛ aa lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ bɛɛɛ. Na mon' taa atimaa-o, amaa mon' kine ɛbɔyɛ kɛmaa.

²³ Anẹ ẹ kọre kayeyuri sapo-ṣ Wuribware anẹ ẹ sa mone feye ṣ kpee mone peee iyisi. Na ṣ sa a mone nkponṣ fwiiri lee mone ekra na nyowore lee boye kemaar-ṣ bo fo kake nsi ne anẹ nyanpe Yeesuu bee o kinji a ṣ ba-ṣ. ²⁴ Wuribware ẹ waa anen, a lee feye mō fofon ya tee mone, o de kasejiti, ṣ maa lanje mō kanṣ daa.

²⁵ Anẹ kosobee-ana, mone gbaa mon' dee kore kebwarekore sa anẹ. ²⁶ Mon' ka asoree-ro awuye-o peee kanṣ damenajse. ²⁷ Anẹ nyanpe kenyaar-ro se-ṣ, mo ẹ kore nee feye mon' kare wore ma gywii asoree awuye-o peee. ²⁸ Mo ẹ kore kebwarekore feye anẹ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

2 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔal a kyoreε bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔal, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa man-nɔ, ne mone gye asoree awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asesε-ɔ. Ane e kore kebwarekore ane e sa mone feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Yeessu Kristoo keba nyasepo-ɔ asen

³ Ane kosobee-ana, mone se-ɔ, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse san kemaa. A bware feye ane a waa anen, a lee feye anen ne mone a kore Kristoo gyi-o na kekpa ne mone e kpa abee-ɔ i tii si san kemaa. ⁴ Ne mone Yeessu kokoregyi na abee kekpa mɔ se, ne ane feraa ane e kaapo ane eyee asoree kemaa-rɔ. Na ane e tɔwe ane i gywii bamo feye aworefoɔ suyo ne mone i gyi na asen demanjte ne mone i nu bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone san mone de nkponɔ mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi kenken.

⁵ Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo-rɔ neene feye anen ne Wuribware i gyi asese asen-ɔ gye kasentij. Na bo lee anen se-ɔ, o nu feye mone a fo feye mon' tii Wuribware kuwure ne mone a kperi kemo se mone i gyi aworefoɔ-ɔ se. ⁶ Amo a gye feye Wuribware e waa keto ne ki bware-o si-o, ɔ sa a bamo ne ba waa mone aworefoɔ-ɔ nu asen. ⁷ Na ɔ sa a eyee twee mone aa ane peee, san ne ane nyanpe Yeessu na mɔ mbɔ e lee sosɔ a bo bo ba sweere-ɔ. Mbɔ amo de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ, na agyabren a muruwaa bamo aa Yeessu. ⁸ Na Yeessu ba dondaa bo ko bamo ne ba kine Wuribware-ɔ na bamo ne bo maa gya ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o si-o. ⁹ Keto ne Wuribware e waa a ɔ bo gyiiri bamo kesebɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ gya bamo a ɔ lee mɔ ase nee peee, na ɔ bee gya bamo lee mɔ kelanjerɔ ne ke e kaapo mɔ kedabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ meraa bamo kikipuri si nsu peee. ¹⁰ Kake dabɔ ne Yeessu e ba, na ɔ bo nya kedabe na wuraa na nkyorɔ lee asese ne ba kore mɔ ba gyi-o ase-ɔ ne atɔ mɔ peee e ba anen. Mone gbaa mone tii bamo ne ba sa Yeessu kedabe na wuraa na nkyorɔ kake amo-ɔ se. A lee feye mone gbaa mone a kore asen timaa ne ane a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ gyi.

¹¹ Amose ne san kemaa ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ɔ sa a mon' gya ekpa timaa si, emo ne i bware bo sa kakyena timaa ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo kyena-ɔ. Ne ane bee ane e kore Wuribware san kemaa ane e sa mone feye ɔ ba mɔ elen-ɔ bo sa a itimaa na kusun ne mone e kpa kwaa-ɔ baare damenanse sa mone, a lee feye mone Kristoo kokoregyi e gye ne ke e sa ne mone e waa anen a kusun timaa-o. ¹² Bo lee amo se ne ane e kore amo-ɔ, na mone kakyena-rɔ nya sa a bo kyorɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ sa a bo kyorɔ mone anen dɛɛ. Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo nyure e gye ne n sa a amo-ɔ peee ba anen.

2

Dborokɔnepo-ɔ keba asen

1-2 To, mo e kpa a n tawe asen bo lee san ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo e ba, na ane Kristoo awuye gyanne gyanhaa mo-ɔ. Ane kosobe-ana, ane e kore mone nee feye mone ma yowe mone eyee sa oko, na ɔ tawe gywii mone feye kake ne ane nyanpe de ɔ ba-ɔ a kyɔ fo, na a sa a mone mfeere waa biribiri, beee ayonnyonnye dee mone. Mo a kore gyi feye oko a koso tawe ato ne ɔ ye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo feye Yeessu a kyɔ kinji ba-ɔ asen gywii mone. Beee oko mo a tawe gywii mone feye ane fɔnfɔn a da mo kesɛbo feye Yeessu a kyɔ ba. Beee oko mo ye ane fɔnfɔn a kyoree waa ane ewore-ɔ oko ne ane a bo kyonwe mone-ɔ-rɔ anen. Ba ba ayeba nee. ³ Mone ma sa a oko penna mone kpa kema se. A lee feye pwee na ane nyanpe dee ba-ɔ, asese bweeto e yowe kebwaresun, na bo yere bo kye Wuribware, na oko ne ba tee mo e oborokoonero-ɔ lee ifuri. Oborokoonero amo, a waa dee o lwee aworefo deekpa-rɔ. ⁴ Mo dee mo e gye ne mo feraa yere bo kye keto kema ne asese i sun-o, haree Wuribware beee kisi, na ɔ kaapo mo eyee feye ɔ kyɔ ɔ kyon keto kema. Na ɔ kyena Wuribware sunkpa fɔnfɔn tee mo eyee feye Wuribware.

⁵ Mone a tan se feye mo a tawe amo-ɔ pree gywii mone san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁶⁻⁷ Mone fɔnfɔn nyi keto ne ki i kun oborokoonero-ɔ keba mbeyom-ɔ. Mo san ya fo, ne ɔ ba. Haree mbeyom gbaa ebaye bo kaye mo-rɔ, amaa e ya kweero. Amaa keto ne ke e waa-ɔ maa waa, amo san ne baa lee oko ne mbeyom o kun oborokoonero amo keba-ɔ lee-rɔ pwee. ⁸ San ne oko ne o kun mo-ɔ a lee-ɔ, ne oborokoonero amo e lee ifuri. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu e gye ne mo ya ba, ne san amo ɔ ba mo kan-rɔ afwii na mo kotorese-ɔ na ɔ bo mo oborokoonero-ɔ. ⁹ Pwee na Yeessu dee ba-ɔ, oborokoonero-ɔ e ba Obonsam elen na ɔ bo waa akpenyeeto eworese eworese ne a penna asese-ɔ. ¹⁰ Na ɔ borɔ ekpa baye kema mo ne ɔ nya-ɔ se bo penna bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure amo bo lee anen ne baa kine kasentij-o kekpa-ɔ se. N gye anen se, weete Wuribware a morowe bamo. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne ba nu, na ba kore ayeba asen ba gyi. ¹² Amo lalalowe-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware i bu bamo ne bo mon kore kasentij-o gyi, ne ebaye kowaa bo bamo kane-ɔ kero.

Mone e gye asese ne Wuribware fɔnfɔn a lee-o

¹³ Amaa mone feraa, mo kosobe-ana, mone se-ɔ, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye ane nyanpe Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone haree san ne ɔ tawe kaye-ɔ feye mon' kore kasentij-o gyi, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o nya sa mone nkponofwiiri. Mfaanee ne ɔ morowe mone. ¹⁴ San ne ane a bo tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si gywii mone-ɔ, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya nyure ne ɔ kyɔ lee mone feye mon' nya-ɔ, na mon' bee nya ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kedabe-ɔ koko. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ane kosobe-ana, mon' kra kasentij ne ane a bo kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ kenken. Abwaresen ne ane a ba kan bo tawe bo kaapo mone-ɔ, na amo ne ane a kyoree amo ewore bo kyonwe mone-ɔ ne n de. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nkee ane e kore Wuribware feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo na ane se Wuribware sa mone wore na keyalen, na mon' nya dee waa keto ne ki bware-o, na mon' dee tawe asen ne a bware-o san kema. A lee feye bamo ya kpa ane asen, ne baa sa ane nkpono na temaa ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

3

Aneŋ ne mon' kore Wuribware sa ane-ɔ

¹ Nkee ane kosobee-ana, mon' kore Wuribware sa ane feye ane nya eyee neenee ya ton kema menan menan ya tawe ane nyanpe kuju si asen, na a nya sanje-ro ya fo ton kema, na bamo ne ba nu amo-ɔ kore kra-ro gya amo se feye mone-ɔ. ² Mon' bee kore Wuribware feye o lee ane lee ase se baye na aborokonepo kesaree-ro, a lee feye n gye akema ne o nu asen-ɔ e gye ne ɔ kore a o gyi.

³ Amaa mone feraa, ane nyanpe a gye kasentij gyipo-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalen, na o kuŋ mone lee mone lee Obansam kesaree-ro. ⁴ Ane feraa, ane nyanpe a sa ne ane a kore gyi feye mbeyamo mone e waa keto ne ane a bo sa mone feye mon' waa-ɔ, na mone e kya se a mon' waa ane ma bo ya.

⁵ Nkee ane e kore ane nyanpe ne feye ɔ kaapo mone, na mon' nu ane ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen bweeto-ɔ, na ane ne Kristoo a gyi kanyite aworefo-ro-ɔ.

Mone ma waa worogya

⁶ Mbeyamo, ane kosobee-ana, ane i yii mone se ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-ro feye mone ya nu mone kosobee Kristoonyi ko ne o de worogya, ne ɔ mon' gya ekpa ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ se, mone aa mo ma nare. ⁷ Mone fɔfɔ nyi damenanse feye a tiri feye mon' kase ane ne ane a ba mone ase bo kyena-ɔ-ro. Ane mon' waa worogya. ⁸ Ane de ne mone nyi feye ane mon' kyaare mone kore ateese gyi, ane a so gyi nee. Amaa ane a sun ane fɔfɔ kusun mpase na kanye nee, kpa atanne bo bera ane eyee, na ane ma nya taa toora bo donjo mone se. ⁹ A mon' gye feye ane mon' de kpa feye ane kore ateese lee mone ase. Amaa ane a waa ane nee na mon' nya gya ane ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁰ A lee feye san ne ane bo mone ase-ɔ, ane a da kekpare ko feye, “Okema ne ɔ maa kpa kusun-o, bo ma sa mo ateese a o gyi.”

¹¹ Amaa mbeyamo ane a nu feye boko bo mone-ro, ne bo de worogya. Bo maa waa asun kema, amo ase se asen-no kenare lweero dooo. ¹² Ane a ase-ɔ, ane de ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenya ane e kore bamo ne feye bo kyurowi bamo anaregyi-o, na bo waa din, na bo sun kusun kpa kotako bo kee bamo eyee.

¹³ Amaa mone, ane kosobee-ana-ɔ feraa, mone ma tawe feye mone a kpone na itimaa beee kedamenanse kowaa se. ¹⁴ A taare a a waa feye oko bo-ro mfen ne mo feraa maa gya asen ne ane a kyore wore mo-ro bo kyonwe mone-ɔ se. Amo e gye ane feraa, amo mon' sa ane a sese-ɔ se, na mone aa mo ma lee kpaa seye, na ipeere nya nya mo. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ma kan taa sese-ɔ bo kii mone don. Mon' ka mo asen kpeyaa feye mone kosobee-ɔ.

Asen lalalowe ne ane de ane e kra mone-ɔ

¹⁶ Ane e tawe a ane bo gye kee feye ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu fɔfɔ ne ɔ gye kayeyuri sapo-ɔ sa mone kayeyuri san kema na keto kema-ro. Ane nyanpe gya mone peee kamee. ¹⁷ Amaa mbeyamo mo, Pɔl, fɔfɔ de mo kesaree mo e kyore lalalowe a asen ma mo e kyonwe mone ne feye mo e ka mone peee ma kan. Mfaane ne mo e kyore mo e gye mo ewore peee kee. Na a kaapo feye wore-ɔ a lee mo ase nee.

¹⁸ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone pεεε.

1 Timotii Wore gyenkreese ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne ane amorawepo Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne o gye ane temaa, ne oo tawe feye n kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o oko-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore ma mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii. Mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi nee, a lee feye mo ya kya fo-ro, ne fo a kore Kristoo gyi. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu i yure fo, na bo morawe fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔɔl i yii Timotii si feye o sa ayeba akaaporo se-o

3 Mo e kore fo, mo e kpa feye fo kyena Ifisu man-no mfen feye anen ne mo a kyɔ tawe gywii fo san ne mo a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o. Keto se ne n ye fo kyena mfen-o e gye feye asese ko bo mfen a asoree-o-ro ne bo gye ayeba akaaporo, na fo tawe gywii bamo a bo yowe anen a ato kekaapo-o. 4 Na fo bee tawe gywii bamo a bo yowe itee kunu na bamo kenana-ro adedaasen soswee soswee-o, a lee feye anen amo e gye ne a ba asese ikii kigyiri, ne a bee a maa kya oko-ro a o nu anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye mo asese kyena, na bo nu mo kusun waa-o. Amo Wuribware kokoregyi wore kpen e gye ne ke e taare a ke sa a ane gyii ewaa mo kepre. 5 Anen ne kekpa e waa a ke ba bamo mbono-ro se, ne n ye fo sa kanɔ a bo yowe anen a ato-o. Na bo nya mferere timaa abee se, na bo lee mme-ro kpa abee, na bamo kokoregyi nya waa kokyɔ. 6 Amo-o kekaapo ne boko a fo kpa, lee laakare lee amo ba gyiiri ikii ne e mon de tonɔ ko-o-ro. 7 Ba kpa a bo kii Wuribware mbraa akaaporo, amaa bamo fonfon mon nyi asen ne ba pee ato ba tawe-o, bo maa nu amo asenkparegyi kaase.

8 Mbeyomo ane nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-o bware sa ane, amo sese ne o kaapo mmo-o mon kaapo kaase kyekyee feraa. 9 Ane bee ane nyi feye Wuribware mon ba mo mbraa bo sa nee feye n kye asese timaa, amaa o ye n kye bamo ne baa kye mo mbraa-o nee, na bamo ne bo maa bu mo-o, na bamo ne ba sa sena ba kye mo-o, na bamo ne ba waa eboye eworese eworese-o, na bamo ne ba kine feye ba sun mo-o, na bamo ne ba kyii mo kenarye kwaakwaa-o, na bamo ne ba moo bamo se-ana na bamo nyi-ana na asese ne bo tii si-o, 10 na bamo ne bo de kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-o, na onyare na onyare ne ba kpa abee ba di feye kekyee na kenarye-o, na bamo ne ba kra bamo kosobe-ana ba kii anya-o, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba-o, na bamo ne ba ba ayeba iwurekpa-o, na bamo ne ba waa ato kemaa ne a kye kasentij kekaapo-o. 11 Anen ne mbraa-o e kaapo-o na anen ne asen timaa dabɛ ne Wuribware ne o gye nyure peee kunu-o a taa bo sa mo-o e kaapo-o gye kokonko nee.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a sa Wuribware anse bo lee ewee ne oo nu mo-o se-o

12 Mo e sa ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu anse feye mo a sa mo keyaalen, ne oo kore mo gyi, lee mo feye n sun sa mo. 13 Nsan-o, mo a dee sa sena bo kye Kristoo, ne mo a saare mo, ne mo a waa asese ne bo gya mo ekpa-o se-o aworefo, ne mo a waa akatolen. Amo-o peee gbaa Kristoo a nu mo ewee, a lee feye nsan amo, ma kore mo mo i gyi, amose-o mon nyi feye mo e waa eboye nee. 14 Kasentij, ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a nu mo

ewee bweeto bweeto, ne do bee sa ne mo a kore mo gyi, ne mo a kpa mo asen. ¹⁵ Asen ko bo-ro, ne a gye kasentij, ne a bware feye asesere peree kore amo gyi lowe, amo e gye feye Kristoo Yeessu a ba kaye mo-ro a do bo morowe ebaye awaapo nee. Mo do n de n gye ebaye awaapo agyenkreepo nee. ¹⁶ Amaa keto se ne Yeessu Kristoo a nyu mo ewee, ne do morowe mo do e gye feye do kpa a do bo kaapo anen ne o nyite ebaye awaapo bweeto do nee. Na do nya sa a bamo ne kame-ro ba ba a bo bo kore mo gyi-o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ro. ¹⁷ Amose se-ro, mon' sa a ane bonnyaa Wuribware, na ane kyoro mo, na a mon de kee, a lee feye mo kuwure-o mon de kee, ne mo fonfon gbaa maa bere na o wu, amaa ane mon kee mo feraa, mo do mo wore kpen e gye Wuribware. Ameye.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mbeyomo mo gyi Timotii, n de mbraa ko ne mo e kpa a m bo sa fo, na fo taare lnhjo keto kema asore-ro-ro mfen. Nyinji si feye san do Wuribware akyamere ko a towe fo kunu si asen feye fo e den fo i kii Kristoo soogyaanyi, na fo ko sa mo. Amose-ro, anen ne baa towe feye fo waa do se, ba fo Kristoo kokoregyi na kakronofwiiri bo ko Obansam kenaa kenken. Fo ma kan waa feye asesere ko ne baa sa ne mfere baye a bo-ro bamo anu-ro-o, ne bo lee anen se, bamo kebwaresun-no kokoregyi a fo bamo se-ro. ²⁰ Anyare anyo ne bo du anen-ro, e gye Himiniyus na Alėsanda ne mo a gya lee mfen a asore-ro-ro-ro, na a nya kaapo bamo kanyiasen, na bo ma lee towe asen baye bo kye Wuribware.

2

Anen ne asore agyi sun Wuribware-ro

¹ To, keto ne ke gye nkere ne mo e kore fo feye fo waa do e gye feye, san ne asore agyi e kore kebwarekore-ro, na fo sa a bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo kore sa asesere peree. ² Bo kore Wuribware sa bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-ro, awure na man agyenkreepo-ro, na ane nya kayeyuri a ane bo sun Wuribware, na ane bu Wuribware kpa kema se. ³⁻⁴ Amo e gye ne a bware, ne a gyi ane amorowepo Wuribware akato, a lee feye do kpa feye do morowe akema, na do sa a bo gyii mo kasentij-o. ⁵ Kasentij mo e gye feye Wuribware gye akonko kpen nee, ne mbon-ro-ro ayerepo mo gye akonko, ne do bo Wuribware na dimaadi mbon-ro-ro. Kristoo Yeessu wore e gye anen a sese-ro. ⁶ Mo e gye ne do ba mo eyee bo kii alnhjo bo lnhjo Wuribware, na do nya kore asesere peree lee Obansam kesare-ro-ro. Kristoo keba kaye mo-ro a kaapo nee feye san a fo feye Wuribware e kpa a do morowe asesere peree. ⁷ Anen se de ne Wuribware a lee mo sun mo bo kyowwe feye m bo waa mo kaboo na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo, na m bo kii asesere ne bo mon gye Yudaawuyee-o akaaporo, na n towe abwaresen gywii bamo a bo kore gyi, na bo gyii kasentij-o. Ma ba ayeba nee. Kasentij ne mo e towe!

⁸ M bee mo e kpa feye, ton kema ne anyare e yase asare ba kore kebwarekore-ro, bo kore na bamo kunu si mon de baye ko, na kadunfwi na ikii mon bo bamo eyee-ro na keron-ro-ro. ⁹ Mo e kpa feye akyee ma bun ato ne a sa a asesere deere bamo bweeto-ro, beere a kaapo feye ba kaapo bamo eyee-ro. Amaa bo baa bamo eyee kaase, na bo gyii anen ne a bware feye bo bun bamo ato-ro. Bo ma nyure bamo ipwii anuregyi atimaa atimaa ba atetomonta damenanse eworese eworese bo sawe sawe-ro. Bo ma bun ato timaa feye atanne pipee ato beere atangyi toresese yawo lense bo kaapo bamo eyee. ¹⁰ N gye ato bunse timaa kibun damenanse-ro ne asesere de bo

bonyaa akyee, amaa bo lee aneη ne ba waa kedamenanηse, ne bo gya ekpa timaa ne akyee ne ba sunj Wuribware-ɔ gya se-ɔ se.

¹¹ Sanj kema a ne asese e kaapo abwaresen-ɔ, akyee waa dinj a bo suye amo, na bo bu asoree agyenkrepo-ɔ. ¹² Keta se ne mo a towe amo-ɔ e gye feye, mon sa kpa feye akyee kaapo ato, beee bo nya anyare se keyaalenj, amaa bo waa dinj. ¹³ Bo lee feye sanj ne Wuribware a twee sese-ɔ, onyare-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkpee twee pwee ne ɔ dee twee okyee-ɔ mo. ¹⁴ Sanj ne Obansam a waa mo eyee feye kowɔ, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo penna bamo-ɔ, n gye onyare-ɔ ne ɔ penna bo waa ebaye-ro, amaa okyee-ɔ ne ɔ waa aneη. ¹⁵ Amaa okyee ya yere-ro kore Yeesuu gyi, ne ɔ kpa mo kosobe-ana, ne o te bo sa Wuribware, ne mo ya baa mo eyee kaase, Wuribware e morowe mo, ne ɔ kowe njaagyi nkpa na alanfiya-ro.

3

Asoree abrese asen

¹ A gye kasentij nee feye bamo a towe feye akemaa ne ɔ kpa feye o kii asoree abrese-ɔ, ɔ kpa kusun timaa nee. ² To, mo ne o bware feye ɔ waa asoree abrese-ɔ e gye oko ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o, ne o de ka konko kpen-o, na oko ne o de mfeere, ne o nyi mo eyee ekra neenee, ne mo kakyena-ro bo dan-ɔ, na oko ne ɔ kra afo mo aye neenee-ɔ, na ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo abwaresen neenee-ɔ. ³ Oko ne a bware feye ɔ waa asoree abrese-ɔ e gye mo ne ɔ monj gye atabweepo-ɔ, ne mo dunj maa fwii mo beeko-ana se-ɔ, amaa ne o yuri mo eyee-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa eko-ɔ, ne mo akato maa pee atanne se-ɔ. ⁴ Asoree abrese e gye oko ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mo ka na mo gyi-ana se neenee, ne mo gyi-ana i bu mo kpa kema se-ɔ. ⁵ A lee feye oko e ma taare a ɔ deere mo fonfon lon-no awuye si, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ taare deere Wuribware a asoree asese-ɔ se? ⁶ A monj bware feye bo taa oko ne ɔ monj kii Kristoonyi kyee-o bo waa asoree abrese. N gye aneη, ɔ kaapo mo eyee, na Wuribware bu mo kepɔ feye aneη ne oo bu Obansam kepɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Asoree kebrese bware bo sa oko ne kawu si asese peee e bonyaa mo-ɔ nee. N gye aneη, ɔ lee a ɔ lee da Obansam a katete ne ɔ swee bo beya mo-ɔ-ro, na ipeere gyi mo.

Asoree akyarapo asen

⁸ A bware feye asoree akyarapo mo nya daa timaa, na bo gya kasentij ekpa se, na bo ma waa nno nyo nyo awuye, na bo ma waa atabweepo, na bamo akato ma pee atanne se. ⁹ Bo kore ato ne ane asoree awuye e kore ane i gyi-o gyi kasentij si, ato ne aa kweero, ne mbeyomo Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane-ɔ. ¹⁰ Aneη a asoree akyarapo-ɔ, fo deere bamo keborogyi-ro pwee, ne seye e ma tii kpa, amo feraa na fo sa bamo kpa a bo waa asoree akyarapo. ¹¹ Aneη dee ne bamo ka-ana mo* nya daa timaa, na bo ma kyii bamo beeko-ana. A bware feye bo nya mfeere, na bo gyi kasentij keta kema-ro. ¹² A tiri feye asoree akyarapo kema gye sese ne o de ka konko kpen-o, ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mo gyi-ana na mo lon-no awuye si neenee-ɔ.

¹³ Aneη se-ɔ mo ya waa Wuribware kusun neenee, asese e bonyaa mo bweeto, na ɔ taare towe Kristoo Yeesuu kunju si asen laman-no, na kufu monj de mo.

Kasentij dabe-ɔ

* 3:11 Bokɔ ye akyee mo e gye asoree akyarapo.

¹⁴ Mō a deŋ kyōrεε wōrε mō bō kyōŋwε fō-ɔ fεraa, n de tēmaa fεyε mō ē ba a m bō ŋu fō mbeyōmō. ¹⁵ Nε mō ya kaŋ kyee nεε aaa, amō fεraa wōrε mō ē sa a fō gyii aneŋ nε anε Kristoo awuye ba daa timaa bō kyena Wuribware a lōŋ-ɔ-rō-ɔ, kaase ē kaapo fεyε Wuribware nε mō wōrε dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ asōrεε-ɔ. Asōrεε mō ē gye nε a sa nε kasēŋtiŋ-o yere. ¹⁶ Kasēŋtiŋ mō nε kaa dεε kweērō, nε mbeyōmō anε a nu kamō kaase-ɔ kyō bweētō.

Kamō ē gye fεyε, oo lee mō eyee
fεyε sēsε dimaadi-o bō kaapo anε.
Nε Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o a kaapo
aneŋ nε ɔɔ prε Wuribware-ɔ.
Nε Wuribware mbō-ɔ a ŋu mō.
Nε kaye-rō asēsε a nu mō kuŋu si aseŋ timaa kōtōwε,
nε baa kōrε mō gyi.
Nε lalalōwε-ɔ oo kiŋŋi ya kyena
mō kēdabe-ɔ-rō Wuribware se.

4

Sa ayēba akaaporo se

¹ To, Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o a kaapo anε fεyε san kō ē ba na asēsε kō kine kasēŋtiŋ-o, na bō gya ayēba nε Ōbōnsam ē kaapo-ɔ se. ² Aneŋ a atō kēkaapo-ɔ a lēē ayēbapō na nnō ŋnyō ŋnyō awuye ase nεε. Aneŋ a asēsε-ɔ mfεērε a wu fεyε sēsε kayōwōrε tōŋ kō nε kaa wu-o. ³ Aneŋ a asēsε-ɔ ē kaapo fεyε a moŋ de kpa fεyε ɔkō waaree, nε bō bēē ba kisi ateese kō kigyi. Wuribware mō a tweē ateese mō nεε a bamō nε ba kōrε mō ba gyi, nε bō nyi kasēŋtiŋ-o nya gyi amō, na bō sa mō anse. ⁴ A lēē fεyε kētō kēmaa nε Wuribware a tweē-ɔ bō dan, aneŋ se-ɔ bamō ya nya aneŋ a atō-ɔ, bō sa Wuribware anse, na bō ma kaŋ kine amō kigyi. ⁵ Amōse se-ɔ, Wuribware a tōwε fεyε, anε ya sa mō anse na kusūŋ wēē ateese kēmaa se, ateese-o ē waa atimaa a sa anε a anε gyi.

Aneŋ nε a bware fεyε Timotii waa-ɔ

⁶ Fō ya kaapo fō bεεkō-ana asōrεε agyi, amō fō i kii Kristoo Yeesuu ɔkyarōpō timaa. Na fō bō kaapo fεyε fō a nu kasēŋtiŋ nε anε a kōrε gyi, nε fō a gya kamō se lēē hareē san-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa fō ma ba fō mfεērε bō dōŋŋō itee nε ē maa sa mfεērε timaa-o si. Suye kakyena timaa nε ka gyi Wuribware akatō-ɔ. ⁸ Fō i soori fō ē sanŋe eyee-rō kake kēmaa, a bware, amaa fō ya suye aneŋ nε fō ē kyena na a gyi Wuribware akatō-ɔ, a bware fεε kētō kēmaa-rō, a lēē fεyε sēsε kēmaa nε ɔ waa amō-ɔ de ŋkpa na ŋyure lēē mbeyōmō bō yō nsu pεεε. ⁹ Aneŋ a aseŋ-ɔ gye kasēŋtiŋ, amōse-ɔ asēsε pεεε taa fεyε a gye kasēŋtiŋ, na bō kōrε amō gyi. ¹⁰ Kētō se nε anε ē lēŋ anε eyee anε i suŋ kenken-o ē gye fεyε anε a ba anε tēmaa pεεε bō dōŋŋō Wuribware nε mō wōrε dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ, nε ɔ gye ɔkēmaa ɔmōrōwepō-ɔ se. Amaa kasēŋtiŋ si fεraa, ɔ mōrōwε bamō nε ba kōrε mō ba gyi-o nεε.

¹¹ Sa bamō mbraa mō, na fō kaapo aneŋ a atō mō. ¹² Fō ma kaŋ sa a ɔkō nya fō kuŋu si kesēŋ kōtōwε, na, fō a gye keyaafōrε-ɔ se, a sa a bō ma bu fō, amaa baa fō eyee kaase fō seŋsa sase-rō na fō kakyena-rō, na bō kōtē fō. Sa a fō kakpōnō-rō fwiiri, na fō kōkōrεgyi waa kōkyō, na fō lee kame-ro kpa akōrεgyipō-ɔ aseŋ, na bō nya suye amō-ɔ pεεε lēē fō ase, na bō dēē ba aneŋ a daa timaa-o bō kyena. ¹³ Pwεε na n dεε ba fō ase-ɔ, nya san a

fɔ bɔ karɛ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ gywii asɔrɛɛ agyi-o laman-nɔ, na fɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn, na fɔ kaapo bamɔ Wuribware asɛn. ¹⁴ Nyinɔ si feyɛ san-ɔ asɔrɛɛ abrɛsɛ kɔ a ba asarɛɛ bɔ dɔɔɔ fɔ kunɔ si yure fɔ, nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ mɔ akyaamɛɛ kɔ sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ sa fɔ aketɔ kɔ, na fɔ taare waa mɔ kusun. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, fɔ ma kine aketɔ amɔ, na fɔ ma waa wɔrɔgya. ¹⁵ Dɛɛ fa amɔ-ɔ mfɛrɛ, na fɔ dɛɛ waa atɔ, na ɔkɛmaa ɔn anɛn nɛ fɔ a yɔ sɛ fɔ kɛbwaresun-o-ro-o. ¹⁶ Amaa sa fɔ kakyɛna-rɔ na ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ fɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ sɛ. Dɛɛ kya sɛ gya ɛkpa mɔ sɛ kɛɔkɛn, a lɛɛ feyɛ fɔ ya waa anɛn, fɔ ɛ mɔrɔwɛ fɔ fɔɔɔn ɛyɛɛ na bamɔ nɛ bɔ gya fɔ kanɔ sɛ-ɔ.

5

Abɛsɛ na akpenlekyɛɛ asɛn

¹ Mbɛyɔmɔ, fɔ ma kanɔ ba akatɔ bɔ saa anyanbrɛsɛ-ɔ, amaa yuri asɛ sa sɛnsa gywii bamɔ feyɛ fɔ sɛ-ana-ɔ. Waa ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ feyɛ anɛn nɛ fɔ ɛ waa fɔ fɔɔɔn fɔ daa-ana-ɔ dɛɛ. ² Na fɔ waa akyyɛbrɛsɛ-ɔ feyɛ anɛn nɛ fɔ ɛ waa fɔ nyi-o dɛɛ, na fɔ taa kakpɔnɔ timaa bɔ kra akyyɛpɛ na mbregyii-o feyɛ anɛn nɛ fɔ ɛ kra fɔ pɛkyɛɛ-ana-ɔ dɛɛ.

³ Bamɔ nɛ bɔ gye akpenlekyɛɛ kasɛntɔn, nɛ bɔ te bamɔ ɛyɛɛ sɛ, nɛ bɔ mɔn de bɔkɔ a bɔ dɛɛrɛ bamɔ sɛ-ɔ fɛraa, ɔn bamɔ ɛwɛɛ bu bamɔ, na fɔ dɛɛrɛ bamɔ sɛ nɛnɛɛ. ⁴ Amaa kpenlekyɛɛ kɔ ɛ gye nɛ mɔ i de agyi bɛɛɛ ɔkɔ anana, amɔ fɛraa a bware feyɛ agyi na anana-ɔ waa anɛn nɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ ɛ kaapo feyɛ bɔ waa sa bamɔ akowɛbɛɛ-ɔ. Bamɔ ya waa amɔ-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nɛɛ feyɛ kɛdɛrɛ nɛ bamɔ akowɛpɔ a dɛrɛ bamɔ nsan nɛ bɔ gye ɔyaagyi-o, amɔ kɔkɔ nɛ ba ka ba teere mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ. Amɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Kpenlekyɛɛ kasɛntɔn nɛ ɔ mɔn de ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ dɛrɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ taa mɔ tɛmaa bɔ dɔɔɔ Wuribware sɛ nɛɛ, na ɔ mɛraa sɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ mpasɛ na kanye feyɛ Wuribware kya mɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa kpenlekyɛɛ nɛ o te ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ ɛ nyɛra mɔ ɛyɛɛ, o du nɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a wu-o. ⁷ Sa asɔrɛɛ agyi-o mbrɛa bɔ lɛɛ anɛn a atɔ mɔ sɛ, na ɔkɔ ma nya pɔrɔ kpenlekyɛɛ a agyi-o na anana-ɔ amɔ-ɔ sɛ. ⁸ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ ɛ ma dɛrɛ mɔ fɔɔɔn asɛsɛ sɛ, fɔɔɔn mɔ lɔn-nɔ asɛsɛ, a du nɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a kine feyɛ ɔ ma lɛɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware a o gyi-o. Anɛn a sɛsɛ a ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ gbaa kyɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔ maa kɔrɛ o gyi-o lee.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ɔkyɛɛ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ gye kpenlekyɛɛ, nɛ oo gyi nsu adusiye, nɛ ɔ bɔ asɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ ɔ gye asɔrɛɛ kpenlekyɛɛ. Amɔ nɛ a bɛɛ a tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ a tiri feyɛ asɛsɛ nyi kpenlekyɛɛ amɔ feyɛ ɔ waa itimaa. Anɛn a kpenlekyɛɛ-ɔ, a bware feyɛ ɔ gye mɔ nɛ ɔ bɛra mɔ ɔyaagyi nɛnɛɛ, nɛ ɔ dan o de daa timaa-o. A bɛɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔ waa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kra afɔ nɛnɛɛ mɔ ayɛ, nɛ ɔ fweɛ Wuribware asɛsɛ ayaa sɛ, nɛ ɔ kya bamɔ nɛ asɛn ɛ tɔ bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ i pɛɛ kusun kɛmaa timaa mɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ.

¹¹ Amaa fɔ ma kanɔ taa akpenlekyɛɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn bɛrɛ-ɔ anyarɛ bɔ tii amɔ nɛ a bɔ asɔrɛɛ a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ a bɔ kii akpenlekyɛɛ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ bɔ beya bamɔ aa Kristoo mbɔntɔ-rɔ feyɛ bɔ maa lɛɛ waarɛɛ-ɔ, ketɔ maa kyɛɛ na bamɔ mfɛrɛ kyurɔwi, ba yɔrɔwɛ awaarɛyɛ. ¹² Amɔ ya ba anɛn, amɔ baa waa bɔyɛ bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ baa lanɔnɛ kanɔ feyɛ bɔ maa lɛɛ gya Kristoo si-o si. ¹³ Nkɛɛ daa nɛ baa nya-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ bɔ maa lɛɛ sun asun kɛmaa, amɔ kulwɛɛ asɛsɛ ɛlɔn-nɔ lɛɛ, na asɛsɛ kikyɛi, na bɔ maa gyi bamɔ ayaa-rɔ asɛn, na ba tɔwɛ asɛn nɛ a mɔn bware-o. ¹⁴ Amɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii anɛn a akpenlekyɛɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn tɛɛ kii akyyɛbrɛsɛ-ɔ

feyε bō beε waareε, na bō kōwε nyaaagi, na bō deere bamo elōj se, na bō ma sa a anε adōj nya kpa tōwε bamo kunu si asen bōye. ¹⁵ A lee feyε akpenlekyee kō a kyō taa bamo eyee sa Ōbōnsam. ¹⁶ Lalalōwε, ōkyee ne ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o i de akpenlekyee mō kōkōwεbεε-rō, amō feraa ɔ kya bamo-rō, na bō ma nya taa kekponε bō dōnjō asoreε agyi si. Ōkyee-ɔ ya waa anεj feraa, asoreε awuye ε taare a bō ŋu deere akpenlekyee ne bō mōj de akrapō-ɔ.

¹⁷ To, mbeyōmō, asoreε abrese mō, bamo ya sun kusun timaa feyε anεj ne abrese sun-o, amō feraa asoreε agyi sa bamo kakōka iluwi enyo enyo kanō se. Asoreε abrese ne ba pee akatō kenken ba tōwε abwaresen, na ba kaapo asese abwaresen-ɔ asen ne mō ε tōwε-ɔ. ¹⁸ A lee feyε baa tōwε abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rō feyε,

“Fō i de naate fō i kyikye yaabraa se fō i lee ayaabraagi-o,
fō ma kan ŋure mō kanō se, na ɔ ma nya amō akō wō.”*

Ketō ne ke beε ki tii si-o ε gye feyε,

“Ōkēmaa ne o sun kusun-o de kakōka.”*

¹⁹ Ōkō ya pōrō abrese kesen kō se gywii fō, fō ma kan nu mpōrō amō, amō abee anyō beee asa a pōrō kesen amō se pwεε na fō deε kōrε gyi.*

²⁰ Amaa asoreε abrese-ɔ ōkō ε maa se ɔ waa ebōye, tεeraa mō asoreε agyi-o akatō-rō, na a nya yii bamo ne baa san-ɔ se.

²¹ Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu na Wuribware mbōo timaa ne oo lee feyε mō kamεε-rō awuye-o kenya-re-rō ne mō ε tōwε amō mō i gywii fō feyε fō gya mbraa mō ne mō a tōwε-ɔ se, fō ma kan tenji-ro, na fō deere akatō-rō waa kōtōkō kekpa se. ²² Fō ma kan kōkōse feyε fō ε ba asareε a fō bō dōnjō ōkō kunu si yure mō ba mō bō kii asoreε abrese-ɔ ōkō. N gye anεj, ne anεj a sese-ɔ ε gye ōbōyewaapo, ba pōrō fō. Amōse-ɔ, lee fō eyee lee ebōye kēmaa kōwaa-rō.

²³ Ehεεεj, mō a beε nyinji amō-ɔ se. Fō a taare fō ε lō kame-ro menan menan-ɔ se-ɔ, fō ma lee nuu nkyu wōre, amaa nuu nta kafweε, na n taare kya fō kame-ro.

²⁴ To, beε bō lee anεj ne fō i lee fō eyee a fō lee bōkō ebōye-rō-ɔ asen. Asese kō ebōye maa kweērō, amōse-ɔ, asese nyi bamo ebōye ne baa waa-ɔ asen pwεε na ōkō deε taa bamo yaa asoreε abrese-ɔ akatō-rō, na asen-ɔ kigyi deε fō. Amaa bōkō feraa bamo ebōye ε kweērō neε, ne kamεε-rō pwεε na ε deε lee kawu. ²⁵ Amōse-ɔ anεj deε ne kusun timaa kēmaa ε lee ifuri, ne kēmō ya kweērō gbaa, ke ε lee kawu.

6

Anyā asen

¹ Anyā a kebēgya-ɔ se feraa, bō bu bamo anyanpe kpa kēmaa se, na ōkō ma nya tōwε asen bōye bō kye Wuribware kenya-re na anε atō kekapo-ɔ.

² Anyā ne bō bō Kristoo awuye anyanpe kesareε-rō-ɔ ma kan fa feyε bamo aa bamo anyanpe a kii Kristoo awuye-o si-o, ba ba bamo akatō a bō bō saa bamo. Ketō ne bō waa-ɔ ε gye feyε bō sun anεj a anyanpe-ɔ gbaa neεneε,

* 5:18 Mbraa kēbeesa 25.4.

* 5:18 Lukas 10.7.

* 5:19 Mbraa kēbeesa 19.15.

a lee feye bamo ne ba sunj ba sa-ɔ gye Kristoo awuye ne Wuribware e kpa bamo asen-ɔ nee. Kaapo bamo, na fo sa a bo nu anen a asen amo kaase.

Bamo ne ba kaapo eyee-ɔ, ne bamo akato a pee atanne se-ɔ asen

³⁻⁴ Ɔko e bo asore-ɔ-rɔ, ne mo ya kaapo kekaapo ne ko kwee kemo ne ane e kaapo-ɔ-rɔ, ne mo e mon sure kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a kaapo-ɔ se, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ maa kɔre ketɔ ne ke gye kebwaresun-o o gyi-o gye kesebɔrɔlenj wuye nee, ne ɔ beɛ ɔ mon nyi seye. Anen a sese-ɔ e lo ebɔn nee, ne o de ikii ɔ maa nu asen kaase. Anen se-ɔ, mo e gye ne ɔ sa a bokɔ ne bamo mfere mon du kyekyee, ne bo mon de kasentij-o i gyiiri ikii, ne ba ka kokwee, ne ba kpa ekɔ, ne ba saare asese, ne bo naa ba tɔwe nsenje bamo kosobee-ana kamae. ⁵ Bokɔ mfere e gye feye kebwaresun gye kpa ko ne ba taare a bo bo-rɔ se bo nya atanne-ɔ nee.

⁶ Kasentij si feraa, kebwaresun de tonɔ, amaa bamo ne bamo akato i gyi ato kafwee ne bo kyɔ bo de-o si-o e gye ne ba nya tonɔ amo. ⁷ Bamɔ ya kowe sese, ɔ mon de seye o tii mo eyee se ɔ ba kaye mo-rɔ, ne anen deɛ ne, mo ya wu, ɔ mon de seye o tii mo eyee se ɔ yo. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane i de ateese gyise na ato bunse, a baare sa ane. ⁹ Amaa okemaa ne ɔ kpa feye o kii ato wuye-o, Ɔbonsam e kyɔ mo-rɔ a ɔ kee. Na mfere ke-mon-de na mfere boye kefa kra mo kateɛ-rɔ, na a sa a nkee ɔ pan ketɔ kemaa. ¹⁰ A lee feye katanneka e gye ebɔye peɛe mo kunu, amo aa ebɔye e naa. Bokɔ a kpa atanne bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, baa yowe Kristoo kokoregyi-o. Amo lalalowe-ɔ, bamo nkponɔ maa yuri bamo, ne dun e tenje bamo.

Asen ne a gye kee-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa fo, Timotii, ne fo gye Wuribware sese-ɔ, fo ma gya amo-ɔ se, kwaye amo. Ketɔ ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo len eyee waa itimaa, na fo sunj Wuribware, na fo kɔre mo gyi, na fo kpa fo beko-ana, na fo nya kanyite, na fo yuri fo eyee. ¹² Kristoonyi kakyena du nee feye sese a ko kenken o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware a ekpa timaa-o, na fo da enen se a fo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Nkpa amo ne Wuribware a tee fo feye fo bo kɔre, san ne fo a lee tɔwe asese akato-rɔ feye fo a kii Kristoonyi-o. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ketɔ kemaa nkpa-ɔ akato-rɔ, na Kristoo Yeessu akato-rɔ, Yeessu ne kufu mon nya mo feye ɔ yere Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat akato-rɔ gyi kasentij bo lee mo fonfon kunu si-o, ne n de, mo e tɔwe mo i gywii fo feye fo gya mo mbraa-ɔ se, na fo ma lwii kamae, na ɔko ma porɔ fo mmɔ se. Na fo waa anen bo fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo beɛ ɔ ba kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Yeessu keba amo-ɔ, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tɔwe feye san a fo feye ɔ ba pweɛ na ɔ deɛ ba, Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure peɛe kunu-o, owure ne keyaalɛn peɛe bo mo kesaree-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ gye awure peɛe-rɔ owure-o na anyanpe peɛe-rɔ nyanpe-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mo wɔre kpen e gye ne ɔ maa wu. O te kelanjerɔ-rɔ nee, ne ketɔ a lanje-rɔ ke e tore, ɔko maa taare a ɔ deere mo. Ne ɔko mon tee nu mo, anen deɛ ne ɔko maa taare a o nu mo. Ane bonjaa mo, mo e gye ɔdabe ne ɔ bo len nsu peɛe. Ameye.

¹⁷ Tɔwe gywii ato awuye feye bo ma kan kaapo bamo eyee, na bo ma ba eyee bo donjo ato se, a lee feye ato e fo. Amaa bo ba temaa bo donjo Wuribware se, mo e gye ne o bunji kakponɔ-rɔ ɔ sa ane ketɔ kemaa, na ane akato nya gyi. ¹⁸ Bee tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo waa itimaa, na bo sa a bamo kedamenan se fo feye anen ne bamo ato ta-ɔ deɛ, na bo bunji bamo nkponɔ-rɔ ke ato. ¹⁹ Bamɔ ya waa amo-ɔ, ba nya kotoko a bo bo beya sa

bamọ eyee, n gye atanne feraa nee, amaa a gye kapotee ne ba yere se a bo bo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-jo kasentij.

²⁰ Timotii, deere keto ne Wuribware a taa bo waa fo kesaree-ro-jo se neenee. Na fo kwaye esensa na ikii na ato kekaapo ne bokọ e tee feye kanyiasen-jo. A lee feye a maa kaapo kanyiasen ko peee, ne a bee a mon lee Wuribware ase. ²¹ Anen a asese-jo ye bamọ feraa, bo de kanyiasen amọ, amaa baa waa anen ne baa fo kasentij-o na kokoregyi a ekpa-jo se-jo.

Wuribware yure fo.

2 Timotii

Wore nyɔsepo ne Pɔal a kyoreε bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔal, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, na n tɔwe ηkpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ yere Kristoo Yeesuu si a ɔ bo sa asese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii, ne mo e kpa fo asen bweetɔ, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi-o. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu yure fo, na ɔ morɔwe fo, na ɔ sa fo kayeyuri.

Anse na wore kesa

³ San kema ne mo e kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye-o, mo e kore mo e sa fo, na fo se, mo e sa Wuribware anse. San kema n de kakpono konko mo i sun Wuribware, feye anen ne n nana-ana a waa-ɔ deε. ⁴ Mo a nyinji si anen ne fo a su nsan ne ane a brawe abee se-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ mo e kpa feye m bee ηu fo, na mo akato bee nya gyi. ⁵ Mo a bee nyinji kokɔregyi ne fo nana kyeese Lowis na fo nyi Yunis a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, ne mo a nyinji kokɔregyi kasentɔn ne η nyi feye fo de-o si. ⁶ Anen se-ɔ, mo i nyinji fo se feye san-ɔ mo a ba asareε bo donjo fo kunu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a sa fo aketo ko, na fo taare waa mo kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketo amo, na fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. ⁷ Keto se ne mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye kufwiije timaa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ maa sa a ane kii afupo, amaa ɔ sa ane keyaalen, na ane kpa abee asen, na ane taare kra ane eyee.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ma peere kotɔwe ane nyanpe kunu si asen gywii asese na anen ne fo a bo kɔre ane nyanpe gyi-o. Anen ne baa tii mo bo lee anen ne n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si-o, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, na fo tɔwe feye fo mon nyi mo. Keto ne a bware feye fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo ba keyaalen ne Wuribware e sa fo-ɔ, na mo aa fo gyi aworefo ne ba sa ne Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa atɔwepo i gyi-o. ⁹ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ morɔwe ane, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo kyena neεneε sa mo. N gye sa ne ane a waa keto timaa ko sa mo ne ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ sa ane, amaa ɔ kyɔ fa amo mfeere ne feye ɔ morɔwe ane. Kasentɔn si pweε ne ɔ deε tweε kaye mo gbaa-o, Kristoo Yeesuu si ne ɔ yere bo morɔwe ane. ¹⁰ Anε deε ane mon nyi amo-ɔ, amo bo fo san ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye m-rɔ bo lee amo kaase bo kaapo ane-ɔ. Kristoo e gye ne ɔ ko gyi lowi si, ne ɔ yere asen timaa kekaapo se bo lee ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ bo kaapo ane. ¹¹ Asen timaa mo se ne Wuribware a lee mo feye η kii mo kabɔ na mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo, na η kii mo ɔkaapopo tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii asese. ¹² Keto se ne mo i gyi aworefo-ɔ neε, amo-ɔ peεε gbaa ipeere mon de mo. A lee feye η nyi mo ne mo a kɔre mo gyi-o, ne η nyi feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere keto ne ɔ bo waa mo kesareε-rɔ-ɔ se ya bo fo san ne Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ.

¹³ Fo, Timotii, feraa, kra kasentɔn asen ne mo a waa bo kaapo fo feye fo waa-ɔ-rɔ kenken. Na fo ma kan kine kokɔregyi na kekpa ne Kristoo a bo sa ane-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ne o te ane ηkpono-rɔ-ɔ deere ato timaa ne ɔ taa bo boɔrɔ fo-ɔ se.

¹⁵ Fọ nyi feye bamọ ne bọ bọ Asiya sweere se-ọ pree a sere yowe mọ. Figeelus na Hεemagenes tii bamọ se. ¹⁶ Amaa Onisiforus feraa, mọ e kore Wuribware feye ọ mọrọwe mọ asese, a lee feye mọ ya nare mọ ase sa mọ kakponkya iluw bweeta. Ipeere mon nya mọ bọ lee ane ne baa tii mọ-ọ se. ¹⁷ Ane se-ọ, mọ a deji bọ fọ Roma man-nọ-ọ, ne oo pee akato buwi bọ ọ mọ. ¹⁸ Fọ nyi damenanse atọ demanjte ne ọ waa sa mọ Ifisus man-nọ-ọ. Mọ e kore kebwarekore feye san ne ane nyanpe Yeessu i gyi asese pree asen-ọ, o ọ mọ ewee.

2

Waa siraa feye fọ i gyi aworefo Yeessu si

¹ Mọ gyi, fọ feraa sa a Yeessu Kristoo ba mọ nyure-o bọ sa fọ keyaalen. ² Atọ ne fọ a nu mọ e tawe amọ laman akato-rọ-ọ, fọ taa amọ asen kotawe dee bọ boro asese ne fọ e kore bamọ fọ i gyi-o, na bamọ mọ bọ nya nya gyii amọ kotawe taa ya tawe gywii boko. ³ Amaa waa siraa feye fọ i ọ asen feye ane ne mọ i ọ-o dee, a lee feye fọ gye Kristoo Yeessu soogyaanyi timaa nee. ⁴ Soogyaanyi maa yọ kenaa-rọ-ọ ọ nyọ ọ kee kamεε, a lee feye ọ kpa a ọ kọ na mọ ogyenkpeepo akato gyi mọ se. ⁵ Ane dee ne ohenanpo e mon gya konwenan a mbraa-ọ se, ọ maa taare a ọ henan gyi si nya ketannebu. ⁶ Ane dee ne adoro ne ọ mon bọ woro-gya-ọ adoteese i wuree baare, na ọ nya gyi. ⁷ Fa ketọ ne mọ e tawe mọ i gywii fọ-ọ mfere, a lee feye ane nyanpe e sa a fọ nu amọ-rọ pree neene.

⁸ Fọ ma tan Yeessu Kristoo asen se, feye ọ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ọ-rọ nee, ne mọ a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyinji mọ lee lowi-ro. Amọ e gye mọ kunu si asen timaa ne mọ e tawe-ọ. ⁹ Ane timaa mọ kekapo se ne mọ i gyi aworefo mọ mbeyoma. Ne baa kperi amọ se da mọ ekpee, tii mọ feye mọ a gye ebaye owaapo-ọ. Amaa bọ maa taare a bọ da Wuribware asen ekpee. ¹⁰ Amose se ne mọ i nyite mọ i gyi aworefo demanjte mọ e sa bamọ ne Wuribware a lee feye bọ gye mọ gyi-ana-ọ, na Kristoo Yeessu nya mọrọwe bamọ, sa bamọ kedabe na wuraa Wuribware se, na a mon de kee. ¹¹ Kilin mọ ne ba waa-ọ gye kasentij nee feye,

“Ane ya kperi mọ se wu,

amọ feraa ane e kyena mọ ase.

¹² Ane ya nya kanyite gyi aworefo,

amọ feraa ane mọ ane i kii awure mọ ase.

Ne ane ya kine mọ feraa,

mọ-ọ mọ i kine ane.

¹³ Amaa ne ane ya yowe mọ kokoregyi gbaa ooo,

mọ feraa de kasentij, ọ maa taare a o kine ane,

a lee feye mọ e bọ ane,

ne emene ne ọ waa kine mọ eyee.”

Yowe asen gyegaa ne a mon de ton-ọ ikii kigiiri

¹⁴ Amose se-ọ dee nyinji mone asoree agyi asen mọ se, na fọ yii bamọ amọ se tawe feye Wuribware i ọ atọ kema ne sese e waa-ọ. Yii bamọ se feye bọ ma kan kyena kwaa ba gyiiri ikii ba kpa asenkparegyi kaase a bọ nu. Ane a atọ mọ de ton kema, ne kasentij si a nyera bamọ ne ba nu amọ-ọ. ¹⁵ Leji eyee kenken sunj fọ kusunj, na Wuribware mọ

akato gyi ketɔ ne fɔ e waa-ɔ se, na aneɲ a kusun ne fɔ a waa fɔ e sa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, fɔ ma gyi ipeere. Wuribware asen gyɛ kasentɲ, amose-ɔ kaapo amo kyɛkyɛ. ¹⁶ Lee fɔ kanɔ lee esen sa bɔye ne e mon gyɛ Wuribware asen-ɔ keɛsa-ɔ, a lee feye aneɲ a esen sa-ɔ e sa ne asɛɛ i kyurowi bamo mfeere ba lee Wuribware ase. ¹⁷ Aneɲ a ato kekaapo bɔye amo du nee feye lɔ ne o gyo ɔ kaote-ɔ. Anyare anyɔ ko ne ba kaapo aneɲ a ato-ɔ e gyɛ Himiniyus na Filetus. ¹⁸ Baa yowe kasentɲ a ekpa-ɔ, ne nkee ba kaapo feye asɛɛ kikyɲɲi lee lowi-ro a kyɔ ba kyon. Aneɲ a asen mɔ se-ɔ, baa sa ne asɛɛ ko a yowe kokɔregyi. ¹⁹ Amaa Wuribware a da mɔ asen-ɔ talii nee bo yera kpun, ne ɔ kyore bo beya feye,

“Ane nyanpe nyi bamo ne bo gyɛ mɔ lee-o,”* ne

“Okɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe feye ane nyanpe e bo mɔ-ɔ,
amo fɛraa, ɔ yowe mɔ ebɔye kowaa.”

²⁰ Mon' sa a ane taa feye ato wuye lɔn-nɔ o de ketɔ kɛmaa ne bo de atetmonɲta bo waa-rɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ a ato mɔ atanne pipee ne baa bo waa amo akɔ, ne akɔ mɔ atanne fufuri ne baa bo waa amo. Nkee akɔ ayii ne baa bo seri, ne akɔ mɔ kabori ne baa bo pwɛɛ. Amo akɔ, ato timaa ne bo de ba waa-rɔ, akɔ mɔ ato borɔborɔɔ ne bo de ba waa-rɔ. ²¹ Aneɲ se-ɔ sese borɔborɔɔ ya lee mɔ eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ, o kii feye ketɔ ne bo de ato timaa-o ba waa-rɔ-ɔ, na o kii akpeyaa, o de ketɔ waase bo sa lɔn wuye-o. ²² Amose se-ɔ, Timotii, kwaye ayaafɔre a ayorɔwetɔ bɔye-ɔ. Na fɔ gya itimaa na kayeyuri ekpa se, na fɔ kra fɔ kokɔregyi-o-ro kenken. Fɔ aa asɛɛ ne ba kra abɛɛ, ne bo de kakponɔwiiri ba su ba kra Wuribware kekyarɔ-ɔ a deɛ nare. ²³ Amaa m beɛ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fɔ feye fɔ ma benjaa asen gyegaa ne a mon de kaase-ɔ, a lee feye asen toritori aneɲ e ba ikii na ekɔ. ²⁴ Okɔ ne o sun ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeessu-o ma kan kɔ ekɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gyɛ feye o yuri eyee, na ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase sa asɛɛ pɛɛɛ, ne mɔ e kaapo abwareseɲ-ɔ mɔ, ɔ nya kanyite, na ɔ kaapo amo neɛneɛ. ²⁵ O yuri ase lɔnɲ mɔ apɔrɔpo ne bo yere bo kye mɔ-ɔ bo yera ekpa timaa si, na Wuribware ya sure, bo nu bamo eyee, gyii kasentɲ-o. ²⁶ Na nkee bo gyii asen, na bo nya nya bamo eyee lee Obɔnsam kesaree-rɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gyɛ ne ɔ da bamo katɛɛ-rɔ, ba bamo bo kii anya ne ba waa ketɔ ne ɔ kra-ɔ.

3

Kaye ya tɔ-rɔ egye kɛɛ a ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ

¹ Mɔ gyi Timotii, ɲu feye san ne kaye ya tɔ-rɔ egye kɛɛ-ɔ, kakyena-rɔ e waa len fɛɛ. ² San amo asɛɛ e kra bamo wɔre dooo katɔnya nee, na bo pee akato ba kra atanne kebanse, na ba kaapo eyee, bo de katɔmaabu kebanse. Tasaare e waa kɔkyɔ, bo maa lee bu bamo akowepɔ kafɔnfweɛ se gbaa. Bo maa bu Wuribware, bo maa gyi akpeyaa. Okɔ ya waa bamo kedamenanɲe gbaa, a maa borɔ bamo akato daa. ³ Sese maa lee lee kame-ro a ɔ kra mɔ kosɔbɛɛ, aneɲ deɛ ne okɔ maa ɲu okɔ ewɛɛ. Tokyii na kenyanɲera na ekɔ kekpa na daa bɔye dooo e gyɛ ne a ba san amo. Nkee ba kisi ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki bware-o. ⁴ Na bo gyi kidiburo bo de asɛɛ anju ba da abɛɛ, na bo waa kunjuroleɲ na akatɔleɲ ba bu bamo eyee bo kyon bamo kosɔbɛɛ-ana. Bamɔ akato i gyi kaye-rɔ ato se fɛɛ bo kyon Wuribware.

* 2:19 Anyare kekare 16.5 (LXX).

⁵ Na aneñ a asese-ɔ e waa akatɔ se feye bamo a gya kebwaresun-o si neenee-ɔ. Amaa bamo kakyena-ro e kaapo feye bo mon de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ. Aneñ a asese mo-ɔ, lee fo eyee lee bamo-ro, kwaye bamo. ⁶ San amo anyare mo bokɔ i lwee asese elon-no ba kpa akyyee ba nya bamo se keyaalen. Aneñ a akyyee ne ba nya bamo mfaanee-ɔ e gye akyyee ne bo maa taare ba kra bamo eyee, sa ne ebaye a kii bamo se toso-ro dwiidwiise, ne bamo mfeere a lee ketɔ kemaa se, bo gya bamo nyorowe boye eworese eworese se-ɔ. ⁷ Aneñ a akyyee mo e gye ne ba pee akatɔ san kemaa ba suye ato-ɔ, amaa bamo mo bo maa taare a bo nu kasentij-o kaase gyii kamo daa. ⁸ Fo a nu aneñ ne anyare ko ne ba tee bamo e Yanɛs na Yambras ne baa de kyena-ɔ a towe asen bo kye ane odedaapo Mosis-o. Aneñ de ne bomo-ɔ gbaa ne mo e towe bamo asen-ɔ e sa sena ba kye kasentij-o. Bamɔ anu a nyera, ne kebwaresun ne ba sun-o gye kwaa nee.

⁹ Aneñ se-ɔ, ketɔ kemaa ne ba waa-ɔ maa kya se a ke bo yo aneñ sa bamo, a lee feye bamo kayeba-ɔ e lee ifuri, na okemaa nu feye bo mon nyi asen, feye aneñ ne baa nu Yanɛs na Yambras lee-o.

Dee kaapo kasentij kekaapo

¹⁰ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, fo nyi mo ato kekaapo, ne fo a gya mo se nu aneñ ne mo kakyena-ro du-o, nu ketɔ ne n gye-ɔ. Fo a nu aneñ ne n de Yeessu kokoregyi-o-ro-o, ne fo a nu mo kanyite na kekpa ne mo e kpa asese asen-ɔ. Ne fo a nu aworefoɔ demante ne mo a gyi-o na borakraa peee ne baa bo waa mo-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne fo a bee nu aneñ ne mo a gyi aworefoɔ Anteyakeya na Ikonyum na Lisitra eman-no-ɔ. Aneñ a kasentij suyo mo ne mo a nyite kamo-ɔ, Wuribware a lee mo lee kamo peee-ro. ¹² Kasentij si feraa okemaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya Kristoo Yeessu si, na ɔ taare kyena waa Wuribware kepre-ɔ feraa i nu asen, na ɔ nya kikisi asese ase. ¹³ Ebaye awaapo na ayebapo e dee lee boye-ro ya lwee mfen ne a mon bo-ɔ-ro, na bo dee ba asese ayeba, na bokɔ mo ba bamo ayeba. ¹⁴ Amaa fo feraa, fo ma kan yowe kasentij ne fo a kore gyi-o-ro na kamo ekpa timaa ne fo a suye-o. Na fo nyinji bamo ne bo de bo gye fo akaapopo timaa-o si. ¹⁵ Na fo nyinji si feye nsan ne fo gye keegyio, fo kyɔ fo nyi abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro asen. Abwaresen wore amo e gye ne ɔ kaapo fo aneñ ne fo e kore Kristoo Yeessu a fo gyi-o, na aneñ ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe fo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Wuribware a taa mo kufwiije timaa-o bo kyena asese ko-ro nee, ne ɔ kaapo bamo mo mfeere, ne baa kyore mmɔ bo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro. Amose se-ɔ fo e taare a fo taa bo kaapo asese kasentij-o, na fo bo yii bamo se feye bo ma waa boye, na fo bo kaapo bamo kpa timaa-o, na fo bo kaapo bamo a bo kyena neenee. ¹⁷ Mfaanee ne oko ne ɔ gya Wuribware se-ɔ e nya ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ a ɔ bo waa asun kemaa ne a gye atimaa-o.

4

Dee towe abwaresen san kemaa

¹ Nkee feraa n de Wuribware na Kristoo Yeessu ne mo ya ba kaye mo-ro a ɔ bo gyi kuwure, na o gyi bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo kee-ɔ asen, mo e kore fo lenlenlen feye ² fo len eyee dee pee akatɔ towe abwaresen-ɔ san kemaa. Yere-ro kenken towe amo, fo ma sere kufu. A mon de feye san amo-ro bware, beee ɔ mon bware, kya se towe amo bo teeraa bamo lonjo bamo bo yera kpa timaa si, na fo waa bamo wore. Amaa fo a kaapo bamo

abwaresen-ɔ, waa kanyite, yuri ase, ba amo bo bera bamo. ³ Ketɔ se ne mo a tawe amo-ɔ gywii fo-ɔ e gye feye san ko e ba ne asese maa lee kpa kunu kekaapo timaa ne ke gye kasentij-o. Amaa ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ e gye feye ba gya bamo fonfon kekpa se nee, na bo kpawe akaapopo bweeto bo gyanje, na anen a akaapopo mo tawe ketɔ ne anen a asese-ɔ e kpa feye bo nu-o wore gywii bamo. ⁴ Kasentij-o asen maa lee lwee bamo kesebo-ro, na bo kine kamɔ kegyase, kore ayeba itee gyi. ⁵ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, dee kra fo eyee neenee kpa kema se. Waa siraa nyite gyi aworefo. Waa kusun ne asen timaa-o otawepo e waa-ɔ, na fo waa asun peee ne ane nyanpe a tee fo feye fo bo waa-ɔ, na fo ma yowe.

⁶ M feraa, mo lowi san a to-ro. Kasentij si mo nkpa du nee feye nta ne bo de ba twiiri wee kabɔ ne bo de bo lonjo Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Kristoonyi kakyena-ro du nee feye oko a sere enan-ɔ. Mo a sere anen a enan-ɔ lowe, ne mo a kyena kakyena timaa-o bo fo kee, na n san n de mo Kristoo kokoregyi-o-ro kenken. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ mbeyma itimaa kuwurepa bo-ro ne ane nyanpe Yeessu ne o gye osentingyipo-ɔ a taa bo beya kerɔ si sosɔ sa mo. Kake nsi ne o kinji a o ba-ɔ ne o taa kemo a o bo sa mo, a lee feye mo a taare lowe enan-ɔ, ne mo a kyena kakyena timaa-o bo torowe. Ane nyanpe a taa anen a kuwurepa mo bo beya kerɔ si sa asese peee ne bamo akato a pee ba kpa feye bo nu mo kikinji ba-ɔ.

Aseɛ ne Pɔɔl a tawe bo gye kee-ɔ

⁹ Timotii, fo ma kyokyo keyaa, mo e kpa feye fo da eyee se ba mo ase menan, ¹⁰ a lee feye, Deemas a kpa kaye mo-ro ato bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, o sere yowe mo o yii Tisalonikaa man-no, ne Kresakens mo yii Galatiya sweere se, ne Tiitus mo yii Dalamatiya sweere se. ¹¹ Amo Lukas wore e gye ne mo aa mo bo mfee. Fo e ba, fo aa Maak ba, a lee feye mo e gye ne o taare a o kya mo-ro mo kusun kowaa-ro. ¹² Tikikus feraa, mo a sun mo bo kyonwe Ifisus man-no. ¹³ Fo e ba, na fo kore mo waagya ne mo a yowe bo sii Kaapus aye Trowas man-no-ɔ baa. Na fo bee taa mo ewore baa. Emɔ ne baa ba kabɔ wore bo waa-ɔ e gye ne emɔ asen tiri mo bweeto. ¹⁴ Alesanda ne o gye Ifisusnyi, ne o gye danyan bwayepo-ɔ a waa mo boye bweeto. Anen se-ɔ, ane nyanpe Yeessu e ka mo koko bo lee ketɔ ne o waa-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Fo gbaa dee sa mo se, a lee feye mo ya tii ane kpa kenken feye ane ma tawe abwaresen-ɔ.

¹⁶ Kegyenkpese ne baa baa mo iwurekpa, na n kosɔ yere lee mo aporo-ɔ mporo-ɔ kan-ɔ, ne mon nya yerero-ɔ konko gbaa, bamo peee a kpan mo se. Mo e kore Wuribware feye o ma kan poro bamo amo-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu a yere mo-ro, ne o sa mo keyaalen feye n tawe abwaresen kyekyee gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne bo bo mfen ba nu mo asen-ɔ. Ane nyanpe ya kore mo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ O bee o lee mo, na asen boye kema ne a ba mo se-ɔ kwaye mo, na o yaa mo sosɔ mfen ne o gyi kuwure-o nkpa na alanfiya-ro. Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

¹⁹ Mo e ka Priska* na mo kuri Akwila kanɔ damenanse. Ne m bee mo e ka Onisiforus akowebee kanɔ. ²⁰ Irasitus a sii Korintoo man-no, amaa mo a yowe Trofimius bo sii Mileetus man-no, a lee feye o lo nee. ²¹ Waa menan ba pwee na afwii dee taye. Yubulus na Pudens na Linus na akyee Kilawudiya na ane abeeko Kristoo awuye peee e ka fo kanɔ. ²² Ketɔ ne ki

* 4:19 Beee Prisikila.

tii tebɔ-ɔ gyɛ feyɛ mo ɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ neɛ feyɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu
gya fɔ kra kamɛɛ, na o yure fɔ aa asɔrɛɛ agyi-o pɛɛɛ.

Tiitus

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyoree bo kyonwe Tiitus-o

1-4 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne n gye Wuribware keyaafɔre na Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Tiitus, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi lee san ne fo a bo kɔɔre kebwaresun ne η gbaa mo i sun-o gyi-o.

Wuribware ya lee mo sun mo bo kyonwe feye n kya asese ne oo lee sa mo eyee-ɔ-ro, na bo bo kɔɔre mo gyi, na bo nu kasentij-o kaase bo lee kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo bo kyena sun mo-ɔ. Na amo se, bo nya temaa feye ba nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ηkpa mo, Wuribware ne ɔ maa ba ayeba-ɔ ya tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ ba a ɔ bo sa ane pwee ne ɔɔ dee twee kaye-ɔ. Ane amɔrɔwepo Wuribware san a fo-ɔ, ne oo lee mo kasentij-o bo kaapo asese abwaresen kotɔwe-ro. Ne ɔɔ taa bo waa mo kesaree-ro feye n tɔwe amo kaapo-ro a bo nu-ro. Tiitus, mo gyi kasentij, mo e kore ane se Wuribware na ane amɔrɔwepo Kristoo Yeesuu feye bo yure fo, na bo sa fo kayeyuri.

Aseɛ suyo ne ba taare a bo waa asɔree abrese-ɔ

5 Ketɔ se ne mo a yɔwe fo bo sii Kriita kwii si-o e gye feye fo waa ketɔ kemaa ne ane mon waa lowe-ɔ, kra kemɔ bo yera kyekyee. Na fo lee bokɔ bo kii abrese mfen a eman-ɔ asɔree peee-ɔ-ro. Na fo nyinji mbraa ne mo a bo sa fo-ɔ se feye, 6 sese ne a bware feye ɔ waa asɔree abrese-ɔ e gye mo ne man ne o te mo-ro-ɔ asese maa tɔwe mo kuɲu si asen boye ba porɔ mo-ɔ. A bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asɔree abrese-ɔ de ka konko kpen nee, na mo agyi mo gye Kristoo awuye, ne asese nyi bamo feye bo mon nyera, bo de kesɛborɔlen, bo maa bu atɔ-ɔ. 7 A mon bware feye mo ne ɔ waa asɔree abrese-ɔ gye ɔko ne mo kuɲu si de mporɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ deere Wuribware kusun-o si. Asɔree abrese kemaa ne fo lee-o ma waa sese ne o de kesɛborɔlen, ne o de kadunfwii menan menan, ne ɔ gye ɔtabweepo na ekɔ ɔkpaɔ, ne o de kakatɔpee ɔ mon gya ekpa timaa si ɔ kpa atɔ-ɔ. 8 Lee ɔko ne ɔ kra afɔ mo aye neenee, ne ɔ kpa itimaa kowaa, ne o bu mo eyee, ne ɔ gye nyinkpase timaa ne mo kame-ro mon de iyisi-o, ne o nyi mo eyee ekra neenee-ɔ. 9 A bware feye ɔ yere kasentij ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ-ro kenken, na ɔ nya ba kamɔ kekaapo bo sa asese bokɔ wore, na ɔ kaapo bamo ne ba gyiiri kasentij-o ikii-o feye baa fo kpa.

10 Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweetɔ bo-ro ne bo maa bu asɔree abrese-ɔ, ne bo de senja ne ɔ mon de kesenkpargyi-o ba penna bokɔ. Mo e tɔwe Yudaa awuye ko ne bo gye Kristoo awuye-o asen nee. 11 A tiri feye fo sa a ane a asese-ɔ bun bamo nno, a lee feye bamo kekaapo atɔ ne a mon bware-o e nyera lon-no akowebee ki i lee bamo mfeere ke e lee kasentij ne baa kɔɔre gyi-o. Ane a asese-ɔ e waa amo-ɔ nee bo de bo penna asese ba kpa katonya. 12 Kriitanyi ko ne ɔ gye bamo fanfan laagyipo ko, ne ɔɔ de kyena-ɔ a tɔwe bamo asen, ɔ ye, Kriita awuye gye ayebapo kasentij, bo de daa boye fee, ne bo gye aworɔgyapo na ateekpaɔ kebanse. 13 Bamɔ kuɲu si asen amo ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij. Amose-ɔ waa menan teeraa bamo a bo yɔwe ane a daa-ɔ. Bo gya kasentij-o si, kɔɔre kamɔ gyi, 14 na bo ma beɲɲaa Yudaa awuye amo na bamo itee na ayeba ne ba kaapo-ɔ, a lee feye ane a asese-ɔ a kine

kegya Wuribware a kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo e kaapo feye ateese ko mon bware kigy. Amaa kasentij si feraa, ateese ko mon bo-ro ne a gye ateese boye sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro de iyisi-o. Amaa ateese kema de iyisi sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro de iyisi, ne baa kine kasentij-o kokoregyi-o, a lee feye bamo mfeere mon bo dan, ne bo de daa boye. ¹⁶ Bo ye bo nyi Wuribware, amaa anej ne bo te bo bo-ɔ e kaapo feye ba penna nee, baa kine mo. Bamo asen mon bo Wuribware kone kafonfwee se. Bo de keseborolen fee, bo mon gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, anej se-ɔ, a mon de kpa feye fo taa kusun damenanse sa bamo a bo waa.

2

Anej ne a bware feye asoree awuye waa bamo kakyena-ro-ɔ

¹ Amaa fo, Tiitus, feraa, dee kaapo asoree awuye-o, na bo kyena kakyena ne ka bware bo sa kebwaresun kasentij-o. ² Kaapo anyanbrese-ɔ anej ne ba kra bamo eyee, na asese nya bu bamo-ɔ. Sa a bo nya kokoregyi kasentij-o, na bamo kekpa waa kokyɔ, na bo nyite aworefɔ kema. ³ Anej dee ne fo dee kaapo akyeebrese-ɔ anej ne bo kyena kakyena kpeyaa-ɔ. Bo ma kyii oko ten mo kanɔ, na bo bee bo ma waa atabweepo. ⁴ Na bo lee anej se, bamo mo bo taare na bo kaapo akyeepe kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo bo kpa bamo kuri-ana na bamo gyi-ana asen-ɔ, ⁵ na bo kaapo bamo anej ne bo gyii eyee ekra neenee, na bo ma waa kanyarekpa, na anej ne ba kii aka timaa-o, na bo bu bamo akuri, na bo dee waa kedamenanse, na bamo akato pee bamo lon-no asun si. N gye anej, asese ko e nya kpa a bo sa senja bo bo kye Wuribware a asen-ɔ. ⁶ Anej dee ne fo dee towe gywii ayaafore-ɔ, na bo yuri eyee dee bu ato kpa kema se.

⁷ Amaa fo, Tiitus, feraa, kra fo daa timaa-ro bo yo, amo anej-ɔ e kaapo asoree awuye-o anej ne a bware feye bo kyena-ɔ. Keto ne fo e kaapo-ɔ, sa a ke kaapo feye fo gye kasentij wuye. Na fo pee akato towe abwaresen-ɔ. Na fo sa a asenkparegyi timaa dee lee fo kanɔ. ⁸ Kebaye ko e mon lee fo senja sase kema-ro, amo feraa oko maa taare a ɔ porɔ fo koko se. Anej-ɔ ipeere e nya fo adon. Bo maa taare a bo nya koko yere se bo porɔ fo.

⁹ To, anya feraa, towe gywii bamo feye bo bu bamo anyanpe kpa kema se, na bo len eyee waa keto ne ki i gyi bamo anyanpe akato-ɔ. Bamo nyanpe-ana ya towe asen ne a kye bamo, bo ma kan benjaa ba kan bo yii bamo. ¹⁰ Nkee bo ma kan ywii, na a sa a bamo nyanpe-ana kore bamo gyi keto kema-ro. Bamo ya waa mfaanee, ne bamo nyanpe-ana i nu feye ane kekaapo ane morowepo Wuribware a asen-ɔ bo dan.

Keto se ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo kore ane-ɔ

¹¹ Keto se ne mo a towe amo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane feye ɔ kpa a o nu sese kema ewee, na ɔ morowe mo. ¹² N gye sa ne kokoregyi wore se ne ɔ kpa a ɔ morowe ane, amaa ɔ kpa a ɔ kaapo anej ne ane yowe asen boye na ato ne kaye mo-ro asese i pee akato ba kpa-ɔ, na ane nya taare deere ane eyee se, na ane waa itimaa, na ane sun Wuribware. Mfaanee e gye ne a bware feye ane kyena kaye mo-ro. ¹³ Ane te ane de temaa ane gywii kakatgyi kake amo ne ane nyanpe na morowepo dabe, Yeessu Kristoo, i kinji a ɔ ba kelanjerɔ na mo kedabe na keyaalen-ɔ-ro. ¹⁴ Yeessu Kristoo mo dee ya ba mo fonfon kayowore bo

lɔŋŋɔ anɛ aa Wuribware kebɔŋtɔ-rɔ. Mfaanɛɛ nɛ ɔɔ lee anɛ lee kakyɛna bɔyɛ-rɔ, sa nɛ anɛ a kii mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛɛ. Nɛ ŋkee ɔ kpa feyɛ ɔ sa a anɛ ŋkponɔ fwiiri, na anɛ akatɔ pee deɛ waa kedamenanɛsɛ.

¹⁵ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, ba keyaalenɛ nɛ mɔ a sa fɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ, na fɔ bɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ mɔ, na fɔ bɔ waa asɛɛ wɔrɛ feyɛ bɔ gya Kristoo a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ, na fɔ bɔ yii bamɔ sɛ feyɛ bɔ ma lee gya ɛbɔyɛ a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ. Fɔ ma kanɛ waa anɛŋ nɛ a sa a ɔkɔ bu fɔ tosoo bɔ lee fɔ a gye keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ sɛ.

3

Aneŋ nɛ Kristoo a kɔɔrɛ anɛ lee kakyɛna bɔyɛ nɛ anɛ deɛ anɛ te-o-ro-o

¹ To, nyiŋŋi Kristoo awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ sɛ feyɛ bɔ bu abanɛ na kebresɛ na agyeŋkɛɛpɔ, na bɔ deɛ sunɛ kusunɛ timaa kemaa nɛ ɔkemaa nɛ o de bamɔ sɛ keyaalenɛ-ɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ bɔ waa-ɔ. ² Na fɔ beɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ ma kanɛ tɔwɛ asɛŋ bɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye ɔkɔ. Bɔ yɔwɛ ɛkɔ kekpa, na bɔ baa bamɔ eyɛɛ kaasɛ, yuri eyɛɛ bɔ sa asɛɛ sanɛ kemaa. ³ Anɛ gbaa anɛ deɛ anɛ moŋ nyi asɛŋ, nɛ anɛ maa bu atɔ, nɛ bokɔ a penna anɛ bɔ gya ɛbɔyɛ ɛkpa sɛ. Nɛ anɛ a gyi anɛ eyɛɛ, nɛ kayɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ na mfɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ dooo a bɔrɔ anɛ aŋu-ro. Anɛ a ka kɔkwɛɛ kisi bokɔ, nɛ bokɔ mɔ a kisi anɛ. ⁴ Amaa nsanɛ nɛ anɛ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ kedamenanɛsɛ kowaa na mɔ kekpa-ɔ bɔ kaapo anɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo lee anɛ lee amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. ⁵ N gye sa nɛ anɛ a waa atɔ timaa kɔ sɛ neɛ nɛ ɔɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ, amaa anɛŋ nɛ oo ŋu anɛ ɛwɛɛ kpa anɛ asɛŋ-ɔ sɛ nɛ ɔɔ waa anɛŋ, nɛ ɔɔ ba mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o bɔ kɛɛ iyisi nɛ ɛ dɔŋ anɛ sɛ-ɔ, beɛ bɔ kowɛ anɛ, waa anɛ asɛɛ pɔpweɛ. ⁶ Ketɔ nɛ anɛ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware a sa anɛ mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o bweɛtɔ. ⁷ Oo ŋu anɛ ɛwɛɛ neɛ, nɛ ɔɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ, nɛ anɛ moŋ lee anɛ gye ɔbɔyɛwaaɔ, na anɛ nya kii mɔ akowɛbɛɛ anɛ de temaa feyɛ anɛ i gyi mɔ kapɔtɛ nɛ ka gye ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a moŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

⁸ Abresɛ a tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mfeŋ nɛ a tiri bwayepɔ-ɔ, mfeŋ nɛ ɔ dayɛ-ɔ.” Bɔ maa penna. Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ pee akatɔ kaapo atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ kpɔra-rɔ, na bamɔ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ Wuribware ba gyi-o mfɛɛrɛ nya ba amɔ sɛ neɛneɛ, na bɔ nya ba akatɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ itimaa kowaa sɛ. Awaasɛ timaa bware fɛɛ, nɛ amɔ kowaa de tɔnɔ bɔ sa ɔkemaa. ⁹ Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ kwayɛ asɛŋ bɔrɔbɔrɔɔ nɛ ba tɔwɛ amɔ ba yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ba lwii kamɛɛ. Ba gyiiri Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ sɛ ikii na bamɔ kenana-rɔ adedaasɛŋ sosweɛ sosweɛ-ɔ ikii. Lee fɔ kanɔ lee anɛŋ a ikii-o-ro, a lee feyɛ ɛ moŋ bware, nɛ ɛ moŋ de tɔnɔ kɔ. ¹⁰ ɔkemaa nɛ o de mɔ kanɔ bɔ waa anɛŋ a ikii-o-ro, yii mɔ sɛ kegyeŋkɛɛsɛ, nɛ mɔ ya beɛ dɔŋŋɔ sɛ, na fɔ beɛ yii mɔ sɛ, nɛ mɔ ɛ ma yɔwɛ, amɔ fɛraa, na fɔ yɔwɛ mɔ asɛŋ sa mɔ. ¹¹ Na fɔ ŋu feyɛ anɛŋ a sɛsɛ-ɔ kyɔ o de daa bɔyɛ neɛ. Nɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ɛbɔyɛ a bu mɔ eyɛɛ kɛpɔ feyɛ ɔ gye ɔbɔyɛwaaɔ kasɛŋtiŋ.

Asɛŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ bɔ gye kɛɛ-ɔ

¹² Mɔ i sunɛ Aatamas bɛɛɛ Tikikus fɔ ase. Nɛ sɛsɛ amɔ ya fɔ fɔ asɛ, na fɔ waa menanɛ gyanŋaa mɔ Nikopolis man-nɔ, a lee feyɛ mɔ a waa mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ, kekyaare ya fɔ, mfeŋ mɔ ɛ ya kyɛna. ¹³ Lenɛ eyɛɛ na kanɔ ŋkemaa sɛ fɔ taare kya Seenas lɔɔyaa-ɔ na Apolos-ro, na bɔ kya bamɔ kpa sɛ. Na fɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ a bɔ nya ketɔ kemaa nɛ ki tiri bɔ sa bamɔ kpa-ɔ kutu-ro-o. ¹⁴ Kristoo awuye mfɛɛrɛ deɛ di itimaa kowaa sɛ, na bɔ deɛ waa bɔ kya

bamō nē a tiri feyε bō kya bamō-ᵛ-rᵛ. Bō ma waa awōrᵛgyapō, na bō nya taare kii asεε nē bō bō kōkōrᵛ-ᵛ.

¹⁵ Bamō nē bō bō mō ase-ᵛ pεεε ē ka fō kanᵛ. Ka anē beεkō-ana Kristoo awuye kanᵛ. Mō ē kōrē kebwarekōrē feyε Wuribware yure mōnē pεεε.

Filemōŋ

Wore ne Pōal a kyore bo kyonwe Filemōŋ-ɔ

1-2 Mō, Pōal, ne n gya Kristoo Yeessuu si-o ne mō e tōwe mō kuŋu si asen timaa-o, ne baa kperi amō se tii mō-ɔ, na ane kōsobee Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoree wore mō ane e kyonwe fō, Filemōŋ. Ane nyare timaa e gye fō, ne ane aa fō e waa kusun ane e sa Kristoo. Amaa n gye fō wore ne ane e kyoree ane e kyonwe. Ane e kyoree ane e kyonwe fō aa asoree awuye ne ba gyanhe fō lōŋ-nō-ɔ, na ane pekyee Apiya, na Aakipus ne ɔ waa Kristoo kusun feye soogyaanyi a kō kenaa-rō feye ane-ɔ dee. ³ Mō e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessuu Kristoo feye bo sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Filemōŋ a kekpa na kōkōregyi ne o de-o

⁴ Filemōŋ, san kemaa ne mō e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mō i nyinŋi fō se, ne mō e sa Wuribware anse san kemaa, ⁵ a lee feye mō a nu aneŋ ne fō e kpa Wuribware ase se peee asen-ɔ, na aneŋ ne fō maa se fō e kōore ane nyanpe Yeessuu fō i gyi kenken-o. ⁶ Mō e kore kebwarekore ne feye worōgya ma kan nya fō, na fō nya taare dee tōwe fō Kristoo kōkōregyi-o asen gywii bokō, na a sa a fō-ɔ fō gyii atō timaa peee ne ane a nya lee Kristoo ase-ɔ lowe. ⁷ Mō kōsobee, kekpa ne fō e kpa Wuribware ase se peee-ɔ a sa ne mō akatō a gyi fee, ne wōre a nya mō bweetō, a lee feye fō ya sa ne bamo mme-ro a yuri bamo.

Onisimus asen

⁸⁻¹⁰ To, mbeyōmō mō e kpa a ŋ kore fō kotōkō. Weete ane peee a gye Kristoo ase se-ɔ se-ɔ, mon sere feye n tōwe gywii fō feye n sa kanō a fō waa ketō ne a tiri feye fō waa-ɔ, na mon kore fō. Amaa bo lee aneŋ ne fō e kpa mō asen-ɔ se ne ŋ ye mō e kore fō. Amose-ɔ kenyanbese feye mō a du mō-ɔ, ne baa bee tii mō bo lee Yeessuu kuŋu si asen se-ɔ, mō e kore fō mō e sa mō gyi Onisimus. Ketō se ne mō e tee mō e mō gyi-o e gye feye san ne n da tiikpa mfee-ɔ, ne mō a sa ne oo gyii Yeessuu Kristoo. ¹¹ Onisimus kaase e gye feye, “ɔ-bo-kōkōrō.” ɔ dee ɔ gye fō kenya, ne ɔ sere lee fō ase-ɔ. San ne oo sun sa fō-ɔ, ɔ mon bo kōkōrō. Amaa ŋkee feraa mō kenyaŋe mon lee ke gye kayeba nee, a lee feye mō ase mfee, oo kii sese ne ɔ bo kōkōrō-ɔ. Ne mō e kōore a n gyi feye, mō ya ba fō ase, o kii sese ne ɔ bo kōkōrō-ɔ bo sa mō aa fō mpeyo.

¹² To, mbeyōmō mō i kinŋaa mō mō e kyonwe fō. Amaa a nyaa mō kame-ro feye mō a kinŋaa mō mō e kyonwe fō. ¹³ Kasentŋi si, weete mō e kpa feye ŋ kra mō bo sii mō ase mfee, na ɔ nya yere fō ayaa-rō kya mō-rō tiikpa mfee. ¹⁴ Ma kpa feye ŋ kra mō bo sii, na fō mon nyi amō asen. Amose-ɔ ma yere fō nee feye fō kya mō-rō. Amaa mō e kpa nee feye ketō ne fō e waa fō e sa mō-ɔ, fō da fō kakponō se waa. ¹⁵ A mon kyee, ne ɔ sere lee fō ase. Nsanse Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba aneŋ, feye fō aa mō a brawe abee se kafwee, na ɔ bee kinŋi ba bo yuri eyee kyena fō ase bo yo, na ɔ ma lee sere. ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyōmō fō maa lee kōore mō kra feye kenya ne ɔ dee ɔ gye-ɔ. ŋkee feraa ɔ bo kenya. Kra mō feye mone peee a bo Kristoo a kōkōwebee-ɔ-rō. ɔ gye sese timaa bweetō mō ase. Mō ya ba fō ase, o kii kenya timaa na kōwebe timaa ane nyanpe a kōkōwebee-ɔ-rō.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ̄ fə i nyi feyε mɔ̄ aa fə e waa kusun̄ kɔ̄nkɔ̄ ane e sa Kristoo nee, amɔ̄ fεraa kɔ̄rε mɔ̄ kra neεneε feyε aneɲ ne fə e kra mɔ̄ neεneε-ɔ̄. ¹⁸ Mɔ̄ a deε ɔ̄ bɔ̄ fə ase-ɔ̄, ne mɔ̄ ya waa fə bɔ̄ye kɔ̄ yɔ̄we bɔ̄ ke mɔ̄, ne mɔ̄ ya ywii fə atanne, fə tɔ̄we amɔ̄ kanɔ̄ bɔ̄ kyɔ̄ɲwe mɔ̄. ¹⁹ N̄u feyε mɔ̄ fɔ̄ɲfɔ̄ɲ kesaree ne mɔ̄ a bɔ̄ kyɔ̄rεε aseɲkparegyi mɔ̄. Amaa fə ma tan̄ se feyε fə fɔ̄ɲfɔ̄ɲ de mɔ̄ kɔ̄kɔ̄ kɔ̄, a lee feyε mɔ̄ se ne fə-ɔ̄ fə a nya fə eyee lee ɔ̄bansam kesaree-rɔ̄.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mɔ̄ bεεkɔ̄ Kristoonyi, ketɔ̄ ne mɔ̄ e kpa fə ase-ɔ̄ pεεε e gye feyε fə waa ketɔ̄ ne mɔ̄ e tɔ̄we mɔ̄ i gywii fə-ɔ̄, na mɔ̄ kame-ro nya yuri mɔ̄. A lee feyε ane pεεε gye Kristoo awuye nee. Amaa mɔ̄ a nyi feyε fə i bu mɔ̄-ɔ̄ se-ɔ̄, ne mɔ̄ a kyɔ̄rεε fə wɔ̄rε mɔ̄. N̄ nyi feyε fə e waa amɔ̄ ne a kyɔ̄ amɔ̄-ɔ̄ gbaa a fə sa mɔ̄. ²² Wɔ̄rε mɔ̄ ya lwee fə kesaree-rɔ̄, na fə buwi kpa kekyan̄ kɔ̄ bɔ̄ yera mɔ̄. A lee feyε n de tεmaa feyε Wuribware i nu mɔ̄ne kebwarekɔ̄rε-ɔ̄, na ɔ̄ sa a bɔ̄ lee mɔ̄ lee tiikpa mfεe, na bɔ̄ sa a m ba mɔ̄ne ase.

²³ Ipafras ne, bɔ̄ lee aneɲ ne mɔ̄ gbaa gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o si, baa tii mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄-ɔ̄ e ka fə kanɔ̄. ²⁴ Maak na Aristaakus na Deemas na Lukas ne bɔ̄ gye mɔ̄ bεεkɔ̄-ana Kristoo kusun̄ awaapɔ̄-ɔ̄ gbaa e ka fə kanɔ̄ damenan̄se.

²⁵ N̄kee mɔ̄ e kɔ̄rε kebwarekɔ̄rε feyε ane nyan̄pe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mɔ̄ne.

Heebrii awuye Wore ne oko a kyoree bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye ne bo bee ba tee bamo feye Heebrii awuye ne baa bo kii Kristoo awuye-o

Anen ne Yeesuu kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔɔ

¹ Dɛdaa-ɔ, iluwi bweeto na ekpa bweeto se, ne Wuribware a sa seɲsa gywii ane adedaapo-ɔ, mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ se ne ɔ bo borɔ. ² Amaa ndɔɔ a ŋke mɔ-rɔ ne kaye a tɔ-rɔ egye keɛ-ɔ fɛraa, mɔ gyi Yeesuu si ne ɔ bo borɔ sa seɲsa gywii ane. Anen se ne baa waa mɔ gyi amo kunu si kilin ko feye,

“Mɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ se bo twee kaye.

Mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye lalalowe-ɔ
ɔ taa atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a ɔ bo bɔɔrɔ.

³ Wuribware a kelanɲerɔ dabe-ɔ

bo mɔ se nee ke e lanɲe-rɔ.

ɔ leɛ Wuribware ketɔ kemaa-rɔ.

Mɔ asen dabe-ɔ ne o de ɔ sa

ne atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ e yo se kyɛkyɛɛ.

ɔ kpeɛ asɛɛ iyisi.

Ne ŋkee o yii sosɔ, mfɛɲ ne ɔ kyena

Nyɲkpeɲ-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-pɛɛɛ-kɛdabe kigyisesareɛ se,
ne mɔ aa mɔ i gyi kuwure.”

⁴ Amose ne ane i ŋu feye anen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ gyi-o kenyaɛ dabe ne ko kyɔ mɔ mbɔɔɔ-ɔ lee-o, anen deɛ ne ɔ sa mɔ gyi-o kɛdabe kyon mɔ mbɔɔɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Amose ne abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware a tawe mɔ gyi-o wore kpeɲ kunu si asen feye,

“Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fo bo kaapo feye mɔ gyi e gye fo.

Ne mɔ-ɔ, fo se e gye mɔ.”*

N gye mɔ mbɔɔɔ-ɔ oko asen ne ɔ tawe anen. Ne ɔ bee tawe mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ mɔ gyi amo kunu si asen abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ ton ko feye,

“ɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ se,

na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ gyi.”*

⁶ Amaa san ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ baa mɔ gyi-o kaye-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ ye,

“Wuribware a mbɔɔɔ-ɔ, mon! bo sun mɔ.”*

⁷ Amaa mɔ mbɔɔɔ-ɔ kunu si asen, ɔ ye,

“ɔ sa ne mɔ mbɔɔɔ-ɔ i kii feye afwii,

na mɔ ayaafɔre feye deɛkpa agyabren.”*

* 1:5 Kilin 2.7. * 1:5 2 Samuwel 7.14; 1 Nkɔwekyase 17.13.

* 1:6 Mbraa kebeɛsa 32.43

(LXX). * 1:7 Kilin 104.4 (LXX).

8 Abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro, a bo-ro feye Wuribware a tawe gywii mɔ gyi-o feye,

“O Wuribware, kuwure ne fo i gyi-o,
ke mon de kee.

Fo kuwureyii-o e kaapo feye
kasentij ne fo de fo e kee fo asese se.

9 Fo maa kpa ebaye, amɔ itimaa wore dooo.
Amose ne fo nyanpe Wuribware a sa ne
fo kuwure-o kenyaɛ a dee kyon fo abeeko lee-o,
ne oo yure fo, sa ne fo akato a gyi kyon bamo peee.”*

10 Wuribware a bee tawe gywii mɔ gyi-o waa mɔ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Atɔ peee keleekaase-ɔ, fo ya twee kaye na kamɔ-ro keto kema.
Fo asaree ne fo a bo waa soso na mɔ keto kema.

11 Amo peee mɔ i kpuri fonfon fonfon, amaa fo feraa fo i sii.
Amo peee mɔ i wu a nyera, feye anen ne waagya i wu-o.

12 Fo e bɔɔ amɔ peee feye waagya ne fo i kyurowi, na fo bee taa oko bun-o.
Amaa fo feraa, fo e gye fo. Anen ne fo du-o dee ne fo du.
Fo maa kyurowi kake nko se, fo bo-ro bo yɔ nsu peee.”*

13 Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware ye,

“Kyena mɔ kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fo adon peee mɔ ba fo kaase.”*

Amo-ɔ peee ne Wuribware a tawe-ɔ mon gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ kunu si asen,
amaa mɔ fonfon mɔ gyi-o.

14 To, ne nkee nse-ana e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ nee? Bo du nee feye
afwii-o, ne bo gye Wuribware ayaafore, ne ba sun ba sa mɔ, ne o sun
bamo feye bo nare kya bamo ne ɔ kpa a ɔ morɔwe bamo-ɔ-ro.

2

1 Amose-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o a tee ɔ kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ,
amɔ feraa ane pee akato gya mɔ kekaapo ne ane a nu-o si damenanse, na
ane ma nya fo kpa. 2 Dedaa-ɔ, Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ se ne Wuribware a
borɔ bo sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne m maa taare a n kyurowi. Amose-ɔ, akema ne
ɔ mon gya mmɔ se-ɔ a nya mɔ katomaabu-o kakaka. 3 Amɔ a waa anen-ɔ
se-ɔ, ne ane ne ane te ndɔɔ-ɔ ya kine asen timaa ne a kaapo ane feye
Wuribware e morɔwe ane-ɔ, emene e waa ne ɔ maa gyiiri ane kesebo?
Abwaresen mɔ ne a kaapo anen ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ morɔwe ane-ɔ
ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a gye nkrɛe tawe. Ne bamo ne bamo fonfon a nu
mɔ a tawe-ɔ a bee tawe-ro gywii ane. 4 Bamɔ a tawe asen timaa mɔ-ɔ, ne
Wuribware a yere bamo-ro waa akpenyeeto eworese eworese bo kaapo
feye bamo kekaapo-ɔ e gye kasentij. Nkee ne ɔɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiije timaa-o
si sa mɔ sese kema na mɔ aketo anen ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.

Keto se ne Yeessu a kii sese dimaadi-o

* 1:9 Kiliɲ 45.6-7. * 1:12 Kiliɲ 102.25-27 (LXX). * 1:13 Kiliɲ 110.1.

5 Amaa kaye mo ne ka ba a ka bo ba, ne mo e tawe kamot asen-ɔ, n gye mo mbɔɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a taa kamot bo bɔɔrɔ feye bo kee kamot se. 6 Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton ko-ɔ,

“O Wuribware, nse e gye dimaadi, ne mo asen tiri fo-ɔ nee?

Dimaadi mo gyi e gye nse, ne fo kee mo se?

7 Ne fo a kyon amot se, sa ne kafwee ne fo mbɔɔ-ɔ kyɔ mo, ne fo a bonyaa mo, sa mo kedabe na wuraa.

8 Ne fo a sa ne o gyi ato peee kuwure, ne kemo kekemaa bo mo kaase.”*

Mbeyomɔ, mo a tee tawe feye ɔ taa ato peee bo waa sese a kuwure-o kaase-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ taa bo waa kemo kaase. Amaa ndɔɔ a kaye mo fɛraa, ane mon lee nu ketɔ kemaa feye ke bo sese a kuwure-o kaase. 9 Amaa ketɔ ne ane a nu-o e gye feye Yeessu kwee ane dimaadi ne baa san-ɔ-rɔ, bo lee feye Wuribware a sa ne san kafwee ne Yeessu a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ, mo mbɔɔ-ɔ a kyon mo kedabe. Amaa kamee-rɔ ne ɔ sa mo kedabe na wuraa na bonyaa sosɔ. Yeessu a nya anen a kedabe na wuraa-o, a lee feye oo gyi aworefoɔ wu sa ɔkemaa. Bo lee anen ne Wuribware a su asese se-ɔ, ne Yeessu a wu anen a lowi-o.

10 Mbeyomɔ Nyinkpen-twee-ato-peee-Bware a kpa feye sese dimaadi ne ɔ twe-ɔ bweeto nya kedabe na wuraa sosɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ borɔ aworefoɔ ne Yeessu a gyi-o si sa ne kpa kemaa se Yeessu a kii sese dimaadi ɔgyenkpeepo na ɔmorɔwepo. 11 Yeessu ne ɔ gye akpeyaa-ɔ na bamo ne ɔ sa ne ba kii akpeyaa-ɔ gye se konko agyi nee. Amose ne ipeere mon de mo ketee bamo mo kowebese-ana. 12 Feye anen ne ɔ tawe abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mo i lee fo kenarye a n gywii mo aye awuye.

Na n waa ilin bo kyoro fo

mfen ne asese e gyanne ba sun fo-ɔ.”*

13 Ne ɔ bee tawe ton ko feye,

“Mo e taa mo eyee a m bo donno mo se.”*

ɔɔ bee tawe ton ko feye,

“Kee e, mo aa agyi ne Wuribware a sa mo-ɔ bo mfee.”*

14 Agyi amot a gye asese dimaadi-o si, Yeessu gbaa a kii sese dimaadi. Amose-ɔ aa sa ne mo lowi ne oo wu-o si, ɔ ko gya ɔbonsam ne o de keyaalen a ɔ mo-ɔ. 15 Ne ɔ sa ne bamo peee ne lowi kufu dee ki de bamo se keyaalen lee san ne baa kowe bamo-ɔ bo fo san ne baa lee gya mo se-ɔ a nya bamo eyee. 16 Kasentij, n gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ne ɔ morɔwe. Abraham a ananagi-o ne ɔ morɔwe. 17-18 Amose ne a tiri feye ɔ lee mo beeko-ana sese dimaadi kpa kemaa se-ɔ. Oo nu asen, ne ɔbonsam a kyɔ mo-rɔ kee kpone-ɔ se-ɔ, mbeyomɔ mo e den ɔ taare a ɔ kya bamo ne

* 2:8 Kilin 8.4-6 (LXX). * 2:12 Kilin 22.22. * 2:13 Isaya 8.17. * 2:13 Isaya 8.18.

Ɔbɔnsam e kyɔ bamo-rɔ ɔ kee-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ lee awɔrefɔɔ ne oo gyi-o si, mɔ e gye ne ɔ fɔ feye o kii kasentɪŋ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ ne o su mɔ asɛsɛ sɛ-ɔ, na ɔ nya ba mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ mbogya bɔ kpɛɛ anɛ ɛbɔye, na ɔ lɔŋɔ anɛ aa Wuribware keboŋtɔ-rɔ.

3

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu kyɔ Mosis-o

¹ Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana ne mone gye Wuribware asɛsɛ ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bɔ kɔɔrɛ mone sɔsɔ a nyure-o, mon' sa a anɛ taa anɛ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ dɔŋɔ Yeesuu si. Mɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne Wuribware a sun kayɛ mɔ-rɔ feye ɔ bɔ yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a bɛɛ sun mɔ feye ɔ bɔ kii anɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi na Wuribware mboŋtɔ-rɔ ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ. ² Ɔɔ sa ne Wuribware ne oo lee mɔ-ɔ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, feye aneŋ dɛɛ ne Mosis a sa ne Wuribware a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi san ne ɔ deere Wuribware asɛsɛ sɛ-ɔ. ³ Amaa Yeesuu e gye ɔdabe, ne a bware feye bɔ boŋyaa mɔ, sa mɔ wuraa kyɔŋ Mosis, feye aneŋ dɛɛ ne sɛsɛ ne ɔ boneɛ kabuno-o de boŋyaa ɔ kyɔ kabuno-o fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ. ⁴ Kabuno kemaa de ɔkɔ ne ɔ boneɛ kamɔ-ɔ. Ɔkɔ ne ɔ boneɛ kabuno gyenkpɛɛsɛ, ne ɔ tweɛ ketɔ kemaa bɔ tii si-o e gye Wuribware. ⁵ Wuribware a taa Mosis ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o feye ɔ deere mɔ kabuno si. Mɔ asɛsɛ Isirelii awuye ne n de. Mosis ne ɔ gye mɔ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ tɔwe atɔ ne Wuribware i lee a ɔ bɔ kaapo asɛsɛ san kɔ-ɔ asen. ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu fɛraa mon' gye keyaafɔrɛ, ɔ gye Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ gyi kasentɪŋ neɛ. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye kabuno ɔbresɛ-ɔ a taa mɔ gyi-o feye ɔ deere mɔ kabuno-o pɛɛɛ sɛ, a lee feye ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi. Anɛ fɛraa anɛ-ɔ, anɛ ya gywii anɛ kɔyɔ Wuribware sɛ, ne anɛ de kemɔ temaa-ɔ, ne anɛ e mon' yɔrɛ abaa-rɔ, ne anɛ ya waa wɔrɛ ya bɔ torowɛ, amɔ fɛraa anɛ gbaa anɛ e taare a anɛ tee anɛ eyee feye Wuribware a kabuno amɔ dɛɛ agyi. ⁷ Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinjɛ timaa-o a tɔwe abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

⁸ “Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mɔ, Wuribware, e sa senja mɔ i gywii mone, mone ma waa kesɛbɔrɔlɛŋ kine mɔ kanɔ sɛ kegya, feye aneŋ ne baa waa kimukee-ro mfeŋ ne ba tee e ‘Baa-kine-mɔ-kegyase’-ɔ, na mfeŋ ne ba tee e ‘Baa-kyɔ-mɔ-rɔ-kee’-ɔ.

⁹ Mfeŋ, nsu aduna mone nana-ana a kyɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne baa ŋu ketɔ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Amosɛ ne mɔ duŋ a fwii bamɔ sɛ, ne mɔ a tɔwe feye, ‘Bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ na ŋkponɔ a lee mɔ sɛ, ne baa kine kigyii mɔ mbrɛa-ɔ, yɔwɛ mɔ ekpa-ɔ sɛ kegya.

¹¹ Amosɛ-ɔ ne mɔ a ba kaduŋfwii bɔ waa etan, feye bɔ maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ daa.’ ”*

¹² Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' sa sɛ. Mone-rɔ ɔkɔ ma kan sa a ɛbɔye bɔrɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ, na o kine kɔkɔɔregyi, na o kinŋi kamɛɛ, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware ne mɔ wɔrɛ dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ sɛ. ¹³ Amaa mon' dee waa abɛɛ wɔrɛ kake kemaa, na ɛbɔye ma nya sa a mon' waa kesɛbɔrɔlɛŋ. A lee feye bamɔ ya tɔwe feye, “Mone ya nu Wuribware e sa senja o gywii mone ndɔɔ,” ndɔɔ e kaapo feye kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a ŋke-o. San san ɔ bɔ-rɔ feye

* 3:11 Kiliŋ 95.7-11 (LXX).

ane gya Wuribware kan se. ¹⁴ Amaa ane ya kya se kore keto ne ane a lee kaase ane e kore ane i gyi-o wore gyi, amo feraa ane kan tii Kristoo keto kema si. ¹⁵ Mon' bee nu abwaresej wore-o-ro mfen ne a tawe feye,

“Ndoo, mone ya nu mo, Wuribware, e sa senja o gywii mone,
mone ma waa keseborolen kine mo kan se kegya,
feye anej ne baa waa kimukee-ro.”*

¹⁶ Nteto asese ya kine Wuribware kan se kegya-o nee? Asese konko-o dee ne Mosis a gye bamo kegyenkrere lee Igyipiti sweere se-o nee. ¹⁷ Ne nse-ana se ne Wuribware dun a fwii nsu aduna-o nee? Bamo ne baa waa boye, ne, bo lee anej se, baa wu san ne bo naa kimukee-o-ro-o. ¹⁸ Ne nse-ana ne Wuribware a waa etanj feye bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o nee? Bamo ne baa kine kegya mo se-o nee. ¹⁹ Amose-o ane a nu feye bamo a yowe kokoregyi-o si-o, bo mon taare yo mo kyurekpa-o.

4

Kukyure ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o sa mo asese-o

¹ Mbeyoma, kpa a san o da sa ane feye ane nya Wuribware a kukyure ne oo tawe bo beya feye o sa ane-o se-o, mone-ro oko ma waa pan anej a kukyure amo. ² Ane a nu asen timaa-o nee feye anej dee ne ane nana-ana-o a nu amo-o. Amaa bamo asen timaa ne baa nu-o mon baa bamo kitimaa ko, bo lee feye bo mon kra-ro neenee, kore amo gyi kasentij. ³ Amaa ane feraa, ane ya kore gyi, ane e yo kyurekpa ne Wuribware a tawe mo asen san ne oo tawe feye,

“Amose-o ne mo a ba kadunfwii bo waa etanj,
feye bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o daa”-o.*

N gye sa ne o mon tee lonjo kyurekpa amo nee se ne oo tawe anej. Kasentij si feraa haree lee san ne oo twee kaye-o lowe-o, ne oo kyoo lonjo mfen bo yera. ⁴ Bo lee feye abwaresej wore-o-ro ton ko ye,

“To, amo Wuribware a kyoo lowe mo kusun-o peee,
amose-o kake sunoosepo, oo kyure.”*

⁵ Mbeyoma, Wuribware a tawe feye,

“Bo maa ba mo kyurekpa-o daa”-o,

mo soso a kyurekpa-o asen ne oo tawe. ⁶ Bamo ne baa gye nkrere nu asen timaa bo lee kyurekpa amo se-o mon yo mfen, a lee feye baa kine bo mon kore Wuribware a asen-o gyi. Amaa Wuribware a sa bokoo ne baa ba kamere-ro-o kpa feye bo yo kyurekpa amo. ⁷ Amose ne oo bee sa kake popwee ne ka gye kaye ma-ro a nke-o, a lee feye oo boroo Deefid si tawe feye,

“Ndoo, mone ya nu mo, Wuribware, e sa senja mo i gywii mone,
mone ma waa keseborolen, kine mo kan se kegya.”*

* **3:15** Kiliñ 95.7-8 (LXX).

* **4:3** Kiliñ 95.11.

* **4:4** Keleekaase 2.2.

* **4:7** Kiliñ 95.7-8 (LXX).

Ne lee mbee ne ane Isireelii nana-ana-ɔ a kyena kimukee-o-ro-o si bo fo Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, a gye san soswee.

⁸ Mbeyoma, bamo ne baa kine Wuribware kegyase-ɔ a wu kimukee-o-ro, ne Yosua a gye bamo gyi-ana kegyenkpe ya bo fo sweere ne Wuribware a kine kebosa bamo ne baa kine mo-ɔ se. Amaa sweere amo dee ɔ gye kyurekpa ne Wuribware a kine kesa bamo-ɔ nee, weetee Wuribware bee ɔ mon lee borɔ Deefid si tawe kake popwee ko asen kamere-ro. ⁹ Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware asese san bo de kukyure ko ne ku du feye, Wuribware a twee kaye mo nke nsiye-ro-o, kukyure ne oo kyure kemo kake sunoosepo-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, akemaa ne ɔ yo Wuribware a kyurekpa-ɔ i kyure a ɔ lee mo fonfon kusun si, feye anen dee ne Wuribware a kyure mo lee si. ¹¹ Anen se-ɔ, mon' sa a ane len eyee kenken, na ane nya taare yo Wuribware a kyurekpa amo. Mon' sa a ane oko ma kan kine Wuribware se kegya, na sese-ɔ fo, feye anen ne ane nana-ana amo a waa keseborolen fo-ɔ.

¹² Bo lee feye abwaresen-ɔ bo-ro ne amo-ro de keyaalen. Ne amo asen i lwee sese-ro a kyon anen ne gymbeenyɔ sekan i furi lwee kiyee gyi-ro. Abwaresen-ɔ e taare a o lwee sese mfere-ro yo mo kayoware-ro na abowii-ro waa kusun, sa a sese amerosen na kudugyi lee ifuri. ¹³ Kotoko mon bo-ro ne Wuribware a twee, ne ɔ mon kee kemo-ro. O nu ketɔ kemaa, atɔ peee da ifuri si mo ase nee. Mo-ɔ mo akato-ro ne nke nkɔ ane peee i lee ketɔ kemaa ne ane a waa-ɔ kanɔ.

Yeesuu gye Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ dabe-ɔ nee

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ mon' sa a ane kra ane kebwaresun-o-ro kenken, a lee feye ane de Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ dabe ne ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi Yeesuu, ne o yii sosɔ ɔ bo Wuribware ase mbeyoma. ¹⁵ ɔ gye Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ dabe, ne o nu ane ewee mfen ne ane mon bo len ane e waa atɔ ane kebwaresun-o-ro-o. Kasentij si Yeesuu gye sese ne Obansam a kyɔ-ro kee ekpa kemaa se, feye anen dee ne ɔ kyɔ ane-ro ɔ kee-ɔ nee. Amaa kokyɔrɔkee demantɛ peee-ɔ ooo, ɔ mon waa boye, daa. ¹⁶ Bo lee anen ne Yeesuu e gye anen a alnhɔpo mo-ɔ se, kufu mon de ane feye ane yo Nyinkpen-eweenjuro ase. Mon' sa a ane yo mo ase, na o nu ane ewee, kya ane-ro, sa ane ketɔ kemaa ne ki tiri ane-ɔ.

5

¹ Amaa Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ kemaa* ne ba deere anyinkpase-ro lee-o feraa, ba lee mo nee feye ɔ yere asese-ɔ ayaa-ro taa bamo aketo na mbo ne ba baa-ɔ sa Wuribware bo lnhɔ eboye kemaa. ² ɔ taare o nyite bamo ne bo mon nyi seye-ɔ, ne baa fo kpa-ɔ, bo lee feye mo fonfon gbaa, n gye ekpa kemaa-ro ne ɔ waa atɔ kebwaresun-no. ³ Amose se ne, mo e lnhɔ Wuribware, a tiri feye ɔ lnhɔ eboye kolnhɔ asese-ɔ kunu si, na mo gbaa mo lee-o si bo tii si.

⁴ Akemaa mon de kpa feye ɔ yere anen a yerekpa dabe amo waa Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ mo eyee se. Wuribware e gye ne o lee sese feye ɔ bo kii mo alnhɔpo bresɛ, feye anen ne oo lee Aarɔn-ɔ dee. ⁵ Kristoo gbaa anen dee nee. N gye mo fonfon ya da mo eyee se yere Wuribware alnhɔpo bresɛ yerekpa dabe amo. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bo sa mo. Feye anen ne ɔ tawe mo abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

* 5:1 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 39-ro-ɔ.

“Ndoo mo a lee fo bo kaapo feye mo gyi e gye fo.
Ne mo-ɔ, fo se e gye mo.”*

6 Ne abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro ton ko oo bee tawe feye,

“Fo i kii Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nsu peee,
feye anen ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o dee.”*

7 Kebee ne Yeessu te kaye mo-ro-ɔ, akyyuku ne oo bo kore Wuribware ne o nyi feye ɔ taare a o lee mo lee lowi-ro-o. Ne anen ne oo bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware mo a nu mo kebwarekore-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa haree Yeessu a gye Wuribware mo gyi-o gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kwaye sese dimaadi a aworefo-ɔ. Kasentij si, mo a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, mo aworefo gyise-ɔ-ro ne oo suye kibu Wuribware kpa kema se. ⁹ Mfaanee ne oo waa keto kema ne a tiri feye ɔ waa, na o kii sese ne o bware feye mo e gye ne ɔ morowe bamo ne bo gya mo kan se-ɔ nsu peee-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware mo a lee mo feye o gyi Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔ kebrese feye Marikii-Sadukii-o dee.*

Mon' sa a ane Kristoo awuye a kokoregyi-o tii si

¹¹ Ane de ato bweto na ane tawe bo lee asen mo se, amaa ane e kaapo mone-ro, a bo len sa mone, a lee feye mone maa nu ato kekaapo kaase manaj. ¹² Mone a kii Yeessu akoregyipɔ kyee-o si-o, weete mone a kyɔ kii abwaresen akaapɔ. Amaa a san a tiri feye mon' nya ɔko ne ɔ kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ ato gyekpeese-ɔ. Mone ma kpa ateese, amɔ kenyapɔ. ¹³ Oko ne oo taa kenyapɔ bo kii mo ateese-o san ɔ gye keegyɔ nee. Ne sese amɔ bee ɔ maa nu itimaa asen kekaapo-ɔ kaase. ¹⁴ Feye anen ne bamo ne baa dan-ɔ i gyi ateese-o, anen dee ne bamo ne baa dan bamo kokoregyi-ro-o a suye kyee kipini keto boye na kitimaa.

6

Bamo ne ba kinji kamee-ɔ e nya kesebogyiiri

¹ Amose se-ɔ, ane yowe Kristoo asen kekaapo ngyingyii ngyingyii-o bo sii kamee, na mon' sa a ane dee nu abreseto kekaapo. Ato mo a gye atimaa gbaa ooo, a mon tiri feye ane bee suye amɔ iluwi enyo enyo. Amo ne n de-o e gye asen ne a kaapo feye ane nu ane eyee, na ane kinji lee keborogyi ne ke e baa kesebogyiiri nsu peee-ɔ, na ane kore Wuribware gyi-o. ² A mon lee a tiri feye ane dee kaapo asu kebo asen kpora-ro, beee asaree keborɔɔɔ ɔko kunu si yure mo asen, beee kikyinjɔ lee lowi-ro asen, beee anen ne Wuribware i gyi aseese peee asen-ɔ asen, beee anen ne bamo kakaka i gyi nsu peee-ɔ asen. ³ Mon' sa a ane ne ane a dan kokoregyi-ro-o yowe amo-ɔ kusuye, ne, Wuribware ya sure, mo e nya a η kaapo mone anen ne ane e kya se a ane suye yo akato-ro-ɔ.

⁴⁻⁵ Keto se ne mo e tawe amo-ɔ peee-ɔ e gye feye a bo len fee bo sa bamo ne baa dee nu kaase kore Wuribware gyi, ne baa kinji kamee bo maa lee kore ba gyi-o kebee bo nyinjɔ bamo kokoregyi-o-ro. Anen a aseese-ɔ a dee nya Wuribware a nyure-o ηko, ne bamo nno dee n tii bamo ne baa nya kotako lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-ɔ se. Aketo ne baa nya-ɔ se, ne baa ηu anen ne abwaresen-ɔ asen bo kone-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi

* 5:5 Kilij 2.7. * 5:6 Kilij 110.4. * 5:10 Keleekaase 14.18.

akpenyeetɔ ne aa kaapo feye san popwee e kpa a ɔ ba-ɔ se. ⁶ Bamɔ ya kijnji kamee, ɔko kikinɲaa bamɔ baa maa lee baare, a lee feye amo ya ba aneɲ, a du nee feye bamɔ a bee mɔɔ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, ne baa waa mɔ ipeere lamaan-nɔ-ɔ.

⁷ Sweere ya nuu mbwarekyu ne ɲ wee mɔ se san kemaa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne adɔteese a baare sa adɔpɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a yure sweere amo. ⁸ Amaa mɔ ya kwee efa na iwu feraa, ɔ moɲ de tonɔ. Ne a bware feye Wuribware loɲ mɔ. Na lalalowe-ɔ, deekpa bɔ kywee efa na iwu amo.

⁹ Mɔ anyare timaa, haree ane a tawe bokɔ asenɲ aneɲ-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone feraa, ane e kɔɔre ane i gyi feye Wuribware a kaapo feye oo yure mone, feye aneɲ ne oo yure sweere timaa amo-ɔ. Ane e kɔɔre ane i gyi feye ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ bware, ne mone kakyena-ro bee ka kaapo feye Wuribware a kyɔ morowe mone. ¹⁰ Wuribware a de kasentɲin-o si-o, ɔ maa tan mone se. O nyi aneɲ ne mone a sun sa mɔ-ɔ na aneɲ ne mone a kpa mɔ-ɔ se. Aneɲ ne mone a kya mone abeeɔko Kristoo awuye-ro, ne mone san mone e kya bamɔ-ro-ɔ se ne ɔɔ yere bɔ ɲu aneɲ a kekpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Ane e kpa feye mon' kya se pee akatɔ gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se ya bɔ fo san ne mone e nya soso a kyenakpa ne mone temaa dɔɲ se feye mone e nya-ɔ. ¹² Mone ma waa worɔgya. Mon' kote anyitepo ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o, ne mbeyomɔ baa nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ.

Mon' sa a ane kra ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ-ro kenken

¹³ San ne Wuribware a tawe bɔ beya feye o yure ane nana Abraham-ɔ, ne ɔɔ waa etan bɔ dɔɲɔ kemɔ ne ɔɔ tawe bɔ beya-ɔ se. Ne ɔko a moɲ bɔ-ro ne ɔ kyɔ mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ba mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kenyaɔre bɔ waa etan amo. ¹⁴ Kee ketɔ ne ɔɔ tawe-ɔ e gye feye,

“Mɔ i yure fo, na n sa a fo ananagyi waa kɔkyɔ.”*

¹⁵ Abraham a waa kanyite-o si-o, ɔɔ nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ.

¹⁶ Aseɛe e kpa a bɔ waa etan, ɔko ne ɔ kyɔ bamɔ-ɔ kenyaɔre ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ waa etan-ɔ, ne ee sa ne ikii kemaa ne e bɔ-ro-ɔ e lowe. ¹⁷ Aneɲ deɛ ne Wuribware a kpa a ɔ kaapo bamɔ ne ɔɔ tawe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ kotakɔ-ɔ feye ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ kanɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ waa amo se etan, na ikii peee lowe. ¹⁸ Atɔ anyɔ mɔ, abwasesen-ɔ na mɔ etan-ɔ, atɔ ne a maa kyurowi-o, e kaapo nee feye Wuribware maa taare a ɔ ba kayeba. Amo e gye ne a sa ane wɔre bweetɔ, a lee feye ane e sere enan ane e lee kaye mɔ-ro ane e kpa a ane nya nyure ne n da ane akatɔ-ro-ɔ nee. ¹⁹ Nyure mɔ ne m maa pan ane-ɔ temaa se ne ane yere kenken, ne n sa ane kameroyuri. Ane a borɔ kyon waagya kuɲɛ-ɔ ya lwee sunkpa dɔdɔ-ro a kekyaɲ ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ro-ɔ, ne ane a nya aneɲ a nyure-o. ²⁰ Kasentɲin feraa Yeessu fɔɲfɔɲ e gye ne oo lwee dɔdɔ-ro a kekyaɲ-ɔ gye ane ɲkpee, ne ɔ yere ane ayaa-ro ɔ kore Wuribware ɔ sa ane, bɔ lee feye oo kii Wuribware ɔɔɲɔpɔ breɛ nsu peee feye Marikii-Sadukii-o deɛ.

* 6:14 Keleekaase 22.17.

7

Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ Marikii-Sadukii asen

¹ Ane a kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye dedaa-ɔ owure ko e deɛ ɔ bo-ro ne ba tee mɔ feye Marikii-Sadukii.* ɔ gye Salem man owure nee. Ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Nyinŋkpen-kyon-atɔ-peee-Bware-ɔ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ. Amɔ san amɔ ane nana Abraham a ya ko kenaa gya awure ana ko. Mɔ a ya kinŋi ɔ ba-ɔ, ne Marikii-Sadukii a lee bo gyanŋaa mɔ yure mɔ. ² Ne Abraham mɔ a ke atɔ peee ne ɔ kɔɔre lee kenaa-ɔ-ro-ɔ-ro kudu kudu, ne ɔ taa kekɛmaa-ro kare koŋko sa Marikii-Sadukii.

To, kenyaɛ Marikii-Sadukii-o kaase e gye feye “Mo-owure-gye-seɛ-timaa.” Man ne ɔ gye mɔ se owure-o mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Salem. Kenyaɛ amɔ kaase e gye “Eyye-a-yuri.” Amɔse-ɔ mɔ kuwure kenyaɛ e gye “Nana Eyye-a-yuri.” ³ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro ane moŋ kare Marikii-Sadukii mɔ se beee mɔ nyi beee mɔ ananagyi beee mɔ kokowe beee mɔ lowi asen. O du nee feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a lee feye mɔ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ kebɛse kigyi-o moŋ de kee.

⁴ Ne ŋkee mone a ŋu anen ne Marikii-Sadukii amɔ gye seɛ dabe-ɔ ɔɔ? A lee feye Abraham ne ɔ gye ane nana, ne mɔ kenyaɛ bo dwii-o a sa mɔ kenaa-ɔ-ro atɔ ntunŋkare kudu-ro katunŋkare koŋko.

⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o, kamɔ ne ba lee Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ ba lee kamɔ-ro-ɔ e gye Lewii a kasuro-o. Ne Wuribware mbraa da feye Lewii a kasuro awuye amɔ kɔɔre bamɔ beeko-ana Isireelii awuye ase keto kɛmaa ntunŋkare kudu-ro katunŋkare koŋko, na bo nya nya bamɔ kusun si ateese na nkyu, lee nsuro peee awuye ne bamɔ nana gbaa mɔ gye Abraham-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa ɔnyare mɔ fɛraa moŋ lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kɔɔre atɔ ntunŋkare kudu-ro katunŋkare koŋko lee Abraham ase yure mɔ ne weete Wuribware a waa etan tɔwe asen bo beya sa mɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ikii kyɔ e moŋ bo-ro, ɔko ne o yure-o kyɔ ɔko ne ɔ kɔɔre nyure amɔ-ɔ kebɛse. ⁸ Bo lee feye Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ amɔ a kebɛgya-ɔ se, bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre atɔ ntunŋkare kudu-ro katunŋkare koŋko-ɔ gye aseɛ ne ba wu-o. Amaa Marikii-Sadukii fɛraa a kebɛgya-ɔ se, seɛ ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen feye a du feye ɔ san o te-o ya kɔɔre atɔ amɔ ntunŋkare kudu-ro katunŋkare koŋko-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mo e fa feye mɔ e taare a n tɔwe feye san ne Marikii-Sadukii a bo gyanŋaa Abraham-ɔ, Lewii amɔ ne bo moŋ tee kowe-ɔ san ɔ bo mɔ nana Abraham kame-ro. Amɔse-ɔ, Lewii ne weete o de kpa feye ɔ kɔɔre atɔ ntunŋkare kudu-ro katunŋkare koŋko-ɔ a bee boɔ Abraham se ka amɔ sa Marikii-Sadukii.

Anen ne Yeessu du feye Marikii-Sadukii-o

¹¹ To, san-ɔ ane Isireelii awuye a kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ ne bo gye Lewii a kasuro awuye-o e taare a bo sa a ane ŋkɔnɔ-ro fwiiri Wuribware ase. Amaa ane a penna ane eyee, a lee feye Wuribware ye a tiri feye ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ banban ba. ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ banban amɔ maa lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Mɔ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ kebɛse moŋ lee Aarɔŋ ne ɔ gye ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bɛse gyenŋkɛɛɛɛ-ɔ lee-o, amaa ku du nee feye Marikii-Sadukii lee-o. ¹² Amɔse-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware ya lee seɛ banban feye ɔ bo kii ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ bɛse, amɔ fɛraa ɔ bee o kyurowi kolɔŋŋɔ kusun na kemɔ mbraa-ɔ. ¹³ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ banban amɔ ne ane a kare mɔ kunu si asen abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro e gye ane nyanpe Yeessu. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a lee kasuro

* 7:1 Keleekaase 14.18-20.

ne kamo-ro oko mon tee kii alnhjoro daa-ro nee. ¹⁴ Okemaa mo nyi feye Yeessu a lee Yudaa a kasuro-o-ro nee. Amaa Mosis a kyore Mbraa a wore-ro feye Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mon de kpa feye bo kii anej a alnhjoro, amo Lewii awuye dooo.

¹⁵ Ane ya deere Yeessu ne o du feye mo a gye Marikii-Sadukii nyosepo, ane i nu keto ne ane e tawe kemo asen-ro neene. O gye alnhjoro nee, amaa mo-ro mo kwee Lewii a bomo-ro. ¹⁶ To, emene se ne Yeessu de kpa feye o kii anej a alnhjoro, na o mon lee Lewii a kenana-ro-ro nee? Mo keyaalen ne o de-o a lee mo fohon nkpa ne m mon de kee-ro ase. ¹⁷ Feye anej ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mo abwaresej wore-ro-ro,

“Fo i kii Wuribware alnhjoro nsu peee
 feye anej ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o dee.”*

¹⁸ Mfee feraa Wuribware a yawe kolnhjoro mbraa dedaa-ro bo beya keru si. A lee feye m mon lnhjoro seye. ¹⁹ Kasentij si feraa, mbraa amo maa taare a n sa a oko kakpon-ro fwiiri lowe. Mbeyomo Wuribware a sa ane temaa timaa ne ane e ba a ane bo soh to mo-ro-ro.

²⁰ Keto ne ki tii si, ne ko ky-ro e gye feye, san ne Wuribware a waa Yeessu alnhjoro-ro, oo waa etan. Amaa Lewii awuye-o oko a bo kii alnhjoro-ro feraa, Wuribware mon waa etan bo dnhjoro se. ²¹ Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa bo taa Yeessu bo kii alnhjoro. Oo tawe gywii mo nee feye,

“Ma kwaye mo etan ne mo a waa-ro,
 ma kyurowi mo kan ne mo a tawe-ro,
 feye fo i kii mo alnhjoro nsu peee.”*

²² Etan mo ne Wuribware a waa sa Yeessu-o bo etan ne oo waa sa Mosis san ne oo sa Isireelii awuye mo mbraa-ro peee-ro, a lee feye etan mo maa wu daa.

²³ Keto banban ko bo-ro ne kaa bee sa ne Wuribware alnhjoro dedaa-ro kwee, ne opowee-ro kwee. Lewii a alnhjoro-ro gye asese nee, ne bamo okemaa i wu, ne o maa lee taare a o kya kusun-o si. Amose ne bamo bweeto a kii Wuribware alnhjoro-ro. ²⁴ Amaa Yeessu a tee o te bo yo nsu peee-ro se-ro, mo kolnhjoro kusun-o maa lee mo ase a ke bee yo sese banban ko mo ase. ²⁵ O taare a o morowe bamo ne ba bor mo se ba ba Wuribware ase-ro, na bo ma lee fo. A lee feye o te san kema o kore kebwarekore o sa bamo.

²⁶ Anej a alnhjoro-ro e gye ne o bware bo sa ane. Mo a bware-o si-o, mo kakpon-ro a fwiiri. Oko maa taare a o nu mo boye ko. Ne o kwee ane ne ane gye eboye awaapo-ro-ro. Ne o yii sos sos Wuribware se. ²⁷ Alnhjoro brese kema ne o gye Lewiinyi-o e gye nkpe a o lnhjoro Wuribware bo lee mo fohon ebeye-ro se pwee na o dee bee lnhjoro Wuribware bo lee mo asese mo lee-o si. Yeessu feraa, o mon du anej. Mo eyee ne oo bo sa Wuribware luwi konko, na Wuribware lee asese peee ebeye, na a lowe. ²⁸ Katin-o e gye feye mbraa-ro e kaapo anej ne ba lee oko, na o bo kii Wuribware alnhjoro brese-ro. Amaa anej a alnhjoro-ro mon bo len, bo lee anej ne o gye sese dimaadi-o si. Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa kamee-ro-ro a kaapo anej ne oo lee mo gyi Yeessu bo kii alnhjoro brese-ro nee. Na bo lee anej ne

* 7:17 Kiliñ 110.4. * 7:21 Kiliñ 110.4.

mò kakpono-ro a fwiiri lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, mò ðlɔnɔpɔ kebrese-ɔ sii mò se nsu pɛɛɛ.

8

Yeesuu e gye etan popwɛɛ-ɔ Wuribware ðlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, amɔ katin e gye feye Wuribware ðlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ ne ane e tɔwe mò asen-ɔ e gye ðkɔ ne ane kyɔ ane de-o. Mò e gye Yeesuu. Mò e gye ne o te Nyinɔkpen-ɔ-kyɔ-bamɔ-pɛɛɛ-keɔdabe kigyise si soso a kuwure-o si-o. ² Ɔ gye ðlɔnɔpɔ Wuribware sunɔkpa-ɔ-ro nee. Mfen du nee feye Wuribware sunɔkpa ne Mosis a ba tantee kekyan bo waa, na bo taare soɔ nare kimukee-ro-o nee. Amaa Wuribware sunɔkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ e gye sunɔkpa kasentɔn ne ane nyanɔpe Yeesuu a pwɛɛ-ɔ.

³ Wuribware ðlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ kemaa kusun e gye feye ɔ ba ateese na mbɔ bo lɔnɔ Wuribware. Anen deɛ ne a tiri feye ane ðlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ gbaa mɔ ba kɔtɔkɔ bo lɔnɔ Wuribware. ⁴ Ɔ san ɔ deɛ ɔ bo sweere mɔ se mbeyɔmɔ nee, weeteɛ ɔ maa waa ðlɔnɔpɔ, a lee feye alɔnɔpɔ san bo bo-ro ba lɔnɔ Wuribware feye anen ne mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ ba deere anen ne ba sun Wuribware mò sunɔkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ-ro-ɔ se nee ba sun mò mfee a mmɔ-ɔ-ro. Amose ne Wuribware a yii Mosis si feye ɔ sa se na ɔ ba tantee kekyan-ɔ bo waa Wuribware sunɔkpa-ɔ feye anen ne ɔ kaapo mò Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ.* ⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, kusun ne Wuribware a bo sa Yeesuu-o kyɔ kemɔ ne ɔ bo sa mò alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ. Anen deɛ ne etan popwɛɛ ne Wuribware a boɔ Yeesuu si waa sa mò asese-ɔ gye etan dabe e kyon edadaa ne Wuribware a boɔ Mosis si waa-ɔ. Keɔ se ne epopwɛɛ-ɔ gye edabe-ɔ e gye feye Yeesuu yere asese na Wuribware mbɔntɔ-ro, ne nkee mbeyɔmɔ atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mò asese-ɔ bee a gye adabe a kyon adadaa-ɔ. ⁷ Etan gyenɔkɔpɛɛɛ amɔ a deɛ baare lowe nee, weeteɛ a moɔn lee a tiri feye Wuribware bee ba epopwɛɛ kɔ bo teere. ⁸ Amaa ane a kare abwareɛen wɔre-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware a nu mò asese kebɔye kɔ, feye anen ne a tɔwe-ɔ,

Wuribware ye,

“San kɔ e ba ne mo e waa etan popwɛɛ
na m bo beya mo aa Isireelii a kasuro-o awuye
na Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mbɔntɔ-ro.

⁹ Etan ne mo e waa-ɔ moɔn du feye
etan ne mo a waa sa bamɔ nana-ana,
san ne mo a kra bamɔ kesaree-ro
lee bamɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Baa yɔwe etan amɔ kegyase,

amose-ɔ ne mo a yɔwe bamɔ asen sa bamɔ.

¹⁰ San amɔ ya fo, etan ne mo e waa na m bo beya
mo aa Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ mbɔntɔ-ro-ɔ, mfaanɛɛ ne i du.

Mò e taa mo mbraa a m bo waa bamɔ mferɛ-ro,
na n kyɔreɛ mmɔ bo waa bamɔ anu-ro,
na n kii bamɔ nyanɔpe, na bo kii mò asese.

¹¹ A maa lee ba feye ðkɔ bee ɔ lee kaapo
mò kosobɛɛ beɛɛ mò kowebɛɛ feye,
‘Kpa mɔ se ne fo e boɔ na fo gyii Wuribware,’

* 8:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.40.

a lee feye bamo peee,
abrese ooo, nyaagyi ooo i gyii mo.

12 A lee feye mo e taa bamo ebaye a m bo ke bamo,
na m ma lee nyinji bamo asen baye-3 se.”*

13 Wuribware a tee tawe feye 3 waa etan popwee-3, amo feraa a kaapo
nee feye 3 ye egyenkpeese-3 a waa ededaa, ne e ya wu. Keto kema na kaa
waa kededaa, ne kaa wu-o mo maa kyee, na ke fo peee.

9

Anen ne Wuribware sunkpa-3-ro du-o

1 Mon' sa a ane deere etan dedaa a kebwaresun a mbraa-3. San amo-3
seese ya waa Wuribware sunkpa ne bo de-o. 2 Keto ne ke gye nkpeee-3 e
gye tantee ne ba bo waa kan3 se a kekyan ne ba tee mfen feye kekyan
kpeyaa-3.* Kekyan amo-ro mfen, ifetiri yeresekpa yere, ne ifetiri isunoo
yere yere se e kywee. Ne teeburi yere mfen, ne bodobodoo ne bo de ba
beya sunkpa-3 dan se. 3 Waagya ko ne baa bo kun dodo-ro a kekyan-3.
Dodo-ro a kekyan amo ne ba tee feye kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-3. 4 Kemo-ro
mfen ne lnhokpa ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera se-3 ne ba kywee
nyonku mo se-3 bo. Wuribware etan a kedakaa-3 yere mfen nee, ne baa
ba atanne pipee bo mera mera kemo se. Ne atanne pipee kal3 ko ne ka
de gyaye-3 yere kedakaa-3-ro. Ne ateese ko ne ba tee feye “Nteto-nee?”
bo kal3-ro. Ateese amo ne Wuribware a sa bamo lee sos3 kake kema
kimukee-ro. Kedakaa amo-ro dee ne Aar3n yi nareseese ne 3d kwee-3
daa-ro.* Kedakaa amo-ro dee ne afor3 any3 ne Wuribware a kyoree
mbraa kudu-o bo dnh3 se Sinaa kebee-3 se kimukee-o-ro mfen-3 bo.
5 Ne abanban awuye ko ne baa ba atanne pipee bo waa-3 yere kedakaa
amo anu any3. Ne baa ba bamo abanban bo bun Nyinjkpen-eweehuro a
kotorese-3 se, na o te mo kuwuregya-3 se mfen.* Amaa ane mon de san
na ane bo kaapo ato mo-ro ako ako.

6 Bam3 a lnh3 keto kema bo yere anen-3, Wuribware alnh3po e taare
na bo dee nya lwee kan3 se a kekyan-3-ro kake kema waa bam3 asun.
7 Amaa dodo-ro a kekyan-3 feraa, Wuribware alnh3po brese-3 wore e
gye ne o de kpa feye o lwee kemo-ro, ne o lwee kemo-ro luwi konko
kasu kema, ne o de mo f3nf3 kunu si ebaye kolnh3 kab3 a mbogya-3
o lweero mfen. Anen dee ne 3 waa aseese-3 peee kunu si a ebaye ne baa
waa na bo mon nyi-o.* 8 Mbey3mo, Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o de
amo-3 peee 3 kaapo nee feye kpa mon tee di bo sa aseese-3 feye bo lwee
kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-3-ro, na tantee sunkpa-3 san 3 yere. 9 Amo-3 peee
gye kekapo ne a yere bo na nd3 a mbee mo se-3 nee. Ase ne ane a
tawe-3 peee e kaapo nee feye ateese ne ane de ane i ke Wuribware, na
mb3 ne ane de ane e lnh3 mo-3 maa taare a a sa a ane ne ane i sun mo-3
nhkon-ro fwiiri. 10 Dedaa-ro a Wuribware kolnh3 mo-3 peee gye kigy na
kunu na kefw3 na kayow3 se ato asen nee. Amo-3 peee bware bo fo
san ne Wuribware e waa mbraa popwee-3 dooo nee.

Anen ne Kristoo kusun feye Wuribware alnh3po brese-3 kwee-3

* 8:12 Yeremeya 31.31-34 (LXX). * 9:2 Deere fotoo ne 3 bo Kelee Igyipiti 27-ro-o. * 9:4
Anyare kekar3 17.1-10. * 9:5 Deere fotoo ne 3 bo Kelee Igyipiti 25-ro-o. * 9:7 Kolnh3
mbraa 16.11-17.

¹¹ Amaa mbraa popwεε timaa mō a kyō ba. Kristoo e gye mmo ɔlɛnɛpɔ bresε. Mō e gye ne oo lwee tantεε kekyan ne ke bō soso, ne ke bō dan kō kyon sweere mō se a kemo-ɔ-ro. Ne ke bware kō kyō kemo ne asese a waa-ɔ, a lee feye ke mon tii atō ne Wuribware a tweε kayε mō-ro-ɔ se. ¹² Mō kulweero mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ kyon lwee kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. Pwεε ne ɔ dεε lweero, n gye eteere na nnaategyii mbogya ya weε sweere. Amaa mō fɛnfɛn mbogya ne η ya weε sweere san ne baa da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se-ɔ, ne η ya kpεε asese ηkponō-ro iyisi. Mfaanεε ne ɔ borɔ se luwi konkō dooo bō morowε anε nsu pεεε. Ketō ne kō kyō ne ki tii si-o e gye feyε, mō a lweero-o, a mon lεε a tiri feyε ɔ beε waa. ¹³ Mbraa dedaa a mbεε-ɔ se-ɔ, teere na kpenyare mbogya na kanaatebree ne baa kywεε-ɔ nsō ne ba bō nɔnyan asunpɔ-ɔ se bō kpεε bamō iyisi. Bamō ya waa mfaanεε-ɔ, amō bamō nyoware wore ne baa lɛnɛ. ¹⁴ Kee ketō ne amō-ɔ e waa-ɔ, sanbotō Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ, a lee feyε mmo fεraa n taare a η kpεε anε ηkponō-ro lee anε asun bōye ne a yaa anε mfen ne kesεbogyiiri maa lowe-ɔ, na anε nya taare bō sun Wuribware ne mō wore dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ. Bō lee feyε Kristoo, ɔkō ne ɔ mon de ebōye-ɔ, a borɔ Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o, ne mō wore kpen te nsu pεεε-ɔ se nee, ba mō eyee bō lɛnɛ Wuribware.

¹⁵ Anen se-ɔ, Kristoo e gye anε aa Wuribware mbontō-ro ɔyerepɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ mō se waa etan popwεε-ɔ bō sa asεε-ɔ. Na bamō ne Wuribware a tee feyε bō bō kyena mō ase nsu pεεε-ɔ nya taare nya kakyena popwεε mō ne ɔ tōwe bō beya feyε ɔ sa bamō a bō kyena-ɔ. Mō fɛnfɛn lowi ne ɔ bō kōare asεε kinjaa bamō baa, ne ɔ sa ne baa nya bamō eyee, ne baa lee ebōye ne baa waa san ne bō bō etan dedaa-ɔ kaase-ɔ-ro.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tō, mbeyomō, pwεε na sεsε dεε wu-o, ɔ kyoreε mō kanō se asen, na ɔkō ne ɔ kaa o gyi mō kapotεε-ɔ kenyaare a ɔ bō waa wore-ro. Amaa a tiri feyε bō taare kaapō feyε oo wu pwεε na anen a wore-ɔ-ro asen dεε taare waa kusun. Sese-ɔ e san o te, amō wore-ɔ gye kwaa nee. ¹⁸ Anen dεε ne etan gyenkpεεε ne Wuribware a waa sa sεsε-ɔ mon waa kusun, amō baa mō mbō na bō ba mbogya-ɔ bō tii etan-ɔ kanō pwεε. ¹⁹ San ne Mosis a kyoreε Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pεεε waa wore-ro, ne ɔ kare gywii asεε-ɔ pεεε lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa kōkyoyaa kapesii na kyipee. Ne ηkee ɔ ba nnaategyii na eteere mbogya bō waa nkyu-ro, ne amō pεεε a lwee abεε-ro. Ne ɔ taa kōkyoyaa kapesii na kyipee bō da mbogya na nkyu-o-ro, ne ɔ bō nɔnyan mbraa wore-ɔ na asεε-ɔ se. ²⁰ Ne ɔ ye, "Mbogya ne n tii monε aa Wuribware mbontō-ro a etan-ɔ kanō-ɔ nee. A kaapō nee fεε monε a sure si feyε monε e gya etan-ɔ mbraa se."* ²¹ Anen dεε ne ɔ beε ba mbogya-ɔ bō nɔnyan Wuribware a tantεε kekyan-ɔ na atetamonɛta pεεε ne ba ba bō bō sun bamō kebwaresun-o si. ²² Kasentij si fεraa mbraa amō-ro, mbogya ne bō de ba lɛnɛ atō bweetō. Ne anen dεε ne kabō mbogya e mon weε sweere, Wuribware maa ba ɔkō ebōye a ɔ bō ke mō.

²³ N gye Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bō sweere mō se-ɔ ne Kristoo a lweero. Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ ne baa deere se bō waa mō ne ɔ bō sweere se-ɔ bō yera. Amose-ɔ, atō ne a bō soso-ɔ fεraa e kpa kolɛnɛ ne kō kyon sweere se lee-o. ²⁴ N gye Wuribware sunkpa ne baa deere soso a amō-ɔ se waa sweere se ne Kristoo a lweero. Soso-ɔ fɛnfɛn ne oo lweero. Mfen ne ηkee ɔ yere anε ayaa-ro ɔ sa anε kanō se senja o gywii

* 9:20 Kelee Igyipiti 24.8.

Wuribware. ²⁵ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ e taa kabɔ mbogya, ne ɔ lwee kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ kasu kasu. Amaa Kristoo fɛraa mon lweero ya ba mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware iluwi bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ kɔ. ²⁶ A lee feye, amɔ ya ba anɛŋ, amɔ a kaapɔ nee feye ɔɔ deŋ wu iluwi bweɛtɔ lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye mɔ-ɔ nee. Amaa anɛŋ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye mbeyɔmɔ ne kaye e kpa a ka fɔ keɛ-ɔ, luwi koŋkɔ ne oo lee mɔ eyee ifuri bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese kuŋu si ebɔye bɔ twee. ²⁷⁻²⁸ N ye, luwi koŋkɔ ne Kristoo a taa mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese bweɛtɔ kuŋu si ebɔye, feye anɛŋ ne sese kemaa i wu luwi koŋkɔ, na kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ɔ yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ a o lee ketɔ kemaa ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ asɛŋ kanɔ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo e ba nyɔsɛpɔ. Mɔ ya ba, n gye asese ebɔye ne ɔ ba na ɔ bɔ lee. Amaa ɔ ba nee na ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwe bamɔ ne bɔ gywii mɔ keba-ɔ.

10

Yeesuu a taa mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware luwi koŋkɔ, ne aa lowe

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, mbraa ne ŋ kaapɔ Wuribware kolɔŋŋɔ asɛŋ-ɔ e kaapɔ atɔ tima ne a ba a a bɔ ba-ɔ nee. Mbraa-ɔ du nee feye diki-o. Ne anɛ ya deere, anɛ i ŋu feye ɔkɔ e ba kamɛɛ. Bamɔ a lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware anɛŋ-aaa nsu si nsu si, na a mɔŋ de keɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, a maa taare a a fwiiri bamɔ ne ba ba na bɔ bɔ sun Wuribware-ɔ ŋkɔpɔnɔ-rɔ. ² Anɛŋ a kolɔŋŋɔ-ɔ deɛ ke e taare a ke sa a asuŋpɔ-ɔ ŋkɔpɔnɔ-rɔ fwiiri nee, weeteɛ bamɔ mfeere maa waa bamɔ feye bamɔ ebɔye a sii bamɔ se. Na Wuribware kolɔŋŋɔ lowe. ³⁻⁴ Akpenɛnyare na eteere mbogya a tee a maa taare a a lee ebɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, kasu kemaa a kolɔŋŋɔ-ɔ i nyiŋŋi asese se feye bamɔ ebɔye a sii bamɔ se.

⁵⁻⁶ Amose ne san ne Kristoo e kpa a ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii Wuribware feye,

“Fɔ maa kpa ayu mpu kolɔŋŋɔ lee mɔ ase,
ne fɔ akatɔ mɔŋ gyi mbɔ kɔkyweɛ bɔ lɔŋŋɔ se.
Ebɔye kolɔŋŋɔ mɔŋ waa fɔ kɔne.

Amaa sese dimaadi kayɔwɔre ne fɔ a sa mɔ,
na m beɛ bɔ sa fɔ.

⁷ Ne mɔ a beŋŋaa feye, ‘O Wuribware, keɛ mɔ.

Baa tɔwe mɔ asɛŋ fɔ mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ.

Mɔ a ba a m bɔ waa fɔ kepre.’ ”*

⁸ Mon! ŋu feye ɔɔ gye ŋkpeɛ tɔwe nee feye Wuribware maa kpa ayu mpu kolɔŋŋɔ beɛɛ mbɔ kɔkyweɛ kolɔŋŋɔ beɛɛ ebɔye kolɔŋŋɔ. Hareɛ mbraa-ɔ a kaapɔ feye bɔ waa amɔ ooo, ɔɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ⁹ Ne ɔɔ beɛ tɔwe bɔ tii si feye,

“O Wuribware, keɛ mɔ,
mɔ a ba a m bɔ waa fɔ kepre.”

Ketɔ ne ɔ kaapɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa a bɔ yɔwe kolɔŋŋɔ dedaa-ɔ, na ɔ waa ketɔ pɔpweɛ ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Wuribware kepre e gye feye Yeesuu Kristoo a taa mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware luwi koŋkɔ, ne aa lowe, na a lee anɛ kuŋu si ebɔye.

* **10:7** Kiliŋ 40.6-8 (LXX).

11 Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔɔpɔ kɛmaa yere kake kɛmaa nee ɔ waa mɔ kɔlɔŋɔ kusun. Na ɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware iluwi enyɔ enyɔ. Aneŋ a kɔlɔŋɔ-ɔ maa taare a ki lee ebɔye bɔ tweɛ daa. 12 Amaa ane ɔlɔŋɔɔpɔ Yeesuu mɔ fɛraa, san ne ɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware luwi kɔŋkɔ amɔ bɔ lee ebɔye-ɔ, kɔlɔŋɔ kɔ mɔŋ lee ke beɛ ki tiri bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ. Amose ne ɔɔ ya kyɛna Wuribware kigyisesareɛ se. 13 Mfeŋ ne ɔ te na Wuribware baa Yeesuu Kristoo adɔŋ pɛɛɛ mɔ kuwure-o kaase. 14 Katin e gye feye mɔ a ba mɔ eyee bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware luwi kɔŋkɔ mɔ bɔ sa ne bamɔ ne ɔ maa se ɔ waa bamɔ akpeyaa-ɔ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ a fwiiri.

15 Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o gbaa a sa ne ane a ŋu feye amɔ-ɔ gye kasɛntin. Feye aneŋ ne ane a kyɔ tɔwe feye Wuribware a bɔrɔ mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o si sa ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

16 “San amɔ ya fɔ, etan ne mɔ e waa na m bɔ beya
mɔ aa bamɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mfaanɛɛ ne i du.
Mɔ e taa mɔ mbraa a m bɔ waa bamɔ mfeɛɛ-rɔ,
na n kyoreɛ mmɔ bɔ waa bamɔ aŋu-ro.”*

17 Ne ɔɔ bɔ kya se feye,

“Ma lee nyinŋi bamɔ asen bɔye na bɔrɔkɔɔne-ɔ se.”*

18 Wuribware a tee taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, kɔlɔŋɔ ne ki lee ebɔye-ɔ mɔŋ lee ki tiri.

Mon' kra mone kɔkɔɔregyi-o-ro kenken bo yo

19 Aneŋ se-ɔ, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, Yeesuu mbogya ne ŋ ya wee sweere se-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ma lee sa a kufu nya ane Wuribware ase keba. Mon' sa a ane lwee Wuribware sunkpa a kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ. 20 A lee feye waagya ne baa bɔ kun kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ ne Yeesuu a kyan-nɔ, na ane taare lweero. Waagya amɔ yere bɔ sa Yeesuu fɔŋfɔŋ kayɔwɔre ne baa tenɛ-rɔ, ne oo wu-o. Mfaanɛɛ ne Yeesuu a sa ane kpa ɔpɔweɛ na ane bɔrɔ se yo Wuribware ase, a lee feye ɔɔ beɛ ba ŋkpa-rɔ o te nsu pɛɛɛ. 21-22 Mbeyɔmɔ, ane Wuribware asese-ɔ a tee ane de ɔlɔŋɔɔpɔ dabe ne ɔ deɛre ane se-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne ɔɔ beɛ ba ŋkpa-rɔ-ɔ ne n de-o, mon' sa a ane ba kasɛntin bɔ sɔŋ tɔ Wuribware-rɔ. Amaa ane a yo mɔ ase-ɔ, mon' sa a ane kpeɛ iyisi ne i te ane ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na mon' sa a ane yere ane kɔkɔɔregyi-o-ro kenken, a lee feye bamɔ a bɔ ane asuu-o, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware a kyɔ lee ane ebɔye, ne e maa lee tɔraa ane mfeɛɛɛ. 23 Mon' sa a ane yere keyaa kɔŋkɔ. Mone a bɔ asuu-o, temaa ne mone a nya feye mone e yo Wuribware ase-ɔ, mon' kra mɔ-rɔ kenkenken, bɔ lee feye Wuribware a tee tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane kɔtɔkɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa kyurowi mɔ kanɔ. 24 Na mon' sa a ane deɛ kpa ekpa ne ane e bɔrɔ se, na ane bɔ waa abɛɛ wɔre, na ane bɔ kpa abɛɛ asen, na ane bɔ waa asun timaa-o. 25 Mone ma sa a ane yɔwe kegyanɛ sun Wuribware, feye aneŋ ne san kɛmaa bɔkɔ e waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' sa a ane deɛ gyanɛ sa abɛɛ wɔre. A tiri feye ane deɛre se, na ane pee akatɔ waa amɔ-ɔ, a lee feye kake ne Kristoo i kinŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ a tɔ-rɔ.

26 Ane ya bɔ ŋu Wuribware a kasɛntin-o, ne ane e san ane e waa ebɔye ane kɛpre se, amɔ fɛraa, kɔlɔŋɔ kɔ mɔŋ lee kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ke e taare na ki lee

* 10:16 Yeremeya 31.33. * 10:17 Yeremeya 31.34.

ane kunu si ebaye bo twee. ²⁷ Amo ya ba ane feraa, amo kufu kakyena ne ane e kyena ane gywii Wuribware, na o bo bu ane kepɔ, na o yaa ane mo kedeekepetekii ne o ba a o bo kywεε mo adon-ɔ-ro. ²⁸ Oko ne oo kine mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ se kegya-ɔ, ne abεε anyo bεεε asa ya kosɔ yere senjyikpa-ɔ, yere-ro feye o waa ane, a kyɔ baare feye senjyipo-ɔ bu mo kepɔ, na o sa kanɔ feye bo mɔɔ mo, na o ma su mo se. ²⁹ Ane se-ɔ, oko ne o twee keyaa a o bo kye Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesεbo bweetɔ. A lee feye o mon de Yeesuu mbogya ne o bo tii etan-ɔ kanɔ, ne η ya lee mo iyisi-o, o tee seye, ne o bee o saare Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne o deε ηu mo ewεε-ɔ. ³⁰ Ane nyi ane ne o du-o, Wuribware ne o tawe feye,

“Mo e gye ne mo e ba dondaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adon kokɔ a n sa mone.”*

Ne o bee tawe feye,

“Wuribware i gyi mo asεε asen.”*

³¹ A bo kufu feye oko a lwee o senjyipo Wuribware ne mo wɔre doo i de ηkpa-ɔ asen-na, ne o nya mo kra kesaree-ro, gyiiri mo kesεbo.

³² Ane i nyiηi mone se san ne mone a lee kaase gyii Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ, ne oo buηi mone akato, ne mone a bo gyii mo ekpa-ɔ. Mon' nyiηi si feye bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ a tɔraa mone bweetɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone a yere kenken. ³³ San ko baa saare mone, waa mone awɔrefɔo laman-na. San ko mo mone a kya bamo ne baa ηu asen feye mone-ɔ-ro. ³⁴ Ne mone a kya bamo ne baa tii-o-ro. Bamo a kɔre mone kapote-ɔ, mone mon sa ne aa tɔraa mone, na mon' taa bo waa asen, a lee feye mone nyi feye mone de atɔ Wuribware se na a kyɔ amo, ne a bee a gyi nsu pεεε.

³⁵ Ane se-ɔ, mone ma sa a mone abaa-ro yɔre, a lee feye wɔre kowaa e sa kakaka dabε. ³⁶ Mon' nya kanyite, na mon' nya waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ, na mon' nya nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye o sa mone-ɔ. ³⁷ Feye ane ne Wuribware a tawe mo abware sen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“A san kafwee, oko ne o ba-ɔ e ba, o maa kyee.

³⁸ Oko ne o kɔre Wuribware gyi-o e nya ηkpa
a lee feye Wuribware e tee mo feye seεε timaa.

Amaa mo ya kiηi kamεε fεraa,
mo akato maa gyi mo se.”*

³⁹ Amaa ane aa mone fεraa, ane mon gye asεε ne ba kiηi kamεε, na bo ya fo-ɔ. Ane gye asεε ne ba kɔre ba gyi feye Wuribware e mɔrɔwe ane-ɔ nee.

11

Adedaapo ko ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi kenken-o asen

* 10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.

* 10:30 Mbraa kebeesa 32.36; Kiliη 135.14.

* 10:38 Habakok 2.3-4 (LXX).

1 To, ne nteto e gye kokooɔregyi? Kokooɔregyi e gye feye ane a kooɔre gyi feye ane e nya ato ne ane de temaa feye ane e nya, ne mbeyom ane akato mon kee amoo. 2 Adedaapoo kokooɔregyi si ne bamo asen a pre Wuribware.

3 Ane kokooɔregyi nee se ne ane a nu kaase feye Wuribware kanoo asenkparegyi ne oo towe bo twee kaye peee, soso na kaase. Kokooɔregyi si ne ane nyi feye anen ne aa ba. Amoseo n gye kaye mooo ketoo ne oo bo twee ato ne ane kee kaye-ro peeeo.

4 Mon' sa a ane taa Adam mo gyi-ana Abel na Kayin bo kaapo anen ne kokooɔregyi du-o.* Nteto se ne Abel a kolonho ne oo lonho Wuribwareo a baare yowe Kayin a kemoo? Keto se ne Abel a kolonho amo a gyi Wuribware akatoo e gye feye Abel a kooɔre Wuribware gyi bweetoo. Ne Wuribware ye oo waa ato. Amaa haree Abel a wu-o gbaa ooo, ndoo na ndoo mo kokooɔregyi-o san ke e kaapo ane feye ane gbaa ane nya anen a kokooɔregyi-o.

5 Nteto se ne Inak mon wu, ne Wuribware a den yase mo yaa Wuribware seo nee? Ne oko mon lee nu mo. A kaapo nee feye oo kooɔre Wuribware gyi kasentij nee. Ne abwaresen woreo a towe feye Inak a waa Wuribware kepre, pwee ne Wuribware a dee yaa mo soso. 6 Kasentij si feraa oko maa taare a o waa Wuribware kepre, amo seseo a kooɔre mo gyi kasentij pwee. Bo lee feye okemaa ne o kore kebwarekoreo, a tiri feye o gye nkpee kooɔre gyi feye Wuribware bo-ro, ne o bee o sa bamo ne ba pee akato ba buwi ba kpa moo kakaka dabe timaa.

7 Mon' kee anen ne Nowaa kokooɔregyi du-o. Wuribware a yii mo se feye o sa a nkyu boroo twee kufwiiri dabe sweere mo seo.* Ne Nowaa a nu sa mo, ne oo gya mo kanoo se baara koree dabe bo morowe mo eyee na mo ka na mo gyi-ana na bamo aka. Mo a waa amoo, ne kufwiiri-o a twee kasentij si-o, ne oo bo kaapo feye kaye-ro asese ne baa san, ne bo mon kooɔre Wuribware gyi-o a waa boye. Amoseo, kakaka timaa ne Nowaa a nya-o e gye feye Wuribware a tee mo feye sese timaa, a lee feye oo kooɔre mo gyi.

8 Ne nteto se ne san ne Wuribware a tee Abraham towe gywii mo feye o yo sweere ko ne oo towe bo beya feye o sa mo aa mo ananagyi-o si, ne haree Abraham a mon nyi mfen ne o yoo gbaa ooo, ne oo gya Wuribware a kanoo se? Aa lee anen ne oo kooɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. 9 Nteto se ne oo sure si feye o ya kii ofo sweere ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o de o sa moo se? Ne oo ya kyena tantee kekyanoo mfen. Anen dee ne mo gyi Isak na Isak mo gyi Yakubu ne bamo gbaa Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o de sweereo o sa bamo gbaa a kyena anen a tantee akyanoo-ro. Anen ne Abraham a kooɔre Wuribware gyi kasentij-o si ne oo waa amoo peee. 10 Ne nkee oo nyite o gywii man ne Wuribware e ba a bo pwee soso, na o lonho mo damenansee, na man amo yere nsu peeeo.

11 Emene se ne san ne Abraham a bereo, ne mo ka Sara ne mo gbaa a bere, ne o gye olenmanpo-o a taare kowe kayaagyi? Bo lee anen ne Wuribware a towe bo beya gywii Abraham feye mo ka e kowe kayaagyi, ne Abraham a kooɔre keto ne oo toweo gyi-o si.* 12 Amoseo, onyare konko

* 11:4 Keleekaase 4.1-5. * 11:5 Keleekaase 5.18-24. * 11:7 Keleekaase 5.28-9.29. * 11:8 Keleekaase 12.1-3. * 11:11 Keleekaase 17.15-22; 18.10-15; 21.1-7.

mə ne bə ye ə tə-rə iwu gbaa-ɔ kayaagyi ya baa kenana ne kemə-rə asese kyə feye awore-rə akyee-e-kpa-agyi na ɔpoo kee a kesepu-o.

¹³ Abraham na mō gyi-ana a wu, na bə moŋ tee nya sweere timaa ne Wuribware a tawə bə beya feye ɔ sa bamə-ɔ. Amaa haree aneŋ gbaa ooo, baa saŋ kɔre Wuribware a asen tawese-ɔ gyi. A waa nee feye bamə a nya sweere amə ne bə kee mō a da bamə akato-rə-ɔ. Bə moŋ gyiiri ikii feye afə e gye bamə kaye mə-rə. ¹⁴ Aneŋ a asese-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ba buwi ba kpa sweere ne o kii bamə fəŋfəŋ lee-o nee. ¹⁵ N gye sweere ne baa koso mō se-ɔ se ne ba buwi ba kpa. A dee a gye mō nee-ɔ, weete kpa saŋ ɔ da sa bamə a bə kiŋŋi yə. ¹⁶ Sweere kə ne ɔ kyə mmə-ɔ asen ne ba kaapo, ne ba kpa mō bweeto. Mō e gye Wuribware se fəŋfəŋ-ɔ. Amose ne ipere moŋ de Wuribware kikii bamə nyanpe, ne ə ləŋŋə kyenakpa soso bə yera bamə.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nteto ya waa se ne Wuribware a tawə gywii Abraham feye ɔ taa mō gyi Isak mə bə ləŋŋə Wuribware-ɔ, ne Abraham a waa siraa feye ɔ gya mō kanə-ɔ se?* Wuribware e kyə mō-rə ɔ kee nee. Haree Isak a gye mō gyi kəŋkə wore kpen-o, ne Wuribware a tawə mō asen feye, “Isak si ne fə e borə a fə bə nya ananagyi-o si-o” gbaa ooo,* Abraham a waa siraa feye ɔ gya Wuribware a kanə-ɔ se. Aa lee aneŋ ne Abraham a kɔre ketə ne Wuribware a tawə bə lee mō ananagyi-o si-o gyi-o si. ¹⁹ O nyi feye Wuribware e taare ne o kyinŋi Isak lee lowi-ro. Kasentŋ si, Wuribware a kuŋ mō, na ɔ ma ba mō sekan bə mə mō gyi-o, a du nee feye Abraham a kɔre mō lee lowi ase-ɔ.

²⁰ Emene se ne, saŋ ne Isak amə dee a bere-ɔ, ne ə taare tawə bə beya feye mō gyi-ana Yakubu na Isawu e nya nyure nyanpe kə?* Aa lee aneŋ ne ə kɔre ketə ne Wuribware a tawə-ɔ gyi-o si.

²¹ Yakubu mə, mō a yə ya kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne ɔ kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ə waa taare tawə bə beya feye mō gyi Yosəf mō gyi-ana e nya nyure?* Mō gbaa, aa lee aneŋ ne ə kɔre ketə ne Wuribware a dee tawə bə beya bə gywii mō nana Abraham-ɔ gyi-o si. Ne ə ba mō kayii narese bə leŋ eyee na o te, ne ə gya kuŋu bə twee-rə sun Wuribware.

²² Ne saŋ ne Yosəf mə e kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ə waa taare tawə saŋ ne Isireelii awuye e ba a bə bə lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ asen?* Aa lee aneŋ ne mō gbaa a kɔre ketə ne Wuribware a tawə bə beya gywii mō nana Abraham-ɔ gyi-o si. Aneŋ se-ɔ, ne ə tawə feye saŋ amə ya fə, na bə taa mō abowii yaa Kanaŋ, mō fəŋfəŋ sweere se, ya pure.

²³ Ne Mosis akowepo mə, nteto se ne, saŋ ne baa kowə mō-ɔ, ne baa taa mō bə kweero Igyipiti awuye owure-o si aferi asa?* Bə moŋ beŋŋaa owure ne ɔ ye bə mə nyaaagyi nyanse popwee peee-ɔ. Aa lee aneŋ ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. Bamə a ŋu feye ɔ gye gyi kə ne o tiri-o, ɔ bə dan mō mpopwee-rə-ɔ, ne baa taa mō bə kweero owure-o si.

²⁴ Ne owure amə fəŋfəŋ mō gyi kyeesə a bə ŋu kayaagyi Mosis mfeŋ ne baa taa mō bə kweero-ɔ, ne oo su mō se, ne ə bera mō feye mō fəŋfəŋ mō gyi-o. Amə-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, nteto se ne Mosis mə, mō a dan keyaafre-ɔ, ne oo kine feye bə tee mō feye owure mō gyi kyeesə mō gyi-o? Aa lee aneŋ ne ə kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si. ²⁵ Ɔə waa mō mfeere nee feye, mō ya gyi

* 11:17-18 Keleekaase 22.1-19. * 11:17-18 Keleekaase 21.12. * 11:20 Keleekaase 27.27-40.

* 11:21 Keleekaase 47.29-31; 48.8-20. * 11:22 Keleekaase 50.24-25. * 11:23 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

aworefao konko ne Igyipiti owure-o a taa bo donno mo fonfon asese se-o, a bo feye mo a kyena kone ne o maa kyee-o-ro o gyi boye. 26 O ye, bamo ya kperi Kristoo si saare mo, a de kenyaare a kyoo mo a nya Igyipiti sweere se a kapotee-o peee. Mo akato don nyanje ko a keto ne o ba a o bo nya-o se nee.

27 Nteto se gbaa ne oo fa mfeere feye o kosoo a o lee Igyipiti sweere se? N gye owure a kadunfwii-o ne o sere. Amaa aa lee anen ne oo kore Wuribware gyi-o si. * O maa se o yo akato-ro nee feye sabee-ooo mo a taare a o ya nu Wuribware, Wuribware ne o gye oko ne oko maa taare a o nu mo-o. 28 Keto a kyee, ne oo kinji yo Igyipiti sweere se, na o nya lee Isireelii awuye lee owure a kesaree-o-ro. Pwee ne oo dee gye bamo kegyenkepee lee mfen-o, nteto se bee ne oo sa ne Isireelii awuye a gyi Wuribware-a-kyanae-yowe a ateese-o, ne baa ba nsannegyii mbogya bo nonyan bamo mbunogyii si? Aa lee anen ne oo kore Wuribware gyi-o si, Wuribware ne oo towe gywii mo feye mo e mon waa anen, kaboo ne o sun feye o bo mo sweere amo se a bregyi kema-o e mo Isireelii awuye a bomo-o a o bo tii si.

29 Emene ne Isireelii awuye-o amo dee a waa nare ten Opo Pipee-o-ro feye bamo a naa sweere wores se-o nee? Aa lee anen ne baa kore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si-o, ne Wuribware a sa ne afwii a len nkyu-o bo yera kebena se na kigyise si, ne kpa a di, ne baa taare nare sweere ten-no kyon. Amaa Igyipiti awuye ne baa sere gya bamo se feye bo kra bamo-o feraa a kpa a bo nare ten-no-o, nkyu-o a kinji bo mwiire bamo se mo.*

30 Nteto ya waa se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a nare muruwaa Yerikoo man nke nsunoo-o, ne kidenbee ne man-o awuye a pwee bo muruwaa man-o a lee da? * Aa lee anen ne baa kore keto ne Wuribware a towe-o gyi-o si.

31 Ne nteto se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a lwee Yerikoo-ro ya mo mo-ro asese-o, ne baa mo kesebolen awuye ne baa kine Wuribware-o yowe Rahab opurimakee-o? * Aa lee anen ne okyee amo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si, ne a bee a lee anen ne, san ne Isireelii akyonpo ko a ywii lwee man-o-ro ya nu anen ne ba taare a bo ko kore man-o, ne oo kra bamo neenee, ne oo taa bamo bo kweero man-o owure si-o.

32 N kya se towe amo ako bweeto bo tii si aaa? San mon kyoo sa mo na n towe Gidiyon na Barak na Samsan na Yifita na Deefid na Samuwel na Wuribware akyaamee a kokoregyi-o asen. 33-34 Bo lee anen ne asese mo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, baa taare ko kore esweere, ne bokoo mo a gyi asese asen kasentin, ne bokoo mo a nya ato ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sa bamo-o. Bamoo bokoo mo a bun afaase nno se, ne bokoo mo a dun adeekpeetekii agyabren, bokoo mo a yo kenaa-ro ko lee. Bo mon bo len, amaa baa nya keyaalen kenaa-ro ko gya bamo adon anaapo-o. 35 Akyee ko mo akowebee a kyinji lee lowi-ro.

Asese ko mo, baa waa bamo borakraa, amaa bamo-o bo mon po, na bamo ne ba waa bamo borakraa-o nya yowe bamo. Bo ye, bamo ya wu, ne bamo ya kyinji lee lowi-ro nya nkpa ne n kyoo mmoo-o, a bo. 36 Baa saare bokoo mo, ne baa da bamo epaara, ne baa kra bamo ya tii da bamo ekpee. 37 Ne bokoo mo, baa ba abu beee apan bo mo, haree baa ba sooyaa bo ten bamo-ro atin anyo. Bokoo mo a wu kitiri, ne baa nu asen, ne baa

* 11:27 Kelee Igyipiti 12.31-51. * 11:29 Kelee Igyipiti 13.17-22. * 11:30 Yosuwaa 6. * 11:31 Yosuwaa 2; 6.22-25.

gyi tóóraa. Teere beee sanne ewore e gye bamo awaagya. ³⁸ Ne boko mo a nare ka kimukee-ro na abee se, ne baa kyena ebó-ró na amanfan-nó. Aneɗ a asese-ɔ deɛ bo gye asese timaa bo kyon bamo beeko-ana asese ne bo deɛ bo kaye-ro san amo-ɔ.

³⁹ Asese mo peee a nya kenyaɗe dabe sa bamo eyee, bo lee aneɗ ne baa kóore Wuribware gyi-o si nee. Haree aneɗ gbaa ooo, san ne bo te kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, bo moɗ nya kyenakpa ne Wuribware a tówe bo beya feye ɔ sa Abraham na mo ananagyi-o. ⁴⁰ Keto se ne aa ba aneɗ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kpa keto timaa ko bo yera bamo sosó. Kemo e gye feye ane ne ane te ndó-ɔ na bamo ne baa deɛ kyena san-ɔ peee tii abee se ya kyena sosó a kyenakpa ne o bware ɔ kyon kyenakpa kema-ɔ.

12

Mone i gyi aworefo, amɔ a kaapo feye Wuribware e bera mone nee

¹ Asese bweeto mo bo-ro ne baa yere bamo kokóoregyi-o-ro kenken. Na ane feraa-ɔ, ndó a du nee feye asese amo a muruwaa ane ba deere aneɗ ne ane e sere enaɗ-ɔ. Aneɗ se-ɔ, mon' sa a ane lee atɔ na ebóye ne e sa ne ane maa taare a ane sere neene-ɔ, na ane pee akato sere ane enaɗ ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane sere-ɔ. ² Mon' sa a ane deere Yeessu ne mó feraa a kyó gye ane nkpeɛ yó ɔ yere enaɗ-ɔ kee-ɔ o gywii ane-ɔ. Bo lee feye ɔ deere akato-ro, ne oo nu kóne ne ɔ nya nyanje ko-ɔ. Oo gyi kanyite nu kayeegya na lowi kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, na a moɗ tiri mó feye aneɗ a lowi-o de ipeere beee ɔ moɗ de. Amaa mbeyomɔ o te Wuribware kigyisesaree se, na mó aa Wuribware i gyi kuwure. ³ Mon' deɗ deere aneɗ ne Yeessu a nu aseɗ na kikisi lee aboyewaapo ase-ɔ. Mone ya taare waa aneɗ, mone abaa-ro maa yore, na mone temaa lowe. ⁴ Mone e ko ebóye, amaa mone moɗ tee fo mfeɗ ne a tiri feye mon' kó wu-o. ⁵ Nsanse mone a taɗ aseɗ ne a bo abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro ne Wuribware a tówe amo gywii mone feye mó gyi-ana-ɔ se. ɔ ye,

“Mó gyi, yuri eyee na fo nu Wuribware kebera,
ne mó ya gyiiri fo kesebo, fo ma sa a fo abaa-ro yore.

⁶ Nu feye bamo ne ɔ kpa aseɗ-ɔ ne ɔ bera,
óko ne ɔ gye mó gyi-o ne o gyiiri kesebo.”*

⁷ Amose-ɔ, mon' nu feye aseɗ mo ne mone i nu mbeyomɔ-ɔ, Wuribware de ɔ bera mone nee. ɔ waa mone nee feye mone a gye mó gyi-ana-ɔ. Kayaagyi ko bo-ro ne mó se maa gyiiri mó kesebo aaa? ⁸ Okemaa ne Wuribware e bera mó-ɔ i nu aseɗ. Amaa Wuribware e moɗ bera fo, a kaapo feye n gye mó gyi kasentɗ e gye fo, amó kebaworegyi dooo. ⁹ Ane se-ana ne ane de bamo kaye mɔ-ró mfee-ɔ gbaa i gyiiri ane kesebo, ane mó ane i bu bamo, sanbotó Wuribware ne ɔ gye okemaa mó se-ɔ, ne ane ma yuri eyee a ane bo sa, na ane nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moɗ de kee-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ¹⁰ Ane se-ana e bera ane kafwee aneɗ ne ba fa feye a bware-o. Amaa Wuribware feraa e bera ane ane kibaare si nee, na ane nya baare feye mó-ɔ. ¹¹ Bamó e bera ane, a bo gya. A moɗ bo ane kóne. Amaa kamée-ro okemaa ne oo nu aneɗ a kebera-ɔ i baare, na o kii sese timaa.

Mon' sa se na mone ma lwii kamée

* 12:6 Anase na akpare 3.11-12 (LXX).

12 Amose-ɔ mon' leŋ eyee, na mone ma lee sa a mone abaa-ro yore. 13 Mon' sa a mone ekpa peee waa kyekyee, na bamo ne bo mon bo leŋ bamo kokoregyi-o-ro-o nya nu taare nare se.* 14 Mon' leŋ eyee na bamo ne mone aa bamo te-o kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na mon' kyena kakyena timaa, a lee feye oko maa taare a o nu Wuribware, amo mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri feraa. 15 Mone oko ma waa pan Wuribware a nyure-o. Mone okemaa ma sa a kikisi lwee mo kakpono-ro dan feye kiyii preeprees ko ne ke e dan, ne ki de kemo kebwee-ɔ ke e ba asen-ɔ. N gye anen, asese bweeto i kii asese boye. 16 Mone ma sa a mone oko waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa. Mone ma sa a oko kine Wuribware nyure, feye anen ne Isawu a waa-ɔ. Mone i nyinji si feye kake nko, mo a lee efa-ro ba pe na akon de mo-ɔ, ɔ ba mo kbrese-ɔ bo kyeeri epo gyare konko mo tire Yakubu ase aaa?*

17 Amo kamee-ro nee mone i nyinji si feye ɔ kpa feye mo se yure mo, ne mo se a kine. Ne haree mo a nu mo eyee, ne ɔ ba akyuku bo kore mo se-ɔ gbaa ooo, kpa mon lee ɔ bo-ro, na ɔ bo kyurowi keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ.

18 Mone ne mone te ndoo a kake mo-ɔ ya son to Wuribware-ro, a mon bo leŋ sa mone, feye anen ne aa waa sa Isireeli awuye ne baa kyena Mosis a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamo feraa, Wuribware a funte bamo. Bamo a son bamo eyee to Wuribware-ro-ɔ, ne ɔ ye bo ba Sinaa kebee-ɔ kaase. Ne deekpa agyabren a lee kemo-ro. Ne kibugyii a da, ne afwii dabe a kya. 19 Ne baa nu kabere dabe ko kusu, na bore ko a sa senja. Ne kufu a nya asese-ɔ, ne baa kore feye bo ma lee nu bore-ɔ. 20 Bo mon kpa kunu Wuribware a towe gywii bamo feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ daboro kebee amo-ɔ, haree amo e gye kabo gbaa ooo, mon' twee abu bo daye mo mo.”* Bo ye amo-ɔ bo leŋ sa bamo. 21 Atɔ amo a waa kufu bweeto, haree gbaa Mosis ye eyee a yon mo.*

22 Amaa mone ndoo a asese-ɔ feraa, mone keba Wuribware ase bo kone fee. Siyɔn kebee ne mone a son to-ro mbeyom-ɔ ne ba tee e Yerusalem man ne ɔ ba sosɔ-ɔ na Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ aye. Mfen-ɔ Wuribware mboo nkpen nkpen a gyanne ba gyi akato. 23 Asoree awuye a bee gyanne mfen, bamo ne Wuribware a kyoree bamo anyare bo beya sosɔ, ne ɔ tee bamo okemaa mo bregyi-o ne n de. Mone a ba Asese-peee-ɔsengyipo-Bware ase. Mone a ba mfen ne asese timaa ekra ne Wuribware a sa ne bamo nkpono-ro a fwiiri lowe-ɔ te-o. 24 Ne nkee mone a bee ba Yeessu, ne ɔ yere etan popwee asese na Wuribware mbono-ro-ɔ-ro ase, etan ne ɔ ba mo mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-ɔ bo tii kan-ɔ. Yeessu a mbogya amo a wee sweere-ɔ, n ya sa ne asese a nya nyure. Amaa Abel ne mo daa Kayin a mo-ɔ a mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-ɔ a ba nlon.

25 Amose-ɔ, mon' deere damenanse. Mone ma kine kunu mo ne ɔ sa senja o gywii mone-ɔ. Bamo ne baa kyena nsan-ɔ a kine Wuribware ne ɔ sa senja gywii bamo kaye mo-ro-ɔ kan se kegya. Bo lee anen se-ɔ, bo mon taare kwaye kesebogyiiri-o. Amo ane feraa, ane ya kine mo ne ɔ sa senja o gywii ane ɔ lee sosɔ-ɔ, ne ane e taare a ane kwaye kesebogyiiri-o ooo? 26 San amo Wuribware bore-ɔ a lenkpan sweere. Amaa ndoo feraa ɔ towe bo beya feye,

* 12:13 Anase na akpare 4.26 (LXX). * 12:16 Keleekaase 25.29-34. * 12:20 Kelee Igyipiti 19.12-13. * 12:21 Mbraa kebeesa 9.19.

“M bee mo e lenkpan sweere na sosọ gbaa.”*

²⁷ Mò a t̀wẹ feyε “M bee mo e lenkpan”-ɔ, ɔ kaapo ane damenanjse nee feyε ɔ lenkpan atɔ ne ɔ t̀wee-ɔ, na o lee amo, na ketɔ ne ke maa lenkpan-ɔ wɔre nya san nsu pɛɛɛ.

²⁸ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anjse feyε ane e ya gyi Wuribware a kuwure-o sosọ, mfeɲ ne ane e nya yerekpa ne ɔ maa lenkpan-ɔ, a lee feyε ɔ moɲ de keɛ. Na mon' sa a ane bu Wuribware, na ane ba kufu bɔ sun m̀, aneɲ ne a gyi m̀ akatɔ-ɔ. ²⁹ Mone ma sa a ane tan se feyε Wuribware du nee feyε deekpa agyabren ne a taare a a kywɛɛ ketɔ kema-ɔ.*

13

Aneɲ ne ketɔ bware feyε mone Kristoo awuye-o waa-ɔ

¹ Mon' dee kpa abee feyε seɛɛ na m̀ kowebɛɛ-ɔ. ² Mone ma yɔwe afo kekra neɛneɛ. Boko ne baa kra afo neɛneɛ-ɔ a kra Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ boko, na bɔ moɲ nyi gbaa. ³ Mon' nyinɲi bamo ne baa tii-o si feyε sabee-ooo mone aa bamo ne baa tii-o. Mon' beɛ nyinɲi bamo ne ba tɔraa bamo-ɔ se feyε sabee-ooo mone aa bamo ne ba tɔraa-ɔ.

⁴ Mone akema dee bu awaareyε. Na anyare na bamo ka-ana ma kan lee abee kameɛ, a lee feyε Wuribware i bu oko ne ɔ waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ kepɔ.

⁵ Mone ma waa katannekpa bweɛtɔ. Amaa mon' sa a ketɔ ne mone de-o pre mone, a lee feyε Wuribware e gye ne ɔ t̀wẹ feyε,

“Ma yɔwe mone-rɔ, aneɲ deɛ mɔ ne ma kine mone.”*

⁶ Mon' sa a ane idun waa see, na ane t̀wẹ aneɲ ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ a t̀wẹ-ɔ feyε,

“Wuribware e gye mo akyarɔpo,
amose-ɔ kufu moɲ de mo anyɔ se.
Seɛɛ dimaadi maa taare a ɔ waa kebɔye ko
bɔ kye mo, daa.”*

⁷ Mon' nyinɲi mone asoree agyenkreɛpo ne baa t̀wẹ abwaresen-ɔ gywii mone-ɔ se. Mon' nyinɲi aneɲ ne baa kyena-ɔ se na aneɲ ne baa wu-o si, na mon' kotɛ aneɲ ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o. ⁸ Aneɲ ne Yeessu Kristoo du ndee-o deɛ ne o du ndɔɔ den bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. ⁹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a oko ba m̀ kekaapo ne ke gye mone ase ofɔ-ɔ bɔ sa a mon' fo. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε ateese ko kikisi kigyi kegyase maa sa a ane nya keyaalɛɲ kebwaresun-no. Aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ maa kya bamo ne bɔ gya mmɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. Amaa a bware nee feyε ane taa mfeɛre bɔ dɔɲɔ nyure ne Wuribware e sa ane-ɔ se.

¹⁰ Ane de ane fanfan lenkpa. Amo e gye kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ ne Yeessu a wu kemɔ se-ɔ. Ne bamo ne bɔ san ba lenkpa Wuribware feyε aneɲ ne mbraa dedaa-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ moɲ de kpa feyε bɔ nya nyure ne ane a nya bɔ lee aneɲ ne Yeessu a wu-o si-o nko. ¹¹ Wuribware dɔɲɔɔ bresɛ ya mɔɔ mbɔ bɔ lenkpa Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa aseɛ ebɔye bɔ ke bamo-ɔ,

* 12:26 Hagayi 2.6 (LXX).

* 12:29 Mbraa kebeɛsa 4.24.

* 13:5 Mbraa kebeɛsa 31.6.

* 13:6 Kiliɲ 118.6-7 (LXX).

o de mbogya wore nee o ya Wuribware sunkpa a kekyaŋ kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro. Ne o taa mbogya fɔŋfɔŋ o yaa maŋ-ɔ nlanbeɛ o ya kyweɛ pɛɛɛ. ¹² Aneŋ deɛ ne baa moɔ Yeesuu Yerusalem maŋ nlanbeɛ. Ne mo mbogya ne ŋ ya weɛ sweere-ɔ a kpeɛ mo aseɛ ebaye, ne ŋ ya sa ne baa kii akpeyaa. ¹³ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane yowe ane kakyena dedaa-ɔ bo sii, na ane gya Yeesuu si, ya gyi ipeere ne oo gyi saŋ ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ aneŋ deɛ. ¹⁴ A lee feye sweere se mfee ane mon de maŋ ko, na o ma gye keɛ. Amaa ane feraa ane e deere saŋ ne ane i lwee maŋ ne o bo sosɔ, ne o maa gye keɛ-ɔ-ro akato-ro nee.

¹⁵ Amose-ɔ, Wuribware kolonɔ mon lee ko bo-ro, amo saŋ kema ane e borɔ Yeesuu si kyoro Wuribware, tawe aneŋ ne mo kenyaɛ bo dwii-o. Aneŋ a nkyoro-ɔ e lee akema ne o nya kakpono, na o tawe laman-ro feye mo e gye mo nyanpe. ¹⁶ Mone ma kaŋ yowe kedamenanɛ kowaa. Mone aa mone beeko-ana dee ke keto kema ne mone de-o-ro. Aneŋ a Wuribware kolonɔ-ɔ i gyi mo akato fee.

¹⁷ Mone ma kaŋ waa mone asoree agyenkreɛpo-ɔ akatoɛŋ, mon' bu bamo kebresɛ-ɔ, a lee feye kake ŋko ba lee aneŋ ne ba deere mone se-ɔ kanɔ Wuribware ase. Mone ya bu bamo aneŋ, bamo akato i gyi. Mone e mon waa aneŋ feraa, a maa waa bamo kone, na a sa a mon' paŋ ato timaa ko ne a de tonɔ-ɔ.

¹⁸ Nkee mon' bee kore kebwarekore sa ane saŋ kema, a lee feye ane e kore ane i gyi feye keto ko mon bo-ro ne oko e taare a o yere se bo poro ane. Saŋ kema keto ne ki bware-o dooo ne ane e kpa kowaa. ¹⁹ Keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo, na ŋ nya kinji ba mone ase ŋke mfene mo-ro.

Wore mo asen ne a tii tebɔ-ɔ

²⁰⁻²¹ Nkee ane e kore kebwarekore a ane sa mone. Keto se ne ane e kore Wuribware-ɔ e gye feye mo e gye ne o sa kayeyuri. Aneŋ ne oo kyinji ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne o gye Wuribware aseɛ o deeresepo-ɔ lee lowi-ro si-o ne ane e kore mo. Ne o ba Yeesuu mbogya bo tii etaŋ ne e mon de keɛ-ɔ kanɔ. Ane e kore mo nee feye o sa mone keto timaa kema ne ki tiri mone-ɔ, na mon' nya taare waa mo kpre. Ane feraa, ane e kore mo ne feye o borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si ba ane bo waa keto ne o kpa-ɔ. Na Yeesuu Kristoo nya nkyoro nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameɛɛ.

²² Mo kosobeɛ-ana, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' ba kanyite bo nu mo wore mo-ro asen, a lee feye wore mo ne n de mo e kyonwe mone-ɔ asen e sa mone ware, o mon bo eswee bweeto ko.*

²³ Mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye baa lee ane kosobeɛ Timotii lee tiikpa. Mo ya ba ŋke mfene mo-ro, mo aa mo e ba na ane bo ka mone kanɔ.

²⁴ Mon' ka mone asoree agyenkreɛpo-ɔ na Wuribware aseɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mo kanɔ. Kristoo awuye ne baa lee Italiya sweere se-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

²⁵ Wuribware yure mone pɛɛɛ.

* **13:22** Ane mon nyi sese ne o kyore wore mo-ɔ kenyaɛ.

Yakubu **Wore ne Yakubu a kyore bo kyowwe Kristoo** **awuye ko-o**

¹ Mo, Yakubu, ne n gye Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo keyaafore-o e ka Wuribware asese ne baa lee Yudaa awuye a nsuro kudu nyo-o-ro, ne baa brawe-ro bo bo ton kema kaye mo-ro-o peee kan.

Kokoregyi na kanyiasen

² Mo kosobee-ana, asen eworese eworese ya to mone bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-o se-o, ne anen se-o, mone akisipo a sa ne mone a gyi aworefao-o, mon' sa a mone akato gyi, ³ bo lee feye mone nyi feye anen a asen-o ya to mone, ne mone e san mone e kore Kristoo mone i gyi, o sa mone kanyite, na mone ma lee lwii kamee mone kokoregyi-o-ro.

⁴ N gye amo peee nee. Mone ya waa kanyite asen-no san kema, ne mone e mon yowe kanyite-o, mone nkpono-ro i fwiiri, na mon' kii Kristoo awuye kasentij, na mone ma pan Kristoo a nyure-o nk. ⁵ Anen a nyure-o nk e gye kanyiasen. Mone oko ne mo e mon de anen a kanyiasen-o, o kore kebwarekore, na Wuribware sa mo kam, a lee feye Wuribware de kakpono o ke akema ato, na o maa tee.

⁶ Mone akema ya kore kebwarekore, o kore gyi feye Wuribware e sa mo keto ne o kpa-o, a lee feye mo ne o maa kore o gyi-o du ne feye afwii a da kelankpare ki i muruwi-ro apo se-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Oko ne o du mfaanee, ne o maa taare a o fa keto ne o kpa-o na o kra kemo-ro kenken-o maa nya seye a o bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu ase.

Atiripo na ato awuye asen

⁹ Oko bo mone-ro ne kitiri de mo aaa? Sese-o sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye mbeyomo o gye sese dabe Wuribware ase. ¹⁰ Mone oko e gye ato wuye, mo gbaa sa a mo akato gyi, a lee feye ato wuye gye keegy Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo ato e kyon menan, feye anen ne efa-ro keferaagyi kototoo maa kyee na ko kponne-o. ¹¹ Kyowe e kywee keferaagyi-o a o mo, na kemo atotoo kponne, na amo dan nyera-o. Anen dee ne ato wuye i wu, na o maa se o sun kusun-o.

Mfene ne asen na aworefao a lee?

¹² M bee mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye oko ne o gyi aworefao bo lee anen ne o kore Kristoo o gyi-o si, ne o nu asen-o, ne mo ya san o kore Yeessu o gyi kenken, o de nyure, a lee feye o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee, ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o de o sa bamo ne ba kpa mo-o. ¹³ Oko ne o gyi anen a aworefao-o, ne o nu anen a asen-o ma kan towe feye Wuribware e gye ne o de amo o ky mo-ro o kee feye o waa boye, beee o maa waa. A lee feye akema maa taare a o ky Wuribware-ro a o waa boye, anen dee ne Wuribware mo maa ky oko mo-ro a o waa boye. ¹⁴ To, mfene ne mone nyi feye anen a kokyorekeee a lee? Sese nyorowe boye gye ne n gyiiri mo n lee ekpa timaa si. ¹⁵ Kayorowe boye ya nya kame, ka kowe eboye kowaa. Ne eboye kowaa ya nya kame, ee kowe lowi.

Mfene ne keto timaa a lee?

16 Amosē sē-ɔ, mō kōsobεε timaa-ana, mōnε ma sa a ɔkō penna mōnε tōwε feyε kokyɔrɔkεε a lεε Wuribwarε asε. 17 Sosō nε atɔ timaa pεεε mɔ a lεε. Aa lεε anε sε Wuribwarε asε. Mō ya twε kyɔwε na oferi na akyyε-ε-kpa-agyi. Mbeyɔmɔ, anεj a sosō a atɔ mɔ i kyurowi san kεmaa. Feyε kyɔwε a lεε, nε ɔ twεε-ɔ. Amaa Wuribwarε fεraa maa kyurowi daa. 18 N gye amō pεεε nεε. Wuribwarε ε kpa anε asεj. Anε a nu baa tōwε Wuribwarε a kasεntij nε anε a kɔɔrε kamō gyi-o, nε ɔ sa anε kakyεna popwεε. A du nεε feyε anε nε anε a wuree kɔɔrε gyi-o a kii abrεsε Kristoo a kōkōwεbεε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

Kunu na kowaa

19-20 Amosē sē-ɔ, mō kōsobεε timaa-ana, mōn' nyinji si feyε ɔkεmaa bunji mō εsεbɔ a o nu asεj nεnεε, amaa ɔ ma waa kanɔberi na kadunfwii menaj, a lεε feyε ɔkεmaa maa taarε a ɔ ba kadunfwii bō waa Wuribwarε kusun. 21 Amosē sē-ɔ ɔkεmaa yōwε mō daa bɔyε na kusun bɔyε kεmaa nε o de-o, na ɔ taa mō eyεε sa Wuribwarε, na ɔ kɔɔrε asεj nε Wuribwarε a bō waa mō kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ gyi, a lεε feyε amō ε gye nε a mōrɔwε mō. 22 ɔkεmaa nε o nu abwaresεj, na mō-ɔ mō mōj de amō ɔ waa asun timaa-o ε penna mō eyεε nεε. 23-24 ɔkεmaa nε o nu abwaresεj, nε ɔ mōj gya amō sē-ɔ, du nεε feyε sεsε nε ɔ deere mō akatɔ-rɔ diki-ro, nε mō ya taa diki-o bō beya, nε puri amō-rɔ ɔ tan anεj nε mō akatɔ-rɔ du-o si-o. 25 Amaa ɔkεmaa nε o nu Wuribwarε asεj, nε ɔ maa tan asεj nε o nu si-o, nε ɔ gya amō se san kεmaa-ɔ, Wuribwarε i yure mō mō ketɔ waasε kεmaa-rɔ. A lεε feyε Wuribwarε a mbraa timaa amō ε gye nε a sa a anε nya anε eyεε lεε εbɔyε-rɔ. 26 ɔkō nε mō ya tōwε feyε ɔ gya Wuribwarε sε nεnεε, nε mō-ɔ mō mō ε ma taarε ɔ kra mō eyεε lεε εsεnsa bɔyε kεsa gywii mō kōsobεε-ana se, amō fεraa mō kεbwaresun-ɔ mōj gye sεyε Wuribwarε asε, nε ɔ bεε ɔ penna mō eyεε. 27 Ketɔ nε anε sε Wuribwarε ye kε gye kεbwaresun timaa-o ε gye feyε ɔkεmaa deere anɔngyi na akpenlekyεε nε ba gyi awɔrεfɔɔ-ɔ se, na ɔkεmaa kra mō eyεε lεε kayε εbɔyε nε εε nyera mō-ɔ sε.

2

Mōnε ma tenji-ro

1 Mō kōsobεε-ana, mōnε a kɔɔrε Yeessu Kristoo nε ɔ gye wuraa wuye na anε nyanjε dabe-ɔ gyi-o si-o, mōnε ma kan tenji-ro pwεε na mōn' dεε njū anεj nε a bware feyε mōn' kra ɔkō-ɔ. 2 Mōn' sa a anε taa feyε atɔ wuye nε o bun atɔ timaa, nε atanne kapini te mō kesarεε-rɔ-ɔ a ba mōnε asrεε ngyanņε-rɔ, nε otiripō mɔ a bun mō aprakεε ba mōnε ngyanņε-rɔ. 3 Mōnε ya bu atɔ timaa wuye-o, nε mōnε ye, “Kyena kyenakpa timaa mɔ”, amaa nε mōnε ya tōwε gywii otiripō-ɔ feyε, “Yerε mfen”, bεεε “Kyena sweere mō asε mfee”, 4 mōnε ya waa anεj, a kaapo nεε feyε mōnε i tenji-ro nεε. Nε mōnε bεε mōnε i gyi asεj kεkpa sε. 5 Mō kōsobεε timaa-ana, mōn' nu feyε bamō nε kayε-rɔ asεsε i bu bamō atiripō-ɔ, Wuribwarε fεraa i bu bamō atɔ awuye nεε, a lεε feyε ba kɔɔrε Wuribwarε ba gyi bweetɔ, nε bō tii kuwure nε Wuribwarε a tōwε bō beya feyε ɔ sa bamō nε ba kpa mō-ɔ sε. 6 Amō-ɔ pεεε gbaa ooo mōnε maa bu atiripō, nε mōnε bεε mōnε mōj de bamō mōnε ε tεε sεyε. N gye atɔ awuye ε gye nε bō naa ba yaa mōnε iwurekpa, na ba waa mōnε awɔrεfɔɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? 7 Bamō ε gye nε ba tōwε asεj bɔyε ba kye Kristoo na mō kenaryε timaa nε asεsε a bō tεε mōnε feyε Kristoo awuye-o.

8 Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ gya Wuribware a kuwure a mbraa nɛ m bɔ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ nɛ n yɛ, “Kpa fɔ bɛɛko asɛn feyɛ anɛn nɛ fɔ e kpa fɔ eyee-ɔ,”* sɛ-ɔ ɛ waa atɔ timaa nɛɛ. 9 Amaa ɔkɛmaa nɛ o tɛnɔ-ɔ-ro ɔ deɛrɛ sɛsɛ kayɔwɔrɛ sɛ pwɛɛ dɛɛ waa kɔtɔko sa mɔ-ɔ ɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ nɛɛ, nɛ mbraa-ɔ mɔ i bu mɔ kɛpɔ. 10 Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ nɔkɔnɔ kɛn-ɔ pini feyɛ oo gyi kɛpɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mbraa pɛɛɛ a waa nɔkɔnɔ. 11 Wuribware nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Fɔ ma waa kakyɛɛkpa na kanyarɛkpa”-ɔ dɛɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Fɔ ma mɔ sɛsɛ.”* Nɛ ɔkɛmaa ɛ mɔn waa kakyɛɛkpa, nɛ mɔ ɛ gye sɛsɛ nɛ ɔ mɔ-ɔ, ɔ saɔ ɔ gye mbraa-ɔ ɔfɔpɔ nɛɛ. 12 Amosɛ-ɔ mɔn' sa a mɔnɛ sɛnɔ na mɔnɛ awaasɛ waa feyɛ asɛsɛ nɛ Wuribware ɛ ba mɔ mbraa nɛ n sa a mɔn' nya mɔnɛ eyɛɛ lɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔnɛ asɛn-ɔ. Na mɔ mbraa amɔ i bu mɔnɛ kɛpɔ. 13 A kaapɔ feyɛ Wuribware nɛ ɔ gye ɔsɛngyipɔ-ɔ maa su ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ mɔn su mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ sɛ-ɔ sɛ, amaa mɔ nɛ o su sɛsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔn sɛrɛ sɛngyi-o kufu. Ɛwɛɛ kunɔ kyɔ kɛpɔ kibu keyaalɛn.

Kɔkɔrɛgyi na kɛmɔ kusun

14 Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, ɔko ɛ yɛ ɔɔ kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa waa kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ kaapɔ feyɛ ɔɔ kɔrɛ gyi-o, ntɔ tɔnɔ nɛ ɔɔ nya? Anɛn a kɔkɔrɛgyi-o ɛ mɔrɔwɛ mɔ aaa? 15 Mɔn' sa a anɛ taa feyɛ anɛ bɛɛko-ana Kristoo awuye ɔko mɔn de atɔ bunɔsɛ na atɔ gyisɛ. 16 Kɛtɔ timaa mɔ nɛ fɔ a waa feyɛ fɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware yure fɔ, na ɔ sa a fɔ gyi nɛɛnɛɛ”, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ mɔn sa mɔ atɛsɛ? Nɛ kɛtɔ timaa mɔ nɛ fɔ a bɛɛ waa feyɛ kpankpan-nɔ afwii ya ba, na fɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware sa a afwii ma nya fɔ”, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ mɔn sa mɔ atɔ bunɔsɛ? 17 Amosɛ-ɔ fɔ ɛ mɔn ba fɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi bɔ waa kɛmɔ kusun, amɔ kaa wu nɛɛ. 18 Amaa mɔnɛ ɔko ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔko bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ Wuribware o gyi, nɛ ɔko mɔ ɛ waa itimaa. To, sɛsɛ-ɔ kaapɔ mɔ anɛn nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ kɔrɛ gyi, na ɔ ma waa itimaa-o, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ m ba mɔ itimaa bɔ kaapɔ mɔ feyɛ mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ Wuribware mɔ i gyi. 19 Mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa ɛ kɔrɛ o gyi feyɛ Wuribware kɔnɔ ɛ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Mɔnɛ ya kɔrɛ waa-rɔ fɛraa, a bware. Mɔn' pini feyɛ ibrisi pɛɛɛ gbaa ɛ kɔrɛ ii gyi feyɛ Wuribware bɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɛmɔ kesɛrɛ mɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɛɛ yɔn bake bake bake. 20 Mfɛɛrɛ kɛ-mɔn-de wuye ɛ gye nɛ ɔ fa feyɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi, na ɔ ma waa itimaa o tii si. Amaa anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ pini feyɛ mɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o gye kwaa nɛɛ.

21 Mɔn' kɛɛ anɛ nana Abraham ɛ, n gye mɔ itimaa ya sa nɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ mɔ ɛ sɛsɛ timaa aaa? A lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware yɛ Abraham taa mɔ gyi kɔnɔ kɛn Isak yaa mɔ bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware. Kasɛntin si, ɔ mɔn kine kɛgya mɔ kanɔ sɛ. Nɛ Wuribware dɛɛ ɔ mɔn kun mɔ feyɛ ɔ ma waa nɛɛ, weɛtɛ ɔɔ kyɔ mɔ mɔ gyi-o. 22 To, amɔ fɛraa ɔkɛmaa nɔ feyɛ Abraham a ba mɔ Wuribware kɔkɔrɛgyi-o na mɔ kɛkpa nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ waa kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ bɔ waa abɛɛ-rɔ. Bɔ lɛɛ anɛn sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa a nɔ feyɛ mɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o gye kɔkɔrɛgyi kasɛntin. 23 Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ asɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ a ba kasɛntin feyɛ,

“Abraham a kɔrɛ Wuribware a asɛn-ɔ gyi-o si-o,
 Wuribware a kɔrɛ mɔ waa-rɔ feyɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa,”*
 nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ mɔ ɛ mɔ nyarɛ.*

* 2:8 Kɔlɔnɔ mbraa 19.18. * 2:11 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-14; Mbraa kɛbɛsa 5.17-18. * 2:23 Kelee kaase 15.6. * 2:23 Isaya 41.8; 2 Nkɔwɛkyasɛ 20.7.

24 Ne ηkee fεraa akεmaa a ηu feye seσε asuη timaa ne ε waa-ε se ne Wuribware e kεare mε o gyi, amaa n gye mε kokεaregyi-o si wεre.

25 M beε taa opurimakyee Rahab* ne ε δεε kyεna-ε bε kaapo mone atε. Mon' kee feye Wuribware a tee mε ε seσε timaa bε lee mε kedamenanηe se, a lee feye san-ε Isireglii awuye a suη akyεηηεpo ko na bε ywii lwee mε maη Yεrikoo-ro ηu aneη ne ba taare a bε kεare maη-ε kpuri-o. Ne Rahab a pini bamε mfεere, ne ε kra bamε neεneε, ne ε kya bamε-ro, ne baa lee aseη-nε borε kpa popweε ko yε pe. 26 Amose se-ε aneη ne kayεwεre e moη de kra, ne kaa wu-o, aneη δεε ne kokεaregyi e moη de asuη timaa, ne kaa wu.

3

Mon' sa mone kanε-ro aseη tεweσε se

1 Mε kosεbeε-ana, mone εko e kpa a o kii abwareseη εkaapopo, ε sa mε eyee se. A lee feye εseηgyipε Wuribware i bise ane ne ane gye abwareseη akaapopo-ε aseη a ε kyεη akεmaa, na ane lee kanε gywii mε. 2-3 Ane dimaadi peεe e fε kpa san kemaa. Amaa εko ne ε maa fε kpa mε seηsa sase-ro-ε gye seσε timaa ko ne ε taare a ε kra mε eyee feye aneη ne ane de kebreka ane e waa kraηa kanε-ro a o bu ane, na ε nya yε mfeη ne ane e kpa-ε. 4 Mon' beε kee aneη ne koree e kyε kedabe, ne afwii demanηe da kanε ηkεmaa, katεereε koηko e taare ba kebaη bε kii mε yaa kebare kemaa ne ε kpa-ε. 5 Aneη δεε ne kanε gye kataapo gyinyii nee. Ne ka kyεrε kamε eyee feye kaa waa atε dabe dabe. Amaa nse e taare a ε bera kamε?

Mon' beε kee aneη ne kepoη kyε, ne kafugyee e taare a ka kyweε kemε-ε. 6 Kanε beε ka du nee feye deεkpa ne ε kyweε seσε kayεwεre-ro ε nyera kamε-ε. Ne ka sa ne ε waa εbεye, ne ee sa ne mε kayεwεre-ε peεe i kii iyisi-o. Ka sa ne mε kakyεna-ro e kyweε deεkpa, deεkpa ne εbεnsam fεηfεη a kure-o. 7-8 Seσε e taare a ε bera ketε kemaa, feye aneη ne ε kyε bera mbε na mbogyii na ηkiηgyi-o. Amaa akεmaa moη tee taare bera kanε. Kanε mε beε ka du nee feye kebweε ne akεmaa maa taare a o lee lee kayεwεre-ro-ε. 9 Kanε amε ne akεmaa de ε sa mε nyanηe Wuribware ne ε gye ane peεe ane se-ε anηe, ne akεmaa de kanε amε δεε ε da seσε yii, na Wuribware mε ya tweε seσε kemaa feye mε eyee-ε. 10 Aseηkparegyi ne a sa anηe-ε na amε ne a da yii-o peεe a lee kanε koηko mε-ro δεε nee. Mε kosεbeε-ana, mone ma sa a a ba aneη. 11 Nkyu kεnekεnese na mpreepreese maa da n lee bε koηko-ro. 12 Mε kosεbeε-ana, kukutiyyii maa swεε kenyenyankpeη, ne kidodobiyii mε maa swεε akuti, aneη δεε ne kitiribu koηko maa lee nkyu preepreese na ηkεnekεnese san koηko.

Wuribware se kanyiasεη

13 εko bε mone-ro ne ε fa feye o de kanyiasεη, na o nu aseη kaase aaa? Seσε-ε ba mε kakyεna timaa na asuη timaa bε kaapo feye ε gye εwεrεba na onyiasεηpo. 14 Amaa mε ya tεwe feye o de kanyiasεη, ne mε fεraa mε kuηu-ro bε leη, ne o kisi akεmaa ne mε aa mε mfεere maa waa koηko-ε, ε moη de seye a ε bε kaapo mε eyee, ne ε gye εyeεapo nee. 15 Aneη a kanyiasεη-ε moη lee Wuribware se, ka gye kayε-ro lee nee. Ka gye ketε ne Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o maa kpa-ε, ne kaa lee εbεnsam ase. 16 Bε lee feye tεη kemaa ne aneη a kuηuroleη na kikisi-o bε-ε, mfeη δεε ne ikii na εbεye kemaa bε. 17 Amaa mon' nu aneη ne kanyiasεη ne kaa

* 2:25 Yosua 2, 6.22-25.

lee sosɔ-ɔ du-o. Mone i de aneɲ a kanyiasen-ɔ, mone nkponɔ i fwiiri, na mon' nya kayeyuri, na mon' yuri eyee, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' ɲu bokɔ ewee, na mon' waa itimaa. Na mone ma lee tenji-ro, na mone ma lee kii nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye. ¹⁸ Amose se ne bo ye mɔ ne o dwii kɔne-ɔ e gye ne o ɲu kɔne.

4

Ketɔ se ne mone maa nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ

¹ Mfene ne ekɔ ne e bo mone mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee? E ya lee mone mfere bɔye ne m bo mone anu-ro-o-ro nee. A du feye mone nyorɔwe bɔye a kɔ mone mfere timaa gyi si-o. ² Mone e kpa atɔ, amaa mone maa nya amɔ, amose se ne mone e kpa ɔko a mon' mɔɔ. Mone e kpa ketɔ tirise ko, amaa mone maa taare a mon' nya, amose se ne mone i gyiiri ikii, na mone e kɔ. Mone ma nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ, a lee feye mone maa tɔwe mone i gywii Wuribware. ³ Ne mone mɔ, ne mone ya tɔwe ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ gywii Wuribware, ne mone e mon' nya, a kaapo nee feye ketɔ se ne mone e kpa ketɔ amɔ-ɔ mon' bo dan, bo lee feye mone e kpa ketɔ ne ke e sa mone wɔre kakyena-rɔ kɔne-ɔ. ⁴ Mone mon' nyi feye, mone ya kine kegya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, a du feye mone a lee mɔ kame-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ne mone mon' nyi feye mone akatɔ ya pee kaye-rɔ atɔ kenya se, mone gye Wuribware mɔ adon nee eee? Okemaa ne ɔ taa mɔ eyee bo dɔɲɔ kaye mɔ na kamɔ asese se-ɔ a waa mɔ eyee Wuribware mɔ don nee. ⁵ Beee mone e taa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ feye ɔ mon' gye seye aaa? A lee feye baa kyoree waa mɔ-rɔ feye, Mfere ne Wuribware a bo waa ane anu-ro-o e kpa atɔ n kyon Wuribware. ⁶ Amaa kekya-rɔ ne Wuribware a kya ane-rɔ-ɔ kyɔ nee fee. Feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware i kine mɔ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mɔ ne ɔ gye ɔwɔrɔba-ɔ-rɔ.”*

⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mon' taa mone eyee bo dɔɲɔ Wuribware se. Mone ya kine kegya ɔbɔnsam se, mone i ɲu feye ɔ sere a ɔ lee mone ase. ⁸ Mon' sɔɲ tɔ Wuribware-rɔ, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ sɔɲ tɔ mone-rɔ. Mone ebɔye awaapo na nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye, mon' yɔwe ebɔye kɔwaa, na mon' kpere mone nkponɔ-rɔ iyisi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' sa a mone emose na mone kɔne kigyi kii kusu, a lee feye mone ya baa mone eyee kaase, Wuribware e yase mone sosɔ.

Mone ma porɔ mone kosobee-ana

¹¹ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mone ma porɔ abee. Okemaa ne ɔ porɔ mɔ kosobee-ɔ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ nee, ɔ mon' lee ɔ gye ɔko ne ɔ gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. A du nee feye mɔ a tɔwe e mbraa-ɔ mon' bo dan, ne oo kii mbraa ɔsapɔ-ɔ. ¹² Wuribware wɔre mɔ e gye mbraa ɔsapɔ na ɔsenyipo. Mɔ wɔre e gye ne ɔ gye ɔmorɔwepɔ na ɔnyerapɔ. Fɔ nyi feye nse e gye fɔ ne fɔ-ɔ fɔ e porɔ fɔ kosobee?

Mone ma kaapo mone eyee

¹³ Mon' nu mɔ ase, mone ne mone e tɔwe feye, “Nyane ane e yɔ man ko se a ane ya kyena kasu waa kusun a ane nya atanne bweetɔ”-ɔ. ¹⁴ Fɔ nyi ndɔɔ, fɔ nyi nyane aaa? Mone nkpa du nee feye ebɔre-ɔ, ne ee lee,

* 4:6 Anase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

ne puri-ro e ya bee n̄aa-ɔ. ¹⁵ Aneɲ ne mon' tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware ya sure, ne ane e bo nkpa-rɔ, ane e waa kemɔ-ɔ beee kemɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mone e kaapo eyee, ne mone maa bu atɔ, ne amo peee mɔ kowaa gye bɔye nee. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ okemaa ne o nyi ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne o kine kowaa kemɔ-ɔ e waa bɔye nee.

5

Atɔ awuye asenɲ

¹ To mbeyɔmɔ, atɔ awuye-o, mon' nu mɔ ase. Mon' su akyukyu na imee, a lee feye, mone a gyi kɔne gyegyaye-ɔ se-ɔ, ndeepweta mone e kpone. ² Mone kapotee i muri, na akankan bwii mone awaagya peee. ³ Mone atanne i gyi nkanɲene. Aneɲ a nkanɲene amo-ɔ e gye ne n̄ kaapo feye mone a taa mone atanne bo beya, ne mone monɲ ba amo bo waa asunɲ timaa. Mone ya n̄u mone kapotee a nyera aneɲ, mone idunɲ e tenɲe mone. Mone a kpa aneɲ a atɔ-ɔ bo dɔnɲɔ abee se, na mon' nya bo gyi akatɔ bweeto. Amaa ndɔɔ a n̄ke lalalowe mɔ ne mone i n̄u mone kesebɔgyiiri. ⁴ Atɔ awuye! Mon' nu mone apafowɔ a tee, a lee feye mone monɲ ka bamo kɔkɔ. Bo-elenɲ-ɔ-kyonɲ-okemaa-Bware a nu bamo ne baa kpa mone adɔrɔtɔ-ɔ kusu. ⁵ Mone a gyi kɔne kaye mɔ-rɔ bweeto, na mone monɲ nyi feye mone e kpone sosɔ. Mone a dan adabe, feye oko a de naate ɔ bera bo fo sanɲ ne ɔɔ danɲ tee mfɔ-ɔ, na ɔ mɔɔ mɔ wɔ-ɔ. Kake nkɔ Wuribware i gyiiri mone kesebɔ a ɔ mɔɔ mone. ⁶ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone a porɔ kasentɲ awuye ne mone kyɔ bamo elenɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mone a mɔɔ bamo.

Kanyite na kebwarekore

⁷ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mon' waa kanyite bo fo sanɲ ne ane nyanɲe Yeessu e ba-ɔ. Mon' kee aneɲ ne kegyere se ɔɔɔpo e nya kanyite o gywii kekyaare a bware-ɔ dee ba, na o dwii mɔ adɔrɔtɔ na a waa-ɔ. ⁸ Aneɲ dee ne okemaa nya kanyite gywii kake nsi ne ane nyanɲe Yeessu i kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ yere kenkenɲ, a lee feye kake amo a tɔ-rɔ eba.

⁹ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mone ma sa a nsenɲsenɲmonɲsenɲ beee ketee lwee mone mbonɲtɔ-rɔ, na Wuribware ma nya bu mone kepɔ. ɔsenɲgyipɔ-ɔ keba a tɔ-rɔ. ɔ kpa a o lee mɔ eyee ifuri. ¹⁰ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mon' nyinɲi Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa tɔwe asenɲ ane nyanɲe kenɲare-rɔ gywii ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne bo lee aneɲ se-ɔ, ane adedaapo a waa bamo borɔkraa-ɔ se. Amo peee gbaa baa gyi aneɲ a aworefoɔ-ɔ-rɔ kanyite. Mone okemaa gya bamo kanyite kenɲa a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹¹ Bo de nyure, a lee feye baa taare gyi asenɲ kunu-ro kanyite. Mone okemaa a nu Yobu ne ɔɔ dee kyena-ɔ asenɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresenɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.* Mon' nyinɲi si feye baa ywii beee baa kywee mɔ kapotee peee, ne mɔ gyi-ana peee a wu, ne n̄kee mɔ kayoware peee a waa elɔ. Amo peee gbaa oo gyi mɔ aworefoɔ-rɔ kanyite. Ne n̄kee ane nyanɲe Wuribware a sa mɔ kakɔka timaa kamee-rɔ. Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo mone aneɲ ne ane nyanɲe gye oko ne o n̄u ewee, ne sese asenɲ bee a dunɲ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

¹² Mɔ kosobee-ana, ketɔ ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye oko e kpa a ɔ tɔwe asenɲ bo beya, ɔ ma kanɲ waa etanɲ. Oko ma kanɲ ba sosɔ beee sweere beee ketɔ kemaa bo waa etanɲ feye ɔ waa kotɔkɔ. Mɔ lee e gye feye, “ɔɲ, mɔ e waa”, beee “Daabii, ma waa”, na Wuribware ma nya gyi mɔ asenɲ bu mɔ kepɔ.

* 5:11 Yobu.

¹³ To, mō kōsobεε-ana, ɔkō bō mōnε-rɔ nε asen̄ kō a tiri mō aaa? Amō e gye anen̄ fεraa, sesε-ɔ kōrε kebwarekōrε. Nε ɔkō mō akatɔ a gyi aaa? Mō-ɔ mō waa ilin̄ bō daa Wuribware. ¹⁴ Ɔkō nε ɔ lɔ mōnε-rɔ-ɔ mō sun̄ tēe asōrēē abresε, na bō bō kōrε kebwarekōrε sa mō, na bō taa mfɔ bō dweē mō kun̄u-ro anε nyan̄pε Yeesuu ken̄yare-rɔ. ¹⁵ Nε bamō ya kɔrε gyi fεyε Wuribware e kya mō-rɔ fεraa, ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ e kpaare, na anε nyan̄pε bēē sa mō keyaalen̄, na ɔ taa mō eb̄oye nε ɔɔ waa-ɔ bō ke mō. ¹⁶ Amōsε sε-ɔ ɔkεmaa tɔwε mō eb̄oye gywii mō kōsobεε, na mon' kōrε kebwarekōrε sa abεε a mon' nya kpaare, a lēē fεyε sesε timaa kebwarekōrε bō len̄, nε ki i sun̄ kusun̄ kasent̄in̄. ¹⁷ Mon' kēē Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya nε ɔɔ dεε kyena-ɔ. Ɔ gye sēsε nēē fεyε anε-ɔ. Mō mō mō a kōrε kebwarekōrε kasent̄in̄ si fεyε bware ma ba, na Wuribware gyiiri owure b̄oye na mō asēsε kesēbɔ, nε eworε a yerε nsu nsa na aferi asiye.* ¹⁸ Mō a bēē kōrε amō kamεε-rɔ fεyε bware ba-ɔ, bware a ba, sa nε ketɔ dwiisε kεmaa mō a baare nεnεε.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mō kōsobεε-ana, lalalowε-ɔ e gye fεyε ɔkεmaa ya fō kpa timaa-o si, nε mō kōsobεε ya kin̄naa mō baa, mon' nyin̄i si fεyε ɔkō nε o lee ɔb̄oyewaapō a ɔ lēē b̄oye-rɔ-ɔ i lee mō kra a ɔ lēē aworēfɔɔ dēēkpa kesēb̄oyiiri-o-ro, nε ɔ sa a Wuribware bun̄ ɔb̄oyewaapō a eb̄oye bweētɔ-ɔ sē.

* 5:17 1 Awure 17.1. * 5:18 1 Awure 18.41-46.

1 Peetroo Wore gyen kpees ne Peetroo a kyore bo kyowe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo, Peetroo, ne n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e kyowe mone asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee, ne mbeyom mone a brawe-ro kii afo mone te te Pontus na Galatiya na Kapadokiya na Asiya na Bitiniya esweere se-ɔ. ² Mone tii asese ne ane se Wuribware a fa mfere ne oo lee sa mo eyee, ne mo kufwiine timaa-o a lee mone bo yera keri si feye mon' sun mo-ɔ se, na bo lee ane ne Kristoo a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere, ne Wuribware a ba mo lowi-o bo kpee mone ebye-ɔ lee mone eyee se, na mon' taare gya Yeessu Kristoo si kasentij-no. Mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri bweeto.

Mon' waa kanyite mone aworefɔo kigyiro

³ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mo se-ɔ anse, bo lee ane ne oo nu ane ewee bweeto-ɔ se. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye oo kyinji Yeessu Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Mfaanee se ne ɔ yere bo sa ane kakyena popwee kaye mo-ro mfee, ne ɔ sa ane temaa ne ɔ sa ane wore-ɔ. ⁴ Temaa mo ne mone de-o e gye feye mone e nya nyure ne Wuribware a bo beya sosɔ sa mone-ɔ. Nyure mo du ne feye kapotee ne ka maa gyi nkantene, beee ka maa gyo-o. Ka maa nyera, ne ka maa kpa. ⁵ Ane de ne mone a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, o de mo keyaalen a ɔ bo deere mone se bo fo kake nsi ne kaye e gye kee-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee mone lee kaye mo, na asen kema-ro yaa mone ya bo kyena mo ase.

⁶ Amo-ɔ peee se-ɔ, mo e kpa feye mone akato gyi, haree mbeyom gbaa mone i gyi aworefɔo bweeto bo lee ane ne mone a gya Kristoo si-o. ⁷ A lee feye mone ya taare gyi ane a aworefɔo-ro kanyite, ne mone mon yowe mone kokoregyi-ro, a du ne feye bamo a de atanne pipee ba to deekpa-ro, na iyisi nya lee-ɔ. Amaa mone kokoregyi de tonɔ ko ky atanne pipee ne a taare a a nyera-ɔ. Koko-mone-ro-kee mo e gye ne ke e kaapo feye mone de mone kokoregyi-ro kenken. Amose se-ɔ kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo eyee a ɔ bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ɔ bonyaa mone, na ɔ kyoro mone, na ɔ sa mone kedabe na wuraa. ⁸⁻⁹ Haree gbaa mone a mon tee nu Kristoo-o, mone e kpa mo asen. Haree gbaa mone a mon kee mo mbeyom-ɔ, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, ne mone akato a gyi bweeto. Mone kakatogyi mo ne oko maa taare a ɔ ba asenparegyi bo tawe ane ne ka du-o. Keto se ne mone akato a gyi-o e gye feye mone e kore mone i gyi kenken feye mone ya wu, mone ekra e yo a e ya kyena Wuribware ase.

¹⁰ Ane ne Wuribware e morowe mone, na ɔ yaa mone mo ase-ɔ asen mo ne mo akyaamee ne baa deee kyena-ɔ a meraa se yuri ase buwi-ro kenken. Baa tawe keto ne ane ewee se, Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane ne ane te ndoo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ ne baa len eyee ba buwi ba kpa san ne amo-ɔ e ba a a bo ba-ɔ na ane ne a du-o. Kristoo a kufwiine ne ke bo bamo nkpon-ro-ɔ a lee aworefɔo ne a to Kristoo-o bo kaapo bamo, na amo kamee kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo nya-ɔ. ¹² Bamɔ a buwi-ro yo akato-ro-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee bo kaapo mone feye bo

mōŋ sa seŋsa gywii bamō aseŋe ne bō te bamō mbee-ɔ se, amaa ane ndoo a aseŋe-ɔ ne ba sa ba gywii. Abwaresen mō dee ne mone a nu lee bamō ne baa tōwe Yeesuu kuŋu si asen timaa-o gywii mone-ɔ ase. Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa ne Wuribware a suŋ lee soŋo-ɔ dee ya boŋo bamō se sa seŋsa. Amo-ana e gye atō kō ne Wuribware a mbōo-ɔ gbaa e yorōwe feye weetee bō nu amō kaase.

Mōn' dee kyena kakyena timaa

¹³ Bō lee atō mō ne mō a tōwe mbeyōmō-ɔ se-ɔ, mōn' lee mone mfeere lee ketō ne ke e sa a mōn' yōwe Wuribware kusun-o si. Mōn' kra mone eyee neene. Mōn' kra mone temaa-ro kenken, na mōn' nya nya nyure ne ŋ kii mone lee kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mō eyee a ɔ bō kaapo aseŋe peere-ɔ. ¹⁴ Mbeyōmō mone a tee mone i bu mone se Wuribware-ɔ, mone ma lee kinŋi ya gya mone nyorōwe bōye ne mone dee mone gya se nsan ne mone dee mone mōŋ nyi seye-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Amaa ketō ne ki bware-o e gye feye mōn' waa itimaa feye aneŋ ne Wuribware ne ɔ tee mone-ɔ e waa itimaa-o, na ɔkō ma nya porō mone bō lee kebōye kō se. ¹⁶ Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree abwaresen wōre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mōn' teŋ mone eyee lee iyisi si,
na mōn' kii akpeyaa bō sa mō,
a lee feye bōye kō mōŋ te mō se.’ ”*

¹⁷ Wuribware feraa maa gyi seŋe asen kekpa se, ɔ gya ketō ne seŋe e waa-ɔ se nee o gyi mō asen. Amose se-ɔ mone e kore kebwarekore ne mone ya tee mō feye “Ane se”, mōn' sere mō, na mōn' bu mō san kafwee mō ne mone i gyi kaye mō-ro-ɔ, a lee feye mone gye afō ne mone a ba kaye mō-ro mone i tu kpa mone kyōŋ-ɔ. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mone nyi ketō mumwii ne ɔ bō kōore mone lee kakyena bōye ne mone adedaapo-ɔ a kyena-ro, ne mone a bō lweero-o. A mōŋ gye atō kō ne a taare a a nyera feye atanne pipee beee afufuri-o. Amaa Yeesuu Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ ne ɔ bō kōore mone, a lee feye o du ne feye kasannegyii ne ka de alanfiya, ne ka mōŋ gye kalpwee-ɔ, ne mō mbogya de tōnō bweeto-ɔ. ²⁰ Haree pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ, ɔ fa mfeere feye a bware feye Kristoo wu aneŋ a kpa mō se. Amaa ndoo a ŋke mō-ro, ne kaye mō e ba kamō kee-ɔ-ro wōre, ne mone se ne Wuribware a kperi lee Kristoo ifuri sweere mō se, ne ɔ kyena seŋe ase. ²¹ Kristoo si ne mone e kōore Wuribware mone i gyi. Kristoo a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyinŋi mō lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ sa mō kedabe na wuraa. Amose ne mbeyōmō mone e kōore Wuribware mone i gyi, ne mone de temaa feye mone e yō Wuribware se. ²² Mone kebōkōore mō gyi-o kamee, ne mone a meraa se mone gya kasentŋ-o si. Mone a maa se mone gya se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye mone a kpee ebōye lee mone eyee se. Amose se-ɔ mbeyōmō mone de kekpa kasentŋ sa mone kosobee-ana. Amose se-ɔ, ŋ ye ee, mōn' lee mone mme-ro kpa abee asen. ²³ Ketō se ne a du aneŋ-ɔ e gye feye baa bee kōwe mone nee. N gye seŋe dimaadi e gye mone se, amaa Wuribware ne ɔ maa wu-o ya ba mō asenkparegyi ne a mōŋ de kee, ne a sa mone ŋkpa-ɔ bō kōwe mone nyōsepo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Aseŋe dimaadi peee du nee feye efa-ro aferaagyi-o,

* 1:16 Kōlōŋŋō mbraa 11.44-45; 19.2.

ne bamo kedabe du feye aferaa gyi amo atotoo-o.
Efa-o i wu, na atotoo-o ma kponye lee daye-ro,
amaa Wuribware a asen-o feraa bo-ro nsu peee.”*

Wuribware asen ma e gye amo-o nee? Amo e gye mo asen timaa ne ba
kyo towe gywii mone-o.

2

Mone gye Wuribware asese nee

¹ Amose se-o mon' yowe ebaye na mpenna na nno nyo nyo na kokwee
na tokyii na esensa kesa bo kye mone kosobe-ana. ² Feye anen ne nyaagy
popwee e kpa kenyapo timaa-o, mone gbaa mon' taa abwaresen bo kii
mone ateese, na mon' nya dan feye asese ne Wuribware a morowe-o.
³ Abwaresen wore-o ye, “Fo ya taa fo eyee sa mo, fo i nu kone fee.”* Mo e
kore a n gyi feye anen ne mone du-o. ⁴ Mon' ba ane nyanpe Yeessu ase.
Mo e gye mo ne Wuribware e tee e, “Kefore ne ke de nkpa-o.” Asese a kine
mo towe feye o mon' de keto waase timaa ko. Amaa ne Wuribware feraa a
lee mo towe feye o de ton sa mo. ⁵ Anen dee ne mon' sa a Wuribware taa
mone feye afori ne a de nkpa-o, na o bo pwee mo len mfen ne mo kufwiin
timaa-o e kyena-ro-o. Mon' sa a o ba mone bo kii mo alonpo ne oo lee
feye bo sun mo-o. Kolon ne o kpa-o e gye itimaa na nkponfwiiri ne
mone ba Yeessu Kristoo si mone e sa Wuribware-o. Anen a kolon-o e
pre mo. ⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Wuribware ye,
‘Mon' kee, n de kefore mo e beya Yerusalem man-na,
kefore yawo lenlen ne mo a lee-o, kapore-ro kefore,
ne ke e nya a ke bo da talii kasentio-o.
Okamaa ne o kore kemo a o gyi-o,
ipeere maa gyi mo, daa.’ ”*

⁷ Mbeyamo, anen a kefore ma gye ato mumwii mone ne mone gye
akoregyipo-o ase, a lee feye a gye Kristoo kuru si asen ne o towe-o. Amaa
bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o nu feye,

“Kefore serise ko ne apweepo de bo pwee,
ne baa kine kemo bo twee-o,
ya kon bo kii kemo ne kaa len lon-o peee bo yera-o.”*

⁸ Ne baa bee kyoree feye,

“Kaa kii kefore ne asese e da ayaa kemo se-o nee,
ba lee a bo lee da gyee eyee-ro.”*

Keto se ne ba daye ayaa-o e gye feye bo maa bu Wuribware a asen-o. Amo
e kaapo nee feye keto ne ke e waa bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o
e gye feye o gyiiri bamo keseba.

⁹ Amaa mone feraa, mone gye asese ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-o
nee. Mone gye alonpo ne mone i sun ane owure Wuribware. Mone

* 1:24-25 Isaya 40.6-8 (LXX). * 2:3 Kilin 34.8. * 2:6 Isaya 28.16 (LXX). * 2:7 Kilin
118.22. * 2:8 Isaya 8.14.

gye asese ne mone de nkponofwiiri mone i sun Wuribware. Ne nkee mone gye Wuribware asese nee. Mone kusun e gye feye mon' tawe Wuribware ne oo lee mone lee kibugyii-ro baa bo kyena mo kelanhero-ro a asun dabe-o gywii bokō. ¹⁰ San-o mone mon' gye Wuribware asese, amaa mbeyomoferaa, mone gye mo lee. Anen de ne san-o mone de mone mon' nyi anen ne Wuribware i nu asese ewee-o, amaa mbeyomoferaa, mone a nu feye Wuribware a nu mone ewee.

¹¹ Mo anyare timaa, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' nu feye mone gye afonee, ne mone a ba kaye mo-ro mone te. Amose se-o mone ma kan sa a mferere baye ne m bo mone nkpono-ro-o, ne n kpa a n nyera mone ekra-o ko gyi mone se. ¹² Mon' sa a mone ato waase kemaa waa dan mone aa bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-o mbono-ro, na bo ma taare poro mone feye mone gye ebaye awaapo, amaa bo nu mone ato waase timaa-o, na bo yere amo se kyoro Wuribware kake nsi amo ne o ba-o.

Mon' bu bamo ne bo de keyaalen kaye mo-ro-o

¹³ Amose se ne ane nyanpe se, mon' bu sese kemaa ne baa sa mo keyaalen-o haree owure dabe ne o kyō akemaa-o nee ooo, ¹⁴ beee mo gominaa ne oo sun bo kyonwe feye o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebō, na o kyoro bamo ne ba waa itimaa-o nee ooo. ¹⁵ A gye Wuribware kekpa nee feye mone itimaa kowaa-o dun bamo ne bo maa sa sena kanyiasen-no-o nno. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena feye agyi-o, na san konko amo-ro de mone te feye Wuribware anya-o. Amose se-o mone ma kan tawe feye mone a gye agyi-o si, mone de kpa feye mon' waa baye. ¹⁷ Mon' bu ato. Mon' kpa mone abeko akoregyipo-ana peee asen. Mon' sere Wuribware, na mon' bu owure dabe-o.

Anyaa waa kanyite aworefōo kigyiro

¹⁸ Mone ne mone gye anya beee ayaafore-o, mon' sere mone nyanpe-ana, na mon' bu bamo neenee. N gye anyanpe ne bo bware, ne bo gye asese timaa-o wore, amaa bamo ne bamo asen bo len, ne bo de asen baye na daa baye-o peee mo anen de ne mon' bu bamo. ¹⁹ Fo nyanpe ya gyiiri fo kesebō, na fo mon' nu baye ko ne fo a waa-o, amo feraa sa a fo mferere yo Wuribware ase, mo e gye ne o kyoro fo. ²⁰ Fo nyanpe ya da fo bo lee baye ne fo a waa-o se, ne fo a nya kemō kanyite, emene ne fo e waa na fo nya fo kanyite-o nkyoro? Amaa fo ya waa itimaa, ne mo ya da fo, ne fo ya nya kanyite, Wuribware e gye ne o kyoro fo. ²¹ A lee feye anen a kakyena mo se ne o tee mone feye mon' bo nu asen. Mon' kee anen ne Kristoo a gyi aworefōo sa mone-o, ne o kaapo mone aworefōo suyo ne oo gyi-o, na mon' yere mo ayaa-ro gyi amo anen de. ²² Feye anen ne baa kyoree bo lee Yeesuu kunu si abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“O mon' waa borokōne ko,
ne oko mon' nu mo kan-ro kesen baye ko.”*

²³ Bamō a saare mo-o, mo feraa mon' saare bamō bo teere. Bamō a waa mo aworefōo-o, o mon' tawe gywii bamō feye o waa bamō aworefōo a o bo teere. Amaa o taa mo asen waa Wuribware ne o gyi asen peee neenee-o asare-ro nee.

* 2:22 Isaya 53.9.

24 Yeesuu fɔŋfɔŋ a sɔrɔ ane ebɔye san ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se-ɔ, na ebɔye kɔwaa ma lee waa ane kɔne, na wɔre nya ane itimaa kɔwaa-rɔ. Feyɛ aneŋ ne baa bee kyɔreɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mò kayɔwɔre kɔwaa ɛlɔ-ɔ a baa ane alanfiya.

25 Mone du nee feye esanne ne baa fɔ-ɔ,”*

amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone a kinŋi ba mone esanne ɔdeereɛpo Yeesuu ne ɔ deere mone ekra se-ɔ ase.

3

Ɔkyee na mò kuri asen

1-2 Aneŋ deɛ ne fɔ ne fɔ gye ɔkyee waareepo-ɔ, bu fɔ kuri. Fɔ ya waa amo-ɔ, ne fɔ kuri e moŋ tee gya Wuribware asen se, ne oo ŋu feye fɔ i bu atɔ, ne fɔ de kakponɔfwiiri, mfeŋ-ɔ ne mò mfeere i kyuwori a ŋ yɔ Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ, na fɔ moŋ tee tɔwe fɔ kɔkɔreɛgyi-o gbaa asen gywii mò.

3 N gye sa ne mò e tɔwe feye fɔ kayɔwɔre se ne ɔ deere a ɔ bɔ kyuwori ba Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ, n taa feye n gye fɔ kuŋu si ipwii damenanse, beee fɔ eɛeɔ-rɔ mpini si, beee fɔ keɔ-rɔ agyito si, beee fɔ asareɛ-rɔ mpini si, beee fɔ awaagya timaa ne fɔ buŋ-o si ne o kyuwori. 4 Amaa sese suyo ne fɔ gye fɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ i tiri. Fɔ dan e gye feye fɔ a yuri fɔ eyee, ne fɔ de daa timaa. Aneŋ a daa-ɔ bware Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, ne a bɔ dan a kyɔ feye fɔ a buŋ waagya damenanse, a lee feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ nyera. 5 Mfaanɛɛ ne akyee ne baa deɛ kyena nsan-ɔ, ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o a bɔ waa bamo eyee dan. Baa bu bamo kuri-ana. 6 Mon' sa a ane deere Sara ne ɔ gye ane nana Abraham mò ka-ɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. Oo bu mò kuri, ne ɔ tee mò feye mò nyanpe. Amose se-ɔ, mone akyee waareepo-ɔ, mone ya waa neɛneɛ, ne mone e moŋ waa mone eyee kufu, amo fɛraa mone du nee feye aneŋ ne Sara du-o deɛ. 7 Aneŋ deɛ ne fɔ, ɔnyare ne fɔ a waareɛ-ɔ, waa. Ba kanyiasen bɔ kra fɔ ka, fɔ aa mò mpepeyo a kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. Bonyaa mò, a lee feye, haree gbaa mò a moŋ bɔ leŋ feye fɔ ooo, fɔ aa mò mpepeyo ne Wuribware a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ. Fɔ e moŋ waa aneŋ, mone keɔwarekɔre e waa leŋ a ke bɔ sa mone.

Mon' waa siraa feye mone i gyi aworefo itimaa kowaa-rɔ

8 Nkee mone peee kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanɔ koŋko, na mon' su abee se. Mon' kra abee feye kɔkɔwebeɛ koŋko-rɔ agyi-o. Mon' kpa abee asen, na mon' yuri mone eyee. 9 Ɔko ya waa mone bɔye, beee ɔ saare mone, mone ma kan waa mò bɔye, beee mon' saare mò bɔ teere. Amaa ketɔ ne mon' tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware yure fɔ,” a lee feye nyure ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bɔ kɔre. 10 Feyɛ aneŋ ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Ɔko ne mò e kpa ŋkpa na kedankyee,

na kakyena-rɔ waa kɔne sa mò,

sese-ɔ yɔwe kayeba eba

na esenŋa keɛsa bɔ kye asese.

11 Na o buwi kenken kpa ekpa

ne e baa kayeyuri asese mboŋtɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

12 Wuribware akatɔ dan asese timaa si,

* 2:25 Isaya 53.5-6.

ne ɔ lɔŋ ɛsɛbɔ o nu bamo kebwarekore.
 Amaa ebɔye awaapo feraa,
 o lee mɔ akatɔ a ɔ lee bamo se.”*

¹³ Amose se-ɔ, fo i de wɔre fo e waa itimaa, nse e gye ne ɔ waa fo bɔye? ¹⁴ Amaa haree gbaa fo ya waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne fo ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ kemo se, fo de nyure. Feyɛ aneŋ ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Fo ma kan sere ketɔ ne ba sere-ɔ,
 amaa mone ma sa a kufu nya mone amo se.”*

¹⁵ Amaa mon' sa a Kristoo kii nyanpe mone kakyena-ro kpa kema se. Mon' dee waa siraa san kema feye mone e beŋŋaa akema ne o bise mone ketɔ se ne mone temaa doŋ Kristoo si-o. ¹⁶ Amaa mon' dee yuri eyee, na mon' ba kan timaa bo beŋŋaa sese-ɔ. Mon' tii ebɔye kowaa kpa, na mone mfeere ma nya poro mone. Mfaane se, boko ya saare mone, ne baa sa esensa bo kye kakyena timaa ne mone te feye Kristoo awuye-o, ipere e nya bamo bo lee bamo fɔŋfɔŋ asenkparegyi ne baa towe-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Feyɛ Wuribware e kpa feye mon' gyi awɔrefɔɔ bo lee itimaa ne mone e waa-ɔ se, a bo dan a kyɔ feye mone a gyi awɔrefɔɔ bo lee bɔye kowaa se.

¹⁸ Mon' deere feye Kristoo fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o a wu sa mone ne mone dee mone gye abɔyewaapo-ɔ. Oo wu luwi konko nee bo lee mone ebɔye kowaa se, na ɔ baa mone Wuribware ase. Baa mɔ mɔ, amaa Wuribware a kufwiine-o a kyinŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ ɔ bo Wuribware a kufwiine timaa amo se nee ya towe abwareseŋ gywii bamo ne bamo ekra da tiikpa-ɔ. ²⁰ Aneŋ a sese mɔ e gye bamo ne bo mon bu Wuribware, ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ. Mbee amo ne Wuribware a nya kanyite sa bamo san ne Nowaa e waa mɔ koree dabe-ɔ. Amaa kufwiiri a twee-ɔ, sese kafonfwee ko ne bo gye abee aburuwa-o wɔre ya lwee koree-ɔ-ro. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a ba aneŋ a nkyu ne ŋ ya mɔ sese bweeto-ɔ bo mɔrowe abee aburuwa amo. ²¹ Aneŋ a nkyu mɔ yere bo sa asuu kebo ne ke e mɔrowe ane-ɔ. ²² Mbeyomɔ, bamo ya bo fo asuu, n gye fo iyisi kefwee lee fo kayoware se e gye kemo kaase. Amaa kemo kaase e gye feye fo a kpee fo kakpon-ro, ne fo mfeere a mon lee m poro fo, ne fo a taa fo eyee bo waa Wuribware kesare-ro. Ne a bee a gye feye Wuribware de Yeessu Kristoo a kikyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o ɔ mɔrowe fo. Kristoo a ba nkpa-ro, ne o yii Wuribware se yo o te Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa Wuribware i gyi Wuribware se a kuwure-o. Mfeŋ Wuribware mbɔɔ pree a kɔore mɔ feye bamo owure-o.

4

Aneŋ ne mone a yɔwe mone kakyena bɔye-ɔ bo twee-ɔ

¹ Kristoo kayoware a ŋu awɔrefɔɔ. Amose se-ɔ mone gbaa, mon' nya mfeere konko dee feye mɔ-ɔ. Mone ya waa aneŋ, ne mone e nya keyaaleŋ. A lee feye ako ne mɔ kayoware i ŋu awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ mon lee ɔ kpa ebɔye kowaa. ² Amose se-ɔ aneŋ a sese-ɔ, mɔ ŋke ne ŋ ya san mɔ kaye m-ro mfee-ɔ, ɔ maa lee gya daa bɔye ne sese gya se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ gya Wuribware kepre se nee. ³ Mone a kyɔ nyera san bweeto kyena feye aneŋ ne bamo ne bo maa

* **3:12** Kiliŋ 34.12-16 (LXX). * **3:14** Isaya 8.12.

sunj Wuribware-ɔ te-o pwεε ne mone a δεε bo kii Kristoo awuye. Mone a kyena kanɔ nkɛmaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone gya mone fɔnjɔn kepre se. Mone a nyera mone sanj bweeto mone i gyi ateese, na mone i nuu nta bweeto sanj kɛmaa, na mone e bwεε, na mone e waa apeeresen ne ikisi asunjo e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Ne mbeyomɔ a kpen anen a asesε-ɔ eyee feye mone monj lee mone tii bamo se mone e waa anen a kusunj boye-ɔ. Amose se ne ba saare mone. ⁵ Amaa kake nkɔ ba lee ketɔ kɛmaa ne baa waa-ɔ kanɔ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, a lee feye ɔ waa siraa feye o gyi bamo ne bo kee-ɔ na bamo ne baa wu-o asen, na o gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesεbo.

⁶ Ketɔ se ne bamo ne baa wu-o a nu asen timaa-o nee. Amose-ɔ Wuribware a tɔwe feye bo wu feye anen ne asesε pεεε i wu-o, na bamo ekra nya nkpa na kukyure Wuribware ase. ⁷ Ketɔ kɛmaa e kpa a ke fo kee, amose se-ɔ mon' bunji mone mfεere-rɔ, na mon' kra mone eyee neεneε, na mon' nya dee kore kebwarekore. ⁸ Ketɔ ne ki tiri bweeto-ɔ e gye feye mon' kpa abεε asen kasentinj si, a lee feye baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Kekpa i bun ebɔye bweeto se nee.”*

⁹ Feye fo bεεko Kristoonyi i tu kpa, ne mɔ ya ba fo loj-nɔ, kra mɔ neεneε, na fo ma tee. ¹⁰ Wuribware a sa okɛmaa na mɔ aketɔ. Amose se-ɔ, mon' sa a okɛmaa taa mɔ aketɔ bo kya bokɔ-rɔ. Keyaalen kɛmaa ne Wuribware a bo sa mone okɛmaa-ɔ, ɔ taa kemɔ bo kya mɔ kosɔbεε-ana-rɔ. ¹¹ Feye mone-rɔ okɔ ne mɔ ya kosɔ kyuwi-ro a ɔ sa senja, ɔ tɔwe asenjkparegyi ne aa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ. Na okɔ ne ɔ kya bokɔ-rɔ-ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ bo kya bamo-rɔ. Bo waa ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ na, Yeessu Kristoo si-o, Wuribware nya nya kedabe na wuraa, a lee feye Kristoo e bo keyaalen na kedabe na wuraa nsu pεεε. Ameye.

Mone ma sa a aworefoɔ ne mone i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kpen mone eyee

¹² Mo anyare timaa, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee, na mone ma fa feye a gye senjpwεε ko, feye asen lenlenje a to mone, ne aa sa ne mone a gyi aworefoɔ. ¹³ Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi feye aworefoɔ ne Kristoo a gyi-o mone i gyi amɔ akɔ δεε, na mone akatɔ nya gyi bweeto kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mɔ kedabe a ɔ bo kaapo asesε-ɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ ya saare mone bo lee anen ne mone gye Kristoo awuye-o si, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware i yure mone, ne mɔ kufwiinj timaa ne ki de kedabe na wuraa-o gya mone kamεε. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ya gyi aworefoɔ bo lee anen ne mone gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se, n taa feye fo a mɔɔ sese, bεεε fo gye oyu, bεεε fo gye odiburojo, bεεε fo gye okɔ ne o lwee asesε asen-nɔ-ɔ, amɔ fεraa Wuribware maa yure fo. ¹⁶ Amaa fo ya gyi aworefoɔ bo lee anen ne fo gye Kristoonyi-o si, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, amaa kyoro Wuribware feye fo a de Kristoo kenyaɛ.

¹⁷ Mon' kee kake-o a kyɔ fo feye Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ asesε asen, na o gyiiri abɔyewaapo kesεbo. Amɔ e gye ane ne ane gye Wuribware fɔnjɔn a asesε-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkpreε a ɔ sa a ane gyi anen a aworefoɔ-ɔ fεraa, amɔ fεraa ne bamo ne bo monj gye mɔ asesε-ɔ, emene ne a waa bamo? Mon' fa feye a waa lenj a sa bamo ne bo monj kɔɔre Wuribware a asen timaa-o gyi-o. ¹⁸ Feye anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amɔ e kaa a waa lenj sa Wuribware asesε
 pwεε na ɔ δεε ba bo moɔwe bamo,
 emene ne a waa ebɔye awaapo

* 4:8 Anase na akpare 10.12.

na bamo ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ?)*

19 Amose se-ɔ, amo e gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' gyi aworefoɔ, amo feraa mon' dee waa itimaa, na mon' taa mone nkpa bo boɔɔ mone ɔtwεεpo-ɔ kesaree, a lee feye mo feraa maa lanje mo kana a ɔ yɔwe mone, daa.

5

Mon' sen eyee ya bo fo kee

1 Mbeyɔmɔ n de kotɔko a n tɔwe gywii mone ne mone gye asoree abrese-ɔ. N gbaa n gye asoree abrese nee, ne n gye ɔko ne oo nu anej ne Kristoo a gyi aworefoɔ-ɔ, ne n gye ɔko ne ɔ nya Kristoo kedabe na wuraa ne kake nko o lee a ɔ bo kaapo asese-ɔ kɔko. 2-3 Mon' deere mone asoree agyi si feye mone a gye esanne adeeresεpo ne mone e deere mone esanne se-ɔ. Mone ma kan sun anej a kusun-o feye bamo a yere mone-ɔ, amaa mon' waa kemɔ kepre se. N gye feye mone e kpa a mon' nya atanne se nee ne mone e waa kusun amo, amaa mone kepre se ne mone e waa kemɔ. Mone ma waa mone eyee anyanpe na asese dabe bamo ne mone kee se-ɔ ase. Mone ya waa mone kusun kepre se, ne mone a yuri mone eyee mfaanee, mone kakyena amo e kaapo bamo anej ne bo kyena-ɔ. 4 Ne Kristoo ne ɔ gye abrese-ɔ-ro pεεε abrese-ɔ, ne ɔ gye esanne adeeresεpo brese-ɔ ya ba, ɔ sa mone kuwurepa ne ke maa nyera-ɔ.

5 Anej deε ne a du mone ne mone a san-ɔ ase. Mon' bu mone asoree abrese. Kasentij si, mone pεεε mon' bu abεε, na mon' sun sa abεε, a lee feye anej ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware i kine mo ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mo ne ɔ gye ɔworɔba-ɔ-ro.”*

6 Amose se-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree dabe-ɔ-ro, na san ya fo, na ɔ yase mone se. 7 Mon' taa mone asen pεεε bo donjo Wuribware se, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ deere mone se.

8 Mon' yuri mone eyee, na mon' deere mone eyee se neεneε, na mon' sa se, a lee feye mone donj ɔbɔnsam-ɔ naa o su o muruwi-ro feye ofaase a kpa ɔko a ɔ kra wo-ɔ. 9 Mon' ko mo, na mon' sa a mone kɔkɔregyi waa len, na mon' nyinji si feye mone abεεko akɔregyipɔ-ana ne bo bo kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ pεεε i gyi aworefoɔ mɔ deε ne mone i gyi-o nee. 10 Amaa mone ya gyi aworefoɔ yɔ akatɔ-ro kafwee-ɔ, Wuribware ne o nu akεmaa ewεε-ɔ e deere mone se, na ɔ sa mone elen, na ɔ sa a mon' yere kenken. A lee feye ɔɔ tee mone feye mone nno te kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ bo sa Kristoo ne a mon de keε-ɔ-ro. 11 Wuribware a keyalen-ɔ sii si bo yɔ nsu pεεε. Ameye.

12 Mo a sa ne Silobaanus a kyoreε kaworetin mɔ sa mo. Mo e gye mo kosobεε ne η nyi feye mo e taare a η kɔre mo gyi-o. Ketɔ se ne mo a kyoreε kaworetin mɔ e gye feye m bo sa mone wore, na η yere-ro feye ketɔ ne mo a tɔwe bo lee anej ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mone nyure-o gye kasentij. Amose-ɔ mon' yere mone kɔkɔregyi-ro kenken.

13 Mone abεεko akɔregyipɔ-ana ne bo te Babilon man-nɔ mfee, ne Wuribware a lee bamo sa mo eyee bo tii mone se-ɔ e ka mone kana. Maak ne mo e tee mo feye mo gyi-o mɔ e ka mone kana.

* 4:18 Anjase na akpare 11.31 (LXX). * 5:5 Anjase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

14 M̄on' ka abεε kan̄o Kristoo k̄εkpa-r̄o.
M̄o ̄e k̄ore k̄εbwarek̄ore f̄eyε kaȳeyuri ba m̄one p̄εε ne Kristoo bo
m̄one-̄o ase.

2 Peetroo **Wore nyasepo ne Peetroo a kyore bo kyonwe** **Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ**

1 Mo, Simon Peetroo, ne n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaafore-ɔ ɔko na mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyore wore mo mo e kyonwe bamo ne Wuribware na ane omorowepo Yeessu Kristoo itimaa si, baa bo kore ato timaa ko asen gyi feye ane-ɔ. 2 Mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone a maa se mone i gyii Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu-o, Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri bweeto.

Anen ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ kya ane-ro, na ane kii feye mo-ɔ

3 Ane a tee gyii Wuribware, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo nya mo kedabe-ɔ koko, na ane kase mo kedamenanse kowaa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ yere mo keyaalen dabe-ɔ-ro bo sa ane keto kema ne ki tiri ane-ɔ, na ane bo kyena kakyena ne ka gyi mo akato-ɔ. 4 Mo a bware-o si-o, ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane aketo ko ne a kyɔ, ne a bo dan-ɔ. Aketo mo se ne ane e yere a ane bo kii feye Wuribware-ɔ, na ane ma bo kii feye ebaye awaapo ne bamo nyorowe baye a nyera kaye mo-ɔ.

5 Amose se-ɔ, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, amaa mone e kpa a mon' kii feye mo-ɔ, mon' len eyee waa itimaa, na mon' gyii Wuribware neene. 6 Na mon' deere mone eyee se, na mon' waa kanyite. Na mon' sun Wuribware kasentij-no. 7 Na mon' waa mone abekko Kristoo awuye feye mone aa bamo peee a lee kokowebee konko-ro-ɔ. Lalalowe e gye feye mon' kpa abee.

8 Mone ya waa anen a ato mo bweeto bweeto, mone kigyii ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo maa waa kwaa. Anen a ato amo e kya mone-ro a mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka de tonɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ. 9 Amaa mone okema e mon' buwi kpa anen a ato mo, a kaapo ne feye ɔ mon' kee keto ne ke bo akato-ro ke e ba-ɔ. Mo akato a bwee, ne ɔ tan se feye Wuribware a kpee ebaye ne ɔ dee waa-ɔ bo twee.

10 Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana, mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya nu kasentij feye Wuribware mon' tee mone lee mone sa mo eyee kwaa nee. Mone ya waa anen a ato ne mo a tawe-ɔ peee feraa, mone maa lee lwii kamee.

11 Na hkee mon' tii ane nyanpe na omorowepo Yeessu Kristoo a kuwure ne ke mon' de kee-ɔ se. Mfen ne ɔ ba kakatogyi a ɔ bo kore mone baa mo ase.

12 Amose se-ɔ haree mone i nyi feye ato mo ne mo e tawe amo asen-ɔ e gye kasentij gbaa ooo, ne mone e kore amo mone i gyi bweeto gbaa ooo, mo e dee nyinji mone amo se. 13 Kasentij si, mo a san m bo nkpa-ɔ, a bware feye nyinji mone asen mo se. 14 A lee feye nyi feye mo san a fo, na ny wu lowi ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a tawe gywii mo feye mo i wu-o. 15 Amose se ne n sa se neene feye, mo ya wu, kpa bunji sa mone, na mon' nyinji asen mo se san kema.

Anen ne Peetroo a ny Kristoo a kedabe na wuraa-o kebee-ɔ se-ɔ

16 Bokko bo-ro ne bo ye ane abwaresen kotowe gye ayeba itee. Amaa n gye ayeba itee ne ane a yere se tawe gywii mone feye Yeessu Kristoo de keyaalen, ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba. Anen fonfon a ny mo kedabe na wuraa-o

nee. ¹⁷ Yeesuu mō se Wuribware fōnfōn ya bonyaa mō, ne ɔ sa mō kedabe na wuraa san ne Nyinjkepen-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-pɛɛɛ-kedabe-na-wuraa a tōwe lee soso bō kyonwe feye,

“Mōn' kee mō gyi timaa ne mō e kpa mō asen bweeta,
ne mō akata a gyi mō se-ɔ.”*

¹⁸ Anē fōnfōn a nu anēn a bore-ɔ a lee soso ɔ ba san ne anē aa mō bō Wuribware a kebee timaa-o si-o.

¹⁹ Ketɔ ne anē a ŋu, ne anē a nu-o si-o, anē e kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kyena-ɔ a tōwe-ɔ gyi bweeta. A bware feye mōn' nu ketɔ ne baa tōwe-ɔ neɛneɛ, a lee feye bō kyɔ ba tōwe abwaresen-ɔ akō pweɛ ne Kristoo a dɛɛ bō kyena anē ŋkponɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. Bō du ne feye fetiri a lanɛ kibugyii-ro bō fō gyegyaye kyɔwe keleebee-ɔ. ²⁰ Amō pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ, mō e kpa a ŋ nyinɛ mone se feye ɔkō mōn bō-rɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ amō a kyɔre waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kaase, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mōn kya mō-rɔ. ²¹ Ketɔ se ne amō-ɔ du anēn-ɔ e gye feye, san kɛmaa ne anēn a asese mō a tōwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo bamo-ɔ, n gye bamo fōnfōn kepre se ne baa sa senɛsa. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya kyena bamo se, ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ bamo se sa senɛsa.

2

*Mōn' sa ayebapo ne bō ye bō gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ se
(Yudas 3–16)*

¹ Dɛdaa-ɔ, ayebapo kō bō-rɔ ne bō ye bō gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ bōkō, ne baa lwee asese-rɔ bō tii Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ kasentɛn-o si. Anēn dɛɛ ne akyaamɛɛ ayebapo i lwee mone-rɔ. Ba ywii a bō lwee mone mbontɔ-rɔ, na bō ba ayeba atō kekaapo ne ke e sa a mone kōkɔregyi ba kaase-ɔ. Ba kine bamo nyanɛ Yeesuu ne oo, wu na ɔ kɔɔre bamo lee ɔbansam kesareɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e nyera bamo menan. ² Asese bweeta e gya bamo ekpa ne i de apeeresen-ɔ se, na a sa a asese bōkō nyera kasentɛn a kpa-ɔ kenɛare. ³ Ayeba akaaporo amō a de apoo-o si-o, ba tōwe itee kō, na bō penna mone kɔɔre mone atanne gyi. Amaa Wuribware ne ɔ gye bamo senɛgyipɔ-ɔ mōn di idi, o gywii nee, na ɔ bō kpuri bamo.

⁴ Mōn' nyinɛ si feye Wuribware mōn ŋu mō fōnfōn mbɔɔ ne baa waa ebɔye-ɔ ewee. ɔɔ da bamo pan na ekpee, ne ɔɔ twee bamo bō kyonwe kibugyii-ro sweere kaase, mfen ne bō gywii kake ne o gyi kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware bee ɔ mōn ŋu asese ne baa dɛɛ kyena dɛdaa-ɔ, ne baa kine kibu mō-ɔ ewee. ɔɔ sa ne kufwiiri a twee, ne nkyu a mwiire bamo se mɔɔ bamo. Amaa ɔɔ mɔrɔwe Nowaa ne ɔɔ tōwe abwaresen feye asese waa itimaa-o, na asese asunoo kō bee bō tii si san amō.

⁶ Mōn' bee kee Sɔdɔm na Gomora eman awuye ne Wuribware a kine bamo, ne ɔɔ kyweɛ eman-ɔ na asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ muri waa nsɔ-ɔ. * ɔɔ ba bamo nee bō kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa bamo ne ba kine mō-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ Amaa Lɔt fɛraa e gye ɔnyare timaa kō, ne ɔ dɛɛ o te asese bɔye amō-rɔ nee, ne kake kɛmaa daa bɔye na bɔrɔkɔɔne ne o ŋu ba waa-ɔ, na o nu ba waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ e tɔraa

* 1:17 Matiyo 17.5; Maak 9.7; Lukas 9.35.

* 2:6 Keleeakaase 19.

mò bweētò, a lee feyε ɔ gyε sēsε timaa nee. Amosε ne Wuribware a kpuri aneη a emañ-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔrɔwε Lɔt.

⁹ Amo-ɔ pεεε e kaapo feyε Wuribware nyi aneη ne o lee asēsε timaa a ɔ lee awɔrefɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na aneη ne o tii asēsε bɔyε a ɔ bɔ kyena ηu kesεbɔgyiiri bɔ fɔ kake nsi ne o gyi kaye-rɔ asēsε pεεε asεη-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ɔ tɔɔraa bamo ne ba kpa ebɔyε kɔwaa-ɔ, na aneη se-ɔ bamo ηkpɔnɔ-rɔ monη fwiiri-o, ne bɔ maa bu akεmaa.

Aneη a asēsε-ɔ de katɔmaabu na kunuroleη, ne kufu monη de bamo feyε bɔ sa seηsa bɔ kye Wuribware mbɔɔ gbaa. ¹¹ Haree gbaa Wuribware mbɔɔ a de keyaaleη bweētò bɔ kyɔ ayεba akaapopo mɔ ooo, bɔ monη de asaagi ba porɔ mbɔɔ bɔyε-ɔ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ¹² Amaa akaapopo mɔ e sa seηsa ba kye ketɔ ne bɔ maa nu kaase-ɔ. Bamo mfεere du nee feyε mbɔ kpεηsε lee-o, ne bɔ maa fa mfεere feyε asēsε-ɔ. Bɔ du nee feyε mbɔ ne baa kɔwε bamo a sēsε nya kra mɔɔ-ɔ. Bamo-ɔ ba wu feyε mbɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Wuribware e ka bamo ebɔyε ne baa waa-ɔ kɔkɔ. Bamo akatɔ i gyi ateese kigyi na nta bweētò kunuu si kake kεmaa haree lamaan-ɔ gbaa. Monε aa bamo ya gyanηe a mon' gyi ateese gbaa ooo, ba penna monε, na bɔ mase monε. Bɔ du nee feyε iyisi ne i te monε iteeburi si-o. ¹⁴ Bɔ naa bɔ gya akyye se nee. Bamo ebɔyε monη de keε. Ba waa aneη a akyye ne bɔ maa taare a bɔ nyite-o nnarɔkɔne, na bamo aa bamo nya di. Aneη a apoo awuye amo nyi asεη atanne kekpa-rɔ fεε. Amaa Wuribware a da bamo yii. ¹⁵ Ne ηkee baa yɔwε kpa kyerarase, ne bɔ gya Biilam ekpa se.* Biilam mɔ ne ɔ gyε Beyɔɔ mò gyi-o gyε akyaamεε-ɔ ɔkɔ ne ɔ dεε kyena, ne ɔ dεε kpa kɔwaa bɔyε a ɔ nya nya atanne-ɔ. ¹⁶ Monε nyi aneη ne mò fɔηfɔη kuruma ne ɔ gyε kabɔ ne ɔ maa sa seηsa-ɔ a sa seηsa feyε sēsε-ɔ tɔwε gywii mò nyanηe feyε ɔ waa bɔyε-ɔ. Ne ɔ sa ne ɔ yɔwε kɔwaa feyε mfεere ke-monη-de wuye-o.

¹⁷ Aneη a ayεbapo-ɔ beε bɔ du nee feyε atiribu ne a wɔre-rɔ-ɔ, beεε awɔre ne afwii e da amo a naa-ɔ. Wuribware a yɔwε kibugyii demanηe kɔ bɔ beya, na ɔ ba bɔ ka bamo kɔkɔ. ¹⁸ Asēsε kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa sere lee bamo beεkɔ-ana kakyena bɔyε-rɔ-ɔ, ne ayεbapo amo e kpa a bɔ beε gyiiri bamo yaa kamεε beε ya bɔ lwee ebɔyε-rɔ. Bɔ de adabedabeseη na nseηηe ne mfεere monη bɔ mmɔ-rɔ-ɔ ba penna aneη a asēsε-ɔ. Ba tɔwε ba gywii bamo nee feyε ηyɔrɔwε bɔyε ne bɔ san bɔ de-o bɔ dan. ¹⁹ Ayεba akaapopo mɔ a tɔwε bɔ beya feyε ba sa a asēsε mɔ nya bamo eyee, amaa bamo fɔηfɔη gbaa gye bɔyε anya nee. A lee feyε, ɔkɔ i de ɔkɔ se keyaaleη, sēsε amo gye mò ne o de mò se keyaaleη-ɔ kenya nee. ²⁰ N taa feyε ɔkɔ a bɔ gyii aneη nyanηe na ɔmɔrɔwεpo Yeessu Kristoo, ne amosε-ɔ oo lee mò eyee lee ebɔyε ne e waa kaye mɔ-rɔ asēsε iyisi-o-ro. Sēsε amo ne mò ya sa ne aneη a bɔyε-ɔ a beε nya mò se keyaaleη feyε bamo a kra mò kisawu-ro-o, aneη ne o kii-o beε a kyon aneη ne ɔ dεε o du-o. ²¹ Ɔ dεε ɔ monη ba bɔ gyii kpa timaa-o nee-ɔ, weete a bɔ feyε mò a bɔ gyii mbraa timaa ne Wuribware a sa mò-ɔ, ne ɔ kɔrε kra-rɔ, ne ɔ beε kine mmɔ se kegya. ²² Ɔ sa ne akpare mɔ a waa kasεηtj feyε,

“Gyono a kpui beε taa gyi,”*

na “Prako ne baa gyee mò-ɔ a kiηηi ba bɔ peere aporɔ-rɔ.”

* 2:15 Anyare kekare 22. * 2:22 Anase na akpare 26.11.

3

Anē nyanṗe a kikinṗi ba-ᵛ i fu asese-rᵛ

¹ Mō anyare timaa, mmo-ᵛ e gye mō wōre nyᵛsepo ne mō a kyoree bo kyonwe mone-ᵛ. Ewore enyᵛ-ᵛ-rᵛ pēēē, mō a leṗ eyee feye ṗ nyinṗi mone se feye mon' deē nya mfēere timaa. ² Ewore amo-rᵛ, mō a nyinṗi mone asen ne Wuribware fᵛṗfᵛṗ a kyaamēē ne baa deē kyena-ᵛ a tᵛwe-ᵛ se, ne mō a beē nyinṗi mone ane nyanṗe na ᵛmorᵛwepo Yeessu a mbraa ne mone a nu lee mō ayaa-rᵛ ayerepo ne baa ba mone ase-ᵛ se. ³⁻⁴ Mon' nyinṗi amo-ᵛ se neēneē feye kaye-ᵛ e ba kamō ṗke lalalowe-ᵛ, asese kᵛ e ba a bᵛ bᵛ ba, na bᵛ bᵛ gya bamō ebᵛye ekpa dooo si. Na bᵛ saare bᵛkᵛ tᵛwe feye, “Yeessu a tᵛwe bᵛ beya feye ᵛ ba, ne ᵛ ba aaa? Ṗkeē mō? Mon' keē, lee hareē ane nana-ana mbeē se, seye mon' tee waa ne ketᵛ kemaa du aneṗ ne ke deē ku du-o deē neē lee san ne Wuribware a tweē kaye-ᵛ.” ⁵ Aneṗ a asese-ᵛ deṗ bᵛ nyi kasentṗi-o, ne baa kine kamō, feye dedaa-ᵛ Wuribware a sa kanᵛ neē bᵛ tweē soso na sweere, ne nkyu a bun sweere se. Ne ṗkeē oo ke nkyu na sweere-rᵛ, ne ᵛ sa ne sweere a yase bᵛ di bᵛ kyonwe mfee, ne nkyu mᵛ a di bᵛ kyonwe mfee. ⁶ Ne bᵛ beē bᵛ maa kpa a bᵛ nyinṗi si feye san-ᵛ nkyu ne Wuribware a beē bᵛ mwiire sweere se nyera mō mᵛ ebᵛye awaapo pēēē.

⁷ Mō kanᵛ-rᵛ asen tᵛweē deē ne Wuribware beē o de ᵛ deere mbeyᵛmᵛ a soso na sweere-ᵛ se bᵛ fᵛ kake nsi ne ᵛ ba deekpa a ᵛ bᵛ nyera amᵛ pēēē kpuri asese ne oo gyi asen bu keᵛ-ᵛ bᵛ lee bamō Wuribware kikine si.

⁸ Mō anyare timaa, mone ma kan tan amo-ᵛ se feye ane nyanṗe Yeessu ase feraa kake konᵛko du neē feye nsu kakpen-ᵛ, ne nsu kakpen mᵛ du feye kake konᵛko-ᵛ. Mmo pēēē ta neē. ⁹ Amose se-ᵛ n gye sa ne ane nyanṗe de yuri mō kikinṗi ba-rᵛ feye aneṗ ne bᵛkᵛ e tᵛwe-ᵛ. Mone ne o nyite. ᵛ maa kpa feye ᵛkᵛ kpuri, amaa ᵛ kpa neē feye ᵛkemaa nu mō eyee, na o kinṗi lee mō ebᵛye-rᵛ.

¹⁰ Amaa kake ne ane nyanṗe i kinṗi a ᵛ ba-ᵛ i fu mone-rᵛ feye oyu-o. San amo-ᵛ, deekpa dabe kᵛ e kyweē kyᵛwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi, na ᵛ sa a a ṗerawe, na soso waa elawᵛ kenken giri giri giri kpuṗ kpuṗ kpuṗ kpuṗ, na ᵛ ṗaa. Aneṗ deē ne deekpa e kyweē sweere na ketᵛ kemaa ne ke bᵛ mō se-ᵛ. ¹¹ Ketᵛ kemaa a tee ki kpuri mfaanēē-ᵛ, ntetᵛ asese ne mon' kii? Mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' suṗ Wuribware kasentṗi-no. ¹² Mon' sa a a waa mone kᵛne feye Wuribware kake amᵛ e ba. Amaa mon' deē waa aneṗ ne mone e taare a mon' waa, na ka nya ba menaṗ-ᵛ. Kake amo-ᵛ, soso e kyweē a o kpuri, na kipeṗpen ṗerawe kyᵛwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. ¹³ Ane gywii ketᵛ ne Wuribware a tᵛwe bᵛ beya feye ᵛ waa-ᵛ neē. Kemᵛ e gye feye ᵛ tweē soso popweē na sweere popweē, mfeṗ-ᵛ ne ᵛkemaa i kii sese timaa.

¹⁴ Amose-ᵛ mō anyare timaa, mone e kokᵛse mone e kpa mō keba-ᵛ, mon' leṗ eyee kyena kakyena timaa aneṗ ne Wuribware maa taare a ᵛ nya kotᵛkᵛ se yere bᵛ porᵛ mone-ᵛ. Na mone ma sa a mone aa mō mbᵛṗtᵛ-rᵛ teṗ-no. ¹⁵ Ane nyanṗe i nyite ᵛkemaa, na ᵛ morᵛwe mō. Aneṗ deē ne ane kᵛsobēē timaa Pᵛᵛl a ba kanyiasen ne Wuribware a sa mᵛ-ᵛ bᵛ kyoree bᵛ kyonwe mone-ᵛ neē. ¹⁶ Mō e tᵛwe aneṗ a atᵛ-ᵛ asen, aneṗ ne ᵛ kyoree amᵛ asen mō ewore-rᵛ-ᵛ neē. Mō ewore-ᵛ-rᵛ, ᵛ kyoree atᵛ kᵛ ne amᵛ kaase kunu bᵛ leṗ-ᵛ. Asese kᵛ ne bᵛ mon' nyi seye, ne bamᵛ mfēere e yᵛ mfee m ba mfee-ᵛ a kyurowi ketᵛ ne ᵛ tᵛwe-ᵛ feye aneṗ deē ne bamᵛ

fɔ̄ɔ̄fɔ̄ɔ̄ i kyurowi ketɔ̄ ne ke bɔ̄ abwareseɔ̄ wɔ̄re ne ɔ̄ saɔ̄-ɔ̄-ro tɔ̄ɔ̄ kɔ̄-ɔ̄. Amo-ɔ̄ se, bamɔ̄ fɔ̄ɔ̄fɔ̄ɔ̄ e sa a Wuribware gyiiri bamɔ̄ kesebɔ̄.

¹⁷ Mo anyare timaa, ketɔ̄ ne ki tii tebɔ̄-ɔ̄ e gye feye mbeyɔ̄mɔ̄ mone a tee mone nyi atɔ̄ mɔ̄ se-ɔ̄, mon' sa mone eyee se. Mone ma kan gya ekpa bɔ̄ye ne katamaabu awuye e gya se-ɔ̄ se, a lee feye ba sa a mon' yɔ̄we kasentɔ̄ɔ̄ a ekpa-ɔ̄, na mone ma lee yere kenken mone kokɔ̄regyi-ro. ¹⁸ Amaa mon' dee meraa se buwi kpa aneɔ̄ ne mone e waa, na mon' gyii ane nyanpe na ɔ̄mɔ̄ɔ̄wepɔ̄ Yeesuu Kristoo na mɔ̄ nyure-o neene-ɔ̄. Bonyaa na kedabe na wuraa kii mɔ̄ lee, lee mbeyɔ̄mɔ̄ bɔ̄ yɔ̄ nsu peee. Ameye.

1 Yohanee

Wore gyenkpere ne Yohanee a kyore bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

Ane fonfon a nu mo ne ba tee mo e "Abwaresen-ne-a-sa-ɲkpa-ɔ"

¹⁻² Mon' lon esebɔ, na mon' nu ane asen, a lee feye mo ne ane e kyore mo kunu si asen-ɔ, ane a ba ane fonfon esebɔ bo nu mo asen nee, ne ane a ba ane fonfon akato bo nu mo, ne ane a ba ane fonfon asaree bo daboro mo kee. ɔ bo-ro pwere ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ. Mo ne ba tee e "Abwaresen-ne-a-sa-ɲkpa-ɔ." ɔ gye ɲkpa kunu, ne mo fonfon de ɲkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ɔ dee kyena ane se Wuribware ase sosɔ. Amaa mo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo ane sweere se mfee-ɔ, ne ane a nu mo. Na ane yere-ro feye kasentij ne ɔ ba kaye mo-ro. ³ Keto se ne ane e tawe ato ne ane a nu-o na asen ne ane a nu-o e gye feye ane e kpa a ane aa mone tii kokowebere konko se nee. Kasentij si, ane aa mone na ane nyanpe Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo bo kokowebere konko-ro nee. ⁴ Ane e kyore amo-ɔ nee a ane kakatogyi-o ma lowe daa.

Mon' sa a ane nare kelanjerɔ-ro

⁵ To, mon' nu ane mo ne ane a nu lee Wuribware mo gyi-o ase-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e gye kelanjerɔ kunu, ne mo aa kibugyii maa taare a bo kyena abere ase. ⁶ Ane se-ɔ, ane ya tawe feye ane aa Wuribware a waa kanɔ konko, ne ane e waa asun boye mo, amɔ feraa a kaapo nee feye ane a ba ayeba nee. Ane kigy boye-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ane e penna ane eyee na bokɔ. A du nee feye ane a te kibugyii-ro-o. ⁷ Amaa ane ya waa itimaa, a du nee feye ane a te kelanjerɔ-ro-ɔ, feye ane ne Wuribware te kelanjerɔ-ro-ɔ. Ne ane ya waa itimaa, a kaapo nee feye ane aa ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye a waa konko, na Yeesuu mbogya ne ɲ ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o dee kpere ane boye kema lee ane se.

Mon' sa a ane tawe ane ebaye gywii Wuribware

⁸ Ane ya tawe feye ane mon de ebaye, amɔ feraa ane e penna ane eyee, ne ane mon gya Wuribware kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ⁹ Ane ya tawe ane ebaye gywii Wuribware feraa, ane e korɔre a ane gyi feye ɔ taa ane ebaye a ɔ bo ke ane, feye ane ne ɔ tawe bo beya-ɔ, na mo a bware-o si-o, ɔ ten ane nyoware a ɔ lee ebaye kema ne ane a waa-ɔ-ro. ¹⁰ Amaa ane ya tawe feye ane kyɔ ane mon waa boye, amɔ feraa ane de Wuribware ane i kii oyebapo nee, ne mo abwaresen-ɔ mon tee nya ane kakyena se keyaalen, a lee feye Wuribware ye okema a waa boye.

2

¹ Mo agyi timaa, mo e kyore amo-ɔ mo e kyonwe mone nee a mon' taare kun mone eyee lee ebaye kowaa se. Amaa oko ya kan waa boye nee aaa, ane de oko ne ɔ yere ane ayaa-ro ane se Wuribware ase ɔ tawe ane asen-ɔ, mo e gye Yeesuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye Otimaa-o. ² Mo e gye ne ɔ ba mo fonfon kayoware bo lonjo Wuribware. N gye ane wore ebaye se ne ɔ waa ane, amaa oo lee mo eyee bo yera feye o lee kaye-ro asere pere ebaye-ɔ nee.

Okema ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ sa a ɔ gya mo kanɔ se

³ Anẹ ẹ kpa a anẹ ọu feyẹ kasentij si anẹ nyi Wuribware feraa, a tiri feyẹ anẹ gya mọ kanọ se. ⁴ Ọko ya tawẹ feyẹ o nyi mọ, ne mọ ẹ mon gya mọ kanọ se, ọ ba ayeba nee, ọ mon gya Wuribware kasentij a ẹkpa-ọ se. ⁵⁻⁶ Amaa ọko ne mọ akatọ ya pee Wuribware kanọ se kegya, a kaapo nee feyẹ Wuribware bọ mọ kakpono-ro, ne mọ kekpa a waa kemọ kusun mọ kakpono-ro lowẹ. Katij-o ẹ gye feyẹ ọko ẹ kpa a o ọu feyẹ mọ aa Wuribware bọ abee-ro, amọ feraa ọ den kyena kakyena suyo ne Kristoo a kyena-ọ dee.

Mon' sa a anẹ kpa abee

⁷ Mọ anyare timaa, mbraa mọ ne mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone-ọ mon gye senpwee. Mone a nu mmọ lee anẹ ase lee kegyenkpee-ọ. Mbraa amọ na abwasesen ne anẹ a tawẹ gywii mone lee kegyenkpee-ọ gye akonko nee. ⁸ Amọ peee gbaa ooo, ketọ ne ke ẹ kaapo feyẹ mbraa ne mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ sa mone-ọ gye mpopwee, ne n de kaase kasentij-o ẹ gye feyẹ Kristoo a lee mọ kekpa ifuri, ne kaye m-ro a asese ne ba ba ayeba, ne ba penna bokọ-ọ kanọ a lee si, ne mone ne mone gya kasentij a ẹkpa-ọ se-ọ kanọ a tii si, feyẹ anen ne kaye i ke, ne gyegyaye kyowe ẹ lee-ọ, ne kibugyii ẹ kyon ki yii-o.

⁹ Ọkema ne ọ ye ọ gya mbraa amọ se, na o kisi mọ kosobee-ọ ẹ ba ayeba nee. A du nee feyẹ mọ a san ọ naa kibugyii-ro-o. ¹⁰ Ọkema mọ ne ọ kpa mọ kosobee asen-ọ, a du nee feyẹ mọ a naa kelanjer-ro-ọ. Amose-ọ ketọ kema a kee-ro kyekyee-ọ, ọ maa daye keyaa a ọ lee da. Ọ mon lee ọ waa ebaye ne mọ ẹ kaapo-ọ. ¹¹ Amaa ọkema ne o kisi mọ kosobee-ọ du nee feyẹ ọko ne ọ naa ọ laye kibugyii-ro-o. Kibugyii-o a waa mọ feyẹ tenapo, ne ọ maa taare a o ọu mọ kpa.

Mone a lee kaye-ro asese a kebegya-ọ se yọ Wuribware kebegya se

¹² Mọ agyi timaa, ketọ se ne mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone-ọ ẹ gye feyẹ Kristoo a wu sa mone-ọ se-ọ, Wuribware a taa mone ebaye bọ ke mone. ¹³ Mone abrese mọ, ketọ se ne mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone-ọ ẹ gye feyẹ mone nyi Yeesuu, mọ ne ọ kyọ ọ bo-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ọ. Mone ayaafore mọ, ketọ se ne mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone-ọ ẹ gye feyẹ mone a kọ gyi Ọbansam se. ¹⁴ Mọ agyi timaa, mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone a lee feyẹ mone nyi anẹ se Wuribware. Abrese, ọ ye eee, mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone a lee feyẹ mone nyi Yeesuu, mọ ne ọ kyọ ọ bo-ro pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ọ. Ayaafore, ọ ye eee, mọ ẹ kyoree mọ ẹ kyonwe mone a lee feyẹ mone bọ len, ne abwasesen bọ mone nkpono-ro, ne mone a kọ gyi Ọbansam se.

¹⁵ Mone peee, mon' nu mọ ase, mone ma kan taa mone kekpa bọ sa kaye-ọ na ketọ kema ne ke bọ kaye-ọ-ro-ọ. Mone ya taa mone kekpa bọ sa kaye-ro a atọ-ọ, a kaapo nee feyẹ mone maa kpa anẹ se Wuribware asen. ¹⁶ Ayoroweto ne kaye-ro asese ẹ yorowe-ọ mon lee anẹ se Wuribware ase. Aa lee kaye-ro a asese-ọ fofon nkpono-ro nee. Kakekpa na kanyarekpa na katonya na kyorowe na eyee kekaapo ne n de. ¹⁷ Kaye mọ na kamo asese a ayoroweto-ọ peee ẹ kpa a a gye kee. Amaa ọkema ne ọ waa Wuribware kepre-ọ de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ọ.

Mon' sa bamọ ne bọ gye Kristoo adon-ọ se

¹⁸ Mọ agyi timaa, m bee mọ ẹ tawẹ mọ i gywii mone feyẹ kaye ẹ kpa a ka gye kee. Baa tawẹ gywii mone feyẹ san ne kaye ẹ kpa a ka gye kee-ọ, ọko ne ba tee mọ ẹ Kristoo mọ don-ọ ẹ ba kaye-ro. Amaa mbeyom asese

bweētɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ baa lee bamo eyee kawu feye bɔ gye Kristoo adon. Anen se-ɔ, ane a pini feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee nee. ¹⁹ Anen a asese-ɔ deɛ ba tawe feye bɔ gye Kristoo awuye, nɛ bɔ deɛ bɔ tii asoree asoree se. Ne nkee baa lee ane asoree-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ deɛ bɔ gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se kasentij si nee, weete bɔ maa kine ane.

²⁰ Amaa mone feraa, Kristoo a sa nɛ mɔ kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone okemaa se bɔ kaapo feye mɔ e gye nɛ ɔ bɔ mone. Amose-ɔ mone peee nyi kasentij-o. ²¹ N gye anen nɛ mone mon nyi kasentij-o si nɛ mɔ e kyoree mone amo-ɔ, amaa anen nɛ mone nyi kamɔ-ɔ se. Ne mone bee mone nyi feye mfen nɛ kasentij bɔ-ɔ, kayeba mon bɔ-rɔ. ²² Amo e gye anen feraa, emene nɛ ane e waa a ane nu mɔ nɛ ɔ gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ na mɔ nɛ ɔ gye oyebapo-ɔ? Oyebapo-ɔ e gye mɔ nɛ o kine kotawe feye Yeessu e gye nɛ ɔ gye Kristoo nɛ Wuribware a sun bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Sese-ɔ gye Kristoo mɔ don. A kaapo nee feye oo kine ane se Wuribware na mɔ gyi-o mpepeyo. ²³ Bɔ lee feye ane se Wuribware e bɔ oko kakponɔ-rɔ, emene nɛ sese-ɔ e taare a o kine Wuribware mɔ gyi-o? Amaa oko e ma kine kotawe laman-nɔ feye Yeessu gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware te mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ.

²⁴ Amose se-ɔ mone feraa, atɔ nɛ mone a nu ane a kaapo lee san nɛ mone a bɔ kɔre Kristoo gyi-o, mon' sa a a kyena mone nkponɔ-rɔ. Mone ya waa anen feraa, mone aa Yeessu na mɔ se Wuribware e kya se a mon' waa kanɔ konko. ²⁵ Mon' nyinji si feye keto nɛ Yeessu fanfan a tawe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ e gye nkpa na kukyure nɛ a mon de kee-ɔ.

²⁶ Nkee feraa, keto nɛ mɔ a kyoree bɔ lee bamo nɛ ba penna mone-ɔ asen a baare. ²⁷ Mone feraa, mɔ a kyɔ tawe feye san ko Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee mone se bɔ kaapo feye mɔ e gye nɛ ɔ bɔ mone. San kemaa nɛ mɔ kufwiije timaa-o tee o te mone nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ, a mon tiri feye oko kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ, a lee feye mɔ kufwiije timaa-o e gye nɛ ɔ kaapo mone anen nɛ keto kemaa du-o. Ne atɔ nɛ ɔ kaapo-ɔ gye kasentij, n gye ayeba nɛ ɔ kaapo. Mon' bu keto nɛ mɔ kufwiije timaa-o e kaapo mone-ɔ, na mone aa Kristoo deɛ waa kanɔ konko.

Anɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee

²⁸ Mɔ agyi timaa, m bee mɔ e tawe mɔ i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Kristoo deɛ kyena mone nkponɔ-rɔ, na kake nsi nɛ ɔ lee a ɔ ba, na ane bɔ yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ipeere ma mɔ ane, na ane taare nya wɔre. ²⁹ Mone nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a gye otimaa-o si-o, okemaa nɛ ɔ gye sese timaa-o gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ oko nee.

3

¹ Mon' kee kekpa demante nɛ ane se Wuribware e kpa ane-ɔ. Anen nɛ ɔ kpa ane asen bweētɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ tee ane nee feye mɔ gyi-ana. Kasentij si mɔ, ane gye mɔ gyi-ana nee. Amaa kaye mɔ-rɔ asese mon nyi ane, a lee feye bɔ mon nyi Wuribware. ² Mɔ anyare timaa, ndɔɔ a nke mɔ nɛ ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ mfee-ɔ, ane gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee. Amaa ane mon tee nu keto nɛ ane e ba a ane bɔ kii nyanɛ ko-ɔ. Amaa keto nɛ ane nyi-o e gye feye, Kristoo ya lee sosɔ ɔ ba, ane okemaa e nya kayowɔre popwee feye mɔ lee-o, a lee feye san amo ane i nu mɔ na anen nɛ ɔ den o du-o deɛ.

Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana maa kya se a bɔ waa ebɔye

³ Ɖkɛmaa nɛ o de tɛmaa mɔ feyɛ o ɲu Kristoo kikinɲi ba, na kufu mon de mɔ-ɔ maa kunj mɔ eyee a ɔ lee ebɔye-rɔ aaa? A lee feyɛ Kristoo mon de bɔye kɛmaa. ⁴ Ɖkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ i gyi keɔ feyɛ mɔ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ, a lee feyɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kikyɛ kɛmaa gye bɔye nee. ⁵ Monɛ nyi damenanɲɛ feyɛ Kristoo a ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ ba nee a ɔ bɔ lee anɛ ebɔye lee anɛ sɛ. Mon' nyinɲi si feyɛ ɔ mon de bɔye kɛmaa. ⁶ Ɖkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kya sɛ a ɔ sa a Kristoo kyena mɔ kakɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa kya sɛ a ɔ waa bɔye. Ɖkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ kya sɛ a ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ a kaapo nee feyɛ ɔ mon tɛɛ ɲu anɛn nɛ Kristoo du-o bɛɛɛ ɔ mon tɛɛ gyii mɔ.

⁷ Mɔ agyi timaa, monɛ ma sa a ɔko penna monɛ. Mon' nu mɔ asɛ. Ɖkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ ki bware-o gye sɛsɛ timaa nee feyɛ anɛn nɛ Kristoo gye sɛsɛ timaa-o. ⁸ Ɖkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ kya sɛ a ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ a kaapo nee feyɛ ɔ gye Ɖbɔnsam mɔ gyi nee, a lee feyɛ Ɖbɔnsam a waa ebɔye hareɛ pwɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a dɛɛ twee kayɛ mɔ-ɔ. Bɔ lee feyɛ ketɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o a ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔɔ bɔ nyɛra atɔ bɔye pɛɛɛ nɛ Ɖbɔnsam a waa-ɔ fonfon. ⁹ Ɖkɛmaa nɛ ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko-ɔ maa kya sɛ a ɔ waa ebɔye, a lee feyɛ Wuribware ɲkpa bɔ mɔ kakɔnɔ-rɔ. Nɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware gye mɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ kya sɛ waa ebɔye. ¹⁰ Katin-o ɛ gye feyɛ ketɔ nɛ ke ɛ sa nɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kwɛɛ Ɖbɔnsam a bɔmɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔkɛmaa kɛmaa nɛ ɔ maa waa itimaa sanj kɛmaa, nɛ ɔ maa kpa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ asɛn-ɔ mon gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Ɖ gye Ɖbɔnsam mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee.

Mon' sa a Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kpa abɛɛ

¹¹ M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛn nɛ monɛ a nu hareɛ lee sanj nɛ monɛ a bɔ kɔɔɛ Kristoo gyi-o a n gywii monɛ. Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ kpa abɛɛ. ¹² Anɛ ma kanj waa feyɛ Kayin nɛ ɔɔ dɛɛ kyena-ɔ.* Mɔ kɛmɔɔ mɔ tire Abel a kaapo feyɛ ɔ gye Ɖbɔnsam mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Ketɔ sɛ nɛ Kayin a mɔɔ mɔ tire-o ɛ gye feyɛ mɔ fonfon keɔɔɔgyi na mɔ awaasɛ mon bɔ dan, amaa mɔ tire-o lee-o fɛraa bɔ dan.

¹³ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ ya kisi monɛ, monɛ ma sa a a kɔɛn monɛ eyee. ¹⁴ Anɛ fɛraa, anɛ nyi feyɛ a du nee feyɛ anɛ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro ba ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee. Anɛ nyi feyɛ anɛ de anɛn a ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ, a lee feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana asɛn. Ɖkɛmaa ɛ maa kpa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ asɛn, a du nee feyɛ mɔ a mon tɛɛ nya kakyɛna popwɛɛ amɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ɖkɛmaa nɛ o kisi mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ɔ gye ɔmɔɔɔɔ nee. Nɛ monɛ nyi damenanɲɛ feyɛ ɔmɔɔɔɔ kɛmaa mon de ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a n gywii monɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ taarɛ a anɛ ɲu anɛn nɛ kekpa du-o. Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Yeessuu Kristoo a wu sa anɛ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ a bware feyɛ anɛ mɔ anɛ wu sa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana. ¹⁷ M bise monɛ feyɛ ɔko ɛ gye atɔ wuye, nɛ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ mɔ i wu kitiri, nɛ atɔ wuye ɛ mon bunɲi mɔ kakɔnɔ bɔ kya otiripo-ɔ-rɔ, emɛnɛ nɛ atɔ wuye-o ɛ waa a ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ kpa Wuribware asɛn? ¹⁸ Mɔ agyi timaa, monɛ ma sa a anɛ sɛnɲa wɔrɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kaapo feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana. Mon' sa a anɛ awaasɛ kaapo feyɛ anɛ ɛ kpa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana kasɛnɲin si. ¹⁹ Mfaanɛɛ ɛ gye anɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ waa a anɛ ɲu feyɛ anɛ gya kasɛnɲin a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ nɛ anɛ bɛɛ anɛ ɛ taarɛ a anɛ ya yɛrɛ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na dunj maa tɛn

* 3:12 Keleɛkaasɛ 4.

ane kpa kɛmaa sɛ. ²⁰ Amaa anɛ ya deere anɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ ŋu feye anɛ a waa bɔye, mon' sa a anɛ nya tɛmaa feye ɔ taa anɛ ebɔye a ɔ bɔ ke anɛ, a lee feye Wuribware ke-mon-nyi-asɛn-ɔ e gye anɛ dimaadi kanyiasɛn. Mɔ e gye ne mɔ ya deere anɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ, o ŋu ketɔ kɛmaa, ne o nyi ketɔ kɛmaa.

²¹ Kɛbegya kɔ sɛ mɔ beɛ-ɔ, mɔ anyare timaa, anɛ ŋkɔnɔ ya di anɛ, ne anɛ ya ŋu feye anɛ mon' waa bɔye, amɔ fɛraa mon' sa a anɛ yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na kufu mon' de anɛ. ²² Na anɛ nya ketɔ kɛmaa ne anɛ e kore feye ɔ sa anɛ-ɔ bɔ lee mɔ ase, a lee feye anɛ gya mɔ kanɔ sɛ, ne anɛ e waa ketɔ ne ke e pre mɔ-ɔ. ²³ Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware ye anɛ waa-ɔ. Kɛmɔ e gye feye anɛ kɔɔre mɔ gyi Yeessu Kristoo gyi. Na anɛ kpa abɛɛ feye anɛ ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii anɛ feye anɛ waa-ɔ. ²⁴ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware kanɔ sɛ-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye mɔ aa Wuribware de kanɔ kɔŋkɔ, ne Wuribware te mɔ kakɔnɔ-rɔ. Ne emene ne anɛ e waa a anɛ ŋu feye Wuribware bɔ anɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ? Ketɔ ne anɛ e ba a anɛ bɔ ŋu-o e gye feye ɔ sa ne mɔ kufwiine timaa-o a bɔ kyɛna anɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ.

4

Mon' kine kegya apɛnnapo ne bɔ ye bɔ gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ sɛ

¹ Mɔ anyare timaa, asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a sanɛ-rɔ bɔrɔ kaye-rɔ tɔŋ kɛmaa, na ba tɔwe feye bɔ gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ neɛ. Bɔ ye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e bɔrɔ bamɔ sɛ ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ o gywii monɛ. Mon' sa bamɔ sɛ, na monɛ ma nu bamɔ kanɔ-ɔ, amɔ monɛ a deere bamɔ asɛn-ɔ-rɔ neɛneɛ, na mon' keɛ feye kasɛntiŋ ne aa lee Wuribware asɛ beɛɛ, pwɛɛ na mon' deɛ kɔɔre gyi. ² Mon' nu, mfaanɛ ne monɛ e ba a mon' bɔ pini feye Wuribware a kufwiine-o e gye ne ɔ bɔrɔ ɔkɔ sɛ ɔ tɔwe asɛn, beɛɛ n gye mɔ kufwiine-o neɛ. Mon' bise sɛsɛ-ɔ feye ɔ kɔsɔ a ɔ yere laman-ɔ a ɔ tɔwe feye Yeessu Kristoo a kii sɛsɛ dimaadi ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, beɛɛ ɔ maa tɔwe anɛn. ³ Mɔ e mon' sure si feye ɔ kɔsɔ a ɔ yere tɔwe feye ɔ kɔɔre o gyi feye Yeessu a ba anɛn, a kaapo ne feye anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ asɛn mon' lee Wuribware asɛ neɛ, ɔ gye Kristoo mɔ don, ne ɔ bɔrɔ mɔ sɛ ɔ sa sɛnɛsa. Anɛ a kyɔ kaapo monɛ feye pwɛɛ na Kristoo mɔ don deɛ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, anɛ i ŋu mɔ a waa mɔ kusun bɔye asɛsɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mon' ŋu feye ɔ lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun kaye mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ.

⁴ Mɔ agyi timaa, monɛ fɛraa, monɛ mon' sure apɛnnapo amɔ kegyase daa. Monɛ a gya bamɔ lee monɛ ase, a lee feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana e gye monɛ, ne mɔ kufwiine timaa ne o te monɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ keyaalen kyɔ Kristoo mɔ don ne ɔ waa mɔ kusun kaye-rɔ a asɛsɛ a ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ lee-o. ⁵ Apɛnnapo amɔ e tɔwe kaye-rɔ asɛn wɔre neɛ, a lee feye bɔ gye kaye-rɔ asɛsɛ neɛ. Ne kaye-rɔ asɛsɛ gya bamɔ asɛn sɛ. ⁶ Anɛ fɛraa, Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana e gye anɛ. Ɔkɛmaa ne o nyi Wuribware-ɔ gya anɛ asɛn sɛ. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ mon' gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ mon' gya anɛ asɛn sɛ. Amɔ-ɔ ne anɛ e ba a anɛ bɔ pini ɔkɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e bɔrɔ mɔ sɛ ɔ tɔwe asɛn-ɔ, na ɔkɔ mɔ ne Kristoo mɔ don-ɔ e bɔrɔ mɔ sɛ ɔ tɔwe asɛn-ɔ.

Anɛn ne Wuribware kekpa du-o

⁷ Mɔ anyare timaa, mon' sa a anɛ kpa abɛɛ, a lee feye kekpa a lee Wuribware asɛ neɛ. Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ kɔsobɛɛ asɛn-ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ neɛ, ne o nyi Wuribware. ⁸ Ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kpa mɔ kɔsobɛɛ asɛn-ɔ mon' nyi Wuribware, a lee feye kekpa kunu e gye

Wuribware. ⁹ Mfaanɛɛ ne Wuribware a kaapo kekpa demanɛ ne ɔ kpa anɛ-ɔ. Amo e gye feye oo sun mɔ gyi konko kpen bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ, na mɔ lowi-o si-o, ane nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kekpa ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ mon gye kekpa ne ane e kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Kekpa ne mɔ e tɔwe kemɔ asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kpa ane asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-o bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ feye ɔ bɔ ba mɔ fɔnfɔn kayɔwɔre bɔ lonɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa ane ebɔye bɔ ke ane. ¹¹ Mɔ anyare timaa, Wuribware e kpa ane asen mfaanɛɛ fɛraa, mon' sa a ane kpa abɛɛ. ¹² Ɔko mon tɛɛ nu Wuribware fɛraa, amaa ane e kpa abɛɛ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bɔ ane nkponɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ kekpa a waa kemɔ kusun ane nkponɔ-rɔ lowe.

¹³ Anɛ nyi kasɛntɛn feye ane aa Wuribware te abɛɛ ase, a lee feye mɔ ya ba mɔ kufwiɛn-o bɔ sa ane. ¹⁴ Ne ane e tɔwe ketɔ ne ane fɔnfɔn akatɔ a nu-o ane i gywii mone. Anɛ a nu feye ane se Wuribware a sun mɔ gyi-o, na ɔ bɔ kii kaye mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ ɔmorɔwɛpɔ. ¹⁵ Ne ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe laman-rɔ feye Yeesuu gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee-ɔ, mɔ aa Wuribware te abɛɛ ase. ¹⁶ Mfaanɛɛ ne ane fɔnfɔn a bɔ gyii kekpa ne Wuribware e kpa ane-ɔ. Ne bɔ lee anɛn ne ɔ kpa ane asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane a taa ane eyee bɔ donɔ mɔ se.

M beɛ mɔ e tɔwe feye Wuribware e gye kekpa kunu. Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ sa ne kekpa bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ aa Wuribware i te abɛɛ ase. ¹⁷ Ketɔ se ne Wuribware e kpa feye mɔ kekpa waa kemɔ kusun ane nkponɔ-rɔ lowe-ɔ e gye feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, ane e nya a ane yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na kufu mon de ane. A lee feye hareɛ ane e san ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ mfee gbaa ooo, ane kakyena-rɔ du feye Kristoo lee-o. ¹⁸ Kufu na kekpa maa taare a a kyena abɛɛ ase, a lee feye ɔko e kpa Wuribware asen kpa kemaa se, ɔ mon sere seye. Ɔko mɔ ne kufu de mɔ-ɔ fɛraa, a kaapo nee feye ɔ sere feye Wuribware i gyiri mɔ kesɛbɔ. Wuribware kekpa mon tɛɛ waa kemɔ kusun mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ lowe.

¹⁹ Ketɔ se ne ane e kpa Wuribware na ane kosobɛɛ-ana asen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya gye nkpeɛ kpa ane asen. ²⁰ Ɔko ya tɔwe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen, ne o kisi mɔ kosobɛɛ, amo fɛraa ɔ gye ayɛbapɔ nee. Mɔ e ma kpa mɔ kosobɛɛ ne mɔ fɔnfɔn akatɔ i nu-o, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware ne ɔ mon keɛ mɔ-ɔ? ²¹ A lee feye ketɔ ne Kristoo a tɔwe feye ane waa-ɔ e gye feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen-ɔ kpa mɔ kosobɛɛ gbaa asen.

5

Anɛn ne ane e taare a ane ko gyi kaye-rɔ ebɔye se-ɔ

¹ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre o gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Mbeyɔmɔ, ɔko ne ɔ kpa sɛɛ ko asen-ɔ maa kpa sɛɛ amo mɔ gyi asen anɛn dɛɛ aaa? ² Ne emene ne ane e ba a ane bɔ pini feye ane e kpa Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ asen? Amo e gye feye ane e kpa Wuribware asen, ne ane e gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se, ane e kaapo nee feye ane e kpa mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ asen ane i tii si. ³ Anɛ ya tɔwe feye ane e kpa Wuribware asen, amo fɛraa ane kegya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ane maa ba ayɛba nee. Mɔ mbraa-ɔ mon bɔ leɛ sa ane. ⁴ A lee feye Wuribware mɔ gyi kemaa de mɔ keyaalen ɔ ko o gyi kaye-rɔ asen bɔye se. Amaa ane keyaalen ne ane de-o mɔ a lee ane

kokɔregyi ase nee. ⁵ Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ ko gyi kaye-ro asen bɔye se? Amo sese ne ɔ kɔre o gyi feye Yeessu e gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o.

⁶ To, ntɛɔ atɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye Yeessu Kristoo e gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o? Kegyɛnkpeɛ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware bore a lee soɔ su san ne baa bɔ Yeessu asuu-o. Nyɔsepo-ɔ e gye anɛn ne Yeessu a wu sa anɛ-ɔ. Sasɛpo-ɔ e gye kusɔn ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o e waa anɛ nkɔnɔ-ro. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o mɔ maa taare a ɔ ba ayeba. ⁷⁻⁸ Amɔse se-ɔ mɔ ayerɛrɛpo bɔ asa. Amɔ asa mɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o na Yeessu nkyu kebɔbɔ asuu-o na Yeessu a mbɔgya-ɔ. Atɔ asa mɔ pɛɛɛ e tɔwe Yeessu kunɔ si asɛn kɔnkɔ nee. ⁹ Anɛ e kɔre nyɛnkpase asɛn tɔwɛɛ anɛ i gyi, amɔ Wuribware ne mɔ asɛn gye kasɛntɛn-o ne anɛ ma kɔre a anɛ gyi aaa? Atɔ asa mɔ ne a tɔwe Yeessu kunɔ si asɛn-ɔ a lee Wuribware fɔnfɔn ne ɔɔ yere mɔ fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi asɛn-nɔ-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁰ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre Wuribware mɔ gyi-o o gyi-o nyi damɛnanɛ feye asɛn mɔ gye kasɛntɛn. Anɛn ne Wuribware bɔ mɔ kakɔnɔ-ro-ɔ e kaapo nee feye atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ ne gye kasɛntɛn. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kɔre asɛn ne Wuribware a tɔwe ne ɔɔ bɔ kaapo feye asɛn-ɔ gye kasɛntɛn-o o gyi-o a sa ne Wuribware a kii ɔyɛbapɔ, a lee feye ɔ mɔn kɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ lee mɔ gyi-o kunɔ si-o gyi. ¹¹ Kɔtɔko san kɔ bɔ-ro ne ke e kaapo feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ lee mɔ gyi-o kunɔ si-o gye kasɛntɛn. Kɛmɔ e gye feye Wuribware a sa anɛ nkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ. Mɔ gyi-o si ne ɔɔ bɔrɔ sa anɛ nkpa amɔ. ¹² Ɔkɛmaa ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o bɔ mɔ kakɔnɔ-ro-ɔ a kyɔ nya nkpa amɔ. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o mɔn bɔ mɔ kakɔnɔ-ro-ɔ mɔn de nkpa amɔ.

Aseɛn ne a tii tebɔ-ɔ

¹³ Mɔ e kyɔrɛɛ wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyɔnwe mɔnɛ ne mɔnɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi akɔregyipo-ɔ nee a mɔn' nya nɔ kasɛntɛn feye mɔnɛ de nkpa amɔ na kukyure ne a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁴ Kɛmɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye kufu mɔn lee ki de anɛ feye anɛ e kɔre Wuribware kɔtɔko. A lee feye anɛ nyi damɛnanɛ feye anɛ ya kɔre mɔ kɔtɔko, ne anɛ i nyi feye ke e prɛ mɔ-ɔ, o nu a ɔ sa anɛ. ¹⁵ Amɔ e gye feye o nu a ɔ sa anɛ, amɔ fɛraa anɛ nyi feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne anɛ e kɔre-ɔ, ɔ sa anɛ.

¹⁶ Fɔkɔ ya nɔ fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ e waa bɔye kɔ, ne fɔ nyi feye bɔye amɔ gye ɔko ne ɔ maa sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ, kɔre Wuribware sa mɔ, na a nya sa a Wuribware mɔrɔwe mɔ. Anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ e gye ɔko ne mɔ bɔye maa sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Bɔye kɔ bɔ-ro ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu pɛɛɛ, amaa ma tɔwe feye a bware feye fɔ kɔre Wuribware bɔ lee anɛn a bɔye-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Bɔye kɛmaa ne ɔko e waa-ɔ, sɛsɛ-ɔ a waa bɔ kye Wuribware nee. Amaa ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye bɔye kɛmaa e gye ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine ɔbɔyɛwaaapo-ɔ nsu pɛɛɛ.

¹⁸ Anɛ nyi damɛnanɛ feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɛmaa maa kya se a ɔ waa ebɔye, a lee feye Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeessu Kristoo e gye ne o lee mɔ a ɔ lee ebɔye-ro, na Ɔbɔnsam ma nya waa mɔ sɛye.

¹⁹ Anɛ beɛ anɛ nyi feye kaye-ro asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ mfɛrɛ bɔ Ɔbɔnsam kɛsarɛ-ro. Amaa amɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, anɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee.

²⁰ Anɛ beɛ anɛ nyi kasɛntɛn si feye Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeessu Kristoo a ba kaye mɔ-ro, ne ɔɔ sa anɛ kanyiasɛn, na anɛ nya gyii Wuribware. Mɔ wɔre kpeɛ e bɔ-ro, ikisi fɛraa mɔn gye sɛye. Anɛ aa Wuribware ne mɔ

wore kpen e bo-ro-ɔ de kanɔ konko feye anen ne ane aa mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo de kanɔ konko-ɔ. Wuribware e gye Wuribware. Mo wore kpen e bo-ro. Ikisi feraa mon gye seye. Mo wore e bee ɔ gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ kunu. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ, mo agyi timaa, n ye, mon! lee mon e ye lee ikisi si.

2 Yohanee Wore nyɔsepo ne Yohanee a kyoree bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo ne n gye asoree obrese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, ɔkyeebresee ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ, na fo gyi-ana ne kasentij si mo e kpa mone asen-ɔ. * N gye mo wore e gye ne mo e kpa mone asen, amaa bamo ne bo nyi kasentij amo-ɔ peee gbaa e kpa mone asen. ² A lee feye ane de kasentij-o-ro, ne ka sii ane nkpono-ro nsu peee. ³ Ane ya kya se gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se, ne ane e kpa abee, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo i yure ane, na bo morowe ane, na bo sa a ane eyee yuri ane.

⁴ Mo a nu feye fo gyi-ana-ɔ bokɔ a gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se feye ane ne ane se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a den kaapo feye ane gya se-ɔ, mo akato a gyi amo se fee. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, ɔkyeebresee, mon' sa a ane dee kpa abee asen. Amo-ɔ mon gye mbraa popwee ko ne mo e kyoree mo e sa fo. Amaa a gye mbraa ne ane kyɔ ane nyi lee san ne ane a kore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o dee nee. ⁶ Ne ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ane e kpa abee kasentij-o e gye feye ane bu mo mbraa-ɔ. M bee mo i nyinji mone se feye mone a nu mbraa mo lee kegyenkpee-ro. Amo e gye feye ane ne mone te-o dee kaapo feye mone e kpa abee.

⁷ Mo e kpa a η yii mone se feye mon' sa apennapo ko se. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye asese bweetɔ bo-ro ne ba penna bokɔ feye bo gye Kristoo awuye, amaa bo maa sure si feye, san ne Yeesuu a ba kaye ma-ro-ɔ, oo kii sese dimaadi, ne o de kayowore feye ane-ɔ. Ane a asese-ɔ a sanje-ro borɔ kaye-ro bo naa ba penna bokɔ. Mon' nu feye akemaa ne o kine kokoregyi feye baa kowe Yeesuu feye sese dimaadi-o gye apennapo, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Kristoo adon. ⁸ Mone e mon sa ane a asese-ɔ se, ketɔ kemaa ne mone a san kusun kpa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ e fo mone se. Mone ya kine kunu bamo ayeba feraa, mone e nya mone kakaka, na kamɔ kako maa fo. ⁹ Mon' nyinji si feye akemaa ne ɔ mon gya kekaapo ne Kristoo a kaapo ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo atɔ ne a kwee-ɔ, Wuribware mon bo mo kakpono-ro. Ɔko ne ɔ kya se ɔ gya Kristoo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, ane se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu bo mo kakpono-ro. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ ɔko ya ba mone ase, ne mo kekaapo-ɔ kwee Kristoo a kekaapo-ɔ-ro, mone ma kan kore mo bo kii mone afɔ mone aye. Mone ma kan bee kore mo kanaka gbaa. ¹¹ Okemaa ne mo ya kore ane a sese-ɔ kanaka, beee ɔ towɔ gywii mo feye, “Ebware gya fo kamee”-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye oo kii mo nareberepo ebaye kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ-ro nee.

¹² N san n de asen bweetɔ a n towɔ gywii mone, amaa ma lee kyoree a m bo waa wore ma-ro bo kyonwe mone. Ketɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya sure, mo e ba a m bo ka mone kanɔ, na ane kyena se sa senja, na ane peee akato nya gyi.

¹³ Ɔkyeebresee, fo tire ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee feye mo a lee fo dee-ɔ mo gyi-ana e ka fo kanɔ.

* **1:1** Bokɔ e kore ba gyi feye ɔkyeebresee na mo gyi-ana-ɔ yere bo sa asoree ko awuye.

3 Yohanee Wore sasepo ne Yohanee a kyore-e-o

¹ Mo ne n gye asoree obrese-o e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Gayus ne fo gye mo nyare timaa, ne kasentij si mo e kpa fo asen-o. ² Mo nyare timaa, mo e kore kebwarekore feye keto kema nare se damenanse sa fo, na fo taare nya keyaalen kyena, feye anen ne mo e kore a n gyi feye fo e kore Kristoo fo i gyi kenken-o. ³ Mo akato a gyi feye ane kosobee-ana Kristoo awuye ko a bo tawe gywii ane anen ne fo maa se fo gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Kasentij si, n nyi feye fo gya anen a ekpa-o se san kema. ⁴ Seye mon lea a bo mo kone a ky feye mo a nu feye mo gyi-ana gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o.

⁵ Mo nyare timaa, kusun ne fo e waa fo e sa fo abeko Kristoo awuye-o, haree bamo ne bo gye af-o gbaa e kaapo ne feye fo gye kasentij wuye. ⁶ Ane kosobee-ana amo ne fo a kya bamo-ro-o a tawe fo kekpa ne fo e kpa bamo-o gywii asoree agyi ne bo bo asoree mo-ro mfee-o. Mo e kore fo ne feye bamo ya bee ba fo aye, fo da fo kakpono se kya bamo-ro, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Fo ya waa anen feraa, a waa Wuribware kone. ⁷ A lea feye baa kperi Yeesuu Kristoo si na mo kusun-o si-o, ne bo maa se ba tu kpa, ne bo mon sure feye bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o sa bamo kotoko. ⁸ Amose-o, ane a gye Kristoo awuye-o si-o, a bware feye ane kya anen a asese-o-ro, na a kaapo feye ane aa bamo e waa kasentij-o kekaapo a kusun-o nee.

⁹ San ko, mo a kyoree kaworetij ko bo kyonwe fo abeko asoree agyi. Amaa Diotрифis ne o ye o gye bamo agyenkrepo-o mon benjaa mo. ¹⁰ Amose-o, mo ya ba mone ase, mo e tee mone a m bo gyanje, na n tawe keto kema ne o waa-o. O tawe asen boye, na o ba ayeba bo lea ane kunu si. Amaa amo-o maa baare a sa mo. O kine kokore ane kosobee-ana amo feye af. Ne bamo ne ba kpa a bo kore bamo-o mo, o tii bamo kpa, ne o gya bamo o lea asoree-o-ro.

¹¹ Mo nyare timaa, fo ma gya anen a asen boye-o se, amaa fo gya ekpa ne e bo dan-o se. Okema ne o waa itimaa-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-o oko nee. Okema mo ne o de daa boye-o mon nyi Wuribware nee. ¹² Demeetrius feraa, okema e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa. Mo kakyena timaa ne o te-o bee ka kaapo feye o gye sese timaa. Ne ane fonfon, ane e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa ane i tii si. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye ane i gyi kasentij san kema nee.

¹³ N san n de asen bweeto a n tawe gywii fo, amaa ma lea kyoree a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe fo. ¹⁴ Keto ne mo e waa-o e gye feye, Wuribware ya sure, a maa kyee mo e ba a ane sa sensa abee ase.

¹⁵ Ebware gya fo kamae. Fo nyare-ana e ka fo kan. Na fo-o, fo ka ane nyare-ana kan akoko sa mo.

Yudas Wore ne Yudas a kyore-ɔ

¹ Mɔ, Yudas, Yeessuu Kristoo keyaafɔre ne n gye Yakubu mɔ tire-o e gye ne mɔ e kyore wore mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone ne ane se Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ɔ. Ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mɔ asese ne Yeessuu Kristoo e deere mone se neenene-ɔ.

*Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamene-ɔ se
(2 Peetroo 2.1-22)*

² Mɔ e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri na kekpa, na a dee tii si san kemaa.

³ Mɔ anyare timaa, weete mɔ a leŋ eyee ne feye n kyore ane ne Wuribware a morɔwe mone na ane-ɔ asen bo kyonwe mone. Amaa mɔ a ŋu feye a tiri feye n kyore bo kore mone feye mon' yere kasentɔ a kekaapo ne mone a kɔre gyi-o-ro kenken. A lee feye Wuribware ya bo bɔɔɔ mɔ asese luwi konko, na ɔ ma lee kyurowi kamɔ, na ɔko mon de kpa feye o kyurowi. ⁴ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye asese bokɔ ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ a ywii lwee mone-ro. Asese mɔ e kpa ne feye bo kyurowi Wuribware asen-ɔ kaase ne. Bo ye Wuribware a tee morɔwe bamɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bo de kpa feye bo waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa kemaa ne ba kpa-ɔ. Ne baa bee kine Yeessuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe na ane owure wore dooo-o. A bo Wuribware a wore-ɔ-ro kyee feye Wuribware i gyiiri ane a asese-ɔ keseba.

⁵ Kegyenkre-ɔ, mon' nyinɔ si feye ane adedaapo a bo kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne nkee mfen a owure-o a sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne Wuribware a lee bamɔ lee owure-o kesare-ɔ-ro. Wuribware a tee bamɔ feye mɔ fonfon asese-ɔ gbaa ooo, bamɔ a kine kegya mɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔ bamɔ bweeto. ⁶ Na mon' bee kee Wuribware mbɔɔ ko ne baa kine mɔ keyaalen ne ɔ bo sa bamɔ-ɔ kebowaa kusun-o, ne baa lee bamɔ fonfon ekyenakpa soso. Wuribware a da bamɔ pan na ekpee, na ɔ ma sanne bamɔ. Ne oo tii bamɔ bo waa kibugyii-ro sweere kaase mfen ne bo te bo gywii, na ɔ bo gyi bamɔ asen bu bamɔ kɔpɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' bee nyinɔ ketɔ ne kaa waa asese ne bo bo Sɔdɔm na Gomora eman-ɔ-ro-ɔ na eman ko ne e maa mfen-ɔ se.* Ane ne Wuribware mon su mbɔɔ amɔ se, ne oo gyiiri bamɔ keseba-ɔ dee ne oo gyiiri eman amɔ awuye-o keseba. Bo lee feye eboye suyo ne eman awuye amɔ a waa-ɔ e gye feye baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa haree gbaa anyare na mɔ kosobee anyare a di feye akyee na anyare-ɔ. Mbeyomɔ Wuribware e kywee bamɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Ketɔ ne kaa waa bamɔ-ɔ e gye ne ki i yii ane se feye ane ma kan waa ane a ato-ɔ.

⁸ Ane ne asese ne baa lwee mone-ro-ɔ du. Bo lee idee ne ba ku-o si-o bo de kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. Ne bo lee ane se-ɔ, ba waa bamɔ eyee iyisi. Ne bo maa bu akemaa. Haree gbaa ba sa senɔ ba kye Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ. ⁹ Wuribware kabɔɔ brese ne ba tee mɔ e Maakel-ɔ gbaa mon ba asaagi bo porɔ Obonsam. San ne ane adedaapo Mosis a wu-o, Maakel na Obonsam a ko baa kpa mɔ ne ɔ taa Mosis kifuni-o. Na Wuribware kabɔɔ brese amɔ gbaa mɔ mon taare

* 1:7 Keleekaase 19.

tɔwɛ kɛbɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye ɔbɔnsam, amaa ɔ tɔwɛ neɛ feyɛ, “Sa a Wuribware yii fɔ si.” ¹⁰ Amaa asɛsɛ amɔ ɛ saarɛ bamɔ nɛ ba waa kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ bɔ maa nu kɛmɔ kaasɛ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ du neɛ feyɛ mɔ kɛnɛsɛ lee-o, nɛ bɔ maa fa mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ. Atɔ nɛ bɔ nyi-o ɛ gyɛ nɛ a nyɛra bamɔ.

¹¹ Ba ɲu asɛn fɛɛ. Bɔ bɛɛ bɔ du neɛ feyɛ Kayiɲ nɛ ɔ mɔɔ mɔ tire-o.* Bɔ du neɛ feyɛ Biilam nɛ oo kperi atanɛ sɛ waa bɔyɛ-ɔ.* Ba waa kɛtɔ nɛ Koorɔ a waa Mosis-o. ɔ ye ɔ maa lɛɛ gya Mosis si. Lowi suyo nɛ Koorɔ a wu-o dɛɛ nɛ bamɔ gbaa ba wu.*

¹² Saɲ nɛ mɔnɛ aa asɛsɛ mɔ a ya kyɛna a mɔn' gyi ateese nɛ Kristoo awuyɛ-o ɛ gyanɲɛ ba gyi, nɛ a kaapɔ feyɛ ba kpa abɛɛ-ɔ, bɔ du neɛ feyɛ iyisi nɛ i teeburi si-o. Ba gyi, na ba nuu, na bɔ maa bɛɲɲaa ɔko. Bɔ bɛɛ bɔ du neɛ feyɛ awɔrɛ nɛ afwii ɛ da amɔ a naa, nɛ a maa baa bware-ɔ. Nɛ bɔ bɛɛ bɔ du feyɛ kiyii nɛ kɛmɔ agyi kiteebɛɛ bɔ fɔ-ɔ, nɛ kɛ mɔn swɛɛ-ɔ. Kɛmɔ a tɛɛ wu-o si-o, asɛsɛ ɛ ya kyuwi kiyii-o bɔ twɛɛ neɛ, na kiyii-o wu pɛɛɛ. ¹³ Bɔ du neɛ feyɛ ɔpɔɔ sɛ alanɲkparɛ dabɛ nɛ a da akpafɛɛ a kyɔɲwɛ kidenbe si-o. Akpafɛɛ mɔ du neɛ feyɛ bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ. Nɛ bɔ bɛɛ bɔ du feyɛ akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi kɔ nɛ aa sɔwɛ keyaa-ɔ. Wuribware a yɔwɛ kibugyii demaɲtɛ kɔ bɔ bɛya, na ɔ ba bɔ ka bamɔ kɔkɔ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Inɔk, nɛ ɔ gyɛ Adam kɛnana-rɔ osiyɛsɛpɔ-ɔ* ya tɔwɛ anɛɲ a asɛsɛ-ɔ kuɲu si asɛn feyɛ, “Kɛɛ ɛ, anɛ nyanɲɛ Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ ɲkɛɲ ɲkɛɲ ɛ ba a bɔ bɔ gyi ɔkɛmaa asɛn. O bu asɛsɛ bɔyɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ maa bu Wuribware-ɔ kɛpɔ. A lɛɛ feyɛ baa waa atɔ bɔyɛ, nɛ baa bɛɛ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ bɔ kye Wuribware.” ¹⁶ ɲ ye asɛsɛ amɔ ɛ tɛɛ saɲ kɛmaa, na ba pɔrɔ bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana, na bɔ gya kɛtɔ nɛ bamɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ ɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ, na ba kaapɔ bamɔ ɛyɛɛ, na ba tɔwɛ kanɔrɔkɔnɛ asɛn ba kpa atɔ ba sa bamɔ ɛyɛɛ.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mɔ anyarɛ timaa, amaa mɔnɛ fɛraa, mɔn' nyiɲɲi si feyɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessu Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ a kyɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ kayɛ ɛ kpa a ka gyɛ kɛɛ a ɲkɛ-o-ro, asɛsɛ ɛ saarɛ bɔkɔ, na bɔkɔ mɔ gya ɛkpa nɛ ba kpa-ɔ sɛ, na bɔ ma bu Wuribware. ¹⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ asɛsɛ amɔ dɛɛ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ba sa nɛ asɛsɛ mbɔɲtɔ-rɔ ɛ tɛɲɲɛ-rɔ. Bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ dɔɲ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ atɔ sɛ neɛ. Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o mɔn bɔ bamɔ ase.

²⁰ Mɔ anyarɛ timaa, mɔn' dɛɛ sa a kɔkɔɔrɛgyi nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ asɛn timaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeessu Kristoo kuɲu si mɔnɛ i gyi-o tii si. A lɛɛ feyɛ aa lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ neɛ, nɛ a bware. Na mɔn' dɛɛ ba Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o ɛlɛɲ bɔ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ. ²¹ Na mɔn' dɛɛ kyɛna kakyɛna timaa nɛ ka prɛ Wuribware-ɔ. Na mɔn' nya kanyite gywii saɲ nɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessu Kristoo ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ mɔnɛ lee mɔnɛ lɛɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, na ɔ sa mɔnɛ ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ.

²² To, Kristoo awuyɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ bamɔ ase kɔkɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi bɔ lɛɲ, nɛ anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ mɔn tɛɛ waa ɲkɔɲkɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn' ɲu bamɔ ɛwɛɛ, na mɔn' kya bamɔ-rɔ. ²³ Bɔkɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba waa ɛbɔyɛ. Mɔn' kiɲɲaa bamɔ lɛɛ kpa nɛ ɔ yɔ dɛɛkpa nɛ ɔ maa duɲ-o-ro. Amaa mɔn' sa sɛ, na mɔn' kisi bamɔ awaagya gbaa nɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ a waa amɔ iyisi-o.

²⁴⁻²⁵ ɲkɛɛ, mɔn' sa a anɛ kyɔrɔ Wuribware, nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ kɛɲ ɛ bɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ bɔrɔ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeessu Kristoo si bɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ-ɔ. A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ dɛɛrɛ mɔnɛ sɛ, na mɔnɛ ma lweɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. Na ɔ nya tɛɛ mɔnɛ

* 1:11 Keleɛkaasɛ 4. * 1:11 Anyarɛ kɛkarɛ 22. * 1:11 Anyarɛ kɛkarɛ 16. * 1:14-15 Keleɛkaasɛ 5.18-24.

baa mō ase mfeŋ ne a laŋŋe-rɔ-ɔ, na mōn' ya yeŋe mō akatɔ-rɔ na mōne mōŋ de iyisi beee boye, na mōne akatɔ gyi bweeɛtɔ. Mō wōre kpeŋ e gye owure dabē, mō wōre i de keyaaleŋ, mō wōre e gye obrese haree pwee ne ɔɔ deee twee kaye mɔ. Mō wōre e bō nkyorɔ na bōnyaa, ndee na ndɔɔ na nsu pwee. Ameye.

Aleebokaapoto Aseñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bọ kaapo Yohanee dee-ro-o

Keto ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bọ kaapo Yohanee-o

¹ Wore mɔ-rɔ a aseñ-ɔ e gye atɔ ne Wuribware a lee bọ kaapo Yeesuu Kristoo feye mɔ-ɔ mɔ lee bọ kaapo Wuribware ayaafɔre-ɔ. Ne Kristoo mɔ a sun Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ bọ kyonwe mɔ, Yohanee ne n gye mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, ase feye ɔ ya lee amɔ bọ kaapo mɔ, na η nya ηu atɔ ne a maa lee kyee, na a ba-ɔ. ² Ne mɔ, Yohanee mɔ, mɔ a kyoree keto ne mɔ a ηu-o pɛɛɛ bọ beya, ne η yere aseñ mɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Ne Yeesuu Kristoo fɔñfɔñ yere-rɔ feye a gye kasentɩ. ³ Ɔko ne ɔ kare keto ne mɔ a kyoree wore mɔ-rɔ-ɔ a o gywii asesɛ-ɔ na bamɔ ne ba nu wore mɔ aseñ, ne ba gya amɔ se-ɔ e nya nyure, a lee feye san a tɔ-rɔ feye aseñ mɔ pɛɛɛ ba-rɔ feye aneñ ne mɔ a kyoree-ɔ.

Kanaka ne Yohanee de ɔ sa asɔreɛ asunoo ko-ɔ

⁴⁻⁶ Mɔ, Yohanee, e gye ne mɔ e kyoree wore mɔ mɔ e kyonwe asɔreɛ asunoo kɔ ne a bọ Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware ne mɔ e gye ne ɔ mon de keleekaase, ne ɔ san o te, ne ɔ mon de kee-ɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne o de akatɔ asunoo, ne ɔ yere Wuribware kuwuregya-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye ɔyererɔpɔ kasentɩ, ne Wuribware a gye ŋkɛɛ kyinɩ mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ sa ne oo kii kaye mɔ-rɔ awure pɛɛɛ-rɔ owure-o yure monɛ, na bọ sa monɛ kayeyuri. Mon' sa a ane kyoro Yeesuu Kristoo ne mɔ a kpa ane aseñ-ɔ se-ɔ na aneñ ne oo wu sa ane, ne mɔ mbogya a wee sweere-ɔ se-ɔ, oo lee ane sa mɔ eyee feye ane nya kedabe na wuraa feye awure, na ane sun mɔ se Wuribware feye mɔ alɔñɔpɔ. Yeesuu kenyaere bọ dwii. Mɔ kedabe na mɔ keyaalen mon de kee. Mon' sa a ane kyoro mɔ. Ameye. ⁷ Feye aneñ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mon' kee ɔ naa awore-rɔ ɔ ba! Ɔkɛmaa i ηu mɔ.*

Bamɔ ne baa yii mɔ kekpa-ɔ gbaa i ηu mɔ.*

Kaye mɔ-rɔ asesɛ i nu bamɔ eyee,
bọ lee keto ne baa waa mɔ-ɔ se, na bọ su.
Aneñ ne keto e ba-ɔ nee.”

⁸ Nyanpe Wuribware ye, “Mɔ e gye ne mɔ a waa keto kɛmaa, ne m bee mɔ e sa a keto kɛmaa gye kee. Mɔ e gye ne mon de keleekaase, ne n san n te, ne mon de kee. Mɔ e gye Bɔ-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware.”*

Aneñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a tɔwe gywii Yohanee feye ɔ kyoree wore mɔ-ɔ

⁹ Mɔ e gye monɛ kosobee Yohanee, ne mɔ aa monɛ i nyite ane i gyi aworefɔɔ konko, bọ lee aneñ ne ane tii Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure-o si-o si. Bọ lee aneñ ne mɔ a tɔwe abwaresen, ne mon kine kotɔwe laman-ɔ feye n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si, ne baa kra mɔ baa bọ kyena Patimos kwii si mfee. ¹⁰ Kadaawɔkywee-rɔ kake ne ka gye Kosiyaara ne ane bee

* 1:7 Daniyel 7.13. * 1:7 Sakariya 12.10. * 1:8 Isaya 44.6.

ane e tee kamoo e ane nyanne a kake-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne mo a nu bore ko a faa-ro kenken su feye kabere-o mo kamee. ¹¹ Ne bore amo ye, “Kyorere keto ne fo i nu-o, na fo taa wore-o bo kyonwe eman isunoo-o-ro a asoree-ro-o awuye-o. Eman-o anyare e gye Ifisus na Simirina na Peggamum na Tiyatira na Saridis na Filadelfeya na Lodikiya.”

¹² Ne mo a nyon a nee mo ne o sa sena o gywii mo-o. Mo a nyon kee-o, ne mo a nu atanne pipee ifetiri isunoo yere atanne pipee eyeresekpa se. ¹³ Ifetiri-o eyeresekpa amo nsena ne mo a nu oko ne o du feye dimaadi mo gyi,* na o bunj kaare soswee ne o fo mo ayaa kaase-o, na atanne pipee keresese ten mo kekan-no-o. ¹⁴ Ne mo kunu na mo ipwii a fwiiri parepare, ne mo akato du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ¹⁵ Ne mo ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa damenanse ne baa kpiine kamoo-o, ne mo bore i su feye awuriwuri-o. ¹⁶ Ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro. Ne kepanj gymbeenyo yayase ko kunu ase te mo kan-ro. Ne mo akato-ro e tore se prepre feye mpase kyowe-o. ¹⁷ Mo a nu mo-o, ne mo a lee da mo ayaa-ro feye sese ne oo wu-o. Ne o ba mo kigyisesaree bo donjo mo se towe feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Mo e gye oko ne keto kema kelekaase na m bo-ro-o, ne keto kema ya gye kee, m bo-ro-o. ¹⁸ Mo wore kpen e gye ne n de njpa. Ikisi monj gye seye. Mo a dee wu, amaa mbeyom n de njpa na kukyure na a monj de kee-o. N de lowi na akyenanjo-ro keyaalenj.

¹⁹ Nkee feraa, kyoree ato ne fo i nu-o na amo ne a ba mbeyom-o na amo ne a ba a bo ba-o bo beya. ²⁰ Nu mo ase, akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo ne fo kee mo kigyisesaree-ro-o yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo mbao. Ne atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa ne fo kee-o yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo.”

2

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Ifisus man-no asoree awuye-o

¹ Ne o ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Ifisus man-no asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Asej mo a lee oko ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro, ne o naa o laa atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa isunoo-o. ² N nyi ato ne fo a waa-o, ne n nyi anen ne fo a sunj kusun lenlense-o, ne n nyi feye fo maa nyite ebaye awaapo ne bo mo mone-ro-o, ne fo a kyoo ase ne bo ye bo gye Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o-ro kee, ne fo a nu feye bo monj gye, ne fo a nu feye bo gye ayebapo. ³ N nyi damenanse feye fo a kperi mo se nyite gyi aworefo, ne fo abaa-ro monj yore.

⁴ Amaa n de fo asej ko, ne amo e gye feye fo monj lee fo e kpa mo asej mbeyom feye nsan-o. ⁵ Amose se-o nyinji si anen ne fo a dee kpa mo asej bweeto-o, amaa mbeyom fo kekpa a yuri-ro-o si. Nu fo eyee, na fo kinji lee fo ebaye-ro, na fo waa keto ne fo a dee waa nsan-o. Fo e monj nu fo eyee, na fo lee fo ebaye-ro, amo feraa mo e ba fo ase a m bo taa fo fetiri-o na mo yeresekpa-o lee mo yerekpa. ⁶ Amaa keto ne mo e kyoro fo kemoo se-o e gye feye fo i kisi Nikolas awuye ato ne ba waa-o anen dee ne mo-o mo i kisi ato ne ba waa-o. ⁷ Amose-o okema ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a

* 1:13 Daniyel 7.13.

awuye-o. *Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔ Ɖbɔnsam a o gyi si-o, mɔ e sa mɔ kpa feyɛ o gyi kiyii nɛ kɛ e sa n̄kpa, nɛ kɛ yɛrɛ Wuribware a banɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ agyi.*”*

Aseɲ nɛ Yeessuu yɛ Yohanee kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ Simirina maɲ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuye-o

⁸ Nɛ Yeessuu yɛ n kyɔrɛɛ aseɲ mɔ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ fɔ nɛ fɔ gye kabɔɔ nɛ fɔ e deɛrɛ Simirina maɲ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuye-o si-o feyɛ,

“Nu aseɲ mɔ nɛ mɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ɔko nɛ ketɔ kɛmaa keleeakaase na m bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ ketɔ kɛmaa ya gye kɛɛ, m bɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ɔko nɛ mɔ a wu, nɛ mɔ a kyin̄ɲi lee lowi-ro-o. ⁹ N̄nyi fɔ atɔraasen, nɛ n̄nyi feyɛ fɔ i wu kitiri, amaa kasɛɲtiɲ si fɛraa, Wuribware ase fɔ gye atɔ wuye nee! N̄nyi aseɲ bɔyɛ nɛ Yudaa awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ mɔnɛ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e tɔwɛ ba kye fɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nɛ feyɛ bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaa awuye kasɛɲtiɲ, amaa bɔ gya Ɖbɔnsam a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ nee. ¹⁰ Fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ fɔ e ba a fɔ bɔ gyi-o si. Nu mɔ ase! Ɖbɔnsam e kyɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ a ɔ kee feyɛ mɔnɛ ɔko abaa-rɔ e yɔrɛ aaa. Ɔ sa a bɔ tii mɔnɛ bɔko tiikpa, na mɔn! n̄u aseɲ n̄ke kudu. Amɔ e gye lowi gbaa, ɔko nɛ mɔ ya kra mɔ kasɛɲtiɲ-o-ro, mɔ e sa mɔ kuwurepa, na a kaapo feyɛ o de n̄kpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ. ¹¹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu anɛɲ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o e tɔwɛ o gywii asɔrɛɛ asunoo a awuye-o. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔ a o gyi Ɖbɔnsam sɛ-ɔ, kɛsɛbɔgyiiri nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ maa lee waa mɔ sɛye.”

Aseɲ nɛ Yeessuu yɛ Yohanee kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ Pɛɛgamum maɲ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuye-o

¹² Nɛ Yeessuu yɛ n kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ fɔ nɛ fɔ gye kabɔɔ nɛ fɔ e deɛrɛ Pɛɛgamum maɲ-nɔ asɔrɛɛ awuye si-o feyɛ,

“Aseɲ mɔ a lee ɔko nɛ o de kepaɲ gymbeenyo yayasɛ-ɔ ase nee. ¹³ Aseɲ nɛ n de mɔ e baa fɔ-ɔ nee. N̄nyi mfen̄ nɛ fɔ aa fɔ asɛsɛ te-o. Mfen̄ nɛ Ɖbɔnsam te mɔ kuwure-o si-o nɛ fɔ te. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, fɔ de kasɛɲtiɲ sa mɔ, nɛ fɔ mɔɲ yɔwɛ kɔkɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, harɛɛ lee saɲ nɛ baa mɔɔ Antipas fɔ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, fɔ maɲ nɛ ɔ gye Ɖbɔnsam aye-ɔ. Antipas mɔ mɔɲ yɔrɛ abaa-rɔ, ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi kasɛɲtiɲ si bɔ fɔ mɔ lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa aseɲ kafwɛɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ mɔ e pɔrɔ fɔ amɔ sɛ, amɔ e gye feyɛ bɔko bɔ fɔ-rɔ nɛ ba waa feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ Biilam* nɛ ɔ deɛ kyɛna-ɔ a waa-ɔ. Ɔ kaapo Mowabi Owure Biilak anɛɲ nɛ ɔ gye ɔsireelii awuye n̄kɛrɛ yaa bɔ waa ɛbɔye-rɔ-ɔ. Bɔye-ɔ e gye feyɛ baa wɔ mbɔ nɛ baa mɔɔ weɛ ikisi si-o, nɛ baa waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. ¹⁵ Anɛɲ deɛ nɛ bɔko bɔ fɔ-rɔ nɛ bɔ gya ɛkpa bɔyɛ nɛ Nikolas awuye gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ. ¹⁶ Kin̄ɲi lee fɔ ɛbɔye-rɔ mbɛyɔmɔ. Fɔ e mɔɲ kin̄ɲi lee fɔ ɛbɔye-rɔ fɛraa, mɔ e ba mbɛyɔmɔ a m bɔ ba mɔ kepaɲ nɛ ki te mɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ kɔ anɛɲ a asɛsɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu anɛɲ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o e tɔwɛ o gywii asɔrɛɛ asunoo a awuye-o. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔ a o gyi Ɖbɔnsam sɛ-ɔ, mɔ e sa mɔ bodobodoo nɛ ɔ lee sɔsɔ, nɛ ba tee ɛ ‘Ntetɔ-nee’, nɛ mɔ a taa bɔ kweɛrɔ-ɔ, na ɔ wɔ. M beɛ mɔ e sa mɔ kibu fufuri nɛ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ mɔ kenyaɛ pɔpwɛɛ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔko mɔɲ n̄yi kenyaɛ amɔ, amɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ nya anɛɲ a kibu amɔ-ɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ.”

* 2:7 Keleeakaase 2.9. * 2:14 Anyarɛ kekare 22.

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Tiyatira man-no asoree awuye-o

18 Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree asej mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Tiyatira man-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asej ne mo e towe mo i gywii fo-o. Mo e gye Wuribware mo gyi-o. Mo akato-ro du feye deekpa agyabren-o, ne mo ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa ne baa kpiine kamo-o. 19 N nyi itimaa suyo ne fo a waa-o, na kekpa ne fo e kpa Wuribware na fo abeeko Kristoo awuye-o, na anej ne fo a kore mo gyi lowe-o, na anej ne fo a kya fo abeeko Kristoo awuye-ro-o, na anej ne fo a nyite gyi aworefo-o. N nyi feye fo e waa ato fo kyoo kegyenkpe-o.

20 Amaa n de fo asej ko, amo e gye feye fo e sa okyee ko ne o tee mo eyee feye Wuribware a akyaame-o oko, ne ba tee mo e Yesebel-o* kpa feye o kaapo mo ase-o ekpa boye, na o kyurowi bamo yaa bo waa kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa-ro, na kowo mbo ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o. 21 Mo a sa mo san feye o bo nu mo eyee lee kanyarekpa na eboye ne i tii si-o si, amaa o mon benja mo. 22 Amose-o mo e twee mo a m bo da mo mpaa se, na o di mo se gyi aworefo bweeto. Na bamo ne bamo aa mo a di kpa abe-o e mon nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo eboye-ro, na bo kine mo, mo i gyiiri bamo kesebo bweeto. 23 Mo e mo mo gyi-ana peee. Mfaanee ne mo i yii asoree peee agyi ne mo e kyoree mo e kyonwe-o se feye mo e gye oko ne o taare a o nu keto kema, ne o nyi okema mferere na keto ne o kpa-o, ne mo e ba okema awaase a m bo ka mo koko. 24-25 Amaa mone ne mone a san ne mone bo Tiyatira man-no-o feraa, mone mon gya okyee boye amo eboye ato kekaapo mo se, mone feraa mone mon nyi keto ne boko e tee e Obansam a akweerasen dabe-o. Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ma lee taa kekpono ko a m bo donjo mone se, amo mon' kra keto ne mone de-o-ro kenken bo fo san ne mo e ba-o.

26-27 Okema ne o ko a o gyi Obansam se-o, ne o kya se a o waa keto ne mo e kpa-o ya bo fo kee-o, mo e sa mo keyaalen ne mo a nya lee n se ase-o de koko,

‘na o gyi eman eman se keyaalen
na o bo gyiiri emo awuye kesebo
bo bwee bamo waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri,
feye oko a da kalo bwee-ro-o.’*

28 Na m bee sa mo kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne ba tee feye Otore-o.

29 Amose-o okema ne o de esebo-o, o nu anej ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

3

Asej ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Saridis man-no asoree awuye-o

1 Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Saridis man-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

* 2:20 2 Awure 9.30-37. * 2:26-27 Kili 2.9 (LXX).

“Nu asenj ne mo e tawe mo i gywii fo-ɔ. Mo e gye mo ne o de Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o na mo akato asunoo-o, ne mo e gye mo ne o de akyye-e-kpa-agyi asunoo-o mo kesaree-ro-ɔ. N nyi keto ne fo a waa-ɔ. Fo de kenyaere feye fo de nkpa, amaa mo e tawe feye fo du nee feye fo a wu-o. ² Amose se-ɔ kyinji, na fo sa a fo kokoregyi-o waa lenj, na ke ma nya lowe. A lee feye mo a nu feye keto ne fo a waa-ɔ monj tee baare Wuribware ase. ³ Anenj se-ɔ, nyinji keto ne baa kaapo fo na keto ne fo a nu-o si gya amo se, na fo nu fo eyee. Fo e monj kyinji kyena feraa, mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu a ba kanye-o, na fo monj nyi nsan ne mo e ba-ɔ.

⁴ Amaa asesε kafwee ko bo fo man-nɔ, ne bo monj de iyisi, amose se-ɔ mo e sa bamo ato bunse fufuri, na mo aa bamo nare, a lee feye baa fo anenj kowaa. ⁵ Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi Obonsam se-ɔ, mo e sa mo ato bunse fufuri a o bunj, ne ma kpee mo kenyaere a n lee wore ne mo a kyoreε bamo ne bo de nkpa na kukyure ne a monj de kee-ɔ anyare waa-ro-ɔ-ro.* Na n taa mo bo kaapo n se Wuribware na mo mbɔɔ-ɔ feye ɔ gye mo sese.

⁶ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu anenj ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e tawe o gywii asoreε asunoo a awuye-o.”

Asenj ne Yeesuuye Yohanee kyoreε bo kyonwe Filadelfeya asoreε awuye-o

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoreε bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kabɔɔ ne fo e deere Filadelfeya asoreε awuye si-o, feye,

“Nu asenj ne n de mo e baa fo-ɔ. Mo e gye oko ne mo kenyaere bo dwii-o, oko ne ɔ gye kasentinj wuye-o. Mo e gye oko ne o de Yudaa awuye ɔɔɔdaapo dabe Owure Deefid a safowa-ɔ.* Mo ya taye pone-ɔ, oko maa taare a o tii, ne mo ya tii, oko maa taare a ɔ taye. ⁸ Kee ε, mo a taye pone-ɔ sa fo a fo lweero borɔ kyonj, na oko ma taare a o tii. Hareε gbaa fo a de keyaalenj kafwee-ɔ, n nyi ato timaa ne fo e waa-ɔ. N nyi feye fo a gya mo kanɔ se, ne fo a kya se fo e kore mo fo i gyi, ne fo monj kine asesε kigyii feye fo gye Kristoonyi. ⁹ Mo a nu feye Yudaa awuye ko bo fo man-ɔ-ro, ne bo yere bo kye fo. Amaa bo monj gye Yudaa awuye kasentinj, a lee feye bo gya Obonsam a ekpa-ɔ se. Nu feye mo e sa a bo bo gyonjo fo ayaa-ro, na bo bunji nno laman-nɔ tawe feye baa waa fo boye, na fo ne mo e kpa asenj. ¹⁰ Fo a gya mo kanɔ se feye mo a tawe feye fo nyite gyi aworefo-ɔ se-ɔ, mo-ɔ mo i kunj fo a n lee kokyoreε ne ke e ba kaye-ro asesε pree se ton kemaa-ɔ.

¹¹ Mo e ba mbeyomɔ, amose se-ɔ kra keto ne fo de-o-ro kenken, na oko ma nya kunj fo a fo panj kenya fo kuwurepa-ɔ. ¹² Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi Obonsam se-ɔ, mo e taa mo a n yaa Wuribware sunjpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, na ɔ ma lee lee mfenj daa. Mfenj-ɔ, o kii nee feye kebentinj ne ke yere ntintinj ke e lenj mo sunjpa a potoo-o.* Mo e kyoreε Wuribware kenyaere na Wuribware a man-ɔ kenyaere a m bo donjo mo se. Manj mo ne ba tee ε Yerusalem ne ɔ lee Wuribware ase soso mfenj a ɔ ba kaase mfee-ɔ. Na m bee kyoreε mo fonjon kenyaere popweε bo donjo mo se. ¹³ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu anenj ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o e tawe o gywii asoreε asunoo a awuye-o.”

Asenj ne Yeesuuye Yohanee kyoreε bo kyonwe Lodikiya asoreε awuye-o

* 3:5 Kelee Igyipiti 32.32.

* 3:7 Isaya 22.22.

* 3:12 1 Awure 7.15-22.

14 Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree asen mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Lodikiya asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asen ne n de mo e baa fo-o. Mo anyare e gye ‘Ameye’ na ‘Kasentij wuye’ na ‘Oko ne kufu mon de mo feye o tawe kasentij-o’. Mo se ne Wuribware a boroo tweeketo kema. 15 Ni fo awaase. Ne mo a nu feye fo mon bo mo kebegya-o beee oko a kebegya-o. Mo e kpa feye fo ba mo kebegya-o beee fo kine mo. 16 Fo du nee feye nkyu ne m mon gye kyubogya, ne m bee m mon gye akyuyuri-o. Anen a nkyu-o du senj, ne m maa nya a n nuu. Amose-o mo i lwii mmo a m bo tweek. 17 Fo ye fo gye ato wuye, ne fo de keto kema ne ke e sa fo nkpa na alanfiya, fo-o fo mon ni feye fo mon de seye, ne kitiri e gye ne ke e moo fo. Ne fo gye tenapo, ne fo naa ketebonburon. 18 Mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye fo soo atanne pipee ne baa nerawe deekpa-ro lee amo iyisi-o lee mo ase. Fo ya waa anen, fo i kii ato wuye kasentij. Na fo soo ato bunse fufuri lee mo ase bun, na fo nya bo bun fo ketebonburon kenare-o ipeere-ro, na fo soo akato kadwii timaa lee mo ase, na fo nya nu neenee.

19 Mo ne mo e kpa mo asen-o, mo e bera mo neenee, na n gyiiri mo keseboo. Mo e tawe mo i gywii fo feye fo sa a fo akato pee fo kebwaresun si. Nu fo eyee, na fo kinji lee fo ebaye-ro. 20 Mon' kee e, ni yere mone pone ase mo e waa mone kakraakee. Fo kema ne fo ya nu mo bore, ne fo ya tawe feye n lweero, mo i lweero, na mo aa fo gyi ateese.

21 Oko ne o ko gyi Obansam se-o, mo e sa mo kpa na o kyena mo ase, na mo aa mo gyi mo kuwure-o, feye anen ne mo a ko gyi Obansam se-o, ne n te n se Wuribware ase, ne mo aa mo i gyi mo kuwure-o. 22 Amose-o okema ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e tawe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

4

Soso a kebwaresun-o

1 Amo-o peee kamee-o, mo a bee nu dee-ro, na baa taye pone ko soso, ne bore ko ne o su feye kabere, ne mo a dee nu feye oo sa senja gywii mo-o a tawe feye, “Ba soso mfee, na ni kaapo fo keto ne ke e ba a ke bo ba-o.” 2 Puri amo-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a ywee mo se nya mo se keyaalenj. Soso mfenj ne mo a nu kuwuregya ko na oko te si. 3 Mo akato-ro e tore se nee feye kibu pipee-o. Mo a deere kuwuregya-o, ne mo a nu nyinkpentaliili ne o du feye kibu bobwee-o a kyanj muruwaa kemo.* 4 Muruwaa kuwuregya-o, ne mo a nu nwuregya adunyo na ana, ne abrese adunyo na ana te mmo se, ne bo bun ato fufuri na atanne pipee awurepa-o. 5 Ne ellee melee melee na efee gburi gburi gburi a lee kuwuregya amo ase ii su. Ne ifetiri isunoo ne baa kyanje se-o yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro e yere bo sa Wuribware a kufwiije a akato asunoo-o. 6 Kuwuregya-o akato-ro keto dabu ko da ne ke e tore se feye diki-o, ne ke bee ku du feye ooo ne o da dinj-o.

Muruwaa kuwuregya-o, mbo nna ko bo-ro, ne bo maa kuwuregya-o, ne akato te te bamo nyowore se peee. 7 Mbo-o-ro ogyenkpeepo du nee feye ofaase-o, onyosepo-o du nee feye kpenyare-o, osasepo-o akato-ro du nee feye nyinkpase lee-o, ne onasepo-o du feye oluj dabu ne o brawe abanban-no feye mo a fuwi-o. 8 Mbo nna mo okema de abanban asiye,

* 4:3 Isikiyel 1.26.

ne akato te te amo kame-ro na amo kamee. * Mpasē na kanye pēēē bō maā sē ba waa ilinj feyē,

“Bō-elen-ḡ-kyon-ḡkēmaa-Bware!

Bōyē kō mōḡ te mō sē ooo!

Bōyē kō mōḡ te mō sē ooo!

Bōyē kō mōḡ te mō sē eee!*

Fō ē gyē ne fō mōḡ de keleēkaase,
ne fō san fō te, ne fō mōḡ de kee.”

9-10 Mbō mā de bōnyaa na anse keṣa ilinj kōwaa bō kyorō mō ne o te kuwuregya-ḡ sē, ne mō kakyēna mōḡ de kee-ḡ. San kēmaa ne ba waa aneḡ-ḡ, abreṣe adunyō na ana-ḡ i kpuni anurii a bō sun mō ne o te kuwuregya-ḡ sē, ne mō kakyēna mōḡ de kee-ḡ. Ba buḡḡi bamō awurepa nee bō beya kuwuregya-ḡ akato-rō, na bō tōwē feyē,

11 “Anē nyanḡpē Wuribware, fō a fō feyē
fō nya kēdabē na kenyarē na keyaalēḡ,
a leē feyē fō ya tweē ketō kēmaa,
na fō kepre sē ne amo pēēē a ba, ne a bō-rō.”

5

Worē na kasannegyii

1 Ne mō a ḡu mō ne o te kuwuregya-ḡ sē-ḡ de worē soṣwēē kō ne baa bōḡ mō feyē kraḡ mō kigyisesaree-rō, ne akyoreegyī dōḡ mō abegya anyō pēēē sē-ḡ. Ne baa ba ife isunoo bō ḡure ḡure si, ne baa taa kēmaa bō mēra mēra akpuni ne baa da-ḡ sē. 2 Ne mō a ḡu Wuribware kabōḡ dabē kō, ne ḡ faa-rō kenken tōwē feyē, “Nse ya fō feyē ḡ tenḡe akpuni mā, na o buḡḡi worē mā-rō?” 3 Amaa ḡkō mōḡ bō soṣo bēēē sweere sē bēēē sweere kaase, ne mō ē gyē ne ḡ taare a o buḡḡi worē mā-rō deere-rō-ḡ. 4 Ne mō a su bwēētō, bō leē aneḡ ne bō mōḡ nya ḡkō ne ḡ fō feyē o buḡḡi worē mā-rō deere-rō-ḡ. 5 Ne abreṣe-ḡ ḡkō a tōwē gywii mō feyē, “Fō ma su. Kee ḡkō ne ḡ fō feyē ḡ tenḡe worē-ḡ sē a akpuni asunoo ne baa bō ḡure worē-ḡ sē-ḡ, na o buḡḡi-ro. Mō anyarē ē gyē Yudaa-a-kasuro-a-ḡfaase-ḡ* na Owure-Deefid-mō-kenanagyi-o.* Mō ē gyē ne ḡ kō gyi Ḳbōnsam sē-ḡ sē-ḡ, mō ē gyē ne o buḡḡi worē-ḡ-rō.”

6 Mō a bēē deere kuwuregya ne mbō nna-ḡ na abreṣe-ḡ a muruwaa-o, ne mō a ḡu kasannegyii yerē kēmo nsēna akato-rō.* Ne mō a ḡu alōpane kō ne a kaapo feyē baa māḡ mō, amaa ḡ bēē ḡ kee-ḡ. O de akyore asunoo na akato asunoo ne a yerē bō sa Wuribware a kufwiinḡ a akato asunoo ne a kee ketō kēmaa ne ke ē waa kaye mā-rō-ḡ. 7 Ne kasannegyii-o a ya kōare worē-ḡ leē mō ne o te kuwuregya-ḡ sē-ḡ kigyisesaree-rō. 8 Kasannegyii-o a waa aneḡ-ḡ, ne mbō nna-ḡ na abreṣe adunyō na ana-ḡ a kpuni anurii kamō ayaa-rō. Bamō ḡkēmaa de ikwanḡyi na atanḡ pipee kakyansēgyii ne nyonḡku a bōrō kamō kakēmaa-ḡ. Nyonḡku mā yerē bō sa Wuribware aseṣe kebwarekore. 9 Ne baa waa kilinj popwēē bō sa kasannegyii-o feyē,

“Fō a fō feyē fō taa worē-ḡ,

* 4:8 Isikiyel 1.6-11. * 4:8 Isaya 6.3. * 5:5 Keleēkaase 49.9. * 5:5 Isaya 11.1, 10. * 5:6 Keleē Igyipiti 12.2, 6.

na fo tenne tenne akpuni-o,
 a lee feye fo e gye kasannegyii ne baa maa-o,
 ne fo a ba fo mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-o
 bo kore ase se bweeto na bo nya bamo eyee,
 na bo kii Wuribware ase se.
 Anen a ase se-o a lee kasuro kema-r
 na man kema-r na kade kema se,
 ne ba sa esensa kema-o.
 10 Ne fo a sa bamo kedabe feye awure,
 ne fo a sa ne baa kii alonpo
 ne ba sun Wuribware-o,
 na bo gyi kuwure sweere se mfen.”

11 Ne mo a bee deere, ne mo a nu Wuribware mbaa nkpen nkpen na
 akpen du akpen du si.* Na bo yere muru waa kuwuregya-o, bamo aa mbo
 nna-o na abrese-o. 12 Na ba waa ilin kenken feye,

“Kasannegyii ne baa maa-o a fo feye
 o nya keyaalen na kapote
 na kanyiasen na elen
 na bonyaa na wuraa na nkyoro.”

13 Ne mo a nu keto kema ne Wuribware a twee, ne ke bo soso-o na
 sweere se-o na sweere kaase-o na ooo-ro-o e waa ilin feye,

“Fo ne fo te kuwuregya-o se-o na fo, kasannegyii-o,
 mon' a fo feye mon' nya nkyoro na bonyaa
 na wuraa na keyaalen den bo yo nsu peee.”

14 Ne mbo nna-o a kore se feye, “Ameye!” Ne abrese-o a kpuni anurii sun
 mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o na kasannegyii-o mpepeyo.

6

*Keto ne kaa waa san ne kasannegyii-o a tenne akpuni asunoo-o-ro
 asiye-o-ro-o*

1 Ne mo a nu kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni ne ke gye nkpen akpuni
 asunoo-o-ro-o, ne mo a nu feye mbo nna-o oko a su feye bware a su-ro-o
 towe feye, “Ba!” 2 Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpana fufuri ko a bo yere.
 Mo deere-o de keta, ne baa sa mo kuwurepa na o bun. Ne de kpana-o
 feye naapo-o, na o ya ko gyi mo adon se.*

3 Ne kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni nyasepo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu kabo
 nyasepo-o a towe feye, “Ba!” 4 Ne kpana ko a bee lee ba. O gye opipee
 nee. Ne baa sa mo deere-o keyaalen a o baa kema sweere-o se, na ase se
 nya maa abee. Baa sa mo kpana dabe a o bo ko.

5 Ne kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni sasapo-o-ro. Ne mo a nu kabo sasapo-o
 a towe feye, “Ba!” Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpana gyigyii ko. Kpana amo
 deere de nsanya mo kesaree-ro. 6 Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee mbo nna-o
 nsena towe feye, “Mon' sa a abwaye na yaabraa kenya waa len, na amo

* 5:11 Daniyel 7.10. * 6:2 Sakariya 1.8; 6.2.

yawo waa lenj. Amaa monē ma nyera mfo ayii na bobē ayii nē bō de amo agyi ba waa nta-ɔ.”

⁷ Nē kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni nasepo-ɔ-rō. Nē mō a nu kabō nasepo-ɔ a tōwē feyε, “Ba!” ⁸ Nē mō a deere, nē mō a nju kpanja kō nē mō kayoware du feyε kyaase mfo-ɔ. Kpanja amo a deerepo-ɔ kenyaare ē gye “Lowi.” Nē ɔkō nē ba tee mō ε “Akyenjanpo-rō”-ɔ gya mō se. Nē baa ke sweere-ɔ-rō ntun nna, nē baa sa bamō katunj konjko se keyaalenj feyε bō ba kpanj na akonj na alɔgyi na mbō kpenjse bō mō mfenj a asese-ɔ.

⁹ Nē kasannegyii-o a beē tenj kikipuni nuusepo-ɔ-rō. Nē mō a nju feyε asese nē baa mō bō lee anen nē baa tōwē abwaresej-ɔ se, nē bō monj kinjji kebwaresunj kameε-ɔ ekra bō lenjokpa nē ɔ bō Wuribware akato-rō sosō mfenj-ɔ kaase. ¹⁰ Nē baa fεε-rō kenkenj feyε, “O Nyanpe Wuribware na Bōye-kō-monj-te-mō-se-na-kasentij-Bware, nsañ mō nē fō i gyi asese nē bō te sweere mō se-ɔ asen, na fō bu bamō kepō, na fō gyiiri bamō kesebō bō lee anen nē baa mō ane-ɔ se?” ¹¹ Nē baa sa bamō akemaa kyefuri kaare, nē baa tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Sanj kō ē ba a ɔ bō ba mbeyōmō, nē asese pεεε nē ba ba a bō bō mō feyε anen nē baa mō monē-ɔ, ba mō bamō a bō lowē, amose-ɔ mon' nya kanyite bō fō sanj amō.”

¹² Nē mō a nju kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni siyesepo-ɔ-rō, nē sweere a lenjkanj kenkenj, nē kyōwē a kii kigyigyii tunj tunj, nē oferi a kyuwowi kii opipee kōwō feyε mbogya-ɔ.* ¹³ Nē akyee-ε-kpa-agyi a maye lee sosō lee baye sweere se potoo potoo, feyε afwii dabē kō a kya, nē ayii agyi bunbun a lee daye-rō-ɔ. ¹⁴ Nē sosō a bō feyε bamō a bō kranj-ɔ, nē kebee kemaa na kwii kemaa a lee amō yerekpa.*

¹⁵ Mfenj-ɔ nē kaye mō-rō a awure na agyenjkrεεpo na anaapo abrese na ato awuye na ayaalenpo na anya na agyi na asese-ɔ pεεε a sere ya kweero ebō-rō na afore nē a da abee-rō-ɔ kaase. ¹⁶ Nē ba fεε-rō ba tee ba kyonjwe abee na afore feyε, “Mon' lee da ane se, na mon' taa ane bō kweero mō nē o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ se na kasannegyii a kadunfwii-o si.*” ¹⁷ Bamō kadunfwii nē ka ba kufu-o kake a fō-ɔ, nse ē gye nē ɔ taare a o kunj bamō?”

7

Isireelii awuye njkenj kelafa na aduna na ana

¹ Amō-ɔ kameε-ɔ nē mō a nju Wuribware mbō nna a yere kaye apore ana-ɔ se, nē baa kra kaye mō-rō a afwii-o pεεε, na a ma nya kyaare sweere se na ɔpō se na kiyii kemaa se. ² Nē mō a nju Wuribware kabō kō a lee kyōwē leekpa ɔ ba, na o de Wuribware nē mō wōre dooo i de njkpa-ɔ yireensaa nē ɔ ba a bō kyanj Wuribware asese nkyanee-ɔ. Nē ɔ tee kenkenj bō kyonjwe mbō nna nē Wuribware a sa bamō keyaalenj feyε bō nyera sweere-ɔ na ɔpō-ɔ. ³ Nē kabō amō ye, “Monē ma nyera sweere na ɔpō na ayii bō fō sanj nē ane a kyanj Wuribware asese nsekpeenō se nkyanee-ɔ.” ⁴ Nē baa tōwē asese nē baa kyanj bamō nsekpeenō-ɔ kanō gywii mō. Bō ye bō bō njkenj kelafa na aduna na ana lee Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o pεεε. ⁵⁻⁸ Kasuro kemaa de asese njkenj kudu njnyo, nē baa kyanj bamō nsekpeenō se nkyanee. Nsuro amō bō kudu njnyo, nē bamō anyare ē gye Yudaa na Rubinj na Gad na Asere na Nafatalii na Manasee na Simeyōnj na Lewii na Isakaa na Saburōnj na Yosef na Benyamijn.

* 6:12 Yowel 2.30-31; Isaya 13.10.

* 6:14 Isaya 34.4.

* 6:16 Hoseya 10.8.

Asese bweeto bweeto ne oko maa taare a o nu bamo kan-o

⁹ Amo-o kamere-ro, a moŋ kyee, ne mo a nu asese bweeto bweeto Wuribware se. Oko maa taare a o nu bamo kan. Ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na maŋ kemaa-ro na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa, na bo yere kuwuregya-o na kasannegyii-o akato-ro bo bunj bunj kyefuri ekaare, ne bo de de kabere aferaa bamo asare-ro. ¹⁰ Ne baa fere-ro kenken feye,

“Ane nyanpe Wuribware ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o
na kasannegyii-o e gye ne baa morowe ane.”

¹¹ Na Wuribware mbao pere yere muruwaa kuwuregya-o na abrese-o na mbo nna-o. Ne baa kpuni anjirii kuwuregya-o akato-ro sunj Wuribware. ¹² Ne baa towe feye,

“Ameye. Nkyoro na wuraa na kanyiasen
na anse na bonjaa na keyaaleng gye
ane nyanpe Wuribware lee nee nsu pere. Ameye.”

¹³ Ne abrese-o oko a bise mo feye, “Asese mo ne bo bunj kyefuri ekaare, ne bo yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro-o, mfenene ne baa lee?”

¹⁴ Ne nyere “Moŋ nyi. Fo e gye ne fo nyi.”

Ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Bamo e gye asese ne baa kperi Yeessu si gyi aworefo bweeto, ne bamo abaa-ro moŋ yere, ne baa ba kasannegyii-o mbogya bo fwee bamo ekaare, ne e ya fwiiri pareparepare.

¹⁵ Amose se-o ne bo yere Wuribware a kuwuregya-o
akato-ro mo sososo a sunkpa-o mfen,
ba sunj mo mpase na kanye, na bo ma yowe daa.

Mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o e kyena bamo ase,
na o kunj bamo, na bo ma gyi aworefo.

¹⁶ Akon maa lee nya bamo. Burufo maa lee nya bamo.

Kyowe maa lee da bamo, na o kywese bamo ayaa-ro.

¹⁷ A lee feye kasannegyii ne o yere kuwuregya-o nse na akato-ro-o
e gye ne oo kii bamo odeeresepe,

na o kpa bamo yaa atiribu

ne amoro a nkyu-o maa lowe-o ase, na bo ya nuu.*

Na Wuribware kpee bamo akyuku pere.”*

8

Keto ne kaa waa sarj ne kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni lalalowe-o-ro-o

¹ Kasannegyii-o a tenj kikipuni sunoosoro-o-ro, ne sososo a waa dinj donhwereee kebegya.

² Ne mo a nu Wuribware mbao nsunoo ne bo yere mo akato-ro-o, ne baa sa bamo okemaa kabere.

³ Kabao ko ne o de atanne pipee kakyanseggyii-o a bo yere atanne pipee lonjokpa ko a o bo kywese nyonku-o. Lonjokpa mo yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro. Ne baa sa mo nyonku bweeto. Ne do taa bo waa mo kakyanseggyii-o-ro feye o bo tii kebwerekore ne Wuribware asese e kore

* 7:17 Yeremeya 2.13. * 7:17 Isaya 25.8.

mò-ɔ se. Ne ɔ taa kakyansɛgyii-o bɔ dɔnɔ lɔnɔkpa-ɔ se. ⁴ Ne nkee Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ na o de kakyansɛgyii-o mɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne nyonku ebɔreɛ na Wuribware asɛɛ a kebwarekɔre-ɔ e yɔ Wuribware ase. ⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a taa kakyansɛgyii-o, ne ɔ nwareɛ deekpa lee lɔnɔkpa-ɔ bɔ waa-rɔ, ne ɔ tweek bɔ kyonwe sweere se. Ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne elɛɛɛ a gyi melɛ melɛ melɛ, ne sweere a lenkpan kpun kpun kpun.

Ketɔ ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware a mbɔ nsunoo-o a fore bamo mbere-ɔ

⁶ Ne Wuribware a mbɔ nsunoo amɔ ne bamo akɛmaa de kabere-ɔ a waa siraa feye bɔ fore. ⁷ Kabɔ gyeɲkɛɛɛɛ-ɔ a fore mɔ kamɔ-ɔ, ne anyinƙpenkyukuriigi na deekpa na mbɔgya a lee sosɔ wee sweere se. Fɔ ya ke sweere-ɔ ntun nsa, mɔ katun ƙɔnƙɔ ayii na efa a kywɛɛ fuu.

⁸ Ne kabɔ nyɔɛpɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne atɔ kɔ ne a du feye kebɛɛ dabe kɔ ne deekpa e kywɛɛ kemɔ-ɔ a lee da ɔpɔɔ-rɔ tukum. Ne fɔ ya ke ɔpɔɔ-rɔ ntun nsa, mɔ katun ƙɔnƙɔ a kii mbɔgya, ⁹ ne mɔ katun ƙɔnƙɔ amɔ a nƙinɣi-o na mbɔ-ɔ a wu, ne mɔ katun ƙɔnƙɔ amɔ a ekɔre-ɔ a mwiire.

¹⁰ Ne kabɔ sasɛpɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi dabe kɔ ne ku du feye pɔɔrɔ-ɔ a kywɛɛ bɔ lee da sweere se. Ne fɔ ya ke kaye-rɔ ebɔn na atiribu pɛɛɛ-rɔ ntun nsa, ¹¹ amɔ katun ƙɔnƙɔ nkyu a waa preepree. Ne asɛɛ ne baa nuu nkyu amɔ-ɔ bweɛtɔ a wu. Kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amɔ kenyaɛ e gye “Preepree.”

¹² Ne kabɔ nasɛpɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne ɔkɔ ne mɔn nɔ mɔ-ɔ a da kyɔwe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Ne fɔ ya ke kyɔwe-rɔ ntun nsa na kiferi-ro ntun nsa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi-ro ntun nsa, amɔ kekɛmaa katun ƙɔnƙɔ a da kibugyii turum. Ne fɔ ya ke mpase-rɔ ntun nsa, mmɔ katun ƙɔnƙɔ mɔn de kelanɲerɔ. Ne fɔ ya ke kanye-ro ntun nsa, kamɔ katun ƙɔnƙɔ-rɔ kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi mɔn lee.

¹³ Ne mɔ a deere, ne mɔ a nɔ kabɔgyii kɔ ne ɔ lee olun dabe dabe-ɔ, ne o fuwi awɔre-rɔ, na o su kenken feye, “A waa len bweɛtɔ a a sa kaye-rɔ asɛɛ, san ne Wuribware a mbɔ nsunoo-o-ro nsa ne baa san-ɔ e fore bamo mbere-ɔ.”

9

¹ Ne Wuribware a kabɔ nuusepɔ-ɔ a fore mɔ kabere-ɔ. Ne mɔ a nɔ kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kɔ, na kaa lee sosɔ bɔ lee da sweere. Ne baa sa kemɔ kɛmanɲan loorisɛ a safowa-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ taye kɛmanɲan amɔ kanɔ a pɔne-ɔ, ne ebɔreɛ a lee kemɔ-rɔ feye kedeeƙɛɛtekii a ebɔreɛ-ɔ. Ne ebɔreɛ-ɔ a bun kyɔwe na awɔre se sa ne kibugyii a da. ³ Ne akyaɲkyaɲka a lee ebɔreɛ-ɔ-rɔ ba sweere se, ne baa sa bamo kebweɛ feye agyapureepu-o. ⁴ Ne baa tɔwe gywii bamo feye bɔ ma kan tenɲe efa na ayii na keferaagyi kɛmaa. Amaa baa sa bamo kpa feye bɔ duɲwi sweere se a asɛɛ ne bɔ mɔn de Wuribware a nkyanɛ-ɔ bamo nseƙpɛnɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Bɔ mɔn sa bamo kpa feye bɔ mɔ asɛɛ, amaa bɔ deɛ duɲwi bamo anɲ-aaa aferi anuu. Akyaɲkyaɲka amɔ ya duɲ fɔ, a bɔ gya ne feye gyapureepu-o. ⁶ Aferi anuu, ne akyaɲkyaɲka amɔ maa se ba duɲwi bamo-ɔ, ba buwi a bɔ kpa lowi, bamo-ɔ bɔ maa nya. Ba kpa feye bɔ wu, bamo-ɔ bɔ maa wu, amaa lowi e lee bamo ase.

⁷ Akyaɲkyaɲka-ɔ du ne feye ekpana ne baa waa siraa a bɔ yaa kenaa-rɔ-ɔ. Bamo anu si de atɔ kɔ ne a du feye atanɲe pipee awurepa-ɔ, ne

bamō akatō-ro du feye asese lee-o. ⁸ Bamō ipwii du nee feye akyee lee-o, ne bamō abwanō du feye ofaase lee-o. ⁹ Ne bō de kekyaṅse ekaare ne bō de ba kuṅ bamō akan-nō kenaa-ro-ḡ. Ne bamō abanbaṅ mō i su nee feye eḡpaṅa bweeto a gyiiri itireelaa ne bō de bō naa kenaa-ro. ¹⁰ Bō de nte ne bō de ba duṅwi feye agyapureepu-o. Ne bō de kpa feye bō de duṅwi asese aneṅ-aaa aferi anuu. ¹¹ Bō de owure ne ḡ deere bamō se-ḡ. ḡ dee ḡ gye Wuribware a mbō-ḡ ḡko nee, ne ḡ waa bōye. Ne mbeyōmō mō e gye ne ḡ deere kemaṅtaṅ looris-ḡ se. Heebrii seṅsa-ro mō kenyaṅ e gye Abadōṅ, ne Griiki seṅsa-ro mō e gye Apoliyōṅ, kaase e kaapo feye Onyerapo.

¹² To, afutō gyeṅkpeese a kyōṅ. Anyō mō bō akatō-ro a ba.

¹³ Ne kabō siyeseḡo-ḡ a fore mō kabere-ḡ. Ne mō a nu bore kō a su lee atanne pipee lōṅṅokpa ne ḡ yere Wuribware akatō-ro-ḡ a apore ana-ḡ-ro. ¹⁴ Ne bore amō a tōwe gywii kabō siyeseḡo ne o de kabere-ḡ feye, “Saṅṅe Wuribware a mbō nna ne baa ḡure bamō Yufraatis bōṅ kee-ḡ.” ¹⁵ Ne baa saṅṅe mbō nna amō ne baa ḡure bamō-ḡ. Baa waa siraa sa bamō dōḡhwereḡ mō dee na kake mō dee na kiferi mō dee na kasu mō dee-ḡ na bō mō asese bweeto. Fō ya ke kaye-ro asese-ro ntun nsa, mbō amō e mō katun kōṅkō. ¹⁶ Ne baa tōwe anaapo ne bō te te eḡpaṅa se-ḡ kanō gywii mō, bō bō akpeṅkee alafa anyō.

¹⁷ Eḡpaṅa na bamō adeḡo ne mō a ḡu-o de kekyaṅse ekaare ne bō de ba kuṅ bamō akan-nō kenaa-ro, ne e ya pee feye deekpa-ḡ, ne e bee i du agyigyii feye ebōre-ḡ, ne e bee i du kakaduro feye kafirewuta-o. Ne eḡpaṅa-ḡ aṅu du feye afaase aṅu-o. Ne deekpa na ebōreḡ na kafirewuta e lee bamō nnō-ro. ¹⁸ Ne deekpa na ebōreḡ na kafirewuta ne aa lee bamō nnō-ro-ḡ a mō asese bweeto bweeto. Fō ya ke kaye-ro asese-ro ntun nsa, bamō katun kōṅkō a wu. ¹⁹ Eḡpaṅa-ḡ eleṅ pēe bō bamō nnō-ro nee na bamō nte-ro. Ne awō aṅu te bamō nte-o si, ne a taare a a duṅwi asese.

²⁰ Ne seḡe dimaadi ne baa saṅ, ne atō mō mōṅ mō bamō-ḡ, bō saṅ bō mōṅ nu bamō eyee kiṅṅi lee bamō ebōye-ro. A kaapo nee feye bō mōṅ yōwe kusun Ḳōnsam na ikisi ne baa ba atanne pipee na afufuri, na kayōwaa na kefore na kiyii bō waa-ḡ. Aneṅ a atō mō mōṅ kee, ne a maa nu aseṅ, ne a mōṅ naa. ²¹ Aneṅ a asese-ḡ mōṅ nu bamō eyee a bō yōwe asese kemō, na bamō kakpe na asibeṅseṅ, na bamō kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa kōwaa, na bamō kayu.

10

Wuribware kabō na wore kagyinyii ne o de-o asen

¹ Ne mō a bee ḡu Wuribware kabō dabe kō a lee soḡo ḡ ba kaase, na kōwore a muruwaa mō, na nyiṅkpeṅtaliili bō mō kuṅu si, ne mō akatō-ro du feye kyōwe-ḡ, ne mō ayaa du feye deekpa agyabreṅ-o. ² Ne oo buṅṅi wore bōse kagyinyii kō ne o de mō kesare-ro-ḡ-ro. Ne ḡ ba mō kigyiseyaa bō yera ḡpoḡ se, ne ḡ ba mō kebenayaa-ḡ bō yera sweere se. ³ Ne ḡ faa-ro kenkeṅ feye ofaase a su-o. Mō a faa-ro kamere-ro-ḡ, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi iluwi isunoo bō kōre mō se. ⁴ Bware a su-ro lowe-ḡ, ne mō e kpa a n kyore ketō ne bware amō a tōwe-ḡ. Amaa ne mō a nu bore kō a lee soḡo tōwe feye, “Ketō ne bware amō a tōwe iluwi isunoo-o, fō ma kaṅ lee kemō tōwe kawu, fō ma kyore bō beya.”

⁵ Ne Wuribware kabō ne mō a ḡu na ḡ yere ḡpoḡ se, ne ḡ bee ḡ yere sweere se-ḡ a yase mō kigyisesareḡ bō kyō soḡo. ⁶ Ne ḡ waa Wuribware eṅtaṅ feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a ketō kema gye kee. Ne ḡ ye,

“N de Wuribware ne mō kakyena mon de kee, ne ɔ tweɛ soso na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bō mfen-ɔ na sweere na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bō mō se-ɔ na ɔpoo na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bō mō-rɔ-ɔ kenyaɛ mō e waa etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a ketɔ kemaa gye kee. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware kaboo sunoosepo-ɔ ya fore mō kabere-ɔ, Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ɔ kra feye ɔ waa, ne mbeyomɔ aa kweerɔ-ɔ, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii mō ayaafɔr, ne bō gye mō akyaamee ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ.”

⁸ Ne bore ne mō a deɛ nu feye oo su lee soso-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Ya kɔre wɔre lee Wuribware kaboo ne ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ bee ɔ yere sweere se-ɔ kesaree-rɔ.”

⁹ Ne mō a yɔ Wuribware kaboo-ɔ ase ya tɔwe gywii mō feye ɔ taa wɔre kagyinyii-o sa mō. Ne ɔ ye, “Kɔre na fɔ wɔ. Wɔre mɔ asen bō kɔne feye gyabweekyu-o, amaa fɔ ya nu amɔ kaase, a waa fɔ preepree.”*
¹⁰ Mō a kɔre wɔre amɔ mō e wɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa mō kanɔ-rɔ kɔne kɔne feye gyabweekyu-o. Amaa mō a den wɔ lowe-ɔ, ne aa waa mō kame-ro preepree. ¹¹ Ne baa tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Aa bee fɔ feye fɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo fɔ feye ke e waa asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ na kadɛ kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ɔ na bamo awure.”

11

Akyaamee anyɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne baa sa mō kayii ne bō de ba kare atɔ-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Koso na fɔ kare Wuribware sunkpa na lonokpa ayaa, na fɔ kare bamo ne ba sun Wuribware mfen-ɔ. ² Amaa fɔ ma kan kare Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno gyenkreese-ɔ ayaa, yɔwe mfen bō beya, a lee feye baa taa mfen bō sa bamo ne bō maa sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ba waa ketɔ kemaa bɔye bɔye Wuribware a man-ɔ-rɔ aferi aduna na anyɔ.

³ Mō e ba mō akyaamee anyɔ kɔ a m bō kyonwe mfen, na baa mare aprakɛ bō ten bamo elare-rɔ. Na bō tɔwe abwaresen nke kakpen na alafa anyɔ na adusiye man amɔ-rɔ.” ⁴ Mfɔ ayii anyɔ na mferititoree nyɔ ne n yere Kaye-rɔ-asese-pese-bamo-Nyanpe akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ yere bō sa akyaamee anyɔ amɔ.* ⁵ ɔdon kemaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ tɔraa bamo-ɔ, amɔ deekpa e lee bamo nnɔ-rɔ ɔ kywee mō. Mfaanee a kpa-ɔ se, ne ba bore se a bō bō mɔɔ okemaa ne ɔ tɔraa bamo-ɔ. ⁶ San ne ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, bō de elen feye bō tii kpa, na bware ma ba. Ne bō bee bō de elen, na bō kyuwowi ebon-nɔ nkyu peee bō kii mbogya. Ne bō bee bō de elen feye bō baa asen kemaa ne ba kpa-ɔ sweere mɔ se.

⁷ Bamɔ ya lowe bamɔ abwaresen kotɔwe, kabɔ kpense kɔ e lee kemanan loorisɛ-ɔ-rɔ a ɔ ba, na ɔ bō kɔ Wuribware akyaamee anyɔ amɔ, na o gyi bamɔ se, na ɔ mɔɔ bamɔ. ⁸ Na bamɔ afunin di man dabe amɔ mfen ne baa da bamɔ nyanpe Yeessu bō mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ a alɔnde-ɔ se. Man amɔ kenasenyare e gye Sodom, ne bō bee ba tee mō e Igyipiti-o. ⁹ Ne asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ na man kemaa-rɔ na kadɛ kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ɔ e deere bamɔ afunin-o nke nsa na kebegya, na bō kine kipure bamɔ. ¹⁰ Na bamɔ akatɔ gyi bamɔ anyɔ lowi si, na bō ke abee atɔ. A lee feye Wuribware akyaamee anyɔ mɔ ne baa tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ a taa aworefoɔ bweetɔ bō donno asese ne bō bō kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.

* **10:9** Isikiyel 3.3. * **11:4** Sakariya 4.3, 11-14.

¹¹ Nke nsa na kebegya kamere-ṅ, na Wuribware kyinji bamo lee lowi-ro. Na kufu nya asese peree ne ba nu bamo-ṅ. ¹² Na Wuribware akyaamere anyo amo nu bore ko e faa-ro a o lee sosu, na o tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ba sosu mfee.” Bamu adon e yere a bo deere, na bo nu feye kowore e bun akyaamere anyo-ṅ se, na ba yo sosu. ¹³ Puri amo-ro deere ne sweere e lenkpan kpuṅ kpuṅ kpuṅ. Fo ya ke man-ṅ-ro ntun kudu, katun konko i kpuri. Na asese nkpen nsunoo wu. Na kufu nya asese peree ne ba san-ṅ. Na bo kyoro Wuribware ne o gye sosu a owure-o bo lee mo kedabe ne o de-o si. ¹⁴ To, afuto ne a gya se nyosepo-ṅ a kyon. Amaa asasepo-ṅ e ba mbeyoma.

Kabere sunoosepo-ṅ

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo sunoosepo-ṅ a fore mo kabere-ṅ, ne ebore a su sosu kenken feye,

“Kaye-ro keyaalen peree gye ane nyanpe
Wuribware na Kristoo lee nee mbeyoma.
Na Wuribware gyi kuwure nsu peree.”

¹⁶ Ne abrese adunyṅ na ana ne bo te te nwuregya-ṅ se Wuribware akato-ro-ṅ a kpuni anurii sun Wuribware tawe feye,

¹⁷ “Bo-elen-ṅ-kyon-okemaa-Bware,
fo ne fo mon de keleekaase na kegyekere-ṅ,
ane e sa fo anse feye fo a kore fo keyaalen-ṅ,
ne fo a lee kaase fo i gyi fo kuwure-o.

¹⁸ Bo fo mbeyoma, nde se awuye idun a fwii fo se.

Amaa mbeyoma, san a fo feye
fo kaapo bamo fo kadunfwii.

San a bee fo feye fo gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen,

na fo ka fo ayaafore koko, fo akyaamere-ṅ,

na fo asese ne fo a lee sa fo eyee-ṅ,

na abrese na nyaagi ne ba sun fo-ṅ.

Ne san a bee fo feye fo kpuri

bamo ne ba nyera sweere-ṅ.”

¹⁹ Ne Wuribware sunkpa ne o bo sosu-ṅ a taye, ne mo a nu Wuribware a etan kedakaa-ṅ mo sunkpa-ṅ mfen. Ne elere a gyi melere melere melere, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpuṅ kpuṅ kpuṅ, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigi a ba sweere wore wore wore.

12

Okyee na dankyam asen

¹ Ne mo a nu afuto dabe ko sosu. Okyee ko bo-ro ne kyawe bo mo kamere, ne o sa ne o tore se. Na kiferi bo mo ayaa kaase, ne o bun kuwurepa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kudu anyo te te si. ² O de kame, ne o kpa a o kowe. Ne mo kudunwi a sa ne oo su.

³ Ne mo a bee nu afuto ko sosu. Mo a nu kabu dabe dabe ko ne ku du feye dankyam pipee-o, ne o de anu asunoo na kyore kudu, ne kuwurepa bun bun anu-o kekemaa se. ⁴ Fo ya ke sosu a kyee-e-kpa-agyi-o-ro ntun nsa, dankyam-ṅ a ba mo kate bo gyiiri katun konko lee sosu twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne o yere okyee amo akato-ro, na mo ya den kowe a o nya

wọ mọ kayaagyi-o puri-ro. ⁵ Ne ọkyeẹ amọ a kowe gyi nyanse, ne ọ ba a ọ bọ ba mọ keyaalen bọ deere kaye-ro asese peee se, na ọ ma su ọko se. Amaa ne baa nwaa kayaagyi-o taa yaa Wuribware ase mfen ne o te mọ kuwuregya-ọ se-ọ. ⁶ Ne ọkyeẹ-ọ a sere yọ kimukee-ro mfen ne Wuribware a kyọ bọ bọ yera mọ-ọ. Mfen ne ba deere mọ se nke kakpen na alafa anyọ na adusiye.

⁷ Ne kenaa a ba sosọ mfen. Wuribware kabọ bresε ne ba tee mọ ε Maakel-ọ na mọ kamεε-ro awuye-o, na danjyam-ọ na mọ kamεε-ro awuye-o a kọ kenaa. ⁸ Ne Wuribware a mbọ-ọ a kọ gyi danjyam-ọ na mọ kamεε-ro awuye-o gyi si, ne baa gya bamọ lee sosọ mfen. ⁹ Danjyam-ọ anjasenyare e gye “Kowọ-ne-ọ-ọ-penna-sese-dedaa-ọ,” na “Ọbansam” na “Setane” na “Kaye-ro-asesε-peee-ọ-pennapo.” Baa twee mọ aa mọ kamεε-ro awuye-o bọ kyọnwε sweere se. ¹⁰ Ne mọ a nu bọre a su kenken lee sosọ feye,

“Nkee fεraa, ane nyanpe Wuribware a bọ mọrọwe mọ asese,
na o gyi mọ kuwure-o,
ne Kristoo ne oo lee-o a nya keyaalen.
Kee, baa twee mọ ne ọ deε yere Wuribware ase
ọ pọrọ ane kọsobεε-ana feye baa waa bọye-ọ
bọ kyọnwε sweere se.

¹¹ Ane kọsobεε-ana amọ a kọ gya mọ.
Ketọ se ne baa taare gya mọ-ọ e gye feye
kasannegyii-o a wu, ne mọ mbogya a weε sweere,
ne baa yere bamọ asen timaa-o kotawe-ro kenken,
ne bọ ye kasannegyii-o si kegya, ne bamọ ya wu,
a bọ kikine mọ na bọ kyena.

¹² Amose-ọ, sosọ na mone ne mone te mfen-ọ,
mon' sa a mone akatọ gyi.
Amaa mbeyọmọ a waa len a bọ sa asese
na ketọ kemaa ne ke bọ sweere se na ọpọ-ro-ọ.
A lee feye Ọbansam a lee sosọ ba mone ase sweere se.
Kadunfwii ne o de mbeyọmọ-ọ kyọ bweetọ,
a lee feye o nyi damenanse feye
mọ san mọn lee ọ kyọ.”

¹³ Danjyam-ọ a bọ sa se feye baa twee mọ bọ kyọnwε sweere se-ọ, ne ọ mēraa se ọ sere ọ gya ọkyeẹ ne ọ kowe gyi nyanse-ọ. ¹⁴ Ne baa sa ọkyeẹ-ọ abanban kọ ne a du feye olu lee-o, na ọ nya fuwi yọ mọ kweerakpa kimukee-ro mfen ne ba deere mọ se nsu nsa na kebēgya, na danjyam ne mọ kenjasenyare beε ke gye “Kowọ”-ọ ma nya kra mọ. ¹⁵ Ne danjyam-ọ a kpuu nkyu lee mọ kan-ọ, ne kufwiiri a twee, na ke nya taa ọkyeẹ-ọ nare. ¹⁶ Amaa ne sweere a kya ọkyeẹ-ọ-ro, a lee feye sweere a nuu nkyu ne η ya lee danjyam-ọ kan-ọ-ro-ọ peee. ¹⁷ Ne danjyam-ọ dun a fwii ọkyeẹ-ọ se, ne ọ yọ ya kọ ọkyeẹ-ọ mọ gyi-ana peee. Bamọ e gye bamọ ne bọ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ọ se, ne bọ de Yeesuu a asen-ọ-ro ba tawe amọ kenken. ¹⁸ Ne danjyam-ọ a yere ọpọ kee.

13

Kabọ kpense ne kaa lee ọpọ-ro-ọ

¹ Ne mo a nju kabɔ kpenɛ ko a lee ɔpoo-rɔ ka ba, na ka de akyɔre kudu na anu asunoo, na awurepa buɔ buɔ akyɔre-ɔ kekɛmaa se. Ne baa kyɔreɛ kenjasenyare ne ke e kaapo feye kabɔ amo na Wuribware ta-ɔ bo kyena kamɔ anu-o kekɛmaa se. ² Kabɔ ne mo a nju-o du feye mpase wuye, ne kamɔ ayaapapaa du feye puroɔ dabɛ lee-o. Ne kamɔ kanɔ du feye ɔfaase lee-o. Ne nkee dankyam-ɔ a taa mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ kuwure na mɔ keyaalenɔ bweeto ne o de-o bo sa mpase wuye-o. ³ Kabɔ amo a anu-o kɔkɔɔko du feye bamo a ne kemɔ kepan-ɔ, amaa kemɔ lo-ɔ a kyɔ wu. Ne kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa gya mpase wuye-o si. ⁴ Ne asese a sunɔ dankyam amo, a lee feye ɔ taa mɔ keyaalenɔ-ɔ bo sa mpase wuye-o. Ne baa sunɔ mpase wuye-o gbaa tɔwe feye, “Nse e gye ne ɔ ta feye mpase wuye mo? Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ ko gya mɔ? Ɔko mon bo-rɔ!” ⁵ Ne mpase wuye-o a nya kpa tɔwe adabedabesenɔ kaapo mɔ eyee, na ɔ saare Wuribware tɔwe feye mɔ aa mɔ ta. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mpase wuye-o keyaalenɔ amo mon kyɔ aferi aduna na anyɔ, na ɔ waa mɔ kepre. ⁶ Ne ɔ da Wuribware yii, ne ɔ beɛ da mɔ kenyaɛ na mfenɔ ne o te-o na bamo ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ yii. ⁷ Kpa da feye mɔ aa Wuribware asese ko, na o gyi bamo se. Ne ɔ nya asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rɔ na manɔ kemaa-rɔ na kadɛ kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ɔ se keyaalenɔ. ⁸ Na kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ sunɔ mpase wuye-o, amo ɔkemaa ne kasannegyii ne baa mɔ-ɔ a kyɔre mɔ kenyaɛ waa wɔre ne ɔ kaapo ɔkemaa ne o de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ-rɔ pweɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ tweɛ kaye-ɔ. ⁹ Mon! loɔ esebɔ a mon! nu!

¹⁰ Bamɔ ne bo bware sa kekra-ɔ,
adɔɔ e kra bamɔ a bo yaa anya kusun-no.
Bamɔ ne bo bware sa kepan-ɔ,
kepan-no ne ba wu.*

Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ bware feye Wuribware asese nyite awɔrefɔɔ-rɔ, na bo sa a bamo kɔkɔɔregyi-o waa lenɔ.

Kabɔ kpenɛ ne kaa lee sweere-rɔ-ɔ

¹¹ Ne mo a beɛ nju kabɔ kpenɛ ko, na ka dareɛ sweere-rɔ. Ka de akyɔre anyɔ feye sannɛ lee-o, ne ka sa sɛnsa feye dankyam-ɔ. ¹² Ne kaa kperi mpase wuye-o na mɔ keyaalenɔ se yere kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ feye bo sunɔ mpase wuye amo ne baa ne mɔ anu-o kɔkɔɔko ne kemɔ lo-ɔ a wu-o. ¹³ Kabɔ amo gbaa a waa afuto na akpenyeeto bweeto. Ne amo akɔ e gye feye kaa sa ne deɛkpa a lee sosɔ ba sweere asese akato-rɔ. ¹⁴ Ne kaa penna kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ bo lee akpenyeeto ne kaa yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-rɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne kabɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ feye bo ba kefoɔre bo seri kɔtɔko ne kaa lee mpase wuye ne baa ne mɔ kunu kɔkɔɔko ne kemɔ lo-ɔ a wu-o. ¹⁵ Ne kabɔ amo a nya kpa, ne kaa fwii ne waa kefoɔre ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o emɔrɔbo-rɔ, ne kaa nya nkpa. Ne kaa sa kanɔ feye bo mɔ ɔkemaa ne oo kine kamɔ kusun-o. ¹⁶ Ne kabɔ amo a yere abreɛ na nyaagyɔ, na ato awuye na atiripo, na agyi na anya, feye bo kyanɔ bamo agyiselɔkwɛɛ-rɔ beɛɛ bamo nsekpeɛnɔ nkyaneɛ. ¹⁷ Ɔko mon de kpa feye o fe ato beɛɛ ɔ soɔ ato, amo baa kyanɔ mɔ kigyiselɔkwɛɛ-rɔ beɛɛ mɔ kasekpeɛnɔ kakyaneɛ. Kakyaneɛ amo e gye kabɔ amo kenyaɛ beɛɛ akyɔreɛgyi ne a yere bo sa mɔ kenyaɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ɔko i de kanyiasenɔ, ɔ taare a o nu kabɔ

* 13:10 Yeremeya 15.2.

amọ akyoreregii-o kaase, a lee feye a yere bo sa nyinkpase kenyaere nee. Akyoreregii amọ e gye alafa asiye na adusiye na asiye (666).

14

Kasannegyii-o na mọ anareberopo

¹ Ne mọ a deere, ne mọ a nu kasannegyii-o yere Siyọn kebee-ọ se. Mọ aa anyare nkpej kelafa na aduna na ana (144,000) ne baa kyoree mọ aa mọ se anyare bo dọngọ bamọ nsekpeeno se-ọ e yere mfen. ² Ne mọ a nu bore ko a su lee sosọ feye awuriwuri-o, beee feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi-o. Bore amọ a beee su nee feye kwanji adapo ko a da ikwanji ba soori-o. ³ Ne anyare nkpej kelafa na aduna na ana amọ yere kuwuregya-ọ na mbọ nna-ọ na abrese-ọ akato-ro ba waa kilij popwee ko ne oko mon bo-ro ne ọ taare a o suye-o, amọ anyare nkpej kelafa na aduna na ana amọ ne kasannegyii-o a morowe bamọ lee kaye-ro asese peee-ro-ọ wore. ⁴ Bamọ a gye anyare ne bo mon nyi akyee-ọ se-ọ, bamọ mfaanee-ọ e gye ne bo gya kasannegyii-o se ton kemaa ne ọ yọ-ọ. Bamọ ne ọ gye nkpej morowe, ne ọ taa bamọ bo waa Wuribware na mọ fọfọ kesaree-ro-ọ nee. ⁵ Bo mon tee ba ayeba kake nkọ se. Ne bo beee bo mon de kebaye ko.

Wuribware mbọ nsa ko

⁶ Ne mọ a beee nu Wuribware kabọ ko, na o fuwi afwii-ro, ne baa sun mọ bo kyonwe feye ọ tawe asen timaa bo lee nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ọ se gywii asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na man kemaa-ro na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ọ. ⁷ Ne ọ faa-ro tawe feye,

“Mon' bu Wuribware, na mon' kyoro mọ kedabe-ọ,
a lee feye san a fo feye o gyi sese dimaadi asen.
Mon' sun mọ ne ọ twee sosọ na kaase
na opo na ebon-ro nkyu-o.”

⁸ Ne Wuribware kabọ nyosepo a gya kabọ gyenkreese-ọ se, na ọ tawe feye, “Baa kpuri opurimakyee dabe ne ba tee mọ e Babilon-ọ. Mọ ya sa ne kaye-ro asese peee kpa mọ asen bweeto, na bo mon taare kine mọ, feye anen ne otabweepo maa taare a o kine nta-ọ.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware kabọ sasapo a gya kabọ gyenkreese-ọ na kanyosepo-ọ se, na ọ tawe kenken feye, “A waa len a sa okemaa ne o sun mpase wuye-o na kefore serise ne kaa lee mọ-ọ, na mọ ne baa kyan kabọ-ọ kalyanee-ọ bo dọngọ mọ kasekpeeno beee mọ kigyiselokwee-ro se-ọ. ¹⁰ Wuribware dun a fwii bamọ se, ne o gyiri bamọ keseba. A du nee feye anen a sese-ọ a nuu nta lenlen-ọ. Anen a nta-ọ e waa preepree mọ kame-ro. Ba ba kafirewuta a bo dee bo kywee bamọ, na ka ma dun, Wuribware a mbọ-ọ na kasannegyii-o akato-ro, na bo gyi aworefo bweeto. ¹¹ Deekpa amọ ne ọ kywee bamọ-ọ eboree e yọ sosọ, na e maa yowe kake nkọ se daa. Okemaa ne o sun kabọ-ọ na keto serise ne kaa lee mọ-ọ, beee okemaa ne baa kyan kabọ-ọ kalyanee bo dọngọ mọ se-ọ maa nya mọ eyee a ọ lee deekpa-ọ-ro kanye na mpase peee.”

¹² Amọ-ọ se-ọ, Wuribware asese peee ne bo gya mọ mbraa se-ọ, ne ba kya se ba kore Yeesuu ba gyi-o, keto ne mọ e tawe-ọ e gye feye bo nyite gyi aworefo.

¹³ Ne mọ a nu bore ko a lee sosọ tawe feye,

“Kyorεε feye,
‘Bamo ne ba wu lee mbeyomō bo yo, na bo mon yowe
ane nyanpe Yeessu si kegya-ɔ e nya nyure.’ ”

Ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a beɲɲaa feye,

“Kasentɲ nee. Bamo asun kenken ne baa waa-ɔ se-ɔ,
ba nya amo kuyure kōne, a lee feye
Wuribware i nyinɲi asun timaa ne baa waa-ɔ se.”

Sweere se adɔrɔto kekpa

¹⁴ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a ɲu kowore fufuri. Ɔko te kowore-ɔ se, na o du feye ane dimaadi-o, * na o buɲ atanne pipee kuwurepa, na o de loogyi yayase ko mo kesaree-ro. ¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa sosō mfeɲ, ne ɔ faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe mo ne o te kowore-ɔ se-ɔ feye, “Taa fo loogyi-o bo tenɲe fo adɔrɔto, a lee feye adɔrɔto-ɔ kekpabee a fo, ne sweere se a atɔ-ɔ peee mo a pee, ne aa fo feye fo kpa amo.” ¹⁶ Mfeɲ-ɔ, ne mo ne o te kowore-ɔ se-ɔ a teyi mo loogyi-o bo kyonwe sweere se, ne ɔ tenɲe mo se a atɔ-ɔ peee.

¹⁷ Ne mo a bee ɲu Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa mfeɲ, na mo-ɔ mo de loogyi yayase aneɲ dee. ¹⁸ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko ne mo-ɔ mo mo e deere lonɲokpa a deekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a lee lonɲokpa-ɔ ase ba, ne ɔ faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe Wuribware kaboo ne o de loogyi yayase-ɔ tawe feye, “Ba fo loogyi-o bo tee kaye-ro a bobee ayii agyi-o, a lee feye aa pee.”*

¹⁹ Amose se-ɔ ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a teyi mo kesaree bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tee bobee agyi-o, ne ɔ twee amo waa kemaɲɲan dabe ne ke bo Yerusalem nlanbe-ɔ-ro, na Wuribware nya sa a bo kyikye amo se, na keto kaapo feye mo duɲ a fwii abɔyewaapo se. ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kyikye kyikye bobee agyi amo se kemaɲɲan dabe-ɔ-ro, ne mbogya a lee bweeto bo waa feye kufwiiri-o, ne kemo eswee a fo emayerε alafa anyo, ne kemo ken i mwiire sese soswee kema ma.

15

Aneɲ ne asen asunoo ne a gye kee-ɔ a lee a waa-ɔ

¹ Ne mo a ɲu afuto dabe dabe ko sosō ne a kyɔ, ne a kpen eyee-ɔ. Wuribware mboo nsunoo ne okema de asen konko-ɔ yere. Amo e gye lalalowe lee-o, a lee feye amo ya lowe, Wuribware kadunfwii e lowe. ² Ne mo a ɲu keto ne ku du feye ɔpo, ne ɔ da diɲ, ne ɔ tore se feye diki-o, na ɔ kywee feye deekpa-ɔ. Aseε ko yere ɔpo amo kee. Mo a ɲu feye bo gye bamo ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na mo keto serise ne kaa lee mo-ɔ, ne baa kine feye bo kyan mo kenyaε kakyanee bo donɲo bamo se-ɔ. Ne bo yere bo de ikwanɲi ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ. ³ Ne ba waa kilin ne ku du feye kilin ne Wuribware keyaafore Mosis a waa bo kye Igyipiti awuye-o. * Ke gye kilin ne kasannegyii-o a sa bamo-ɔ, ne ba waa. Ba waa nee feye,

“Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware,
kee aneɲ ne fo kyɔ, ne fo awaase e kpen eyee-ɔ.
Eman eman peee Owure,

* 14:14 Daniyel 7.13. * 14:18 Isaya 63.3; Yowel 3.13. * 15:3 Mbraa kebeesa 32.1-43.

kee aneñ ne fo ekpa bware, ne e gye kasentij-o.

⁴Wuribware, nse e gye ne o maa sere fo,
ne o kine kokyoro fo bo lee kedabe ne fo de-o si?

Fo wore e gye okpeyaa,
a lee feye kaye-ro asese peee e ba
a bo bo kpuni anurii fo ayaa-ro,
na bo sun fo, a lee feye baa nu
feye fo awaase gye kasentij nee.”

⁵Amo-o kamere-o ne mo a nu Wuribware sunkpa ne o bo soso-o. Ne kekyan ne etan a kedakaa-o yere-ro-o a taye.* ⁶Ne Wuribware a mbao nsunoo ne bo de asen asunoo-o a lee sunkpa-o-ro, na bo bun kyefuri ekaare pareparepare ne e tore se-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ekeresese bo ten ten akan se. ⁷Ne mbo nna-o-ro oko a sa Wuribware a mbao-o okemaa atanne pipee kakyansegyii. Nkyansegyii-o kakemaa, nta preepreese ya bor-o, ne n yere bo sa Wuribware ne o maa wu daa-o kadunfwii. ⁸Ne Wuribware kedabe na keyaalen a sa ne eboree a bor-o mo sunkpa-o, na oko mon taare lweero mfen bo fo san ne Wuribware mbao nsunoo-o a baa asen asunoo-o lalalowe pwee-o.*

16

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware mbao nsunoo-o a twiiri nta preepreese-o lee nkyansegyii-o-ro-o

¹Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa-o-ro o sa sena o gywii Wuribware mbao nsunoo-o feye, “Mon' ya twiiri nta preepreese ne n yere bo sa Wuribware a kadunfwii-o, ne m bo nkyansegyii isunoo-o-ro-o wee sweere se.”

²Ne kaboo gyenkpere-o a ya twiiri mo lee-o wee sweere se. Ne elo dabe gyagyase a tenne asese ne bo de mpase wuye-o kenya bamo nsekpene se beee bamo agyiselokwee-ro-o, ne ba sun keto serise ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o.

³Ne kaboo nyosepo-o a twiiri mo lee-o wee ooo se. Ne nkyu a kii feye mbogya kuri-o. Ne keto kemaa ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o a wu.

⁴Ne kaboo sasepo-o a twiiri mo lee-o wee ebon na atiribu peee-ro, ne amo-ro nkyu-o peee a kii mbogya. ⁵Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo ne o deere nkyu peee se-o a towe feye,

“Fo a gyi asese asen kpa se,
fo ne fo gye Boye-ko-mon-te-mo-se-Bware-o,
ne fo a kyena lee haree dedaa-o.

⁶A lee feye bamo ya sa ne Wuribware asese
na mo akyaamee mbogya a twiiri wee.
Amo se-o fo a sa bamo mbogya feye bo nuu.

Amo ne a bware feye bo sa bamo-o deee ne baa nya-o.”

⁷Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee lonkpa-o feye,

“Eheeeñ, Bo-elen-o-kyon-okemaa-Bware!
Fo asen kigi bu asese kepo gye kasentij!”

* 15:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.10-22; 26.1-35.

* 15:8 Kelee Igyipiti 40.34-35; 1 Awure 8.10.

⁸ Ne kaboo nasepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee kyowe se, ne baa sa kyowe kpa feye mo agyabren na kipepen kywee aseɛ. ⁹ Ne kyowe kipepen a kywee bamo. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye mo e gye ne o de asen mo se keyaalen. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo eboye-ro, na bo kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ne kaboo nuusepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee mpase wuye a kawuregya-ɔ se. Ne kibugyii a da mo sweere-ɔ se, ne aseɛ a duwi bamo no bo lee anen ne a bo bamo gya-ɔ se. ¹¹ Ne baa da Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ yii bo lee bamo elɔ na anen ne bamo nyowore bo bamo gya-ɔ se. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ekpa boye ne bo gya se-ɔ se.

¹² Ne kaboo siyesepe-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee Yufraatis bon-ɔ se. Ne bon-ɔ pɛɛɛ a wore-ro fonfonfon, na awure ne ba lee kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ nya nya kpa bor-ro kyon. ¹³ Ne mo a nu ibrisi esa ko ne i du feye aprem-ɔ, ne emo okemaa a lee danjyam-ɔ kan-ro na mpase wuye-o kan-ro, na oko ne ɔ ba ayeba feye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ oko nee-ɔ kan-ro. ¹⁴ Anen a ibrisi mo mon bo dan pɛɛɛ, amaa ee taare a e waa atɔ ne a kpen eyee, ne a sa a kufu nya aseɛ-ɔ. Ne ibrisi amo e kaa e yo kaye-ro awure-o pɛɛɛ ase, na e kpawe bamo bo gyanje a bo waa siraa gywii kake dabe ne bamo aa Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware e ko kenaa-ɔ.

¹⁵ Ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu! Mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu-o! Okemaa ne ɔ kra idi a ɔ kyena kee mo atɔ bunse se, na ɔ ma nya nare ketebonburon na ipeere nya mo laman-ro-ɔ e nya nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne ibrisi amo a kpawe awure-o bo gyanje ton ko ne Heebrii sen-sa-ro ba tee e Aamadon-ɔ.

¹⁷ Ne kaboo sunoosepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o bo kyonwe aware-ro. Ne bore a su kenken lee kuwuregya ne ke yere Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ feye, “Ketɔ a lowe!” ¹⁸ Ne elɛɛɛ a gyi melɛɛ melɛɛ melɛɛ, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpuj kpuj kpuj. Lee san ne Wuribware a twee sese-ɔ, sweere kelenkpan ko mon tee lenkpan na ko kyɔ anen a sweere kelenkpan-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne man dabe ne ba tee mo e Babilon-ɔ a ke-ro ntun nsa, ne kaye-ro a eman-ɔ pɛɛɛ a nyera. Wuribware a nyinji Babilon na mo ekpa boye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne oo nuu nta preepreese ne ɔ yere bo sa mo, Wuribware, kadunfwii-o. ²⁰ Ne ikwii pɛɛɛ yii, ne abee pɛɛɛ a nna. ²¹ Ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy dabe dabe ko ne amo dwii kyɔ afore dabe dabe-ɔ a lee soso bo lee da aseɛ se. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye anyinkpenkyukuriigy a ba bweetɔ, ne aa waa bamo kufu.

17

Opurimakyee dabe ko-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware mbo nsunoo ne bo de nkyansegyii-o-ro oko a ba mo ase bo towe feye, “Ba, na ɔ kaapo fo anen ne ba gyiiri opurimakyee dabe-ɔ kesɛ-ɔ. Opurimakyee-ɔ yere bo sa man dabe ko ne baa pwee bo mɛraa ebon bweetɔ-ɔ. ² Mo e gye mo ne mo aa kaye mo-ro a awure-o maa se ba waa kakyekpa-ɔ. Kaye mo-ro a aseɛ-ɔ e kpa mo bweetɔ, ne bo maa taare a bo kine mo, feye anen deɛ ne ɔtabweepo maa taare a o kine nta kunuu-o.”

³ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a sorɔ mo yaa kimukee-ro, mfen ne mo a nu akyye ko te kabɔ pipee ko ne baa kyoreɛ anyare boye ne a saare Wuribware-ɔ bo donɔ mo se-ɔ se. Kabɔ amo de anu asunoo na akyye kudu. ⁴ Ne akyye-ɔ

bun̄ atō pipee na atanne pipee mpini na agyito toresese. Ne akukye-ro ntaᅅgyii damenan̄se toresese maa mō atō bun̄se p̄eee se. Ne o de atanne pipee kotorenkyu mō kesaree-ro. Atō b̄aye k̄emaa te-ro, ne a yere bō sa kanyarekpa ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ⁵ Ne baa kyoree kenyaare kō ne ɔkō mōᅅ nyi kemō kaase-ɔ bō d̄oᅅᅅ mō kas̄ekpēeᅅ se, feye, “Babilōᅅ maᅅ dab̄e-ɔ, apurimakyee na kaye m̄-ro a atō ne a de iyisi-o p̄eee bamō nyi.” ⁶ Ne mō a ᅅu feye ɔkyee amō a nuu nta bwee. Nta ne oo nuu-o gye Wuribware asese ne baa m̄ɔ bō lee aneᅅ ne bō mōᅅ kine kegya Yeessu si-o si a mbogya-ɔ. Mō a ᅅu mō-ɔ, ne eyee a kpeᅅ mō bweeᅅ.

⁷ Ne Wuribware kab̄ɔ-ɔ a bise mō feye, “Emene se ne eyee a kpeᅅ fō?” Ne ɔ ye, “Mō e t̄owe ɔkyee-ɔ na kabō ne ɔ s̄o ɔkyee-ɔ, kabō ne o de aᅅu asunoo na akyore kudu-o, akweer̄aseᅅ a n gywii fō. ⁸ Kabō amō ne fō kee mbeȳom̄-ɔ, nsaᅅ-ɔ baa ᅅu kamō, ne mbeȳom̄ f̄eraa kaa wu, amaa ka lee kemaᅅtaᅅ looris̄e-ɔ-ro, na a maa kyee ba m̄ɔ kamō. Asese ne bō te kaye m̄-ro, ne Wuribware mōᅅ kyoree bamō anyare bō waa asese ne bō de ᅅkpa na kukyure ne a mōᅅ de kee-ɔ w̄ore-ɔ-ro haree p̄wee ne ɔ d̄ee t̄wee kaye-ɔ, bamō ya ᅅu kabō na ka lee kemaᅅtaᅅ-ɔ-ro, eyee e kpeᅅ bamō p̄eee. A lee feye kabō-ɔ d̄ee ka bō-ro, ne mbeȳom̄ f̄eraa kaa wu, amaa ka bee ka ba ᅅkpa-ro.

⁹ Fō i nyi aseᅅ, fō i nu atō m̄ kaase. Aᅅu asunoo-o yere bō sa abee asunoo ne ɔkyee-ɔ te si-o nee. Ne aᅅu asunoo-o bee a yere bō sa awure asunoo-o. ¹⁰ Awure asunoo-o-ro anuu a kpuri, ne ɔkōᅅko saᅅ o gyi kuwure, ne ɔkō ne ɔ saᅅ-ɔ mōᅅ tee ba. Mō ya ba, o gyi kuwure kafōᅅfwee nee. ¹¹ Ne kabō ne ka d̄ee ka bō-ro, ne mbeȳom̄ f̄eraa kaa wu-o, yere bō sa owure buruwasep̄o-ɔ. Ne ɔ gya asunoosep̄o-ɔ se, ne ket̄o ya waa kafwee, o wu kpuri.

¹² Akyore kudu ne fō a ᅅu-o yere bō sa awure kudu ne bō mōᅅ tee lee gyi kuwure-o, amaa bō saᅅ ba sa bamō keyaaleᅅ feye bō gyi kuwure kabō amō ase d̄oᅅᅅw̄eree kōᅅko. ¹³ Awure kudu m̄ p̄eee de mf̄eree kōᅅko nee. Bamō keyaaleᅅ ne baa nya-ɔ p̄eee, ba taa a bō bō sa kabō-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ Ne bamō aa kasannegyii-o e k̄o kenaa. Amaa kasannegyii-o na asese ne ɔ tee, ne oo lee bamō, ne bō gya mō se kas̄eᅅtiᅅ-o e k̄o a bō gyi bamō se. A lee feye kasannegyii-o e gye anyan̄pe-ro nyan̄pe na awure-ro owure.”

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kab̄ɔ-ɔ a bee t̄owe gywii mō feye, “Eboᅅ ne fō a ᅅu, ne opurimakyee-ɔ te emō kee-ɔ yere bō sa asese bweeᅅ ne baa lee kasuro k̄emaa-ro na kad̄e k̄emaa se, ne ba sa eᅅeᅅsa k̄emaa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Akyore kudu ne fō a ᅅu-o na kabō-ɔ i kisi opurimakyee-ɔ. Ba bun̄ᅅi mō ket̄o k̄emaa ne o de-o, na bō ȳowe mō ket̄eb̄oᅅburoᅅ bō nare, na bō w̄o mō, na ᅅkee bō kywee mō t̄oᅅ k̄emaa ne aa saᅅ-ɔ deekpa-ro. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa ne baa tii ab̄ee se, na bō waa kemō ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, na bō taa bamō keyaaleᅅ-ɔ sa kabō-ɔ, na ɔ bō gyi kuwure bō fō saᅅ ne aseᅅ ne Wuribware a t̄owe-ɔ a waa kas̄eᅅtiᅅ-o. ¹⁸ Opurimakyee ne fō a ᅅu-o yere bō sa maᅅ dab̄e ne mō owure i gyi kaye m̄-ro awure awure p̄eee m̄ se kuwure-o nee.”*

18

Aneᅅ ne Babilōᅅ maᅅ a kpuri-o

¹ Amō-ɔ kamee-ɔ, ne mō a bee ᅅu Wuribware kab̄ɔ kō, na ɔ lee s̄oso ɔ ba. O de keyaaleᅅ bweeᅅ ket̄o k̄emaa se. Ne aneᅅ ne ɔ toᅅ se bweeᅅ bweeᅅ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa ne sweere se p̄eee a lan̄ᅅ-ro. ² Ne ɔ faa-ro kenken feye,

* 17:18 Daniyel 7.19-25.

“Oo kpuri. Babilon man dabɛ a kpuri ooo.

Mbeyomɔ fɛraa, oo kii kɛtaakpan
nɛ ibrisi na ntimani naa-rɔ-ɔ,
mfɛj nɛ mbogyii nɛ ba kisi bamo kowɔ-ɔ bo.*

³ A lɛɛ fɛyɛ kayɛ-rɔ ndɛ sɛ awuyɛ pɛɛɛ
a nuu opurimakyyɛ a nta-ɔ.

Mò nta amɔ a sa nɛ kayɛ-rɔ awurɛ pɛɛɛ
a kpa mò bweɛtɔ.

Nɛ bamo aa mò a di,
nɛ baa waa kakyɛɛkpa.

Nɛ mò tɔkpa nɛ ɔ mon de kɛɛ-ɔ
a sa nɛ kayɛ-rɔ ayawogyipɔ a nya bamo eyɛɛ.”

⁴ Nɛ mo a bɛɛ nu bore ko a lɛɛ soso fɛyɛ,

“Mò asɛɛ eee, mon' lɛɛ ba ooo, mon' lɛɛ mò asɛ ba,
na monɛ ma nya waa mò ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ ɛko.*

Monɛ ɛ mon lɛɛ mò asɛ, kɛsɛbɔgyiiri
nɛ Wuribware ɛ sa mò-ɔ ɛ kyanɲaa monɛ eee.

⁵ A lɛɛ fɛyɛ mò ɛbɔyɛ da ɛ dɔn abɛɛ sɛ,
fɛyɛ lɛɛ mfɛɛ ya bo fo soso-ɔ.

Nɛ Wuribware bɛɛ o nyinɲi mò ɛkpa bɔyɛ
nɛ ɔ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ.

⁶ Mon' waa mò fɛyɛ anɛj nɛ ɔ waa monɛ-ɔ dɛɛ.

Mon' waa iluwi ɛnyɔ bo teere anɛj nɛ ɔ waa monɛ-ɔ.

Mon' taa nta nɛ n du preepree

iluwi ɛnyɔ n kyon mmo

nɛ ɔ sa monɛ nɛ monɛ a nuu-o.

Mon' sa mò na o nuu.

⁷ Mon' sa a o ɲu asɛj nɛ a kyɔ kɛdabɛ

fɛyɛ anɛj nɛ ɔ dɛɛ bu mò eyɛɛ kɛdabɛ-ɔ.

Na mon' waa mò borokɔnɛ nɛ ɔ ta fɛyɛ

kɔnɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ gyi-o.

A lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mò eyɛɛ san amɔ fɛyɛ,

‘Mon' kɛɛ mo mfɛɛ, mo, wurekyɛɛ.

Ma kii kpenlekyɛɛ, na n su kale daa.

Mò bore-rɔ maa dunwi mo kake ko sɛ daa.’

⁸ Amosɛ-ɔ kake konko nɛ asɛj ɛ tɔ mò.

Asɛɛ bweɛtɔ i wu, na bamo nɛ ba san-ɔ su kale,

na akon mɔ bamo, na dɛɛkpa kywɛɛ mò ɛlon,

a lɛɛ fɛyɛ Nyanɲɛ Wuribware
ɔsɛnɲipɔ-ɔ de ɛlɛj bweɛtɔ.”

⁹ Awurɛ nɛ bamo aa mò a di, nɛ baa waa kakyɛɛkpa, nɛ baa gyi mò
kɔnɛ-ɔ ya ɲu dɛɛkpa nɛ ɔ kywɛɛ mò man-ɔ ɛbɔɔrɛɛ, ba su a bo sa mò. ¹⁰ Ba
yɛrɛ kɛfɔ kɛfɔ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ bo maa kpa a bo gyi awɔrɛfɔ-ɔ akɔ. Na bo tɔwɛ
fɛyɛ,

“Daanɛkena! Daanɛkena!
Babilon man dabɛ mumwii mɔ,

* **18:2** Isaya 13.21-22; Yɛramɛya 50.39. * **18:4** Isaya 52.11.

dɔ̄nhwɛrɛɛ̄ kɔ̄nkɔ̄-rɔ̄ kpēn̄ nɛ̄ fɔ̄ a kpuri!”

¹¹ Na sweere se a yawogyipo-ɔ̄ mɔ̄ su mɔ̄ kale, a lee feye ɔ̄ko mɔ̄n̄ lee ɔ̄ bɔ̄ man̄ amɔ̄-rɔ̄, na ɔ̄ sɔ̄ɔ̄ bamɔ̄ atɔ̄. ¹² Ɔ̄kɔ̄ mɔ̄n̄ lee ɔ̄ bɔ̄-rɔ̄ nɛ̄ ɔ̄ sɔ̄ɔ̄ bamɔ̄ atanne pipee na afufuri na abu yawɔ̄ lēn̄se na akukye-ro atangyi damenan̄se na kyefuri nkpan̄ na awaagya nɛ̄ a du feye lɔ̄nkɔ̄nkyuronkyu-o, na amɔ̄ nɛ̄ aa pee kpeye kpeye kpeye-ɔ̄, na atɔ̄ damenan̄se yawɔ̄ lēn̄se nɛ̄ baa ba ayii kɔ̄ na kayowaa na agyeretɔ̄ na kɔ̄nne eberɛ̄ na aforɛ̄ fufuri gyorigorisɛ̄ bɔ̄ waa-ɔ̄. ¹³ Na efonɔ̄ na nyonku na kakyanne na ndwii na koraa eworese eworese na nta na mfō na mpu na yaabraa na enaate na esanne na ekpan̄a na itireelaa na anya peee i sii, na a ma nya asɔ̄ɔ̄pɔ̄.

¹⁴ Ayawogyipō ē tɔ̄we a bɔ̄ gywii mɔ̄ feye,

“Atɔ̄ timaa nɛ̄ fɔ̄ ē kpa-ɔ̄ peee a fɔ̄ fɔ̄ se.
Fɔ̄ kapotɛɛ̄ na atɔ̄ damenan̄se peee a fɔ̄ fɔ̄ se.
Fɔ̄ maa lee ɲu amɔ̄, daa.”

¹⁵ Ayawogyipō nɛ̄ baa gyi yawɔ̄ man̄ amɔ̄-rɔ̄ nya atanne bweetɔ̄-ɔ̄ e yere kefō kefō, a lee feye kufu de bamɔ̄ feye ba gyi mɔ̄ aworefō-ɔ̄ akɔ̄. Na bɔ̄ su kale. ¹⁶ Na bɔ̄ tɔ̄we feye,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

Keɛ̄ anɛ̄n̄ nɛ̄ asɛ̄n̄ a tɔ̄ man̄ dabɛ̄ amɔ̄-ɔ̄!
Fɔ̄ nɛ̄ fɔ̄ asɛ̄sɛ̄ a dɛɛ̄ bun̄ kyefuri
na awaagya nɛ̄ a du feye lɔ̄nkɔ̄nkyuronkyu-o,
na amɔ̄ nɛ̄ aa pee kpeye kpeye kpeye-ɔ̄,
nɛ̄ baa ba atanne pipee na abu damenan̄se yawɔ̄ lēn̄se
na akukye-ro atangyi damenan̄se bɔ̄ bun̄ bamɔ̄ eyee se-ɔ̄.

¹⁷ Nɛ̄ dɔ̄nhwɛrɛɛ̄ kɔ̄nkɔ̄-rɔ̄ kpēn̄
fɔ̄ kapotɛɛ̄ dabɛ̄ mɔ̄ a fɔ̄ fɔ̄ se peee!”

Na nteere peee nɛ̄ bamɔ̄ kusun̄ ē gye feye bɔ̄ sorɔ̄ yawogyipō etosorɔ̄ ekore-rɔ̄ lee man̄ kɔ̄ se yaa ɔ̄ko se-ɔ̄ yere kefō kefō. ¹⁸ Bamɔ̄ ya ɲu ebaree a lee deekpa nɛ̄ ɔ̄ kywɛɛ̄ man̄-ɔ̄-rɔ̄, na bɔ̄ tɔ̄we feye, “Man̄ kɔ̄ mɔ̄n̄ bɔ̄-rɔ̄, na o du feye anɛ̄n̄ a man̄ dabɛ̄ mɔ̄.” ¹⁹ Na bɔ̄ ba asaree bɔ̄ gya an̄u, na bɔ̄ tɔ̄we feye,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

Keɛ̄ anɛ̄n̄ nɛ̄ asɛ̄n̄ dabɛ̄ a tɔ̄ man̄ dabɛ̄ mɔ̄-ɔ̄.
Mɔ̄ kapotɛɛ̄ nɛ̄ ka kyɔ̄ keban̄se-ɔ̄ se,
bamɔ̄ nɛ̄ bɔ̄ naa bɔ̄ de ekore
ba ba ba fe atɔ̄-ɔ̄ a kii atɔ̄ awuye!
Nɛ̄ dɔ̄nhwɛrɛɛ̄ kɔ̄nkɔ̄-rɔ̄ kpēn̄
mɔ̄ kapotɛɛ̄-ɔ̄ peee a fɔ̄ mɔ̄ se!”

²⁰ Nɛ̄ mɔ̄ a nu bore kɔ̄ a tɔ̄we feye,

“Mɔ̄n̄' sa a monē akatɔ̄ gyi
bɔ̄ lee anɛ̄n̄ nɛ̄ baa kpuri mɔ̄-ɔ̄ se.
Monē nɛ̄ monē bɔ̄ sosɔ̄-ɔ̄, Wuribware a mbɔ̄-ɔ̄
na mɔ̄ asɛ̄sɛ̄-ɔ̄ na Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ̄ ayerepɔ̄-ɔ̄

na Wuribware a akyaameε-ɔ,
 η ye εεε, mon' sa a monε akatɔ gyi,
 a lee feye ketɔ ne man amɔ asese a waa monε-ɔ se,
 ne Wuribware a gyiiri bamɔ kesebo.”

²¹ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ dabe ko a yase kibu ko ne kemo kedabe ta feye
 kebwee dabe dabe-ɔ, ne ɔ twee waa ɔpɔɔ-ro tukum tawe feye,

“Mon' kee anen ne ba twee Babilɔn,
 man dabe amɔ, a bo bo kyonwe-ɔ,
 na bo ma lee ηu mɔ pεεε-ɔ.

²² Bamɔ ne ba da ikwan gyi-o
 na bamɔ ne ba fore mbere-ɔ mɔ
 monε lee bo bo mfen,
 haree ba waa ilin.

Alopo na aseripo na apweεpo na abwayepo
 na atɔ alɔnɔpo monε lee bo bo mfen,
 haree ba waa kusun.

Bo maa lee kweε abwaye mfen.

²³ Bo maa lee kyanne fetiri mfen.
 Bo maa lee taa kokofɔ ko mfen.

Fɔ ayawogyipo-ɔ monε lee bo gye
 asese dabe kaye mɔ-ro.

Fɔ maa lee nya a fɔ ba asiben na ayeba na kanɔrɔkone
 bo penna kaye-ro asese pεεε.

²⁴ Ketɔ se ne Wuribware a gyiiri fɔ kesebo-ɔ
 e gye feye fɔ e gye ne fɔ a baa mɔ akyaameε
 na mɔ asese ne bo bo kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ pεεε lowi.”

19

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamεε-ɔ, ne mɔ a nu elawɔ dabe ko feye laman ko a fee-ro lee
 sosɔ tawe feye,

“Mon' sa a anε kyoro Wuribware.

Mɔ e gye anε ɔmorɔwεpo.

Wuraa na keyaalenε gye mɔ lee,

² a lee feye o gyi asese asenε kpa se.

Opurimakyeε dabe amɔ a ba mɔ kanyarekpa

bo waa kaye-ro a asese-ɔ iyisi-o si-o,

ne Wuribware a gyi mɔ asenε bu kepɔ.

Mɔ a mɔɔ Wuribware ayaafɔre na mbre-o si-o,

Wuribware a ba dondaa bo gyiiri mɔ kesebo bo teere.”

³ Ne baa bee fee-ro tawe feye,

“Mon' kyoro Wuribware.

Ebooreε ne ee lee deekpa

ne ɔ kyweε man dabe amɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ

e yo sosɔ, na e maa yɔwe pεεε.”

⁴ Ne abreε adunyɔ na ana-ɔ na mbɔ nna-ɔ a kpuni anurii sunε Wuribware
 ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bo ye,

“A bware. Mɔn' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware.”

Kasannegyii a kokofɔ-ɔ-rɔ

⁵ Ne bore ko a lee oko ne ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ ase-ɔ ase tawe feye,

“N yɛ, Wuribware ayaafore na mbre eee,
mone ne mone i bu mo-ɔ,
abrese na nyaagyi pɛɛɛ,
mon' ba bo kyoro ane nyanpe.”

⁶ Ne mo a nu elawo ko feye laman lee-o, ne e kon i du feye awuriwuri a kyaare wuuu-o, na feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi-o. Ne mo a nu bamo a fe-ɔ tawe feye,

“Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware,
Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware,
a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye owure.

⁷ Mon' sa a a waa ane kone, na ane akato gyi.

Mon' sa a ane kyoro mo kedabe-ɔ.

A lee feye kasannegyii a kokofɔ-ɔ san a fo,
ne mo okofɔ-ɔ a kyɔ waa siraa.

⁸ Ne baa sa okofɔ-ɔ kyefuri kaare damenanse
ne o fwiiri parepare-ɔ feye o bunj.”*

(Kyefuri kaare amo yere bo sa itimaa na kedamenanse ne Wuribware aseɛ a waa-ɔ.) ⁹ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Kyoreɛ amo-ɔ. Bamɔ ne ba tee bamɔ kasannegyii a kokofɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e nya nyure.” Ne kabɔ-ɔ a tawe bo tii si feye, “Wuribware a asenkparegyi kasentij-o nee.”

¹⁰ Ne mo a kpuni anjuri a n sun mo. Amaa ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, “Oo daabii, fo ma waa anen! N gbaa n gye Wuribware a ayaafore-ɔ oko nee feye fo-ɔ na fo beko-ana ne ba tawe Yeesuu asen timaa, ne bo maa kinji kamɛɛ-ɔ deɛ nee. Wuribware ne fo sun. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ya lee Wuribware asen bo kaapo mo akyaamɛɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ borɔ Yeesuu si o lee asen amo a ɔ bo kaapo mo aa fo beko-ana-ɔ.”

Kpana fufuri a adepo-ɔ asen

¹¹ Ne mo a nu sosɔ a bunji-ro, ne kpana fufuri ne ba tee mo adepo feye ‘Kasentij-wuye’ na ‘Okɔ ne kufu mon de mo feye ɔ tawe kasentij-o’ bo mfen. Mo i gyi aseɛ asen, o gyi amo neɛɛɛ, ne ɔ maa gyi asen kekpa se. Ne ɔ naa kenaa-rɔ o gyiiri abɔyewaapo kesebo. ¹² Mo akato du nee feye agyabren-o. Ne o bun awurepa bweɛɛ. Baa kyoreɛ kenasenyare ko ne oko mon nyi kemɔ kaase-ɔ bo donjo mo se, amo mo fonfon e gye ne o nyi kemɔ kaase. ¹³ Ne mbogya a miiri mo waagya ne o bun-o si pɛɛɛ. Ba tee mo feye Abwaresen. ¹⁴ Ne Wuribware a mbɔ anaapo-ɔ pɛɛɛ bun bun kyefuri ekaare timaa pareparepare, ne baa dee ekpana fufuri bo gya mo se. ¹⁵ Ne kpana yayase ko kuru ase te mo kanɔ-rɔ. Kpana amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ko gyi nde se awuye pɛɛɛ se. Na ɔ ba mo kuwureyii bo bwee bamo eman waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri.* Na o kyikye Wuribware adon se mo, feye anen ne aseɛ i kyikye bobɛ agyi si na amo nkyu nya lee-ɔ.

* 19:8 Isaya 54.5-7; Hoseya 2.19. * 19:15 Kiliɔ 2.9.

Aneŋ ne ɔ waa na ɔ bo kaapo feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware dun a fwii bamo se bweeto. ¹⁶ Ne baa kyoree kenasenyare ko mo waagya-ɔ se na mo gyan se feye, “Awure-ro-owure-na-anyanpe-ro-nyanpe.”

¹⁷ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo ko yere kyowe se, ne oo faa-ro kenken towe gywii mbogyii peee ne ba fuwi sosoo-ɔ feye,

“Mbogyii, mon' bo gyanne eee.

Mon' gyi ateese ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-ɔ ooo.

¹⁸ Mon' bo gyi awure na anaapo abrese na ayaalenpo na ekpana na bamo adeepo na asese peee, agyi na anya na abrese na nyaagyi, afuniŋ.”

¹⁹ Ne mo a nu mpase wuye-o na kaye-ro a awure-o na bamo anaapo-ɔ a gyanne a bo ko mo ne ba tee mo e Abwasesen-ɔ na Wuribware a mboo anaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Ne Abwasesen-ɔ na Wuribware a mboo anaapo-ɔ a ko kra mpase wuye-o, mo aa mo anaapo-ɔ. Ne baa bee ko kra mo ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ oko-ɔ, amaa ɔ gye yebapo nee. Yebapo mo ya yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-ro waa akpeneyeeto bo penna bamo ne baa kyan kaboo amo a kakyanee-ɔ bo donno bamo nsekpeeno se-ɔ, ne baa sun ketoo serise ne kaa lee mo-ɔ. Ne baa kra mpase wuye-o na yebapo kyaamee-ɔ, ne baa twee waa kedekpekretetee ne ke e kywee na kafirewuta tii si-o-ro. ²¹ Kepan ne kemoo kunu ase te mo ne ɔ dee kpana-ɔ se-ɔ kan-ro-ɔ, ne oo bo mo mpase wuye a asoogyaa awuye-o. Ne mbogyii-o peee a bo gyi bamo afuniŋ-o kpono.

20

Aneŋ ne Kristoo na bokoo i gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-ɔ

¹ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo ko a lee sosoo ɔ ba, ne o de kɛmantan loorisɛ a safowa-ɔ na agbarabi dabe dabe. ² Ne oo kra dankyam ne o du feye kowoo, ne oo penna sese lee haree dedaa-ɔ, ne mo kenyaere e gye Obansam beee Setane-ɔ, ne oo ba agbarabi-o bo nure mo, ³ ne oo twee mo bo waa kɛmantan loorisɛ-ɔ-ro, ne oo tii kemoo, ne oo twee-ro. Mfen ne Obansam i di nsu kakpen. ɔ maa lee penna kaye-ro asese, amo nsu kakpen-ɔ a gye kee. Nsu kakpen-ɔ ya kyon, a tiri feye bo yowe mo a ɔ nare san kafwee ko.

⁴ Ne mo a nu nwuregya na bamo ne bo te mmo se-ɔ. Ne baa sa bamo elen feye bo gyi asese asen, na bo bu kɛpo beee kɛben. Ne mo a nu bamo ne baa kperi Yeesuu na abwasesen-ɔ kotowe se tuwi bamo anu-o. Bamoo e gye ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na ketoo serise ne kaa lee mo-ɔ, ne baa bee kine kekyanne mo kakyanee bamoo nsekpeeno beee agyiselokwee-ro se. Ne baa kyinŋi, ne baa nya nkpa, ne bamoo aa Yeesuu a gyi kuwure nsu kakpen. ⁵ Bamoo ne baa san, ne baa wu-o mon kyinŋi bo fo nsu kakpen-ɔ kamee. Amoo-ɔ e gye kuwukyinŋi ne ke gye nkpe-ɔ. ⁶ Bamoo ne bo tii kuwukyinŋi ne ke gye nkpe-ɔ se-ɔ e gye asese ne Wuribware a lee-o nee, na bo nya nyure. Kesobogyiiri nyosepo mon de bamoo se keyaalen. Bamoo e gye ne ba kii Wuribware na Kristoo alonno, na bamoo aa Kristoo gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne baa ko gyi Obansam se-ɔ

⁷ Nsu kakpen-ɔ ya kyon-ɔ, ba sanne Obansam, na ɔ lee kɛmantan loorisɛ-ɔ-ro. ⁸ Na ɔ yo kaye-ro ton kɛmaa ya penna asese peee. Asese amo

anyare e gye Gogo na Magogo. Na o ba bamo bo gyanne, na bo kere kenaa. Bo den bo kyɔ bweeto feye ɔpoo-ro a kesepu-o. ⁹ Ne baa sanne-ro borɔ sweere se, ne baa muruwaa Wuribware asese kadan, man ne o kpa mo asen bweeto-o. Amaa deekpa a lee soso bo kywee bamo peee mo. ¹⁰ Ne Obansam ne o penna bamo-o mo, baa twee mo bo waa kedeekpreekii na kafirewuta-o-ro mfen ne baa dee twee mpase wuye-o na ɔyebapo kyaamee-o waa-ro-o. Na hkee bo di deekpa-o-ro mfen gyi aworefɔo mpase na kanye nsu peee.

Kasengyi ne ka gye lalalowe-o

¹¹ Ne mo a nu kuwuregya dabe fufuri pareparepare ko na mo ne o te kemɔ se-o. Mo a te mfen-o, ne sweere na soso a nja. Oko mon lee nu amɔ, daa. ¹² Ne mo a nu bamo ne baa wu-o abrese na nyaagyi, na bo yere kuwuregya-o akato-ro. Ne Wuribware a mbɔ-o boko a bunji ewore-ro. Ne baa bee bunji wore ko-ro, mfen ne baa kyoree bamo ne bo de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o anyare-o. Baa gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen anen ne okemaa mo a kyena kaye mo-ro bor-o, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa ewore-o-ro-o.* ¹³ Ne alowipo peee a kyinji lee lowi-ro, haree bamo ne baa wu sweere se ooo, nkyu-ro ooo. Baa lee akyenapoo-ro ba bo yere senjyikpa-o. Ne baa ba keto ne okemaa a waa san ne o kyena sweere mo se-o bo gyi mo asen. ¹⁴ Ne baa twee lowi na akyenapoo-ro bo waa kedeekpreekii-o-ro. Deekpa mo-ro e gye kesebogyiiri nyosero-o. ¹⁵ Ne baa twee okemaa mo ne mo kenya mon bo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o wore-o-ro bo waa kedeekpreekii-o-ro.

21

Soso popwee na sweere popwee

¹ Ne mo a nu soso popwee na sweere popwee. Soso gyenkreese-o na sweere gyenkreese-o a kyɔ nja, ne ɔpoo mon lee o bo-ro.* ² Ne mo a nu Wuribware a man ne ba tee e Yerusalem Popwee-o, na o lee Wuribware ase soso, na o ba kaase. Ne o bo dan feye okofɔ a gyi kibre san ne o kpa a o yo mo kuri aye-o. ³ Ne mo a nu oko a yere kuwuregya-o ase faa-ro kenken tawe feye,

“Mbeyomɔ, asese aye na Wuribware aye a kii kokonko.*

Mo aa bamo e kyena abee ase, na bo kii mo asese.

Bamo aa Wuribware fonfon e kyena,

na o kii bamo nyanpe.*

⁴ O kpee bamo akyuku peee.

Na lowi na kaborerɔduwi na kayeegya gye kee,

a lee feye ato dedaa-o peee a kyon a yii.”*

⁵ Ne mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o ye,

“Mbeyomɔ mo e waa keto kemaa mo kpopwee.”

Ne o tawe gywii mo feye, “Kyoree asen mo ne fo a nu-o bo beya, a lee feye mo asen peee gye kasentij, ne okemaa e taare a o taa mo eyee bo donjo

* 20:12 Daniyel 12.1. * 21:1 Isaya 65.17. * 21:3 Sakariya 2.11. * 21:3 Kelee Igyipiti 6.7; Kolonjo mbraa 26.12; Yere meya 32.38; Sakariya 8.8. * 21:4 Isaya 24.8; 65.19.

amɔ se.” ⁶ Ne ɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Aa waa! Mɔ e gye ne mɔ a waa ketɔ kemaa, ne m bɛɛ mɔ e sa a ketɔ kemaa gye keɛ. Ketɔ kemaa keɛkease-ɔ na m bɔ-rɔ, ne ketɔ kemaa ya gye keɛ, m bɔ-rɔ.* Okemaa ne burufo de mɔ-ɔ, mɔ e sa mɔ nkyu, na ɔ ma ka seye. Nkyu amɔ du ne feyɛ kitiribu ne ke e sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ɔ. Anɛɛ a nkyu mɔ e gye ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a moɛ de keɛ-ɔ. ⁷ Okemaa ne ɔ ka Obansam a o gyi si-o e gye ne ɔ nya anɛɛ a nyure-o. Na ɔ tee mɔ, Wuribware, e mɔ nyanpe, na mɔ-ɔ n tee mɔ e mɔ gyi. ⁸ Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ maa nya anɛɛ a nyure-o e gye bamɔ ne kufu de bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o, na adiburoɔ, na bamɔ ne bamɔ nkpon-ɔ de iyisi-o, na bamɔ ne baa mɔ asese-ɔ, na bamɔ ne baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ, na bamɔ ne bɔ de asibɛn-o, na akpe, na bamɔ ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayɛbapɔ pɛɛɛ. Ba tweɛ mfaanɛɛ a asese-ɔ a bɔ bɔ waa keɛkeɛteki na kafirewuta-o-ro. Amɔ-ɔ e gye kesebagyiiri nyɔsepo-ɔ.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware a mbɔ nsunoo ne bɔ de nkyansegyii na asɛn asunoo lalalowe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɔko a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Ba a n kaapɔ fo kasannegyii a ɔkofɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɛn-o a yweɛ mɔ se, ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a sɔrɔ mɔ yaa keɛkeɛ sosweɛ ko katweɛ-rɔ. Ne ɔ ba Yerusalem, Wuribware a maɛ ne ɔ lee sosɔ Wuribware ase ɔ ba-ɔ, bɔ kaapɔ mɔ. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware kelanɛɛ ɔ e sa ne maɛ-ɔ e toɛ se. Maɛ amɔ e toɛ se ne feyɛ kibu yawɔ leɛse ko ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku di kipipee-o, ne ke e toɛ se feyɛ diki-o. ¹² Maɛ-ɔ de kidenbee dabɛ bɔ muruwaa mɔ. Ne baa lee abunogyi kudu anyɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔ yere abunogyi-o kekemaa ase ɔ deɛre se. Ne baa kyɔɛɛ Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nyɔ-ɔ anyare bɔ dɛnɔ abunogyi-o si. A kaapɔ ne feyɛ kasuro kemaa de kibunogyi koɛko. ¹³ Keɛgeya kemaa de abunogyi asa. Asa bɔ kyɔwe leekpa a kerio, ne asa bɔ sosɔ-rɔ a kerio, ne asa bɔ kaase-rɔ a kerio, ne asa bɔ kyɔwe tweɛkpa a kerio. ¹⁴ Maɛ amɔ a kidenbee-o afoɛ kudu anyɔ ne baa ba bɔ pwɛɛ. Ne baa kyɔɛɛ kasannegyii a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ anyare bɔ dɛnɔ dɛnɔ se.

¹⁵ Wuribware kabɔ ne ɔ sa seɛsa mɔ ase-ɔ de atanne pipee kayii kare-atɔ ko, na ɔ ba bɔ kare maɛ amɔ na kidenbee-o na abunogyi-o. ¹⁶ Maɛ-ɔ a bɔn, ne mɔ esweɛ na nkpanɛ ta neɛ. Ne kabɔ-ɔ a taa mɔ kayii-o bɔ kare anɛɛ ne maɛ-ɔ ta-ɔ. Mɔ a bɔ kare-ɔ, oo nyu feyɛ maɛ-ɔ esweɛ gye seɛ esweɛ kakpenkeɛ na nkpen alafa anyɔ (1,200,000).* Anɛɛ deɛ ne maɛ-ɔ nkpanɛ na mɔ kife-ro ta. ¹⁷ Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a bɛɛ ba mɔ kayii-o bɔ kare kidenbee-o, kemɔ see ta baarɔkunɔn ya bɔ fo asareegyii nɔ anɛɛ iluwi kelafa na aduna na ɛna (144).* Sweɛre se a seɛ a kekare ne kabɔ-ɔ a bɔ kare. N gye sosɔ lee.

¹⁸ Keɛfoɛ ko ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o, ne baa bɔ pwɛɛ kidenbee-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a toɛ se-ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ maɛ-ɔ fɔnɔn. ¹⁹ Maɛ amɔ a adenbee a epɔre-ɔ ne baa ba afoɛ yawɔ leɛse ewɔrese ewɔrese bɔ pwɛɛ. Pɔre gyɛnkpeɛse-ɔ ne baa ba keɛfoɛ ne ba tee e gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o bɔ pwɛɛ. Pɔre nyɔsepo-ɔ ne baa ba keɛfoɛ ne ba tee e safiro ne ku du buruu-o bɔ pwɛɛ. Pɔre sasɛpo-ɔ ne baa ba keɛfoɛ ne ba tee e kalekidonii ne ku du keɛbɔwɛɛ-ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ. Pɔre nasɛpo-ɔ ne baa ba keɛfoɛ ne ba tee e amaredo ne ku du keɛbɔwɛɛ-ɔ

* **21:6** Isaya 44.6. * **21:16** ayaa nkpenkeɛ nsunoo na nkpen alafa anyɔ (7,200,000). * **21:17** ayaa alafa anyɔ na kudu asiye (216).

bò pwεε. ²⁰ Pòrè nuusepò-ò nè baa ba kefore nè ba tee ε saadonis nè ku du kipipee kafwee na kufufuri-o bò pwεε. Pòrè siyesepò-ò nè baa ba kefore nè ba tee ε kaanleyon nè ku du kipipee gyigyii-o bò pwεε. Pòrè sunoosepò-ò nè baa ba kefore nè ba tee ε krisoliito nè ku du feye kyaase mfo-ò bò pwεε. Pòrè buruwasepò-ò nè baa ba kefore nè ba tee ε beril nè ku du kebobwεε-ò bò pwεε. Pòrè kpanòsepò-ò nè baa ba kefore nè ba tee ε topas nè ku du feye kakaduro-o bò pwεε. Pòrè kudusepò-ò nè baa ba kefore nè ba tee ε krisoprasso nè ku du kebobwεε feye efa-ò bò pwεε. Pòrè kudu kakosepò-ò nè baa ba kefore nè ba tee ε gyakinjo nè ku du buruu-o bò pwεε. Pòrè kudu nyòsepò-ò nè baa ba kefore nè ba tee ε ametisto nè ku du feye lonknyuronkyu-o bò pwεε.

²¹ Nè abunogyi kudu anyò-ò kekemaa, baa ba akukye-ro ketangyi dabe damenanse kò bò pwεε. Nè baa ba atanne pipee nè a tore se-ò bò waa kabore dabe nè ka da ka borò man-ò nsena-ò.

²² Wuribware sunkpa mon bò man amò-rò, a lee feye Bò-elen-ò-kyon-òkemma-Bware na kasannegyii-o fonfon bò mfen. ²³ Nè a mon lee a tiri feye kyowe lee mpase, beee kiferi lanje man-ò-rò kanye, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon e lanje-rò mfen, nè kasannegyii-o mò du nee feye Wuribware fetiri-o.* ²⁴ Mò kelanjerò nè kaye-rò asese e ba a bò bò nare-rò. Na kaye-rò awure taa bamò mpotee baa man amò-rò.* ²⁵ Man amò a eponè-ò denj e yere nee. Bò maa tii emò, a lee feye mfen mon de kanye. ²⁶ Kaye-rò asese e baa bamò mpotee na atanne man amò-rò. ²⁷ Amaa okemaa nè o de iyisi-o maa lwee mò-rò. Okemaa nè ò waa apeeresen-ò, na oko nè ò ba ayeba-ò, bee ò maa lwee mfen. Amò bamò nè kasannegyii-o a kyoree bamò anyare waa mò wore-ò-rò feye bò de nkpa na kukyure nè a mon de kee-ò dooo e gye nè ba lwee man-ò-rò.

22

Anej nè Wuribware a man-ò-rò du-o

¹ Nè Wuribware kabò-ò a kaapo mò bon kò nè mò nkyu e sa nkpa na kukyure nè a mon de kee-ò. Nè n du krenkren, nè n ya lee Wuribware na kasannegyii a kuwuregya-ò-rò m ba. ² Nè nkyu amò a paye man amò nsena a kabore dabe-ò-rò n kyon m ba. Ayii nè a swεε agyi, nè a sa nkpa na kukyure nè a mon de kee-ò yere bon-ò kebare kemaa se, nè a swεε iluwi kudu enyo kasu kemaa. Bò de amò afeeraa ba kya alogyi kemaa nè a toora nde se a asese-ò.* ³ Wuribware maa lee sa a asese kisi kiyii amò agyi kigyii.* Wuribware na kasannegyii-o kuwure bò man amò-rò nee. Na mò ayaafare sunj mò mfen. ⁴ Ba nu Wuribware akato-rò, nè bò de mò kenyaare bamò nsekrepenò. ⁵ Kanye mon lee ka bò-rò. Ifetiri asen mon lee a tiri bamò, anej deε nè kyowe kelanjerò mon tiri bamò, a lee feye ane nyanje Wuribware e gye bamò kelanjerò. Na Wuribware sa bamò kuwure nè ke mon de kee-ò.

Yeesuu keba-rò asen

⁶ Nè Wuribware kabò-ò a towe gywii mò feye, “Asen mò gye kasentij, nè ba taare a bò kore amò gyi. Nè ane nyanje Wuribware nè oo lee mò asen bò kaapo mò akyaamεε nè baa deε kyena-ò a sunj mò kabò feye ò ya kaapo mò ayaafare-ò ketò nè ke e ba a ke bò waa mbeyomò deε-ò.”

* **21:23** Isaya 60.19.

* **21:24** Isaya 60.3.

* **22:2** Keleekaase 2.9; 3.22; Isikiyel 47.12.

* **22:3** Keleekaase 3.14-19.

7 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyomō dεε. Bamō ne ba gya mo abwareseñ ne a bō wōre mō-rō-ō se-ō e nya nyure!”

8 Mō, Yohanee, e gye ne mo a nu, ne mo a nju amō-ō pεεε. Ne mo a kpuni anurii kabō-ō ayaa-rō, na n sun mō. 9 Amaa ne o tōwe gywii mō feye, “Oo daabii, fō ma sun mō, sun Wuribware, a lee feye m fεraa, n gye Wuribware a ayaafōre-ō okō nee feye fō aa fō beekō-ana akyaamεε na bamō pεεε ne bō gya aseñ ne a bō wōre mō-rō-ō se-ō.”

10 Ne o tōwe gywii mō feye, “Fō ma kan taa abwareseñ mō ne mo a lee bō kaapo fō, ne a bō wōre mō-rō-ō bō kweērō, a lee feye san ne a ba-ō a tō-rō. 11 San amō ya fō, okēmaa ne o gye obayewaapo-ō kya se waa ebōye, ne mō ne o de iyisi-o mēraa se waa iyisi. Ne mō ne o waa kedamenanse-ō kya se waa kedamenanse. Ne mō ne o gye seε timaa-o kya se waa itimaa.”

12 Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mō e ba mbeyomō dεε! Mō e ka okēmaa aneñ ne o waa mō asun-o kōkō. 13 Mō e gye ne mo a waa ketō kēmaa, ne m beε mō e sa a ketō kēmaa gye kεε. Ketō kēmaa keleeakaase-ō na m bō-rō, ne ketō kēmaa ya gye kεε, m bō-rō.

14 Bamō ne baa fweε bamō atō bunse waa siraa-o e nya nyure, a lee feye ba nya kpa a bō lwee man-ō-rō, na bō gyi kiyii ne ke e sa nkpa na kuyure ne a mōñ de kεε-ō agyi-o. 15 Amaa bamō ne bō maa nya kpa, na bō lwee man amō-rō-ō e gye bamō ne bō de iyisi-o, na asiben awuye, na akpe, na bamō ne ba waa kakyεekpa na kanyarekpa, na bamō ne baa mō seεε-ō, na bamō ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapo pεεε.

16 Mō, Yeesuu, ya sun mō kabō kō feye o nare tōwe amō-ō gywii asōreε asōreε awuye. Mō anyare e gye ‘Owure-Deefid-mō-kenanagyi,’* na ‘tore.’ ”*

17 Wuribware a kufwiñe-o na kasannegyii a okōfō ne o yere bō sa asōreε awuye pεεε-ō e kōre Yeesuu feye o ba. Mon' sa a okēmaa ne o nu aseñ mō-ō kōre mō feye o ba. A lee feye Yeesuu fεraa ye, “Okēmaa ne burufo de mō-ō ba mō ase. Mō i ke okēmaa ne o kpa-ō nkyu ne n sa nkpa na kuyure ne a mōñ de kεε-ō.”

Aseñ-ō lalalowe

18 Mō, Yohanee, i yii okēmaa ne o nu abwareseñ ne a bō wōre mō-rō-ō se feye, okēmaa ne o taa kōtōkō a o bō tii aseñ mō se-ō, Wuribware mō e sa a o tii bamō ne ba gyi awōrefō, ne mo a kyōreε amō aseñ wōre mō-rō-ō se. 19 Okēmaa ne o lee kōtōkō a o lee abwareseñ wōre mō-rō a aseñ-ō se-ō, Wuribware maa sa a o tii bamō ne ba nya kpa na bō kyena mō man ne mo a kyōreε mō aseñ-ō-rō-ō se. Na o ma nya gyi kiyii ne ke e sa nkpa na kuyure ne a mōñ de kεε-ō agyi-o.

20 Okō ne o yere aseñ mō pεεε ne mo a kyōreε bō beya-ō-rō feye a gye kasentij-o e gye Yeesuu. O ye, “A gye kasentij. Mō e ba mbeyomō dεε.”

Anε nyanpe Yeesuu, sa a waa aneñ. Na fō ba mbeyomō.

21 Mō e kōre kebwarekōre feye anε nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mō aseε. Amεye.

* 22:16 Isaya 11.1, 10; Aleebokaapoto 5.5

* 22:16 Aleebokaapoto 2.28.